SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION

Contributions from the United States National Herbarium
Volume 55: 1-584

Checklist of the Plants of the Guiana Shield (Venezuela: Amazonas, Bolivar, Delta Amacuro; Guyana, Surinam, French Guiana)

by

V. Funk,T. Hollowell, P. Berry, C. Kelloff, and S. N. Alexander

Department of Botany
National Museum of Natural History
Washington, DC
2007

ABSTRACT

Funk, V., T. Hollowell, P. Berry, C. Kelloff, and S. N. Alexander. Checklist of the Plants of the Guiana Shield (Venezuela: Amazonas, Bolivar, Delta Amacuro; Guyana, Surinam, French Guiana). *Contributions from the United States National Herbarium*, volume 55, 584 pages. This volume contains a checklist of the plants of the Guiana Shield Area (northeastern South America) produced using information gathered from historical and recent collections as well as many recent expeditions. The Guiana Shield, as treated here, includes the countries of Guyana and Surinam, French Guiana (a part of France) and the Venezuelan states of Amazonas, Bolivar, and Delta Amacuro. The checklist contains 257 vascular plant families with 13,367 species. According to the list 6,791 of those species are from Amazonas, 6,669 from Bolívar, 1,651 from Delta Amacuro, 7,112 from Guyana, 4,984 from Surinam, and 5,406 are from French Guiana. Of these species, 293 (2.2%) are estimated to be introduced and naturalized and even fewer are invasive. The small number of naturalized species is a good indication of the large amount of intact vegetation from this area of South America. The largest family is the Leguminoseae with 146 genera containing 1032 species; 41 families are represented by only one species. Over 250 scientists from around the world participated in this project by identifying specimens and checking species lists. This volume should be of use to students, taxonomists, ecologists, and conservation biologists, as well as to interested amateurs.
KEY WORDS (not in title): South America, biodiversity, endemic species, invasive species

DATE OF PUBLICATION: 31 July 2007

Cover Design by Alice R. Tangerini: front, illustration by Alice R. Tangerini: new species of *Paloue*, habit, leaf base detail, ovary detail, anther and stipules (K.M. Redden 4027); back, illustration by Alice R. Tangerini: *Nautilocalyx pemphidius* L. Skog; habit, flower bud, open flower, corolla face, longitudinal section of flower, stamens, pistil, and nectary, fruit, seeds (Bell 324)

Contributions from the United States National Herbarium (ISSN 0097-1618) Department of Botany, National Museum of Natural History, MRC-166, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC, 20013-7012, USA.

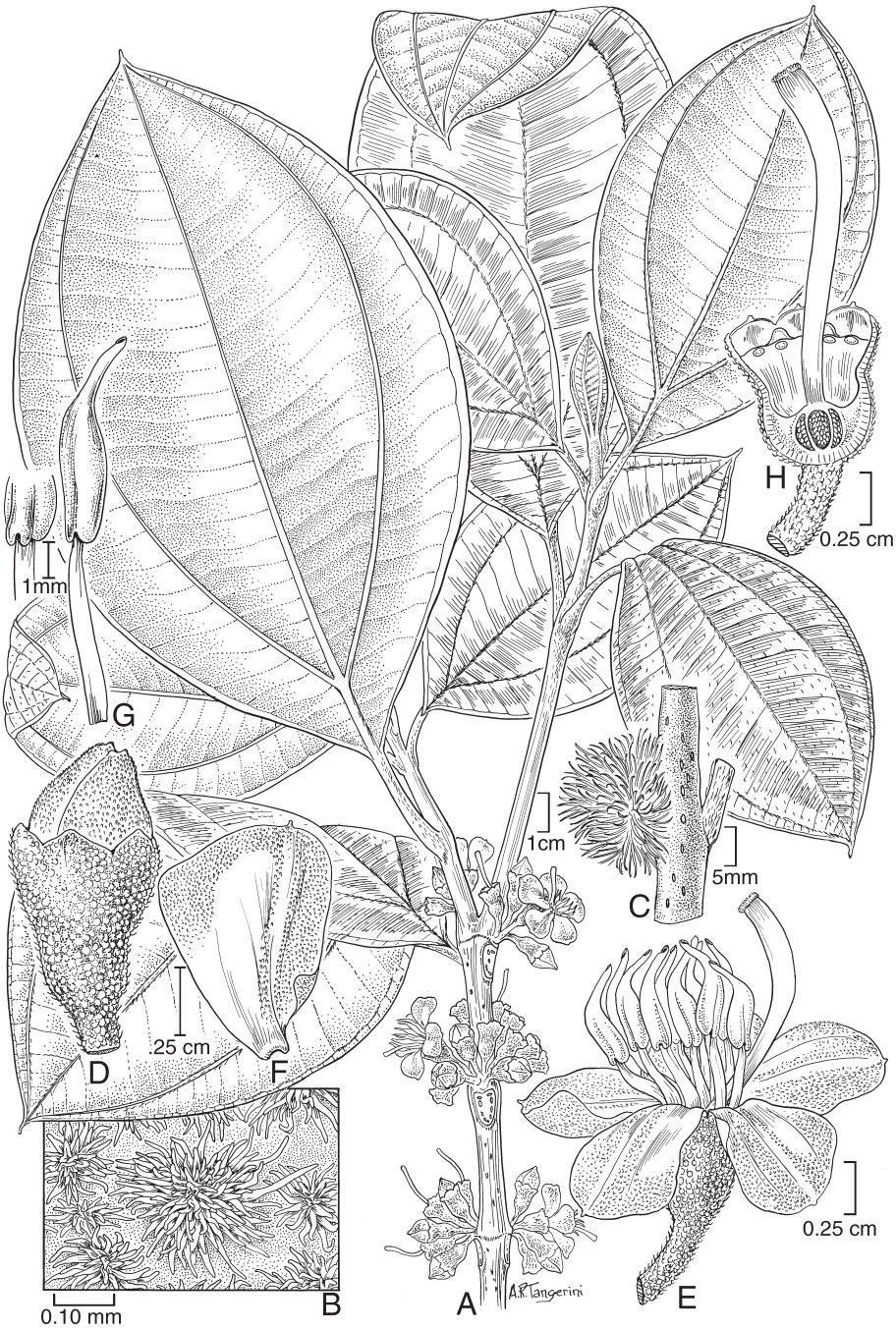
POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Contributions from the U.S. National Herbarium, Department of Botany, National Museum of Natural History, MRC-166, P.O. Box 37012, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC, 20013-7012, USA.

The paper used in this publication meets the minimum requirements of the American National Standard for Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials Z39.48—1984.

The periodical, Contributions from the United States National Herbarium, was first published in 1890 by The United States Department of Agriculture. From 1 July 1902 forward it was published as a Bulletin of the United States National Museum. The series was discontinued after volume 38 (1974), and has been revived with volume 39 (2000) as a venue for publishing longer taxonomic papers, checklists, floras, and monographs, produced by the staff and associates at the U.S. National Herbarium. It is externally peer reviewed, and published at irregular intervals. Subscription and other correspondence should be addressed to CUSNH, Department of Botany, National Museum of Natural History, MRC-166, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC, 20013-7012, USA e-mail: CUSNH@si.edu. The present issue is available for free while supplies last and PDF files of the most recent issues (vol. 49-present) of the *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* are available at: http://www.nmnh.si.edu/botany/pubs/CUSNH/ If you have any questions about manuscript submission or comments on previous volumes, please contact the editor, Paul M. Peterson (peterson@si.edu).

CONTENTS

FOREWORD by Peter H. Raven 5
INTRODUCTION by V. A. Funk & T. Hollowell 7
Geology of the Guiana Shield 8
Climate 9
Diversity 9
Conservation 10
Discussion 10
Using the Checklist 13
Nomenclatorial considerations 14
Acknowledgements 14
References 14
CHECKLIST 17
Psilotophyta 17
Lycophyta 17
Pterophyta 21
Coniferophyta 56
Cycadophyta 56
Gnetophyta 57
Anthophyta 57
Monocotyledonea 58
Dicotyledonea 183
LITERATURE CITATION FOR ILLUSTRATIONS 562
APPENDIX: Individuals who identified plants 563
INDEX TO GENERA 565
INDEX TO FAMILIES 584



Henriettea multiflora Naudin (Melastomataceae)

FOREWORD

At a time when human activities have placed enormous stress on the natural world, there is still much that we do not know about the Earth's biodiversity; the great majority of species have not yet been described, and very few of those that have been named are known in any detail. Checklists provide us with a first approximation of what we know, and can provide a profile of the biodiversity in relatively poorly-known parts of the globe. For many groups, they may represent the most complete information available. Since basic taxonomic information provides essential information for studies in systematic and evolutionary biology, we continually seek to improve and update it. Collecting specimens and writing checklists, flora treatments, and monographs are all essential elements in our quest to understand the natural world and how it evolved.

In northern South America, one of the richest regions of the world in terms of biodiversity, our knowledge has grown with the recent publication of the *Checklist of the Plants of Peru*, *Checklist of the Plants of Ecuador,* and the nearly-completed *Checklist of the Plants of Bolivia*. This current volume, which covers all of the plants known from the Guiana Shield region in northeastern South America, is another outstanding contribution to this global effort. All perrtinent information about this region will be brought together in a comprehensive *New World Checklist* of *Vascular Plants and Bryophytes* (http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/nwc.html). All of these projects contribute to our overall mission to understand, preserve, and protect the wealth of biodiversity that is such an outstanding feature of this incredible part of the world.

Checklists have many uses: they are aids in the identification and correct naming of species, essential resources for biodiversity estimates and biogeographic studies, and the starting points for more detailed studies of an area's biota. Reviewed by many specialists, they often represent the most advanced state of knowledge available in their field. They also increase national and regional pride and provide important public outreach and fundamental information to use in addressing the biodiversity crisis. This checklist of the plants of the Guiana Shield, combined with the recently published *Checklist of the Terrestrial Vertebrates of the Guiana Shield,* increases our knowledge of this fascinating region and acts as a starting point from which additional research may be developed. It gives insight into the species richness, endemicity, and floral and faunal affinities of this region. Such lists can also provide the baseline information for analyzing species turnover rates, migration, invasion events, and many other biological phenomena.

In the face of the growing biodiversity crisis, we celebrate the collaborative nature of a project such as this. It is an excellent example of effective interaction, involving over 250 people from around the world who contributed in diverse ways to its completion. These contributors variously collected plants from the area, provided identifications of and information about those plants, or reviewed drafts of the checklist, and together made possible its successful completion.

It is with great pleasure that I welcome this important addition to our knowledge of the biodiversity of Earth, and at the same time congratulate the many individuals and institutions who made it possible.

Peter H. Raven
President, Missouri Botanical Garden
George Engelmann Professor of Botany, Washington University in St. Louis

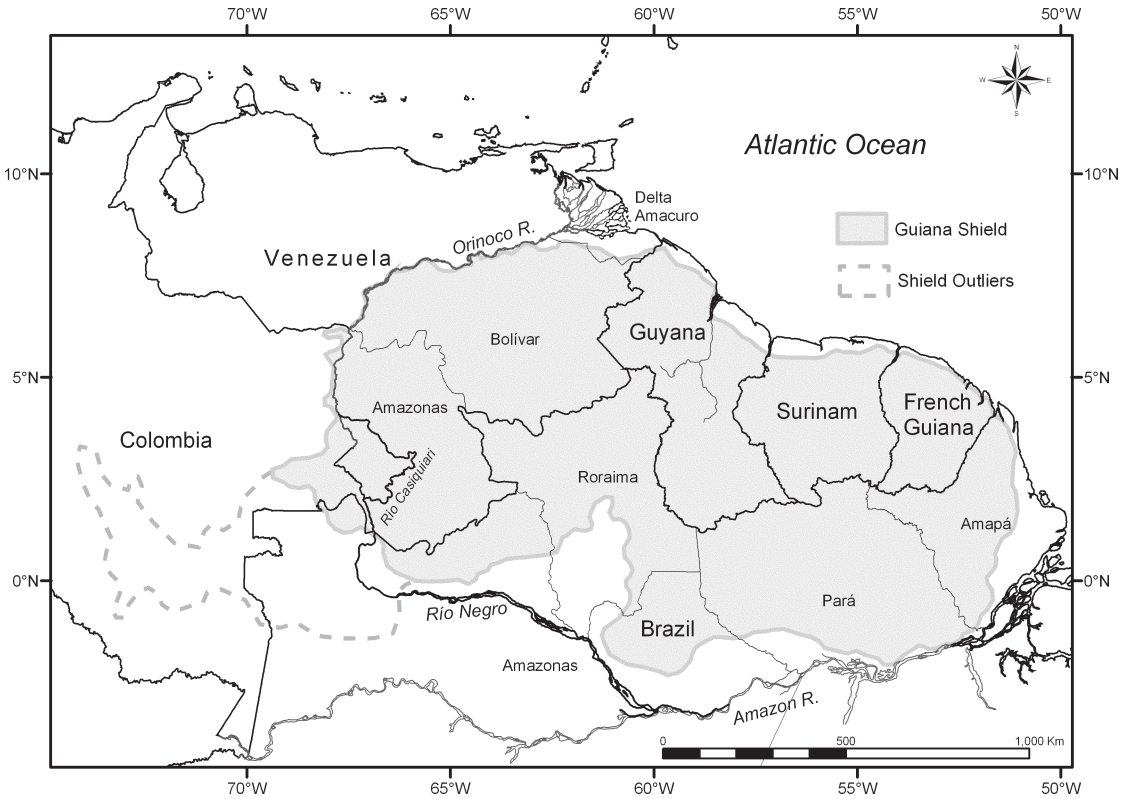


Figure 1: The Guiana Shield

Checklist of the Plants of the Guiana Shield (VENEZUELA: Amazonas, Bolivar, Delta Amacuro; GUYANA, SURINAM, FRENCH GUIANA)

by

V. Funk[1], T. Hollowell[2], P. Berry[3], C. Kelloff[1], and S. N. Alexander[1]

INTRODUCTION

V. A. Funk and T. Hollowell

The Guiana Shield region has long held a fascination for tropical biologists because of its unique geography that includes table-top mountains (tepuis), tropical savannas, and broad expanses of rainforests. These areas are home to many endemic taxa, as well as to unique ecosystems such as the Greenheart (*Chlorocardium*) forests of Guyana and the montane savannas of Brazil, Venezuela, and Guyana. Some of the largest expanses of untouched Neotropical forests occur in these areas.

The *Checklist of the Plants of the Guiana Shield* covers all vascular plants known to occur in the Guiana Shield region of northeastern South America. It is the product of the combined efforts of two research initiatives, the Smithsonian Institution's Biological Diversity of the Guiana Shield Program (BDG) and the Missouri Botanical Garden's Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana project (FVG). The database created for the Checklist of the Plants of the Guianas (Boggan et al., 1992, 1997) has been extensively updated and refined, and most importantly the nomenclature has been coordinated with a database extracted from the Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana (Steyermark, Berry, and Holst, 1995—2005).

This plant checklist is a companion to the recently published *Checklist of the Terrestrial Vertebrates of the Guiana Shield* (Hollowell and Reynolds, eds. 2005). Together they represent a new research and conservation resource which highlights three critical facets of taxonomic work: research, collections, and expeditions. These volumes should be of particular use to students, taxonomists, ecologists, and conservation biologists, as well as to interested amateurs. Both of these checklists were produced using information gathered from historical and recent collections as well as many recent expeditions to northeastern South America. The expertise of scientists from many organizations around the globe has been drawn together and made available to the scientific and conservation communities in both hard copy and on the web (Hollowell et al., 2000). Research projects such as this would not be possible without considerable international collaboration from over 100 scientists who provide determinations for the collections (see Appendix).

Checklists have many uses. They are aids in the identification of organisms, resources for biodiversity estimates and biogeographic studies,

[1] Department of Botany and Biological Diversity of the Guiana Shield Program (BDG), National Museum of Natural History, MRC-166, P.O.Box 37012, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC 20013-7012 U.S.A.
[2] BDG and Office of Information Technology, National Museum of Natural History, P.O.Box 37012, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC 20013-7012 U.S.A.
[3] University of Michigan Herbarium & Dept. of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology, 3600 Varsity Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108-2287 U.S.A.

nomenclators, and essential starting points for more detailed studies of an area's biota. The Guiana Shield is a geologic formation, and as such it defines a section of northeastern South America that is ideally a natural unit rather than a political one (Kelloff and Funk 2004). This gives these two checklists (plants and terrestrial vertebrates) an environmental focus that is a first step toward thinking in terms of ecosystems, evolution, and systematics rather than simple lists of organisms. For instance, checklists can tell us how many organisms of a certain kind are in a particular area, thus giving us an idea of the species richness. Properly utilized, the data can serve as an indicator of endemicity within an area and provide information on the number of introduced species, and they can be used in a comparative manner between and among areas. Since this is a natural area, they can be used to formulate questions about adaptive radiation, dispersal, and evolutionary history. In fact, data from these checklists are already being used to examine endemicity levels, species turnover rates, and the location of areas most in need of additional study. The checklists are particularly useful for these types of investigations because they encompass several groups of organisms (plants, amphibians, reptiles, birds, and mammals) facilitating comparisons among the different groups. Conservation efforts are improved because the checklists provide standardized species nomenclature that will be used in both governmental and academic undertakings, including impact studies, reserve planning, ecological research, production of floral and faunal studies, and biogeographical analyses, allowing data sets from different sources to be compared with greater accuracy and confidence.

Both checklists exemplify the collaborative nature of studies in biological diversity science, being reflections of the efforts of so many specialists essential to their production. They are truly international efforts, for while the volumes were organized by the BDG staff, the authors and experts who supplied identifications are based all over the world and in many types of organizations. The result affirms the common interests of all of the people, institutions, and nations involved in studying, understanding, and conserving the irreplaceable natural heritage of our world.

GEOLOGY OF THE GUIANA SHIELD

The Guiana Shield (Figure 1) is a distinct ancient geological formation that today is roughly bounded by the Atlantic Ocean to the east, the Orinoco River to the north and west, the Rio Negro (a major tributary of the Amazon River) to the southwest, and the Amazon River to the south (Gibbs and Barron 1993). The Shield includes the mountain systems that form the watershed boundary between the Amazon and Orinoco rivers. On the Shield's western side, the Orinoco River and Río Negro are connected by the Río Casiquiare. The base of the Guiana Shield is composed of crystalline rocks of Proterozoic origin; these are mainly granites and gneisses formed between 3.6 and 0.8 billion years ago (Mendoza 1977; Schubert and Huber 1990). Large areas of the Shield were overlain with sediments from 1.6 to 1 billion years ago (Huber 1995a), and remnants of these sandstones comprise the Roraima group of formations that are scattered across the central portion of the Shield. Erosion has decreased the size of these formations, and the remaining sediments extend west from the Potaro escarpment of the Pakaraima Mountains in central Guyana through parts of Venezuela and Colombia (Arbeláez and Callejas 1999) and south into northern Brazil (Leechman 1913; Gibbs and Barron 1993). Within this area, erosion has resulted in numerous vertical-walled, frequently flat-topped mountains called "tepuis," among them Chimantá-tepui (2,550 m), Cerro Duida (2,358 m) and Auyán-tepui (2,450 m). Pico de Neblina (3,014 m) is the Shield's westernmost tepui and highest point, located on the southernmost segment of the border between Venezuela and Brazil. Mount Roraima (2,810 m) is located at the juncture of Guyana, Venezuela, and Brazil and includes the highest point within Guyana. The easternmost peaks or the shield are located in Guyana and reach approximately 2,000 m elevation, including Mt. Ayanganna (2,080 m) and Mt. Wokomung (2,000 m). Most Venezuelan tepuis are between 2,000 and 2,400 m and the highest point is Pico de Neblina in Venezuela/Brazil (over 3,000 m). Several of these mesa-like formations are virtually inaccessible by foot and are so unusual that a fictional scientific expedition account referred to one as "The Lost World" (Doyle 1912), a term sometimes applied to all tepuis. Notable waterfalls

of the region include Angel Falls (979 m) on Auyán-tepui in Venezuela and Kaieteur Falls (226 m) on the Potaro River in Guyana's Pakaraima Mountains.

Granitic dome mountains occur in the southern part of the three Guianas (Guyana, Surinam, French Guiana), where they are known as "inselbergs," as well as in Venezuela where they are known as "lajas" and extend in a broad arc all the way from northeastern Bolivar state west and south along the Orinoco and then further south as far as Brazil. Deposits of low-nutrient white sands occur inland of the coastal plain, in belts across the region and in isolated pockets. Large areas of savanna are found in the region, particularly the complex of savannas that includes the Rupununi Savanna in southwestern Guyana, the Gran Sabana in eastern Bolívar, Venezuela, and the savannas of northern Roraima, Brazil. In some parts of these areas there is limited forest growth because sands overlay a clay hardpan that is resistant to penetration by tree roots and because they flood during the heavy rainy season. Tertiary and Quaternary sediments separate the southern edge of the Guiana Shield from the Amazon River and the eastern edge of the Shield from the Atlantic Ocean.

The boundaries of the Guiana Shield are difficult to define precisely. In the south between mountains on the southern boundary of the Shield and the Amazon and Negro rivers there is a broad band of outwash materials resulting from erosion. In the Venezuelan state of Delta Amacuro much of the area is covered by thick sediments deposited primarily by the Orinoco River. In the west, there are remnants of the Shield at least as far as Colombia. In the east and south the hills give way in some areas to lowland tropical rainforest more similar to that found in the Amazon basin. However, some remains of the Guiana Shield occur in the southern section, and some portion of the sediments are derived from outwash from the highlands of the Shield. For more detailed discussions of the geology of the area, readers should refer to Gibbs and Barron (1993) and Huber (1995a).

CLIMATE

As a whole, the Guiana Shield region has a tropical climate characterized by a relatively high mean annual temperature exceeding 25º C at sea level, an annual monthly maximum temperature range of less than 5º C, and an average daily temperature range of approximately 6º C. Because of the Guiana Shield's location just north of the equator, its climate varies primarily according to elevation and effects of the trade winds that combine to affect rainfall patterns. The trade winds blow consistently from the east and northeast, off of the Atlantic Ocean onto northeastern South America. Due to orographic effects, the easternmost escarpments of the mountains of the Guiana Shield are generally localities of increased precipitation where these moisture-laden winds meet the slopes (Clarke et al. 2001). Seasonal oscillations of the Inter-tropical Convergence Zone (ITCZ) also bring variations in rainfall as the locations of low pressure zones near the equator change (Snow 1976). Varying primarily by latitude, one or two rainy seasons result from shifts in the ITCZ. The heaviest rains usually occur between May and August, whereas the rainy season running from December to January is shorter and less intense, with rains that do not penetrate as far inland. In areas where there is only one rainy season, the driest part of the year is January to March; in areas where there are two rainy seasons the driest months are March and October. However, even during most dry seasons, frequent storms provide adequate moisture to allow evergreen tropical moist forests to persist in most low elevation parts of the region.

DIVERSITY

The varied topology of the Guiana Shield includes sandstone tepuis, granite inselbergs, white sands, seasonally flooded tropical savannas, lowlands with numerous rivers, isolated mountain ranges, and coastal swamps, each supporting a characteristic vegetation (Huber et al. 1995; Huber 1995b). This variety accounts for a great deal of the high diversity and endemicity of the Shield's biota. The Shield has a flora and fauna with numerous endemic species, ca. 40% according to a recent analysis (Kelloff and Funk 2004). Some tepui endemic species occur as low as 300 m elevation, with increasing numbers by 1,500 to 1,800 m, and fully developed communities occurring by 2,000 m (Funk and Berry, 2005).

Most parts of Brazil north of the Amazon River and much of eastern Colombia are poorly explored, and they are not included in this publication (see below).

CONSERVATION

With the exceptions of the few populated localities such as Puerto Ayacucho, Ciudad Guayana, Ciudad Bolívar, and the agricultural coastal areas, the environment of the Guiana Shield has benefited from limited access and low population densities, although this same isolation has hindered biodiversity research. Estimates vary, but approximately 70% (Funk & Richardson 2003) of the vegetation is still relatively undisturbed by human activities. Recently, however, the pace of disturbance has greatly increased; current threats to the environment include large-scale logging by Asian and local companies, large- and small-scale gold and diamond mining, oil prospecting, bauxite mining, massive hydroelectric projects, wildlife trade, and population-related pressures such as burning, grazing, agriculture, and the expansion of Amerindian villages. Taken together, these impacts have begun to take their toll, with vast areas previously left undisturbed are now vulnerable to increasing disturbance.

The status of conservation efforts varies by country. Throughout the Guiana Shield, many areas that are designated as protected or otherwise restricted are often only "paper" parks because of a lack of infrastructure and funds to protect them. Over the last four decades, Venezuela has established seven national parks, 29 natural monuments, and two biosphere reserves covering about 142,280 km², more than 30% of its share of the Guiana Shield (Funk and Berry 2005). In Guyana, the progress of conservation efforts has been slower, with the only substantial protected area being Kaieteur National Park, its 627 km² comprising about 0.3% of the country's area (Kelloff 2003), with additional reserves under consideration. Guyana's 3,710 km² Iwokrama Forest (Clarke et al. 2001) is dedicated to sustainable use. Surinam's protected areas system includes one national park and a network of 11 reserves, totaling almost 20,000 km², over 12% of its total area. This includes the recently created 16,000 km² Central Suriname Nature Reserve, an UNESCO World Heritage Site that joined and expanded three existing reserves (see http://www.stinasu.com). French Guiana has no officially designated protected areas, but 18 proposed sites total 6,710 km², about 7.5% of its area (Lindeman and Mori 1989).

The Guiana Shield encompasses part or all of five countries (excluding the small part in Colombia) with five different governments, five official languages, and many more indigenous languages. Cooperation is sometimes hampered by border disputes and illegal cross-border transportation of gold, wildlife, and more recently, illegal drugs. The implementation of conservation practices is further complicated by many issues concerning the indigenous peoples of the region. All of these challenges will have to be overcome on the way to designing and maintaining a viable reserve system for the Guiana Shield.

DISCUSSION

This checklist includes 257 vascular plant families containing 2,072 accepted genera. We have recorded over 14,732 accepted subgeneric taxa, 1,358 of those including a subspecific or varietal epithet and 13,367 distinct species. According to our list 6,791 of those species are from Amazonas, 6,669 from Bolívar, 1,651 from Delta Amacuro, 7,112 from Guyana, 4,984 from Surinam, and 5,406 from French Guiana. Of these species, 293 (2.2%) are estimated to be introduced and naturalized. In the three Guianas there are 8,933 species and there are 9,814 species in the Venezuelan Guayana. With 5,482 species found in both areas there is 41% overlap between the two areas. Within the checklist area 3,451 species are listed only for the Guianas and 4,332 are found only in the Venezuelan Guayana. See Table 1 for a summary of the numbers of taxa in each family and Table 2 for the families with the largest number of species.

The top 15 families (in number of species) have a total of 7,094 species, which represents over half of the species in the Guiana Shield area. According to our list 154 families have 25 species or less, and 34 families have 26-50 species. Consequently, 73% of families have no more than 50 species and 41 families (16%) are represented by only one species.

Table 1. Number of species in each plant family.

PSILOPHYTA (1)	
Psilotaceae	1
LYCOPHYTA (107)	
Isoëtaceae	5
Lycopodiaceae	27
Selaginellaceae	75
PTEROPHYTA (754)	
Adiantaceae	71
Aspleniaceae	36
Blechnaceae	23
Cyatheaceae	46
Davalliaceae	1
Dennstaedtiaceae	63
Dicksoniaceae	1
Dryopteridaceae	26
Gleicheniaceae	18
Grammitidaceae	62
Hymenophyllaceae	89
Hymenophyllopsidaceae	8
Lomariopsidaceae	79
Lygodiaceae	4
Marattiaceae	7
Marsileaceae	3
Metaxyaceae	1
Oleandraceae	8
Ophioglossaceae	3
Osmundaceae	2
Parkeriaceae	4
Plagiogyriaceae	1
Polypodiaceae	59
Pteridaceae	16
Salviniaceae	5
Schizaeaceae	21
Tectariaceae	21
Thelypteridaceae	44
Vittariaceae	16
Woodsiaceae	16
CONIFEROPHYTA (10)	
Pinaceae	1
Podocarpaceae	9
CYCADOPHYTA (5)	
Cycadaceae	1
Zamiaceae	4
GNETOPHYTA (6)	
Gnetaceae	6
ANTHOPHYTA	
MONOCOTYLEDONEA (3301)	
Agavaceae	2
Alismataceae	13
Araceae	226
Arecaceae	111
Bromeliaceae	327
Burmanniaceae	29
Cannaceae	2
Commelinaceae	26
Costaceae	16
Cyclanthaceae	33
Cyperaceae	413
Dioscoreaceae	54
Eriocaulaceae	94
Haemodoraceae	3
Heliconiaceae	19
Hydrocharitaceae	2
Iridaceae	13
Lemnaceae	8
Liliaceae	22
Limnocharitaceae	3
Marantaceae	85
Mayacaceae	3
Musaceae	2
Najadaceae	3
Orchidaceae	1020
Poaceae	526
Pontederiaceae	9
Rapateaceae	83
Ruppiaceae	1
Smilacaceae	24
Strelitziaceae	1
Taccaceae	1
Thurniaceae	3
Triuridaceae	9
Typhaceae	1
Velloziaceae	2
Xyridaceae	100
Zingiberaceae	11
Zosteraceae	1
DICOTYLEDONEA (9183)	
Incertae sedis	7
Acanthaceae	115
Aizoaceae	1
Amaranthaceae	30
Anacardiaceae	23
Anisophylleaceae	1
Annonaceae	178
Apiaceae	4
Apocynaceae	211
Aquifoliaceae	76
Araliaceae	64
Aristolochiaceae	32
Asclepiadaceae	132
Balanophoraceae	2
Balsaminaceae	1
Basellaceae	2
Bataceae	1
Begoniaceae	14
Bignoniaceae	175
Bixaceae	4
Bombacaceae	55
Bonnetiaceae	28
Boraginaceae	62
Brassicaceae	8
Bromeliaceae	1
Brunelliaceae	2
Burseraceae	81
Buxaceae	1
Cabombaceae	4
Cactaceae	24
Campanulaceae	10
Canellaceae	1
Capparaceae	33
Caprifoliaceae	3
Caricaceae	3
Caryocaraceae	10
Caryophyllaceae	3
Casuarinaceae	1
Cecropiaceae	42
Celastraceae	22
Ceratophyllaceae	1
Chenopodiaceae	1
Chloranthaceae	3
Chrysobalanaceae	186
Clethraceae	1
Clusiaceae	198
Combretaceae	48
Compositae	303

Table 1. Number of species in each plant family. (contd.)

Connaraceae	30	Lythraceae	35	Proteaceae	20
Convolvulaceae	107	Magnoliaceae	2	Quiinaceae	32
Crassulaceae	2	Malpighiaceae	205	Rafflesiaceae	2
Cucurbitaceae	56	Malvaceae	85	Ranunculaceae	2
Cunoniaceae	13	Marcgraviaceae	17	Rhabdodendraceae	1
Cuscutaceae	5	Melastomataceae	534	Rhamnaceae	26
Cyrillaceae	2	Meliaceae	49	Rhizophoraceae	13
Dichapetalaceae	10	Mendonciaceae	14	Rosaceae	10
Dilleniaceae	38	Menispermaceae	48	Rubiaceae	742
Droseraceae	14	Menyanthaceae	1	Rutaceae	81
Ebenaceae	25	Molluginaceae	3	Sabiaceae	11
Elaeocarpaceae	50	Monimiaceae	4	Santalaceae	1
Eremolepidaceae	3	Monotaceae	1	Sapindaceae	158
Ericaceae	73	Moraceae	83	Sapotaceae	148
Erythroxylaceae	37	Moringaceae	1	Sarraceniaceae	10
Euphorbiaceae	317	Muntingiaceae	1	Scrophulariaceae	52
Euphroniaceae	3	Myoporaceae	1	Simaroubaceae	12
Flacourtiaceae	64	Myricaceae	1	Siparunaceae	10
Gentianaceae	92	Myristicaceae	33	Solanaceae	116
Gesneriaceae	94	Myrsinaceae	70	Sphenocleaceae	1
Haloragaceae	2	Myrtaceae	270	Sterculiaceae	67
Hernandiaceae	6	Nelumbonaceae	1	Styracaceae	22
Hippocrateaceae	52	Nyctaginaceae	50	Surianaceae	1
Hugoniaceae	8	Nymphaeaceae	15	Symplocaceae	13
Humiriaceae	30	Ochnaceae	165	Tepuianthaceae	4
Hydrophyllaceae	3	Olacaceae	35	Ternstroemiaceae	31
Icacinaceae	22	Oleaceae	4	Tetrameristaceae	1
Ixonanthaceae	10	Onagraceae	21	Theaceae	1
Juglandaceae	1	Opiliaceae	2	Theophrastaceae	4
Juncaceae	1	Oxalidaceae	12	Thymelaeaceae	15
Krameriaceae	3	Papaveraceae	1	Tiliaceae	37
Lacistemataceae	3	Passifloraceae	107	Trigoniaceae	12
Lamiaceae	38	Pedaliaceae	2	Tropaeolaceae	1
Lauraceae	214	Peridiscaceae	2	Turneraceae	31
Lecythidaceae	67	Phytolaccaceae	12	Ulmaceae	5
Leguminosae		Picramniaceae	9	Urticaceae	15
- Caesalpinioideae	294	Piperaceae	172	Valerianaceae	1
- Faboideae	500	Plantaginaceae	2	Verbenaceae	90
- Mimosoideae	238	Plumbaginaceae	2	Violaceae	39
Lentibulariaceae	55	Podostemaceae	67	Viscaceae	60
Lissocarpaceae	3	Polygalaceae	76	Vitaceae	16
Loasaceae	2	Polygonaceae	53	Vochysiaceae	84
Loganiaceae	43	Portulacaceae	15	Winteraceae	1
Loranthaceae	57	Primulaceae	1	Zygophyllaceae	5

Table 2: Families with largest numbers of species.

Rank	Family	No. of Genera	No. of Species
1	Leguminoseae	146	1032
	- Mimosoideae	31	238
	- Caesalpinioideae	41	294
	- Faboideae	74	500
2	Orchidaceae	171	1020
3	Ferns*	95	754
4	Rubiaceae	97	742
5	Melastomataceae	54	534
6	Poaceae	116	526
7	Cyperaceae	37	413
8	Bromeliaceae	24	327
9	Euphorbiaceae**	60	317
10	Compositae	104	303
11	Myrtaceae	18	270
12	Araceae	24	226
13	Lauraceae	18	214
14	Apocynaceae***	38	211
15	Malpighiaceae	25	205

* Includes many families
** Includes the small families Putrangiivaceae, Picrodendraceae, and Phyllanthaceae which do not belong in a monophyletic Euphorbiaceae
*** Does not include the Asclepidaceae (18 genera and 132 species)

The largest family on the Shield is the Leguminoseae (= Fabaceae) with 1032 species. The phylogeny of this family is under revision but it is well enough understood to know that this family has a rich and interesting history in the Guiana Shield area. We know from the molecular data that there are a number of genera that have their primary radiation in the area and that there are many endemics. Very little is known about the phylogeny of the Guiana Shield members of the other large family, the Orchidaceae.

In a broad scope of botanical understanding, the combination of such checklists looks to the evolutionary and ecological importance of physical conditions beyond those of political units and boundaries. This process is simply a step in the direction of looking at a flora at the level of the distinct geological unit of the Guiana Shield. In the future there will be additional field trips and further progress on the *Flora of the Guianas* (Nationaal Herbarium Nederland 2006) which will provide additions and corrections to this list. Also, future developments will hopefully include the ability to analyze plant community composition on finer levels of the landscape, and to produce customized checklists for analysis and conservation with the aid of Geographic Information System (GIS) technologies drawing upon improved databases incorporating georeferenced historical collections from many herbaria.

USING THE CHECKLIST

For each family, accepted names are listed followed by the known distributions. Abbreviations used are Amazonas (AM), Bolívar (BO), and Delta Amacuro (DA); and for the three Guianas: Guyana (GU), Surinam (SU), and French Guiana (FG).

Comments following the accepted name or synonym are enclosed in brackets and include aspects such as: exotic species, distributional expectations or details, and in the case of misidentifications an indication that the taxon is not found in the flora area. Some taxa are listed

with comments naming Mt. Roraima, Serrania de la Neblina or other localities without distribution codes. Specimens from these areas may lack a country designation or may be incorrect or unknown, especially in historical collections. Alternatively, a species may be known from neighboring Brazil and if it is thought that it is likely to occur in the checklist area it is included as part of the flora.

NOMENCLATURAL CONSIDERATIONS

Family names generally follow the classification used by Cronquist (1981) but the list has been modified to reflect some recent changes based on molecular and morphological data and presented on the website of Peter Stevens (Stevens, 2001). An occasional dilemma in combining plant checklists is the necessity to choose among classifications used by different specialists. When decisions had to be made we selected the most recent comprehensive work for the group in question. However, our decision does not imply an endorsement of one or rejection of another and it is hoped that an adequate reference system has been provided to allow the use of most systems and to facilitate work towards future clarification. Authors of plant names are standardized according to Brummitt and Powell (1992).

In some cases, a species has been reported from the flora area either because of a broad species circumscription that has since been restricted (or as an infraspecific taxon that has since been raised to species status), or due to misidentifications or other errors. Such names are listed in the Synonyms and Misidentification section as "not in the flora area."

In some of the cases source data for one region lists subspecific taxa while data for the other region lists only the specific level. In those cases, both the specific and subspecific distributions are given rather than eliminating the partial information for the subspecific taxa.

When the list has been reviewed by a specialist that persons name is listed under the taxon name. All other Family lists were compiled by T. Hollowell.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Special thanks go to botanists at the Missouri Botanical Garden (MO), particularly Kay Yatskievych, James Miller, Ronald Liesner, Robert Magill, and many others who assisted in the Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana project and shared the electronic manuscript with the BDG program. Also, we thank several colleagues including Scott Mori (NY) and Jean-Jacques de Granville (CAY) who provided data in the development of the first checklist of the three Guianas. In addition, our work would not have been possible without the dedication of botanical specialists from many institutions who contributed to checklists, taxonomic treatments, did countless identifications, and reviewed drafts of the combined lists. Each family treatment lists the name of the collaborating specialists for that family and the Appendix lists all of those who helped with identifications. We owe a great debt to the many plant collectors and their field crews who over more than two centuries have provided specimens for the museum collections essential to an understanding of the flora of the Guiana Shield (Ek, 1990, 1991; Hollowell et al. 2000, 2003, 2005). Equally indispensable to studies of biodiversity are the many institutions that have financed those expeditions and those that house the collections, and their staff members that maintain and organize those collections. In addition to the home institutions we must also thank the various funding agencies that have made field work possible, chief among these is the National Geographic Society who funded quite a few expeditions for botanists and zoologists and USAID in Guyana. In Guyana the collecting program was hosted by the Centre for the Study of Biological Diversity, University of Guyana, and we appreciate their help. Particular thanks for assistance are given to Marilyn Hansel, Christian Feuillet, Bob DeFilipps, Susan Grose, Karen Redden, Matt Sewell, H. David Clarke, Julie Barcelona, Greg McKee, Sylvia Stone, and Mark Strong (all from US). Finally, we must thank Peter Jorgensen (MO) who provided a careful review of the manuscript.

This publication was prepared under the auspices of the Biological Diversity of the Guiana Shield Program. This is number 125 in the Smithsonian's Biological Diversity of the Guiana Shield publication series.

REFERENCES

Arbeláez, M. V., and R. Callejas. 1999. *Flórula de la Meseta de Arensica de la comunidad de Monochoa (Región de Araracuara, Medio Caquetá*. Tropenbos - Colombia, Bogota.

Boggan, J., V. A. Funk, C. L. Kelloff, M. Hoff, G. Cremers, & C. Feuillet. 1992. *Checklist of the Plants of the Guianas*. Biological Diversity of the Guianas Program, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC. 381 pp.

Boggan, J., V. Funk, C. L. Kelloff, M. Hoff, G. Cremers, & C. Feuillet. 1997. *Checklist of the Plants of the Guianas, 2nd Edition*. Biological Diversity of the Guianas Program, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC. 238 pp.

Brummitt, R. K., and C. E. Powell, eds. 1992. *Authors of Plant Names*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Clarke, H. D., V. A. Funk, and T. Hollowell. 2001. Using checklists and collections data to investigate plant diversity. I: A comparative checklist of the plant diversity of the Iwokrama Forest, Guyana. *Sida Botanical Miscellany* 21: 1-86.

Cronquist, A. 1981. *An Integrated System of Classification of Flowering Plants*. Columbia University Press, New York.

Doyle, A. C. 1912. *The Lost World*. Puffin Books, London

Ek, R. C. 1990. *Index of Guyana Plant Collectors*. Flora of the Guianas, A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn ed., Supplementary Fascicle 1. Koeltz Scinetific Books, Koenigstein, Germany.

Ek, R. C. 1991. *Index of Suriname Plant Collectors*. Flora of the Guianas, A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn ed., Supplementary Fascicle 2. Koeltz Scinetific Books, Koenigstein, Germany.

Funk, V. A. and P. E. Berry. 2005. Chapter 4.3 The Guiana Shield. In *Plant Conservation: A natural history approach*. University of Chicago Press, pages 76-79.

Funk, V. A. and K. Richardson. 2002. Biological Specimen Data in Biodiversity Studies: Use it or lose it. *Systematic Biology* 51: 303-316.

Funk, V. A., K. S. Richardson, and S. Ferrier. 2005. Survey-gap analysis in expeditionary research, where do we go from here? *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* 85: 549-567.

Gibbs, A. K. and C. N. Barron. 1993. *The Geology of the Guiana Shield*. Oxford University Press, New York.

Hollowell, T., V. Funk, and C. Kelloff. 2000 (onwards). Biological Diversity of the Guiana Shield. www.mnh.si.edu/biodiversity/bdg

Hollowell, V. A. Funk, C. L. Kelloff & G. Gharbarran. 2000. *Smithsonian Plant Collections, Guyana: 1986-1987, John J. Pipoly III*. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

Hollowell, T., L. J. Gillespie, V. A. Funk, and C. L. Kelloff. 2003. Smithsonian Plant Collections, Guyana: 1989-1991, Lynn J. Gillespie. *Contributions from the United States National Herbarium* 44: 1-104.

Hollowell, T., T. McDowell, V. A. Funk, C. L. Kelloff, and D. Gopaul. 2005. Smithsonian Plant Collections, Guyana: 1990-1991, Tim McDowell. *Contributions from the United States National Herbarium* 50: 1-150.

Hollowell, T. and R. P. Reynolds, eds. 2005. Checklist of the Terrestrial Vertebrates of the Guiana Shield. *Bulletin of the Biological Society of Washington*, no. 12.

Huber, O. 1995a. Geography and Physical Features. Pp 1-61 in: P.E. Berry, B.K. Holst, and K. Yatskievych (eds.), *Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana*. Volume 1: Introduction. J.A. Steyermark, Paul E. Berry, and B.K. Holst (general eds.). Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis.

Huber, O. 1995b. Vegetation. Pp 97-160 in: P.E. Berry, B.K. Holst, and K. Yatskievych (eds.), *Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana*. Volume 1: Introduction. J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, and B.K. Holst (general eds.) Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis.

Huber, O., G. Gharbarran, and V.A. Funk. 1995. *Preliminary vegetation map of Guyana*. Biological diversity of the Guianas program, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

Kelloff, C. L. 2003. The use of biodiversity data in developing Kaieteur National Park, Guyana for ecotourism and conservation. *Contributions to the Study of Biological Diversity* 1: 1-44. University of Guyana, Georgetown.

Kelloff, C. L., and V.A. Funk. 2004.

Phytogeography of the Kaieteur Falls, Potaro Plateau, Guyana: floral distributions and affinities. *Journal of Biogeography* 31: 501-513.

Leechman, A. 1913. The British Guiana Handbook. "The Argosy" Co., Ltd.; Georgetown, British Guiana and Dulau & Co., London.

Lindeman, J. C., and S. A. Mori. 1989. The Guianas. In: D.G. Campbell and H.D. Hammond (eds.), *Floristic Inventory of Tropical Countries*. New York Botanical Garden, New York. pp. 375-391.

Mendoza, V. 1977. Petrogenesis de rocas volcanicas Precambrics del noroeste del Escudo de Guayana Venezuela. *Mem. V Congreso Geol. Venezolano, Caracas, Venez.* Tomo II, Pp. 555-589.

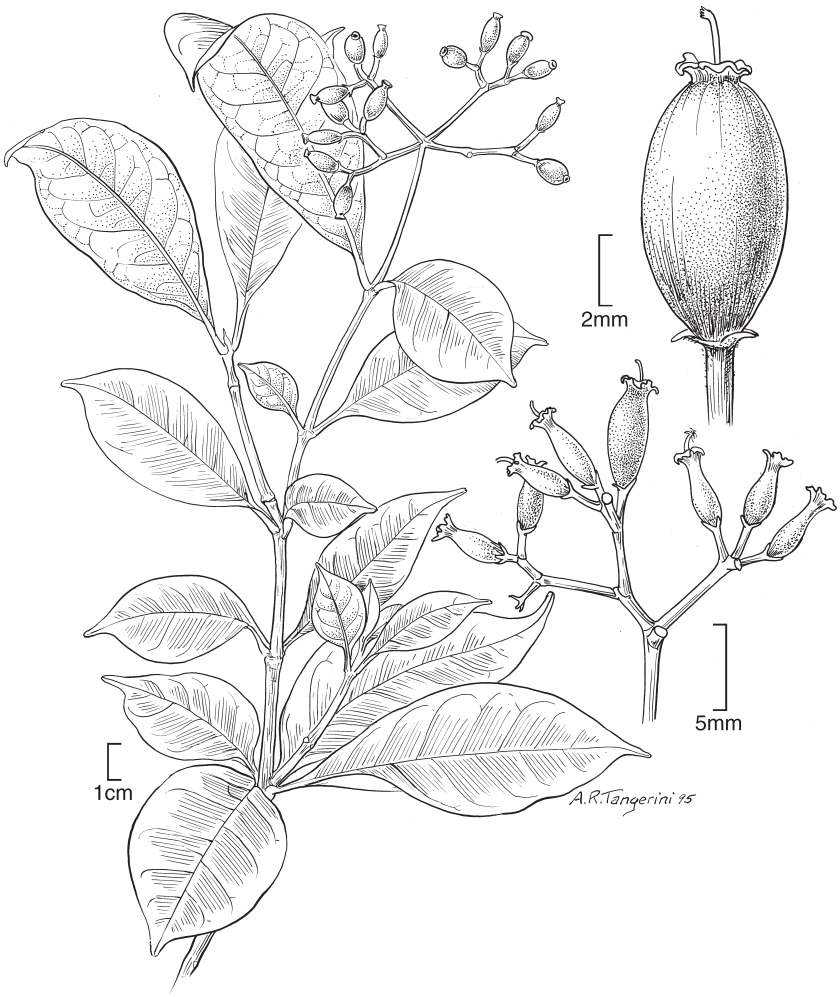
Nationaal Herbarium Nederland. 2006. www.bio.uu.nl/~herba/Guyana/Flora_of_the_Guianas

Schubert, C., and O. Huber. 1990. *The Gran Sabana: Panorama of a Region*. Caracas: Lagoven Booklets.

Snow, J. W. 1976. Climates of northern South America. In: W. Schwerdtfeger (ed.), *Climates of Central and South America*. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam. pp 295-403.

Stevens, P. F. 2001 (onwards). *Angiosperm Phylogeny Website*. www.mobot.org/MOBOT/research/APweb/.

Steyermark, J. A., P. E. Berry, and B. K. Holst, eds. 1995-2005. *Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana, 9 vols*. Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis.



Guapira eggersiana (Heimerl) Lundell (Nyctaginaceae)

CHECKLIST OF THE PLANTS OF THE GUIANA SHIELD

PTERIDOPHYTES & ALLIES

G. Cremers, R.J. Hickey, D.B. Lellinger, J.T. Mickel, R.C. Moran, B. Øllgaard, A.R. Smith

PSILOTOPHYTA

Psilotaceae

Psilotum nudum (L.) P. Beauv.	AM	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Psilotum triquetrum Sw. =*Psilotum nudum*

References

Kramer, K.U. 1990. Psilotaceae. In K.U. Kramer & P.S. Green, Families and Genera of Vascular Plants. I. Pteridophytes and Gymnosperms. New York: Springer-Verlag.

Smith, A.R. 1995. Psilotaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 250-251.

LYCOPHYTA

General references

Berry, P.E., B.K. Holst, & K. Yatskievych. 1995. Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana, vol. 2. Pteridophytes, Spermatophytes Acanthaceae - Araceae. Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, & Timber Press, Portland, Oregon.

Cremers, G. 1997. Lycophyta. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 56-65.

Cremers, G., C. Feuillet, J.J. de Granville, & M. Hoff. 1988. Liste des espèces de Phanérogames et de Ptéridophytes de la Guyane française d'après l'Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. ORSTOM, Cayenne.

Cremers, G. & M. Hoff. 1990. Inventaire taxonomique des plantes de la Guyane française. I. Les Ptéridophytes. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Inventaires de Faune et de Flore 54: 1-133.

Kramer, K.U. 1978. The Pteridophytes of Suriname. An enumeration with keys of the ferns and fern-allies. Uitgaven "Natuurwetenschappelijke Studiekring voor Suriname en de Nederlandse Antillen" Utrecht no. 93.

Kramer, K.U. & P.S. Green (ed.). 1990. The Families and Genera of Vascular Plants. I. Pteridophytes and Gymnosperms. New York: Springer-Verlag.

Posthumous, O. 1928. The Ferns of Surinam and of French and British Guiana. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname supplement: 1-196.

Tryon, R.M. & A.F. 1981. Ferns and Allied Plants. New York: Springer-Verlag.

Isoëtaceae

Isoëtes killipii C.V. Morton [Mt. Roraima]		BO	GU	
Isoëtes ovata N. Pfeiff.			GU	FG
Isoëtes schinzii H.P. Fuchs [*nomem nudum*]			GU	FG
Isoëtes triangula U. Weber	AM	BO	GU	
Isoëtes vermiculata Hickey	AM			

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Isoëtes ovatum auct. non N. Pfeiff.: Vareschi (pro parte) =*Isoëtes killipii*

References

Fuchs-Eckert, H.P. von. 1982. Zur heutigen Kenntnis von Vorkommen und Verbreitung der Südamerikanischen Isoëtes-Arten. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. (ser. C) 85: 205-260.

Hickey, R.J. & A.R. Smith. 1995. Isoëtaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 189-190.

Lycopodiaceae

Huperzia aqualupiana (Spring) Rothm.		BO	GU
Huperzia beitelii B. Øllg. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO	

Huperzia capillaris (Sodiro) Holub		BO				
Huperzia dichotoma (Jacq.) Trevis.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Huperzia funiformis (Cham. ex Spring) Trevis.		BO		GU		
Huperzia hippuridea (H. Christ) Holub	AM	BO				
Huperzia huberi B. Øllg.	AM	BO				
Huperzia intermedia (Spring) Trevis. [Mt. Roraima]		BO				
Huperzia killipii (Herter) B. Øllg.	AM	BO				FG
Huperzia linifolia (L.) Trevis.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Huperzia linifolia var. *jenmanii* (Underw. & F.E. Lloyd) B. Øllg. & P.G. Windisch	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Huperzia linifolia var. *linifolia*		BO		GU		FG
Huperzia myrsinites (Lam.) Trevis.	AM	BO		GU		
Huperzia recurvifolia Rolleri	AM	BO		GU		
Huperzia reflexa (Lam.) Trevis. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO				
Huperzia robusta (Klotzsch) Holub	AM	BO				
Huperzia taxifolia (Sw.) Trevis.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Huperzia tenuicaulis (Underw. & F.E. Lloyd) B. Øllg.				GU		
Huperzia wilsonii (Underw. & F.E. Lloyd) B. Øllg.	AM	BO			SU	
Lycopodiella alopecuroides (L.) Cranfill	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Lycopodiella alopecuroides var. *integerrima* (Spring) B. Øllg. & P.G. Windisch				GU	SU	
Lycopodiella camporum B. Øllg. & P.G. Windisch	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lycopodiella caroliniana (L.) Pic. Serm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lycopodiella caroliniana var. *meridionalis* (Underw. & F.E. Lloyd) B. Øllg. & P.G. Windisch	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lycopodiella caroliniana var. *paradoxa* (Mart.) B. Øllg. & P.G. Windisch		BO				
Lycopodiella cernua (L.) Pic. Serm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lycopodiella cernua var. *cernua*				GU	SU	FG
Lycopodiella cernua var. *curvata* (Sw.) Kartesz & Gandhi				GU?		
Lycopodiella contexta (Mart.) Holub	AM	BO				
Lycopodiella iuliformis (Underw. & F.E. Lloyd) B. Øllg.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Lycopodiella iuliformis var. *iuliformis*	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Lycopodiella iuliformis var. *tatei* (A.C. Sm.) B. Øllg. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO				
Lycopodiella riofrioi (Sodiro) B. Øllg.	AM	BO				
Lycopodiella steyermarkii B. Øllg.	AM	BO				
Lycopodium clavatum L.	AM	BO		GU		
Lycopodium clavatum subsp. *clavatum*	AM	BO				
Lycopodium clavatum subsp. *contiguum* (Klotzsch) B. Øllg.		BO		GU		
Lycopodium jussiaei Poir.	AM	BO				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Diphasium jussiaei (Desv. ex Poir.) Rothm. =*Lycopodium jussiaei*
Huperzia jenmanii (Underw. & F.E. Lloyd) Holub =*Huperzia linifolia* var. *jenmanii*
Huperzia passerinoides (Kunth) Trevis. =*Huperzia taxifolia*
Huperzia phelpsii (Vareschi) Holub =*Huperzia robusta*
Huperzia underwoodiana (Maxon) Holub =*Huperzia capillaris*
Lepidotis cernua (L.) P. Beauv. =*Lycopodiella cernua*
Lepidotis contexta (Mart.) Rothm. =*Lycopodiella contexta*
Lycopodiella duidae (A.C. Sm.) B. Øllg. =*Lycopodiella iuliformis* var. *tatei*
Lycopodium alopecuroides L. =*Lycopodiella alopecuroides*
Lycopodium anomalum Hook. & Grev. (Selaginellaceae) =*Selaginella porelloides*
Lycopodium aqualupianum Spring =*Huperzia aqualupiana*
Lycopodium aristatum Willd. =*Lycopodium clavatum*
Lycopodium barbatum H. Christ =*Huperzia dichotoma*
Lycopodium capillaceum (Spring) Hieron. =*Lycopodiella cernua*
Lycopodium capillare Sodiro =*Huperzia capillaris*
Lycopodium carolinianum L. =*Lycopodiella caroliniana*
Lycopodium carolinianum var. *meridionale* (Underw. & F.E. Lloyd) Nessel =*Lycopodiella caroliniana* var. *meridionalis*
Lycopodium carolinianum var. *paradoxum* (Mart.) H. Christ =*Lycopodiella caroliniana* var. *paradoxa*
Lycopodium cernuum L. =*Lycopodiella cernua*
Lycopodium cernuum var. *capillaceum* Spring =*Lycopodiella cernua*
Lycopodium chamaepeuce Herter =*Huperzia dichotoma*
Lycopodium contextum Mart. =*Lycopodiella contexta*
Lycopodium contiguum Klotzsch =*Lycopodium clavatum* subsp. *contiguum*
Lycopodium convolutum Arn. (Selaginellaceae) =*Selaginella convoluta*

Lycopodium dichotomum Jacq. =*Huperzia dichotoma*
Lycopodium duidae A.C. Sm. =*Lycopodiella iuliformis* var. *tatei*
Lycopodium funiforme Cham. ex Spring =*Huperzia funiformis*
Lycopodium gramineum Spring =*Huperzia dichotoma*
Lycopodium guatemalense Maxon =*Huperzia capillaris*
Lycopodium hippurideum H. Christ =*Huperzia hippuridea*
Lycopodium intermedium Spring =*Huperzia intermedia*
Lycopodium iuliforme Underw. & F.E. Lloyd =*Lycopodiella iuliformis*
Lycopodium jenmanii Underw. & F.E. Lloyd =*Huperzia linifolia var. jenmanii*
Lycopodium killipii (Herter) C.V. Morton =*Huperzia killipii*
Lycopodium linifolium L. =*Huperzia linifolia*
Lycopodium marginatum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. (Selaginellaceae) =*Selaginella marginata*
Lycopodium meridionale Underw. & F.E. Lloyd =*Lycopodiella caroliniana var. meridionalis*
Lycopodium myrsinites Lam. =*Huperzia myrsinites*
Lycopodium nudum L. (Psilotaceae) =*Psilotum nudum*
Lycopodium paradoxum Mart. =*Lycopodiella caroliniana* var. *paradoxa*
Lycopodium parkeri Hook. & Grev. (Selaginellaceae) =*Selaginella parkeri*
Lycopodium passerinoides Kunth =*Huperzia taxifolia*
Lycopodium penniforme Lam. (Selaginellaceae) =*Selaginella radiata*
Lycopodium pensum Lellinger & Mickel =*Lycopodiella riofrioi*
Lycopodium phelpsii Vareschi =*Huperzia robusta*
Lycopodium plumosum sensu Aubl., non L. (Selaginellaceae) =*Selaginella epirrhizos*
Lycopodium porelloides Lam. (Selaginellaceae) =*Selaginella porelloides*
Lycopodium radiatum Aubl. (Selaginellaceae) =*Selaginella radiata*
Lycopodium reflexum Lam. =*Huperzia reflexa*
Lycopodium reflexum Lam. var. *caesium* Vareschi [nom. inval.] =*Huperzia reflexa*
Lycopodium riofrioi Sodiro =*Lycopodiella riofrioi*
Lycopodium robustum Klotzsch =*Huperzia robusta*
Lycopodium roraimense Underw. & F.E. Lloyd =*Huperzia myrsinites*
Lycopodium skutchii Maxon =*Huperzia myrsinites*
Lycopodium sprucei Baker =*Lycopodiella contexta*
Lycopodium tatei A.C. Sm. =*Lycopodiella iuliformis* var. *tatei*
Lycopodium taxifolium Sw. =*Huperzia taxifolia*
Lycopodium underwoodianum Maxon =*Huperzia capillaris*
Lycopodium wilsonii Underw. & F.E. Lloyd =*Huperzia wilsonii*
Palhinhaea capillacea (Spring) Holub =*Lycopodiella cernua*
Palhinhaea cernua (L.) Vasc. & Franco =*Lycopodiella cernua*
Phlegmariurus taxifolius (Sw.) A. Löve & D. Löve =*Huperzia taxifolia*
Pseudolycopodiella caroliniana (L.) Holub =*Lycopodiella caroliniana*
Pseudolycopodiella iuliformis (Underw. & F.E. Lloyd) Holub =*Lycopodiella iuliformis*
Pseudolycopodiella meridionalis (Underw. & F.E. Lloyd) Holub =*Lycopodiella caroliniana* var. *meridionalis*
Pseudolycopodiella paradoxa (Mart.) Holub =*Lycopodiella caroliniana var. paradoxa*
Urostachys commutatus Herter =*Huperzia intermedia*
Urostachys hippurideus (H. Christ) Nessel =*Huperzia hippuridea*
Urostachys intermedius (Trevis.) Herter =*Huperzia intermedia*
Urostachys killipii Herter =*Huperzia killipii*
Urostachys linifolius (L.) Herter =*Huperzia linifolia*
Urostachys myrsinites (Lam.) Herter =*Huperzia myrsinites*
Urostachys reflexus (Lam.) Herter =*Huperzia reflexa*
Urostachys roraimensis (Underw. & F.E. Lloyd) Nessel =*Huperzia myrsinites*
Urostachys wilsonii (Underw. & F.E. Lloyd) Herter =*Huperzia wilsonii*

References

Øllgaard, B. 1987. A revised classification of the Lycopodiaceae s.l. Opera Bot. 92: 153-178.
Øllgaard, B. 1995. Lycopodiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 190-206.
Øllgaard, B. & P.G. Windisch. 1987. Sinopse das Licopodiáceas do Brasil. Bradea 5(1): 1-43.

Selaginellaceae

Selaginella albolineata A.R. Sm.	AM		
Selaginella amazonica Spring	AM		GU
Selaginella anaclasta Alston ex Crabbe & Jermy	AM		
Selaginella applanata A. Braun	AM		
Selaginella arrecta A.R. Sm.	AM	BO	

Selaginella arthritica Alston						FG?
Selaginella asperula Spring	AM					
Selaginella beitelii A.R. Sm.	AM					
Selaginella brevifolia Baker	AM	BO				
Selaginella breweriana A.R. Sm.	AM					
Selaginella breynii Spring		BO		GU		FG
Selaginella cabrerensis Hieron.	AM	BO				
Selaginella calceolata Jermy & J.M. Rankin	AM	BO				
Selaginella cardiophylla Valdespino		BO				
Selaginella cladorrhizans A. Braun			DA			FG
Selaginella coarctata Spring	AM			GU		
Selaginella conduplicata Spring	AM			GU	SU	FG
Selaginella convoluta (Arn.) Spring		BO		GU		FG?
Selaginella cyclophylla A.R. Sm.	AM					
Selaginella dendricola Jenman				GU	SU	FG
Selaginella densifolia Spruce ex Hook.					SU?	FG?
Selaginella diffusa (C. Presl) Spring					SU	FG
Selaginella epirrhizos Spring			DA	GU	SU	FG
Selaginella falcata (P. Beauv.) Spring				GU?		FG
Selaginella flabellata (L.) Spring					SU	
Selaginella flagellata Spring	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Selaginella fragilis A. Braun	AM	BO				
Selaginella hemicardia Valdespino	AM					
Selaginella hirsuta Alston ex Crabbe & Jermy		BO		GU		
Selaginella humboldtiana A. Braun	AM					
Selaginella imbricans A.R. Sm.	AM					
Selaginella karowtipuensis Valdespino, sp. nov. ined.				GU		
Selaginella kochii Hieron.	AM				SU	FG
Selaginella kunzeana A. Braun	AM					
Selaginella lechleri Hieron.	AM					
Selaginella marahuacae A.R. Sm.	AM					
Selaginella marginata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Spring	AM	BO				
Selaginella mazaruniense Jenman				GU		
Selaginella microdonta A.C. Sm.	AM	BO				
Selaginella minima Spring						FG
Selaginella muscosa Spring	AM			GU		
Selaginella neblinae A.R. Sm.	AM					
Selaginella novae-hollandiae (Sw.) Spring						FG?
Selaginella pallescens (C. Presl) Spring					SU	
Selaginella palmiformis Alston ex Crabbe & Jermy	AM					
Selaginella parkeri (Hook. & Grev.) Spring	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Selaginella plana (Desv. ex Poir.) Hieron. [introduced]				GU		
Selaginella porelloides (Lam.) Spring		BO		GU		FG
Selaginella porphyrospora A. Braun		BO				
Selaginella potaroensis Jenman	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Selaginella producta Baker	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Selaginella pruskiana Valdespino	AM			GU		
Selaginella pubens A.R. Sm.	AM					
Selaginella radiata (Aubl.) Spring				GU	SU	FG
Selaginella revoluta Baker	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Selaginella rhodostachya Baker		BO		GU		
Selaginella roraimensis Baker	AM	BO		GU		
Selaginella sandwithii Alston				GU	SU	FG
Selaginella scalariformis A.C. Sm.	AM	BO		GU		
Selaginella schultesii Alston ex Crabbe & Jermy	AM					
Selaginella seemannii Baker				GU	SU	FG
Selaginella smithiorum Valdespino		BO				
Selaginella sobolifera A.R. Sm.	AM			GU		
Selaginella sp. A		BO				
Selaginella substipitata Spring	AM	BO				
Selaginella sulcata (Desv. ex Poir.) Spring ex Mart.				GU	SU	FG
Selaginella terezoana Bautista		BO		GU		
Selaginella thysanophylla A.R. Sm.		BO				
Selaginella tuberculata Spruce ex Baker		BO		GU	SU	FG

Selaginella tyleri A.C. Sm.	AM		
Selaginella umbrosa Lem. ex Hieron.	AM	BO	
Selaginella valdepilosa Baker	AM	BO	GU
Selaginella vernicosa Baker	AM	BO	GU
Selaginella versatilis A.R. Sm.	AM		
Selaginella wurdackii Alston	AM	BO	

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Selaginella affinis A. Braun =*Selaginella epirrhizos*
Selaginella brachyclada Baker =*Selaginella rhodostachya*
Selaginella brevispicata Hieron. ex Bautista =*Selaginella rhodostachya*
Selaginella calcarata A. Braun =*Selaginella conduplicata*
Selaginella caudorhiza Baker =*Selaginella sulcata*
Selaginella cayennensis Baker =*Selaginella producta*
Selaginella diminutifolia Jenman =*Selaginella rhodostachya*
Selaginella duidae A.C. Sm. =*Selaginella scalariformis*
Selaginella guianensis Spring =*Selaginella falcata*
Selaginella jenmanii Baker =*Selaginella porelloides*
Selaginella karsteniana A. Braun =*Selaginella substipitata*
Selaginella lemairei Hieron. =*Selaginella umbrosa*
Selaginella lucidinervia Spring =*Selaginella parkeri*
Selaginella macroclada Baker =*Selaginella parkeri*
Selaginella parkeri Spring var. *pedata* (Klotzsch) Baker =*Selaginella parkeri*
Selaginella pedata Klotzsch =*Selaginella parkeri*
Selaginella penniformis (Lam.) Hieron. =*Selaginella radiata*
Selaginella platyphylla Baker =*Selaginella porelloides*
Selaginella platyphylla var. *laxa* Jenman =*Selaginella porelloides*
Selaginella poeppigiana var. *guyanensis* Spring =*Selaginella epirrhizos*
Selaginella puberula Klotzsch =*Selaginella coarctata*
Selaginella rigidula Baker =*Selaginella substipitata*
Selaginella scintillata Alston =*Selaginella roraimensis*
Selaginella stellata Spring =*Selaginella conduplicata*
Selaginella valdepilosa subsp. *tricholoma* Jermy & J.M. Rankin =*Selaginella rhodostachya*
Selaginella vernicosa var. *oligoclada* Baker =*Selaginella vernicosa*

References

Alston, A.H.G., A.C. Jermy, & J.M. Rankin. 1981. The genus Selaginella in tropical South America. Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Bot. 9: 233-330.

Smith, A.R. 1995. Selaginellaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 296-314.

PTEROPHYTA

General references

Berry, P.E., B.K. Holst, & K. Yatskievych. 1995. Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana, vol. 2. Pteridophytes, Spermatophytes Acanthaceae - Araceae. Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, & Timber Press, Portland, Oregon.

Cremers, G. 1997. Pterophyta. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 65-162.

Cremers, G., C. Feuillet, J.J. de Granville, & M. Hoff. 1988. Liste des espèces de Phanérogames et de Ptéridophytes de la Guyane française d'après l'Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. ORSTOM, Cayenne.

Cremers, G. & M. Hoff. 1990. Inventaire taxonomique des plantes de la Guyane française. I. Les Ptéridophytes. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Inventaires de Faune et de Flore 54: 1-133.

Jenman, G.S. 1909. The ferns and fern allies of the British West Indies and Guiana. Trinidad: Bull. Misc. Int. Bot. Dept.

Kramer, K.U. 1978. The Pteridophytes of Suriname. An enumeration with keys of the ferns and fern-allies. Uitgaven "Natuurwetenschappelijke Studiekring voor Suriname en de Nederlandse Antillen" Utrecht no. 93.

Kramer, K.U. & P.S. Green, eds. 1990. The Families and Genera of Vascular Plants. I. Pteridophytes and Gymnosperms. New York: Springer-Verlag.

Lellinger, D.B. 1989. The ferns and fern-allies of Costa Rica, Panama, and the Chocó. Part 1: Psilotaceae through Dicksoniaceae. Pteridologia 2A: 1–364.

Mickel, J.T., and J.M. Beitel. 1988. Pteridophyte flora of Oaxaca, Mexico. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 46: 1–568.

Pichi Sermolli, R.E.G. 1977. Tentamen Pteridophytorum genera in taxonomicum ordinem redigendi. Webbia 31: 313–512.

Proctor, G.R. 1977. Pteridophytes. Vol. 2 in Flora of the Lesser Antilles, edited by R. A. Howard. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University.

Proctor, G.R. 1985. Ferns of Jamaica. London: British Museum (Natural History).

Proctor, G.R. 1989. Ferns of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 53: 1–389.
Posthumous, O. 1928. The Ferns of Surinam and of French and British Guiana. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname supplement: 1-196.
Smith, A.R. 1981. Pteridophytes. Vol. 2 in Flora of Chiapas, edited by D. E. Breedlove. San Francisco: California Academy of Sciences.
Tryon, R.M. 1972. Endemic areas and geographic speciation in tropical American ferns. Biotropica 4: 121–131.
Tryon, R.M., and R.G. Stolze. 1989. Pteridophyta of Peru. Part I. 1. Ophioglossaceae—12. Cyatheaceae. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 20: 1–145.
Tryon, R.M., and A.F. Tryon. 1982. Ferns and Allied Plants with Special Reference to Tropical America. New York: Springer-Verlag.
Vareschi, V. 1968. Helechos. In T. Lasser, Flora de Venezuela 1: 1-1033.

Adiantaceae

Adiantopsis monticola (Gardner) T. Moore				GU		
Adiantopsis radiata (L.) Fée	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Adiantum adiantoides (J. Sm.) C. Chr.				GU	SU	FG
Adiantum amazonicum A.R. Sm.	AM	BO				
Adiantum argutum Splitg.				GU	SU	
Adiantum asperum (Poir.) Desv.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Adiantum cajennense Willd. ex Klotzsch	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Adiantum concinnum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	AM					
Adiantum cordatum Maxon [specimens ident. as sp. nov. by G. Cremers]						FG
Adiantum decoratum Maxon & Weath.						FG
Adiantum deflectens Mart.		BO				FG
Adiantum fructuosum Poepp. ex Spreng.				GU	SU	FG
Adiantum fuliginosum Fée	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Adiantum glaucescens Klotzsch		BO		GU	SU	FG
Adiantum glaziovii Baker						FG
Adiantum humile Kunze	AM	BO			SU	FG
Adiantum latifolium Lam.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Adiantum leprieurii Hook.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Adiantum lucidum (Cav.) Sw.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Adiantum lunulatum Burm. f.		BO				
Adiantum macrophyllum Sw.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Adiantum nudum A.R. Sm.	AM	BO				
Adiantum obliquum Willd.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Adiantum olivaceum Baker				GU		
Adiantum oyapokense Jenman						FG
Adiantum paraense Hieron.	AM					
Adiantum petiolatum Desv.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Adiantum phyllitidis J. Sm.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Adiantum pulverulentum L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Adiantum serratodentatum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Adiantum terminatum Kunze ex Miq. [possibly conspecific with *Adiantum humile*]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Adiantum tetraphyllum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Adiantum tomentosum Klotzsch	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Adiantum tripteris K.U. Kramer					SU	
Adiantum villosum L.						FG?
Cassebeera pinnata Kaulf.	AM	BO				
Cheilanthes bonariensis (Willd.) Proctor		BO	DA			
Cheilanthes concolor (Langsd. & Fisch.) R.M. Tryon & A.F. Tryon		BO				
Cheilanthes eriophora (Fée) Mett.	AM	BO				
Doryopteris collina (Raddi) J. Sm.				GU	SU	
Doryopteris conformis K.U. Kramer & R.M. Tryon		BO		GU	SU	
Doryopteris cyclophylla A.R. Sm.	AM					
Doryopteris davidsei A.R. Sm.	AM					
Doryopteris lomariacea Kunze ex Klotzsch		BO		GU		
Doryopteris pedata (L.) Fée		BO		GU	SU	
Doryopteris pedata var. *multipartita* (Fée) R.M. Tryon				GU	SU	
Doryopteris pedata var. *palmata* (Willd.) Hicken		BO				
Doryopteris rediviva Fée		BO				
Doryopteris sagittifolia (Raddi) J. Sm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Doryopteris varians (Raddi) J. Sm.				GU		
Eriosorus flexuosus (Kunth) Copel.	AM	BO		GU		
Eriosorus flexuosus var. *flexuosus*	AM	BO		GU		
Eriosorus hispidulus (Kunze) Vareschi	AM	BO		GU		
Eriosorus hispidulus var. *hispidulus*	AM	BO		GU		
Eriosorus paucifolius (A.C. Sm.) Vareschi [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU?		
Hemionitis palmata L.				GU	SU	FG
Hemionitis rufa (L.) Sw.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Notholaena solitaria R.M. Tryon					SU	
Pityrogramma calomelanos (L.) Link	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pityrogramma calomelanos var. *aureoflava* (Hook.) Weath. ex L.H. Bailey				GU		
Pityrogramma calomelanos var. *calomelanos*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pityrogramma ebenea (L.) Proctor	AM	BO				
Pityrogramma ebenea var. *ebenea* [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO				
Pityrogramma trifoliata (L.) R.M. Tryon		BO				
Pterozonium brevifrons (A.C. Sm.) Lellinger	AM	BO		GU		
Pterozonium cyclophyllum (Baker) Diels	AM	BO		GU		
Pterozonium cyclosorum A.C. Sm.	AM	BO				
Pterozonium elaphoglossoides (Baker) Lellinger	AM	BO		GU		
Pterozonium lineare Lellinger	AM					
Pterozonium maguirei Lellinger	AM					
Pterozonium paraphysatum (A.C. Sm.) Lellinger	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Pterozonium reniforme (Mart.) Fée	AM	BO		GU		
Pterozonium retroflexum Mickel	AM					
Pterozonium scopulinum Lellinger	AM	BO		GU		
Pterozonium spectabile Maxon & A.C. Sm.		BO				
Pterozonium steyermarkii Vareschi		BO				
Pterozonium tatei A.C. Sm.	AM					
Pterozonium terrestre Lellinger	AM	BO				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Adiantum dolosum Kunze (considered valid in FVG) =*Adiantum asperum*
Adiantum guianense Aubl. (Dennstaedtiaceae) =*Lindsaea guianensis*
Adiantum hirtum Klotzsch =*Adiantum terminatum*
Adiantum lancea L. (Dennstaedtiaceae) =*Lindsaea lancea*
Adiantum lunulatum Houtt. (Dryopteridaceae) =*Didymochlaena truncatula*
Adiantum philippense L. =*Adiantum lunulatum*
Adiantum propinquum Fée =*Adiantum pulverulentum*
Adiantum radiatum L. =*Adiantopsis radiata*
Adiantum sagittatum Aubl. (Dennstaedtiaceae) =*Lindsaea sagittata*
Adiantum strictum Sw. (Dennstaedtiaceae) =*Lindsaea stricta*
Cheilanthes glandulosa Sw. (Dennstaedtiaceae) =*Paesia glandulosa*
Cheilanthes radiata (L.) J. Sm. =*Adiantopsis radiata*
Cheilanthes viscosa H. Karst. [nomen nudum] (Dennstaedtiaceae) =*Hypolepis viscosa*
Doryopteris concolor (Langsd. & Fisch.) Kuhn =*Cheilanthes concolor*
Doryopteris palmata (Willd.) J. Sm. =*Doryopteris pedata* var. *palmata*
Eriosorus ottonis (Kunze ex Klotzsch) Vareschi =*Eriosorus hispidulus* var. *hispidulus*
Eriosorus paucifolius var. *neblinae* A.F. Tryon =*Eriosorus paucifolius*
Eriosorus paucifolius var. *steyermarkii* A.F. Tryon =*Eriosorus paucifolius*
Eriosorus schomburgkianus (Kunze ex Klotzsch) Copel =*Eriosorus hispidulus* var. *hispidulus*
Gymnogramma cyclophylla Baker =*Pterozonium cyclophyllum*
Gymnogramma diplazioides Desv. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris linkiana*
Gymnogramma elaphoglossoides Baker =*Pterozonium elaphoglossoides*
Gymnogramma flexuosa Desv. =*Eriosorus flexuosus*
Gymnogramma hispidula (Kunze) Klotzsch =*Eriosorus hispidulus*
Gymnogramma ottonis Kunze ex Klotzsch =*Eriosorus hispidulus* var. *hispidulus*
Gymnogramma reniformis Mart. =*Pterozonium reniforme*
Gymnogramma rufa (L.) Desv. =*Hemionitis rufa*
Gymnogramma schomburgkiana Kunze ex Klotzsch =*Eriosorus hispidulus* var. *hispidulus*
Gymnopteris rufa (L.) Bernh. ex Underw. =*Hemionitis rufa*
Gymnopteris semipinnatifida Fée (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Bolbitis semipinnatifida*
Hemionitis cajenensis Desv. (Vittariaceae) =*Antrophyum cajenense*
Hemionitis lineata Sw. (Vittariaceae) =*Antrophyum lineatum*
Jamesonia hispidula Kunze =*Eriosorus hispidulus*
Notholaena aurea (Poir.) Desv. =*Cheilanthes bonariensis*

Notholaena eriophora Fée =*Cheilanthes eriophora*
Notholaena steyermarkii Vareschi =*Cheilanthes eriophora*
Pellaea lomariacea (Kunze ex Klotzsch) Hook. =*Doryopteris lomariacea*
Pellaea pinnata (Kaulf.) Prantl (Pteridaceae) =*Cassebeera pinnata*
Pityrogramma tartarea (Cav.) Maxon =*Pityrogramma ebenea*
Psilogramme paucifolia A.C. Sm. =*Eriosorus paucifolius*
Pterozonium reniforme var. *ulei* Brause =*Pterozonium reniforme*
Pterozonium schneei Vareschi =*Pterozonium cyclophyllum*
Pterozonium spathulatum Vareschi =*Pterozonium cyclophyllum*
Syngramma brevifrons A.C. Sm. =*Pterozonium brevifrons*
Syngramma elaphoglossoides (Baker) Diels =*Pterozonium elaphoglossoides*
Syngramma paraphysata A.C. Sm. =*Pterozonium paraphysatum*
Syngramma versicolor Vareschi =*Pterozonium brevifrons*
Syngrammatopsis elaphoglossoides (Baker) Alston =*Pterozonium elaphoglossoides*
Syngrammatopsis paraphysata (A.C. Sm.) Alston =*Pterozonium paraphysatum*
Trismeria trifoliata (L.) Diels =*Pityrogramma trifoliata*

References

Lellinger, D.B. 1967. Pterozonium. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 7. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 17(1): 1-439.
Lellinger, D.B. 1972. Polypodiaceae subfam. Adiantoideae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 9. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 1-832.
Smith, A.R. & D.B. Lellinger. 1995. Pteridaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 250-286.
Tryon, A.F. 1970. A monograph of the fern genus Eriosorus. Contrib. Gray Herb. 200: 54-174.
Tryon, R.M. 1942. A revision of the genus Doryopteris. Contrib. Gray Herb. 143: 1-80.

Aspleniaceae

Asplenium abscissum Willd.				GU		FG
Asplenium angustum Sw.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Asplenium auriculatum Sw.				GU		
Asplenium auritum Sw.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Asplenium chimantae A.R. Sm.		BO				
Asplenium claussenii Hieron.	AM	BO		GU?		
Asplenium cowanii A.R. Sm.	AM					
Asplenium cristatum Lam.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Asplenium cuneatum Lam.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Asplenium cuspidatum Lam.	AM					
Asplenium delitescens (Maxon) L.D. Gómez	AM					FG
Asplenium dissectum Sw.		BO		GU		
Asplenium feei Kunze ex Fée	AM			GU	SU	FG
Asplenium flabellulatum Kunze	AM					
Asplenium formosum Willd.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Asplenium hallii Hook.	AM					
Asplenium harpeodes Kunze	AM	BO		GU		
Asplenium hastatum Klotzsch ex Kunze	AM					
Asplenium hostmannii Hieron.				GU	SU	FG
Asplenium juglandifolium Lam.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Asplenium laetum Sw.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Asplenium macilentum Kunze ex Klotzsch					SU	
Asplenium pearcei Baker	AM			GU	SU	FG
Asplenium pedicularifolium A. St.-Hil.				GU	SU	FG
Asplenium praemorsum Sw.		BO		GU		
Asplenium pteropus Kaulf.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Asplenium pumilum Sw.		BO				
Asplenium radicans L.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Asplenium radicans var. *cirrhatum* (Rich. ex Willd.) Rosenst.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Asplenium radicans var. *radicans*	AM	BO		GU		
Asplenium repandulum Kunze						FG
Asplenium riparium Liebm.						FG
Asplenium rutaceum (Willd.) Mett.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Asplenium salicifolium L.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Asplenium serra Langsd. & Fisch.	AM	BO		GU	SU	

Asplenium serratum L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Asplenium sessilifolium Desv.						FG?
Asplenium zamiifolium Willd.	AM			GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Asplenium alloeopteron Kunze ex Klotzsch =*Asplenium radicans*
Asplenium amazonicum H. Christ =*Asplenium pearcei*
Asplenium anisophyllum auct. non Kunze =*Asplenium feei*
Asplenium arboreum Willd. (Woodsiaceae) =*Diplazium cristatum*
Asplenium asplenioides (A.C. Sm.) Pittier et al. (Hymenophyllopsidaceae) =*Hymenophyllopsis asplenioides*
Asplenium auritum var. *auriculatum* (Hook. f.) C.V. Morton & Lellinger =*Asplenium auritum*
Asplenium auritum var. *bipinnatifidum* Kunze =*Asplenium auritum*
Asplenium auritum var. *obtusum* Kunze ex Mett. =*Asplenium macilentum*
Asplenium blechnoides Lag. ex Sw. (Blechnaceae) =*Blechnum polypodioides*
Asplenium centripetale Baker (Woodsiaceae) =*Diplazium centripetale*
Asplenium cicutarium Sw. =*Asplenium cristatum*
Asplenium cirrhatum Rich. ex Willd. =*Asplenium radicans var. cirrhatum*
Asplenium cyrtopteron Kunze =*Asplenium radicans*
Asplenium dejectum (Baker) Pittier (Hymenophyllopsidaceae) =*Hymenophyllopsis dejecta*
Asplenium dimidiatum auct. non Sw. =*Asplenium zamiifolium*
Asplenium fragrans Sw. =*Asplenium cuspidatum*
Asplenium grandifolium Sw. (Woodsiaceae) =*Diplazium grandifolium*
Asplenium haplophyllum Domin =*Asplenium pearcei*
Asplenium integerrimum Spreng. =*Asplenium juglandifolium*
Asplenium kapplerianum Kunze =*Asplenium juglandifolium*
Asplenium lechleri Mett. (Woodsiaceae) =*Diplazium lechleri*
Asplenium marginatum L. (Woodsiaceae) =*Hemidictyum marginatum*
Asplenium marinum Hook. f. =*Asplenium auritum*
Asplenium perkinsii Jenman =*Asplenium rutaceum*
Asplenium plantaginifolium L. (Woodsiaceae) =*Diplazium plantaginifolium*
Asplenium pseudoerectum Hieron. =*Asplenium pteropus*
Asplenium sanguinolentum Kunze ex Mett. =*Asplenium feei*
Asplenium schomburgkianum Klotzsch =*Asplenium serratum*
Asplenium semicordatum Raddi =*Asplenium salicifolium*
Asplenium spruceanum Hieron. =*Asplenium hallii*
Asplenium sulcatum auct. non Lam. =*Asplenium auritum*
Asplenium wilsonii Baker (Woodsiaceae) =*Diplazium wilsonii*

References

(Included in Pteridaceae in Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana)

Morton, C.V. & D.B. Lellinger. 1966. The Polypodiaceae subfam. Asplenioideae in Venezuela. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 15: 1-49.

Smith, A.R. 1995. Aspleniaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 12-22.

Blechnaceae

Blechnum asplenioides Sw.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Blechnum atropurpureum A.R. Sm.	AM	BO				
Blechnum auratum (Fée) R.M. Tryon & Stolze	AM					
Blechnum binervatum (Poir.) C.V. Morton & Lellinger	AM					
Blechnum brasiliense Desv.		BO		GU		
Blechnum x caudatum Cav.		BO				
Blechnum cordatum (Desv.) Hieron.	AM	BO				
Blechnum divergens (Kunze) Mett.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Blechnum fraxineum Willd.				GU?		FG
Blechnum gracile Kaulf.				GU	SU	FG
Blechnum lanceola Sw.					SU	
Blechnum lehmannii Hieron.	AM	BO		GU		
Blechnum lherminieri (Bory) C. Chr.				GU		
Blechnum lherminieri subsp. *lherminieri*				GU		
Blechnum lineatum (Sw.) C. Chr.				GU		
Blechnum occidentale L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Blechnum polypodioides Raddi		BO		GU	SU	FG
Blechnum proliferum Rosenst. [Possibly misident. *B. violaceum* in the Guianas]				GU?		

Blechnum schomburgkii (Klotzsch) C. Chr.	AM	BO		GU		
Blechnum serrulatum Rich.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Blechnum stipitellatum (Sodiro) C. Chr.		BO		GU		
Blechnum violaceum (Fée) C. Chr.	AM			GU		
Salpichlaena hookeriana (Kuntze) Alston	AM			GU	SU	FG
Salpichlaena volubilis (Kaulf.) J. Sm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Blechnum x antillanum Proctor =*Blechnum x caudatum*
Blechnum arborescens (Klotzsch & H. Karst.) Hieron =*Blechnum cordatum*
Blechnum blechnoides (Lag. ex Sw.) C. Chr. =*Blechnum polypodioides*
Blechnum buchtienii Rosenst. =*Blechnum auratum*
Blechnum ensiforme (Liebm.) C. Chr. =*Blechnum binervatum*
Blechnum exaltatum (Fée) Duek =*Blechnum divergens*
Blechnum indicum auct. non Burm. f. =*Blechnum serrulatum*
Blechnum maxonii (Broadh.) C. Chr. =*Blechnum lehmannii*
Blechnum ornifolium (C. Presl) Ettingsh. =*Blechnum cordatum*
Blechnum unilaterale Sw. [nom. superfl.] =*Blechnum polypodioides*
Blechnum volubile Kaulf. =*Salpichlaena volubilis*
Blechnum volubile var. *lomarioidea* Baker =*Salpichlaena hookeriana*
Lomaria arborescens Klotzsch & H. Karst. =*Blechnum cordatum*
Lomaria aurata Fée =*Blechnum auratum*
Lomaria cordata Desv. =*Blechnum cordatum*
Lomaria divergens Kunze =*Blechnum divergens*
Lomaria ensiformis Liebm. =*Blechnum binervatum*
Lomaria exaltata Fée =*Blechnum divergens*
Lomaria ornifolia C. Presl =*Blechnum cordatum*
Lomaria schomburgkii Klotzsch =*Blechnum schomburgkii*
Lomaria stipitellata Sodiro =*Blechnum stipitellatum*
Lomaria violacea Fée =*Blechnum violaceum*
Salpichlaena lomarioidea (Baker) A.R. Sm. =*Salpichlaena hookeriana*
Spicanta hookeriana Kuntze =*Salpichlaena hookeriana*
Stenochlaena fendleri (D.C. Eaton) Underw. (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Lomariopsis fendleri*
Stenochlaena japurensis (Mart.) L. Underw. (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Lomariopsis japurensis*
Stenochlaena marginata auct. non (Schrad.) C. Chr. (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Lomariopsis japurensis*
Struthiopteris maxonii Broadh. =*Blechnum lehmannii*

References

Smith, A.R. 1995. Blechnaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 23-29.

Cyatheaceae

Alsophila cuspidata (Kunze) D.S. Conant						FG
Alsophila imrayana (Hook.) D.S. Conant	AM	BO			SU	FG
Alsophila imrayana (Hook.) D.S. Conant var. *basilaris* (H. Christ) Lellinger					SU	FG
Alsophila miquelii Kunze					SU?	
Cnemidaria cruciata (Desv.) Stolze				GU		FG
Cnemidaria horrida (L.) C. Presl	AM					
Cnemidaria roraimensis (Domin) R.M. Tryon	AM	BO		GU		
Cnemidaria spectabilis (Kunze) R.M. Tryon		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cnemidaria spectabilis var. *spectabilis*		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyathea akawaiorum P.J. Edwards				GU		
Cyathea andina (H. Karst.) Domin	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cyathea bipinnatifida (Baker) Domin	AM	BO		GU		
Cyathea caracasana (Klotzsch) Domin [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU?		
Cyathea cyatheoides (Desv.) K.U. Kramer	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyathea cyclodium (Tryon) Lellinger	AM					
Cyathea delgadii Sternb.		BO		GU		
Cyathea demissa (C.V. Morton) A.R. Sm. ex Lellinger	AM	BO				
Cyathea dissimilis (C.V. Morton) Stolze		BO		GU		
Cyathea divergens Kunze	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Cyathea divergens var. *divergens*	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Cyathea fulva (M. Martens & Galeotti) Fée	AM	BO				
Cyathea gibbosa (Klotzsch) Domin				GU		
Cyathea infesta (Kunze) Domin						FG
Cyathea intramarginalis (P.G. Windisch) Lellinger		BO				

Cyathea kalbreyeri (Baker) Domin		BO				
Cyathea lasiosora (Kuhn) Domin		BO				FG
Cyathea lechleri Mett.	AM	BO				
Cyathea liesneri A.R. Sm.	AM					
Cyathea macrocarpa (C. Presl) Domin	AM			GU	SU	FG
Cyathea macrosora (Baker) Domin	AM	BO		GU		
Cyathea macrosora var. *macrosora*	AM	BO				
Cyathea macrosora var. *vaupensis* (P.G. Windisch) A.R. Sm.		BO				
Cyathea marginalis (Klotzsch) Domin	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cyathea microdonta (Desv.) Domin	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyathea multiflora Sm.				GU		
Cyathea nanna (Barrington) Lellinger				GU		
Cyathea neblinae A.R. Sm.	AM	BO				
Cyathea platylepis (Hook.) Domin	AM	BO		GU		
Cyathea praeceps A.R. Sm.	AM	BO				
Cyathea pubens Domin				GU		
Cyathea pungens (Willd.) Domin	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyathea schlimii (Kuhn) Domin		BO				
Cyathea simplex R.M. Tryon	AM			GU?		
Cyathea sipapoensis (R.M. Tryon) Lellinger		BO				
Cyathea steyermarkii R.M. Tryon	AM					
Cyathea surinamensis (Miq.) Domin		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyathea thysanolepis (Barrington) A.R. Sm.		BO				
Cyathea traillii (Baker) Domin	AM			GU		
Cyathea ulei (H. Christ) Domin	AM	BO				
Cyathea villosa Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.		BO		GU		
Cyathea williamsii (Maxon) Domin	AM					

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Alsophila bipinnatifida Baker =*Cyathea bipinnatifida*
Alsophila blechnoides Hook. (Metaxyaceae) =*Metaxya rostrata*
Alsophila caracasana Klotzsch =*Cyathea caracasana*
Alsophila demissa C.V. Morton =*Cyathea demissa*
Alsophila fulva M. Martens & Galeotti =*Cyathea fulva*
Alsophila gibbosa Klotzsch =*Cyathea gibbosa*
Alsophila gleasonii Maxon =*Cyathea pungens*
Alsophila kalbreyeri Baker =*Cyathea kalbreyeri*
Alsophila lasiosora Mett. ex Kuhn =*Cyathea lasiosora*
Alsophila lechleri Mett. =*Cyathea ulei*
Alsophila macrosora Baker =*Cyathea macrosora*
Alsophila marginalis Klotzsch =*Cyathea marginalis*
Alsophila microdonta (Desv.) Desv. =*Cyathea microdonta*
Alsophila nigra Mart. =*Cyathea lasiosora*
Alsophila oblonga Klotzsch =*Cyathea pungens*
Alsophila phalerata var. *infesta* Kunze =*Cyathea infesta*
Alsophila podophylla Baker =*Cyathea kalbreyeri*
Alsophila procera (Willd.) Desv. =*Cyathea pungens*
Alsophila pubescens Baker =*Cyathea bipinnatifida*
Alsophila pungens (Willd.) C. Presl =*Cyathea pungens*
Alsophila schlimii Kuhn =*Cyathea schlimii*
Alsophila subaculeata Splitg. =*Cyathea pungens*
Alsophila ulei H. Christ =*Cyathea ulei*
Alsophila vestita C. Presl =*Cyathea spp.*
Alsophila villosa (Humb. & Bonpl.) Desv. =*Cyathea villosa*
Alsophila williamsii Maxon =*Cyathea williamsii*
Cyathea arborea auct. non (L.) Sm. =*Alsophila imrayana*
Cyathea aurea Klotzsch =*Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea boconensis H. Karst. =*Cyathea caracasana*
Cyathea calva H. Karst. =*Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens*
Cyathea caracasana var. *meridensis* (H. Karst.) R.M. Tryon =*Cyathea caracasana*
Cyathea cuspidata Kunze =*Alsophila cuspidata*
Cyathea horrida (L.) Sm. =*Cnemidaria horrida*
Cyathea imrayana Hook. =*Alsophila imrayana*
Cyathea macrosora var. *reginae* (P.G. Windisch) A.R. Sm. =*Cyathea traillii*
Cyathea meridensis H. Karst. =*Cyathea caracasana*

Cyathea oblonga (Klotzsch) Domin =*Cyathea pungens*
Cyathea oyapoka Jenman =*Alsophila cuspidata*
Cyathea petiolulata H. Karst. =*Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens*
Cyathea procera (Willd.) Domin =*Cyathea pungens*
Cyathea purpurea C.V. Morton =*Cyathea lechleri*
Cyathea roraimensis (Domin) Domin =*Cnemidaria roraimensis*
Cyathea spectabilis (Kunze) Domin =*Cnemidaria spectabilis*
Cyathea squamipes H. Karst. =*Cyathea caracasana*
Cyathea subtropica Domin =*Cyathea ulei*
Cyathea surukunensis V. Marcano =*Cyathea kalbreyeri*
Cyathea vestita Mart. =*Cyathea delgadii*
Hemitelia andina H. Karst. =*Cyathea andina*
Hemitelia boryana Mett. ex Kuhn =*Cyathea andina*
Hemitelia cyatheoides Desv. =*Cyathea cyatheoides*
Hemitelia dissimilis C.V. Morton =*Cyathea dissimilis*
Hemitelia escuquensis H. Karst. =*Cyathea andina*
Hemitelia hirsuta (Desv.) Weath. =*Cyathea surinamensis*
Hemitelia horrida (L.) R. Br. =*Cnemidaria horrida*
Hemitelia hostmannii Hook. =*Cyathea cyatheoides*
Hemitelia macrocarpa C. Presl =*Cyathea macrocarpa*
Hemitelia macrosora (Baker) Jenman =*Cyathea macrosora*
Hemitelia minima C.V. Morton =*Cyathea platylepis*
Hemitelia multiflora (Desv.) Spreng. =*Cyathea cyatheoides*
Hemitelia multiflora (Desv.) Spreng. var. *sprucei* Baker =*Cyathea cyatheoides*
Hemitelia parkeri Hook. =*Cyathea surinamensis*
Hemitelia platylepis Hook. =*Cyathea platylepis*
Hemitelia roraimensis Domin =*Cnemidaria roraimensis*
Hemitelia spectabilis Kunze =*Cnemidaria spectabilis*
Hemitelia stigmosa Desv. =*Cyathea cyatheoides*
Hemitelia surinamensis Miq. =*Cyathea surinamensis*
Nephelea imrayana (Hook.) R.M. Tryon =*Alsophila imrayana*
Sphaeropteris cyatheoides (Desv.) P.G. Windisch =*Cyathea cyatheoides*
Sphaeropteris dissimilis (C.V. Morton) P.G. Windisch =*Cyathea dissimilis*
Sphaeropteris hirsuta (Desv.) R.M. Tryon =*Cyathea surinamensis*
Sphaeropteris intramarginalis P.G. Windisch =*Cyathea intramarginalis*
Sphaeropteris macrocarpa (C. Presl) R.M. Tryon =*Cyathea macrocarpa*
Sphaeropteris macrosora (Baker) P.G. Windisch =*Cyathea macrosora*
Sphaeropteris macrosora var. *reginae* P.G. Windisch =*Cyathea traillii*
Sphaeropteris macrosora var. *vaupensis* P.G. Windisch =*Cyathea macrosora* var. *vaupensis*
Sphaeropteris marginalis (Klotzsch) R.M. Tryon =*Cyathea marginalis*
Sphaeropteris sipapoensis R.M. Tryon =*Cyathea sipapoensis*
Trichipteris cyclodium R.M. Tryon =*Cyathea cyclodium*
Trichipteris demissa (C.V. Morton) R.M. Tryon =*Cyathea demissa*
Trichipteris demissa var. *thysanolepis* Barrington =*Cyathea thysanolepis*
Trichipteris kalbreyeri (Baker) R.M. Tryon =*Cyathea kalbreyeri*
Trichipteris lechleri (Mett.) R.M. Tryon =*Cyathea ulei*
Trichipteris maguirei R.M. Tryon =*Cyathea williamsii*
Trichipteris microdonta (Desv.) R.M. Tryon =*Cyathea microdonta*
Trichipteris nigra (Mart.) R.M. Tryon =*Cyathea lasiosora*
Trichipteris procera (Willd.) R.M. Tryon =*Cyathea pungens*
Trichipteris pubescens (Baker) R.M. Tryon =*Cyathea bipinnatifida*
Trichipteris schlimii (Kuhn) Barrington =*Cyathea schlimii*
Trichipteris villosa (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) R.M. Tryon =*Cyathea villosa*
Trichipteris williamsii (Maxon) R.M. Tryon =*Cyathea williamsii*

References

Conant, D.C. 1983. A revision of the genus Alsophila in the Americas. Journ. Arn. Arb. 64: 333-382.
Smith, A.R. 1995. Cyatheaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 30-43.
Stolze, R.G. 1974. A taxonomic revision of the genus Cnemidaria. Fieldiana Bot. 37: 1-98.
Tryon, R.M. 1970. The classification of the Cyatheaceae. Contrib. Gray Herb. 200: 3-53.
Tryon, R.M. 1976. A revision of the genus Cyathea. Contrib. Gray Herb. 206: 19-101.
Windisch, P.G. 1977. Synopsis of the genus Sphaeropteris, with a revision of the neotropical exindusiate species. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 98(2): 176-198.

Davalliaceae

Rumohra adiantiformis (G. Forst.) Ching		BO	GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Davallia domingensis Spreng. (Dennstaedtiaceae) =*Saccoloma domingense*
Davallia inaequalis Kunze (Dennstaedtiaceae) =*Saccoloma inaequale*
Davallia meifolia Kunth (Dennstaedtiaceae) =*Lindsaea meifolia*
Davallia parkeri Hook. (Dennstaedtiaceae) =*Lindsaea parkeri*

References

Cremers, G., K.U. Kramer, R.C. Moran, & A.R. Smith. 1994. Dryopteridaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series B) 6: 3-65.

Dennstaedtiaceae

Blotiella lindeniana (Hook.) R.M. Tryon	AM	BO			
Dennstaedtia bipinnata (Cav.) Maxon		BO			
Dennstaedtia dissecta (Sw.) T. Moore	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Dennstaedtia globulifera (Poir.) Hieron.			GU		
Histiopteris incisa (Thunb.) J. Sm.	AM	BO	GU		
Hypolepis guianensis Klotzsch [Mt. Roraima]			GU		
Hypolepis hostilis (Kunze) C. Presl			GU	SU	FG
Hypolepis nigrescens Hook. [Mt. Roraima]	AM		GU		
Hypolepis parallelogramma (Kunze) C. Presl			GU		FG
Hypolepis repens (L.) C. Presl			GU	SU	FG
*Hypolepis s*p. 1 [Mt. Roraima]			GU		
Hypolepis sp. 2 [Mt. Roraima]			GU		
Hypolepis sp. 3 [Mt. Roraima]			GU?		
Hypolepis sp. A	AM				
Hypolepis viscosa Mett. [*Cheilanthes*]	AM	BO			
Lindsaea arcuata Kunze	AM				
Lindsaea bolivarensis V. Marcano		BO			
Lindsaea coarctata K.U. Kramer			GU		
Lindsaea cultriformis K.U. Kramer	AM	BO	GU		
Lindsaea cyclophylla K.U. Kramer	AM	BO	GU		
Lindsaea divaricata Klotzsch	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea dubia Spreng.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea falciformis Hook. [Mt. Roraima] [taxon of uncertain status]			GU		
Lindsaea guianensis (Aubl.) Dryand.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea guianensis subsp. *guianensis*	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea hemiptera K.U. Kramer	AM				
Lindsaea javitensis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	AM	BO	GU		
Lindsaea klotzschiana Moritz ex Ettingsh.	AM	BO			
Lindsaea lancea (L.) Bedd.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea lancea var. *elatior* (Kunze) K.U. Kramer	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea lancea var. *falcata* (Dryand.) Rosenst.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea lancea var. *lancea*	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea lancea var. *leprieurii* (Hook.) K.U. Kramer	AM		GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea lancea var. *remota* (Kunze) K.U. Kramer	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea lancea var. *submontana* Boudrie & Cremers					FG
Lindsaea macrophylla Kaulf.					FG
Lindsaea mazarunensis Jenman [species of uncertain status, probably a hybrid]			GU		
Lindsaea meifolia (Kunth) Mett. ex Kuhn	AM				
Lindsaea mesarum K.U. Kramer	AM	BO			
Lindsaea pallida Klotzsch		BO	GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea parkeri (Hook.) Kuhn	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea parkeri subsp. *parkeri*		BO	GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea parkeri subsp. *steyermarkiana* K.U. Kramer	AM	BO			
Lindsaea pendula Klotzsch	AM	BO	GU	SU	
Lindsaea pleioptera K.U. Kramer	AM	BO	GU		
Lindsaea portoricensis Desv.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea pumila Klotzsch [dubious species]			GU		
Lindsaea quadrangularis Raddi			GU	SU	FG

Lindsaea quadrangularis subsp. *antillensis* K.U. Kramer				GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea reniformis Dryand.				GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea rigidiuscula Lindm.	AM	BO				
Lindsaea sagittata (Aubl.) Dryand.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea schomburgkii Klotzsch	AM	BO		GU		
Lindsaea semilunata (C. Chr.) C. Chr.	AM	BO		GU		
Lindsaea sphenomeridopsis K.U. Kramer	AM			GU		
Lindsaea stenomeris K.U. Kramer	AM	BO				
Lindsaea stricta (Sw.) Dryand.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea stricta var. *jamesoniiformis* K.U. Kramer	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea stricta var. *parvula* (Fée) K.U. Kramer	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea stricta var. *stricta*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea surinamensis Posth.				GU	SU	FG
Lindsaea taeniata K.U. Kramer	AM					
Lindsaea tenuis Klotzsch		BO		GU		
Lindsaea tetraptera K.U. Kramer	AM	BO		GU		
Lindsaea ulei Hieron.	AM	BO		GU		
Lonchitis hirsuta L.					SU	FG
Microlepia speluncae (L.) T. Moore [introduced, fide Lellinger]						FG
Odontosoria fumarioides (Sw.) J. Sm.						FG?
Ormoloma imrayanum (Hook.) Maxon [cited from FG in error]		BO		GU		
Paesia acclivis (Kunze) Kuhn		BO				
Paesia glandulosa (Sw.) Kuhn	AM					
Pteridium arachnoideum (Kaulf.) Maxon	AM	BO			SU	
Pteridium caudatum (L.) Maxon	AM			GU	SU	FG
Saccoloma domingense (Spreng.) C. Chr.		BO				
Saccoloma elegans Kaulf.				GU		FG
Saccoloma elegans subsp. *chartaceum* Nair ex Cremers & K.U. Kramer				GU		FG
Saccoloma inaequale (Kunze) Mett.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Allosorus acclivis Kunze =*Paesia acclivis*
Dennstaedtia adiantoides (Willd.) T. Moore =*Dennstaedtia dissecta*
Dennstaedtia obtusifolia (Willd.) T. Moore =*Dennstaedtia dissecta*
Ithycaulon inaequale (Kunze) Copel. =*Saccoloma inaequale*
Lindsaea aquatica Jenman =*Lindsaea stricta* var. *parvula*
Lindsaea coriifolia Lindm. =*Lindsaea schomburgkii*
Lindsaea crenata Klotzsch =*Lindsaea portoricensis*
Lindsaea elegans Fée [nom. illeg.] =*Lindsaea klotzschiana*
Lindsaea falcata Dryand. =*Lindsaea lancea var. falcata*
Lindsaea falcata var. *elatior* Kunze =*Lindsaea lancea* var. *elatior*
Lindsaea falcata var. *lancea* (L.) Jenman =*Lindsaea lancea* var. *lancea*
Lindsaea falcata var. *leprieurii* (Hook.) Jenman =*Lindsaea lancea* var. *leprieurii*
Lindsaea falcata var. *subrotundifolia* Jenman [name of uncertain application]
Lindsaea feei C. Chr. =*Lindsaea klotzschiana*
Lindsaea filiformis Hook. =*Lindsaea tenuis*
Lindsaea gracilis Klotzsch =*Lindsaea stricta* var. *parvula*
Lindsaea guianensis var. *venosa* Jenman [name of uncertain application]
Lindsaea horizontalis Hook. =*Lindsaea arcuata*
Lindsaea krameriana V. Marcano =*Lindsaea mesarum*
Lindsaea lancea var. *longifolia* K.U. Kramer =*Lindsaea lancea* var. *elatior*
Lindsaea lancea var. *semilunata* C. Chr. =*Lindsaea semilunata*
Lindsaea leprieurii Hook. =*Lindsaea lancea* var. *leprieurii*
Lindsaea nervosa Lindm. [nom. illeg.] =*Lindsaea rigidiuscula*
Lindsaea nitidissima Rich. ex Willd. =*Lindsaea lancea*
Lindsaea parvula Fée =*Lindsaea stricta* var. *parvula*
Lindsaea pumila var. *remota* Kunze =*Lindsaea lancea* var. *remota*
Lindsaea pusilla Splitg. =*Lindsaea lancea* var. *remota*
Lindsaea raddiana Klotzsch =*Lindsaea stricta*
Lindsaea rigescens Willd. =*Lindsaea stricta*
Lindsaea rufescens Kunze =*Lindsaea portoricensis*
Lindsaea schomburgkii f. *coriifolia* (Lindm.) K.U. Kramer =*Lindsaea schomburgkii*
Lindsaea schomburgkii f. *densa* K.U. Kramer =*Lindsaea schomburgkii*
Lindsaea trapeziformis Dryand. =*Lindsaea lancea*
Lindsaea trapeziformis var. *erythromera* Kunze =*Lindsaea divaricata*

Lonchitis lindeniana Hook. =*Blotiella lindeniana*
Lonchitis pedata L. (Pteridaceae) =*Pteris podophylla*
Odontoloma parkeri (Hook.) C. Presl =*Lindsaea parkeri*
Orthiopteris domingensis (Spreng.) Copel. =*Saccoloma domingense*
Orthiopteris inaequalis (Kunze) Copel. =*Saccoloma inaequale*
Paesia viscosa A. St.-Hil. =*Paesia glandulosa*
Pteridium aquilinum var. *arachnoideum* (Kaulf.) Brade =*Pteridium arachnoideum*
Pteridium aquilinum subsp. *caudatum* (L.) Bonap. =*Pteridium caudatum*
Saccoloma imrayana Hook. =*Ormoloma imrayanum*
Saccoloma imrayanum Hook. =*Ormoloma imrayanum*
Schizoloma macrophyllum (Kaulf.) C. Presl =*Lindsaea macrophylla*
Schizoloma reniforme (Dryand.) Diels =*Lindsaea reniformis*
Schizoloma sagittatum (Aubl.) Diels =*Lindsaea sagittata*
Stenoloma gratissima Fée =*Lindsaea meifolia*

References

Cremers, G. & K.U. Kramer. 1991. Dennstaedtiaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series B) 4: 20-81.
Kramer, K.U. 1957. A revision of the genus Lindsaea in the New World. Acta Bot. Neerl. 6: 97-290.
Smith, A.R. & K.U. Kramer. 1995. Dennstaedtiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 46-71.

Dicksoniaceae

Culcita coniifolia (Hook.) Maxon	AM	BO		GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Dicksonia adiantoides Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. (Dennstaedtiaceae) =*Dennstaedtia bipinnata*
Dicksonia bipinnata Cav. (Dennstaedtiaceae) =*Dennstaedtia bipinnata*
Dicksonia coniifolia Hook. =*Culcita coniifolia*
Dicksonia dissecta Sw. (Dennstaedtiaceae) =*Dennstaedtia dissecta*
Dicksonia obtusifolia Willd. (Dennstaedtiaceae) =*Dennstaedtia dissecta*

References

Maxon, W.R. 1922. The genus Culcita. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 12: 454-460.
Smith, A.R. 1995. Dicksoniaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 72-73.

Dryopteridaceae

Arachniodes denticulata (Sw.) Ching [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU		
Arachniodes leucostegioides (C. Chr.) Ching [Mt. Roraima]	AM			GU		
Arachniodes macrostegia (Hook.) R.M. Tryon & D.S. Conant [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU?		
Arachniodes ochropteroides (Baker) Lellinger	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Cyclodium akawaiorum A.R. Sm. [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU		
Cyclodium calophyllum (C.V. Morton) A.R. Sm.		BO		GU?		
Cyclodium guianense (Klotzsch) van der Werff ex L.D. Gómez	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyclodium inerme (Fée) A.R. Sm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cyclodium meniscioides (Willd.) C. Presl	AM	BO?	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyclodium meniscioides var. *meniscioides*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyclodium meniscioides var. *rigidissimum* (C. Chr.) A.R. Sm.		BO?		GU		
Cyclodium rheophilum A.R. Sm.						FG
Cyclodium varians (Fée) A.R. Sm.		BO		GU		
Didymochlaena truncatula (Sw.) J. Sm.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Olfersia cervina (L.) Kunze	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Polybotrya caudata Kunze	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Polybotrya cyathifolia Fée						FG
Polybotrya fractiserialis (Baker) Sm.				GU	SU	FG
Polybotrya glandulosa Mett. ex Kuhn	AM					
Polybotrya lechleriana Mett. [Mt. Roraima]				GU		
Polybotrya osmundacea Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Polybotrya sessilisora R.C. Moran [Brazil/Guyana border area]		BO		GU?		
Polybotrya sorbifolia Mett. ex Kuhn [expected in the Guianas]	AM	BO				
Polystichum platylepis Fée				GU?		
Polystichum platyphyllum (Willd.) C. Presl	AM					
Polystichum sp. A		BO				
Stigmatopteris longicaudata (Liebm.) C. Chr.	AM					FG

Stigmatopteris rotundata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) C. Chr.	BO	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Aspidium articulatum Sw. (Oleandraceae) =*Oleandra articulata*
Aspidium biolleyi H. Christ (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris biolleyi*
Aspidium biserratum Sw. (Oleandraceae) =*Nephrolepis biserrata*
Aspidium capense Willd. (Davalliaceae) =*Rumohra adiantiformis*
Aspidium coarctatum Kunze (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris opposita*
Aspidium confertum Kaulf. =*Cyclodium meniscioides* var. *meniscioides*
Aspidium crenulans Fée (Tectariaceae) =*Megalastrum crenulans*
Aspidium dicksonioides Fée (Tectariaceae) =*Triplophyllum dicksonioides*
Aspidium extensum Blume (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris opulenta*
Aspidium funestum Kunze (Tectariaceae) =*Triplophyllum funestum*
Aspidium gongylodes Schkuhr (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris interrupta*
Aspidium guianense Klotzsch =*Cyclodium guianense*
Aspidium hispidulum Decne. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris hispidula*
Aspidium lizarzaburui (Sodiro) C. Chr. (Tectariaceae) =*Tectaria lizarzaburui*
Aspidium martinicense Spreng. (Tectariaceae) =*Tectaria incisa*
Aspidium meniscioides Willd. =*Cyclodium meniscioides*
Aspidium nodosum Willd. (Oleandraceae) =*Oleandra articulata*
Aspidium opulentum Kaulf. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris opulenta*
Aspidium pectinatum Willd. (Oleandraceae) =*Nephrolepis pectinata*
Aspidium pendulum Raddi (Oleandraceae) =*Nephrolepis cordifolia*
Aspidium pendulum Splitg., non Raddi 1819 (Oleandraceae) =*Oleandra pilosa*
Aspidium plantagineum (Jacq.) Griseb. (Tectariaceae) =*Tectaria plantaginea*
Aspidium platyphyllum Willd. =*Polystichum platyphyllum*
Aspidium plumieri C. Presl (Tectariaceae) =*Tectaria trifoliata*
Aspidium rostratum Kunth (Metaxyaceae) =*Metaxya rostrata*
Aspidium rotundatum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Stigmatopteris rotundata*
Aspidium rutaceum Willd. (Aspleniaceae) =*Asplenium rutaceum*
Aspidium schomburgkii Klotzsch (Tectariaceae) =*Ctenitis falciculata*
Aspidium sprengelii Kaulf. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris balbisii*
Aspidium truncatulum Sw. =*Didymochlaena truncatula*
Cyclodium confertum (Kaulf.) C. Presl =*Cyclodium meniscioides* var. *meniscioides*
Cyclodium rigidissimum C. Chr. =*Cyclodium meniscioides* var. *rigidissimum*
Dryopteris amplissima (C. Presl) Kuntze (Tectariaceae) =*Lastreopsis amplissima*
Dryopteris amplissima var. *subeffusa* C. Chr. (Tectariaceae) =*Lastreopsis amplissima*
Dryopteris angustifolia (Willd.) Urb. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris angustifolia*
Dryopteris arborea Brause (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris arborea*
Dryopteris balbisii (Spreng.) Urb. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris balbisii*
Dryopteris brachypoda (Baker) C. Chr. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris brachypoda*
Dryopteris calophylla C.V. Morton =*Cyclodium calophyllum*
Dryopteris carrii auct. non (Baker) C. Chr. =*Stigmatopteris rotundata*
Dryopteris chrysodioides (Fée) Maxon & C.V. Morton (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris chrysodioides*
Dryopteris chrysodioides var. *goyazensis* Maxon & C.V. Morton (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris chrysodioides* var. *goyazensis*
Dryopteris crenulans (Fée) C. Chr. (Tectariaceae) =*Megalastrum crenulans*
Dryopteris decussata (L.) Urb. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris decussata*
Dryopteris dejecta (Jenman) C. Chr. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris glandulosa*
Dryopteris demerarana (Baker) C. Chr. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris demerarana*
Dryopteris densiloba C. Chr. [nom. illeg.] (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris gardneriana*
Dryopteris dentata auct. non (Forssk.) C. Chr. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris hispidula*
Dryopteris denticulata (Sw.) Kuntze =*Arachniodes denticulata*
Dryopteris denticulata var. *aperta* C. Chr. =*Arachniodes denticulata*
Dryopteris effusa (Sw.) Urb. (Tectariaceae) =*Lastreopsis effusa*
Dryopteris engelii Hieron. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris rudis*
Dryopteris extensa (Blume) Kuntze (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris opulenta*
Dryopteris funesta (Kunze) C. Chr. (Tectariaceae) =*Triplophyllum funestum*
Dryopteris gongylodes (Schkuhr) Kuntze (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris interrupta*
Dryopteris gonophora Weath. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris gonophora*
Dryopteris guianensis (Klotzsch) Posth. =*Cyclodium guianense*
Dryopteris hostmannii Klotzsch (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris arborescens*
Dryopteris kanukuana Weath. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris pennata*
Dryopteris killipii C. Chr. & Maxon (Tectariaceae) =*Lastreopsis killipii*
Dryopteris latiuscula Maxon =*Thelypteris abrupta*

Dryopteris leprieurii (Hook.) Kuntze (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris leprieurii*
Dryopteris leucostegioides C. Chr. =*Arachniodes leucostegioides*
Dryopteris lindigii C. Chr. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris deflexa*
Dryopteris linkiana (C. Presl) Maxon (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris linkiana*
Dryopteris longicaudata (Liebm.) Maxon =*Stigmatopteris longicaudata*
Dryopteris macrophylla (Kunze) C. Chr. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris macrophylla*
Dryopteris macrostegia (Hook.) Kuntze =*Arachniodes macrostegia*
Dryopteris martinii C. Chr. (Thelypteridaceae) [not in flora area, type apparently erroneously cited from FG] =*Thelypteris connexa*
Dryopteris megalodus (Schkuhr) Urb. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris pennata*
Dryopteris meniscioides (Willd.) Kuntze =*Cyclodium meniscioides*
Dryopteris meniscioides var. *conferta* (Kaulf.) C.V. Morton =*Cyclodium meniscioides* var. *meniscioides*
Dryopteris mercurii A. Braun ex Hieron. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris balbisii*
Dryopteris nephrodioides var. *biolleyi* (H. Christ) C. Chr. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris biolleyi*
Dryopteris nesiotica Maxon & C.V. Morton (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris nesiotica*
Dryopteris ochropteroides (Baker) C. Chr. =*Arachniodes ochropteroides*
Dryopteris oligocarpa (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris oligocarpa*
Dryopteris opposita (Vahl) Urb. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris opposita*
Dryopteris poiteana (Bory) Urb. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris poiteana*
Dryopteris protensa var. *dicksonioides* (Fée) C. Chr. (Tectariaceae) =*Triplophyllum dicksonioides*
Dryopteris protensa var. *funesta* (Kunze) C. Chr. (Tectariaceae) =*Triplophyllum funestum*
Dryopteris pteroidea (Klotzsch) C. Chr. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris pteroidea*
Dryopteris pyramidata (Fée) Maxon (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris abrupta*
Dryopteris quadrangularis (Fée) Alston (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris hispidula*
Dryopteris refulgens (Klotzsch ex Mett.) C. Chr. (Tectariaceae) =*Ctenitis refulgens*
Dryopteris rolandii C. Chr. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris x rolandii*
Dryopteris roraimensis Brause (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris arborea*
Dryopteris rotundata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) C. Chr. =*Stigmatopteris rotundata*
Dryopteris rudis (Kunze) C. Chr. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris rudis*
Dryopteris sancti-gabrieli (Hook.) Kuntze =*Cyclodium guianense*
Dryopteris serrata (Cav.) C. Chr. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris serrata*
Dryopteris sorbifolia auct. non (Jacq.) Hieron. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris arborescens*
Dryopteris subcuneata (Baker) Kuntze (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris abrupta*
Dryopteris subincisa (Willd.) Urb. (Tectariaceae) =*Megalastrum subincisum*
Dryopteris subobliquata (Hook.) Kuntze =*Cyclodium inerme*
Dryopteris tetragona (Sw.) Urb. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris tetragona*
Dryopteris tristis (Kunze) Kuntze (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris tristis*
Dryopteris varians (Fée) Kuntze =*Cyclodium varians*
Nephrodium antioquianum Baker (Tectariaceae) =*Tectaria antioquioana*
Nephrodium aureoviridum Jenman [dubious species; =*Thelypteris tetragona*, Thelypteridaceae?]
Nephrodium brachypodum Baker (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris brachypoda*
Nephrodium connexum Kuhn ex Baker (Thelypteridaceae) [not in flora area, type erroneously cited from FG] =*Thelypteris connexa*
Nephrodium deflexum C. Presl (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris deflexa*
Nephrodium dejectum Jenman (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris glandulosa*
Nephrodium gardnerianum Baker (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris gardneriana*
Nephrodium leprieurii Hook. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris leprieurii*
Nephrodium lizarzaburui Sodiro (Tectariaceae) =*Tectaria lizarzaburui*
Nephrodium macrostegium Hook. =*Arachniodes macrostegia*
Nephrodium ochropteroides Baker =*Arachniodes ochropteroides*
Nephrodium quadrangulare Fée (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris hispidula*
Nephrodium subcuneatum Baker (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris abrupta*
Nephrodium subfuscum Baker (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris germaniana*
Nephrodium varians Fée =*Cyclodium varians*
Polybotrya aristeguietae Brade =*Polybotrya osmundacea*
Polybotrya cervina (L.) Kaulf. =*Olfersia cervina*
Polybotrya pubens auct. non Mart. =*Polybotrya caudata*
Polybotrya salicifolia Lellinger =*Polybotrya sorbifolia*
Polybotrya subelliptica Lellinger =*Polybotrya glandulosa*
Polybotrya vareschii Brade =*Polybotrya osmundacea*
Polybotrya villosula H. Christ =*Polybotrya caudata*
Polystichopsis ochropteroides (Baker) C.V. Morton =*Arachniodes ochropteroides*
Polystichum adiantiforme (G. Forst.) J. Sm. (Davalliaceae) =*Rumohra adiantiformis*
Polystichum amplissimum C. Presl (Tectariaceae) =*Lastreopsis amplissima*
Polystichum capense (Willd.) J. Sm. (Davalliaceae) =*Rumohra adiantiformis*

Polystichum inerme Fée =*Cyclodium inerme*
Stigmatopteris guianensis (Klotzsch) C. Chr. =*Cyclodium guianense*
Stigmatopteris meniscioides (Willd.) K.U. Kramer =*Cyclodium meniscioides*
Stigmatopteris sancti-gabrieli (Hook.) C. Chr. =*Cyclodium guianense*
Stigmatopteris varians (Fée) Alston =*Cyclodium varians*

References

Cremers, G., K.U. Kramer, R.C. Moran, & A.R. Smith. 1994. Dryopteridaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series B) 6: 3-65.
Moran, R.C. 1986. The Neotropical fern genus Olfersia. Amer. Fern J. 76: 161-178.
Moran, R.C. 1987. Monograph of the Neotropical fern genus Polybotrya (Dryopteridaceae). Ill. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. 34(1): 1-138.
Moran, R.C. 1991. Monograph of the Neotropical fern genus Stigmatopteris (Dryopteridaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 78(4): 857-914.
Smith, A.R. 1986. Revision of the Neotropical fern genus Cyclodium. Am. Fern J. 76(2): 56-98.
Smith, A.R., J.T. Mickel, & R.C. Moran. 1995. Dryopteridaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 73-128.

Gleicheniaceae

Dicranopteris flexuosa (Schrad.) Underw.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Dicranopteris nervosa (Kaulf.) Maxon			GU		
Dicranopteris pectinata (Willd.) Underw.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Dicranopteris schomburgkiana (J.W. Sturm) C.V. Morton [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO			
Diplopterygium bancroftii (Hook.) A.R. Sm.	AM	BO			
Sticherus bifidus (Willd.) Ching	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Sticherus compactus (H. Christ) Nakai			GU		
Sticherus hypoleucus (Sodiro) Copel.			GU		
Sticherus longipinnatus (Hook.) Ching			GU	SU	
Sticherus melanoblastus (Alston) Østerg. & B. Øllg.			GU		
Sticherus nervatus J. Gonzales			GU		
Sticherus pallescens (Mett.) Vareschi	AM				
Sticherus penniger (Mart.) Copel.		BO			
Sticherus remotus (Kaulf.) Chrysler	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Sticherus revolutus (Kunth) Ching [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO	GU		
Sticherus sp. A		BO			
Sticherus tepuiensis A.R. Sm.	AM	BO	GU		
Sticherus tomentosus (Cav. ex Sw.) A.R. Sm.	AM	BO	GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Dicranopteris bifida (Willd.) Maxon =*Sticherus bifidus*
Dicranopteris nitidula (Rosenst.) Suess. ex Losch =*Sticherus nitidulus*
Dicranopteris remota (Kaulf.) Maxon =*Sticherus remotus*
Gleichenia bancroftii Hook. =*Diplopterygium bancroftii*
Gleichenia bifida (Willd.) Spreng. =*Sticherus bifidus*
Gleichenia hypoleuca Sodiro =*Sticherus hypoleucus*
Gleichenia linearis auct. non (Burm.) C.B. Clarke =*Dicranopteris flexuosa*
Gleichenia longipinnata Hook. =*Sticherus longipinnatus*
Gleichenia melanoblasta Alston
Gleichenia nitidula Rosenst. =*Sticherus nitidulus*
Gleichenia pallescens Mett. =*Sticherus pallescens*
Gleichenia pectinata (Willd.) C. Presl =*Dicranopteris pectinata*
Gleichenia pennigera (Mart.) T. Moore =*Sticherus penniger*
Gleichenia remota (Kaulf.) Spreng. =*Sticherus remotus*
Gleichenia revoluta Kunth =*Sticherus revolutus*
Gleichenia tomentosa (Cav. ex Sw.) Spreng. =*Sticherus tomentosus*
Hicriopteris bancroftii (Hook.) Ching =*Diplopterygium bancroftii*
Mertensia bifida Willd. =*Sticherus bifidus*
Mertensia flexuosa Schrad. =*Dicranopteris flexuosa*
Mertensia pectinata Willd. =*Dicranopteris pectinata*
Mertensia pennigera Mart. =*Sticherus penniger*
Mertensia pubescens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Sticherus bifidus*
Mertensia remota Kaulf. =*Sticherus remotus*
Mertensia schomburgkiana J.W. Sturm =*Dicranopteris schomburgkiana*
Mertensia tomentosa Cav. ex Sw. =*Sticherus tomentosus*

Mertensia velata Kunze =*Sticherus tomentosus*
Sticherus nitidulus (Rosenst.) Copel. [not in flora area]
Sticherus pubescens (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Nakai =*Sticherus bifidus*
Sticherus velatus (Kunze) Copel. =*Sticherus tomentosus*

References

Smith, A.R. 1995. Gleicheniaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 128-135.

Grammitidaceae

Ceradenia arthrothrix L.E. Bishop & A.R. Sm.	AM				
Ceradenia capillaris (Desv.) L.E. Bishop [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO	GU?		
Ceradenia discolor (Hook.) L.E. Bishop [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO	GU		
Ceradenia fragillima (Copel.) L.E. Bishop [Mt. Roraima]		BO			
Ceradenia jungermannioides (Klotzsch) L.E. Bishop	AM	BO			
Ceradenia kalbreyeri (Baker) L.E. Bishop	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Ceradenia kookenamae (Jenman) L.E. Bishop [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO	GU		
Ceradenia microcystis L.E. Bishop & A.R. Sm.	AM	BO			
Ceradenia pruinosa (Maxon) L.E. Bishop	AM	BO			
Ceradenia spixiana (Mart. ex Mett.) L.E. Bishop	AM	BO			
Cochlidium attenuatum A.C. Sm.	AM	BO	GU		
Cochlidium connellii (Baker ex C.H. Wright) A.C. Sm.	AM	BO	GU		
Cochlidium furcatum (Hook. & Grev.) C. Chr.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Cochlidium linearifolium (Desv.) Maxon ex C. Chr.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Cochlidium rostratum (Hook.) Maxon ex C. Chr.			GU?		
Cochlidium seminudum (Willd.) Maxon			GU?		FG?
Cochlidium serrulatum (Sw.) L.E. Bishop	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Cochlidium tepuiense (A.C. Sm.) L.E. Bishop	AM	BO	GU		
Cochlidium wurdackii L.E. Bishop		BO			
Enterosora campbellii Baker	AM	BO	GU		FG?
Enterosora campbellii subsp. *campbellii*	AM	BO	GU		FG?
Enterosora parietina (Klotzsch) L.E. Bishop	AM				
Enterosora trifurcata (L.) L.E. Bishop		BO	GU	SU	
Grammitis anfractuosa (Kunze ex Klotzsch) Proctor [=*Melpomene anfractuosa*]	AM	BO	GU		
Grammitis apiculata (Kunze ex Klotzsch) F. Seym.	AM				
Grammitis asplenifolia (L.) Proctor [=*Terpsichore asplenifolia*]	AM	BO	GU		
Grammitis blanchetii (C. Chr.) A.R. Sm. [=*Micropolypodium nanum*]	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Grammitis bryophila (Maxon) F. Seym.	AM	BO	GU		
Grammitis caucana (Hieron.) C.V. Morton	AM	BO			
Grammitis cultrata (Bory ex Willd.) Proctor [=*Terpsichore cultrata*]	AM	BO	GU		
Grammitis firma (J. Sm.) C.V. Morton [=*Melpomene firma*]	AM	BO	GU		
Grammitis flabelliformis (Poir.) C.V. Morton [Mt. Roraima] [=*Melpomene flabelliformis*]	AM	BO	GU?		
Grammitis kegeliana (Kunze) Lellinger [=*Terpsichore kegeliana*]				SU	FG
Grammitis leptopoda (C.H. Wright) Copel. [Mt. Roraima]		BO	GU		
Grammitis liesneri A.R. Sm.	AM				
Grammitis limula (H. Christ) L.D. Gómez	AM				
Grammitis major (Copel.) C.V. Morton	AM				
Grammitis melanosticta (Kunze) F. Seym. [=*Melpomene melanosticta*]	AM	BO	GU	SU	
Grammitis melanotrichia (Baker) Lellinger [Mt. Roraima] [=*Lellingeria melanotrichia*]		BO			
Grammitis mollissima (Fée) Proctor [=*Terpsichore mollissima*]	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Grammitis moniliformis (Lag. ex Sw.) Proctor [=*Melpomene moniliformis*]	AM	BO	GU		
Grammitis myosuroides (Sw.) Sw. [Mt. Roraima] [=*Lellingeria myosuroides*]	AM	BO			
Grammitis paramicola L.E. Bishop [Mt. Roraima]		BO			
Grammitis peritimundi L.E. Bishop & A.R. Sm. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO			
Grammitis phlegmaria (J. Sm.) Proctor	AM	BO			
Grammitis phlegmaria var. *phlegmaria*	AM	BO			
Grammitis pilosissima (M. Martens & Galeotti) C.V. Morton [=*Melpomene pilosissima*]				SU	
Grammitis plicata A.R. Sm.	AM	BO			
Grammitis randallii (Maxon) Proctor			GU		
Grammitis shaferi (Maxon) Lellinger [=*Lellingeria shaferi*]				SU	

Grammitis sinuosa A.R. Sm. [=*Lellingeria sinuosa*]	AM	BO	GU	SU	
Grammitis sp. A		BO			
Grammitis staheliana (Posth.) Lellinger [=*Terpsichore staheliana*]		BO		SU	FG
Grammitis subsessilis (Baker) C.V. Morton [=*Lellingeria subsessilis*]	AM	BO	GU		
Grammitis suspensa (L.) Proctor [=*Lellingeria suspensa*]		BO	GU	SU	FG
Grammitis taenifolia (Jenman) Proctor [=*Micropolypodium taenifolium*]	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Grammitis taxifolia (L.) Proctor [=*Terpsichore taxifolia*]	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Grammitis tegetiformis L.E. Bishop		BO			
Grammitis tenuicula (Fée) Proctor	AM	BO	GU		
Grammitis trichomanoides (Sw.) Ching [=*Micropolypodium trichomanoides*]			GU		FG
Grammitis truncicola (Klotzsch) C.V. Morton	AM	BO			
Grammitis xanthotrichia (Klotzsch) Duek & Lellinger [Mt. Roraima] [=*Terpsichore xanthotrichia*]	AM	BO			
Grammitis xiphopteroides (Liebm.) A.R. Sm.	AM	BO			
Zygophlebia sectifrons (Unze ex Mett.) L.E. Bishop	AM	BO			

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Ctenopteris anfractuosa (Kunze ex Klotzsch) Copel. =*Grammitis anfractuosa*
Ctenopteris apiculata (Kunze ex Klotzsch) Copel. =*Grammitis apiculata*
Ctenopteris asplenifolia (L.) Copel. =*Grammitis asplenifolia*
Ctenopteris capillaris (Desv.) Copel. =*Ceradenia capillaris*
Ctenopteris cultrata (Bory ex Willd.) Copel. =*Grammitis cultrata*
Ctenopteris firma J. Sm. =*Grammitis firma*
Ctenopteris fragillima Copel. =*Ceradenia fragillima*
Ctenopteris jubiformis (Kaulf.) J. Sm. =*Grammitis suspensa*
Ctenopteris kaieteura (Jenman) Copel. =*Grammitis tenuicula*
Ctenopteris kalbreyeri (Baker) Copel. =*Ceradenia kalbreyeri*
Ctenopteris kegeliana (Kunze) K.U. Kramer =*Grammitis kegeliana*
Ctenopteris kookenamae (Jenman) Copel. =*Ceradenia kookenamae*
Ctenopteris major Copel. =*Grammitis major*
Ctenopteris melanosticta (Kunze) Copel. =*Grammitis melanosticta*
Ctenopteris melanotrichia (Baker) Copel. =*Grammitis melanotrichia*
Ctenopteris mollissima (Fée) Copel. =*Grammitis mollissima*
Ctenopteris moniliformis (Lag. ex Sw.) J. Sm. =*Grammitis moniliformis*
Ctenopteris phlegmaria (J. Sm.) Copel. =*Grammitis phlegmaria*
Ctenopteris pilosissima (M. Martens & Galeotti) Copel. =*Grammitis pilosissima*
Ctenopteris pruinosa (Maxon) Copel. =*Ceradenia pruinosa*
Ctenopteris rigens (Maxon) Copel. =*Grammitis xiphopteroides*
Ctenopteris rigescens (Bory ex Willd.) J. Sm. =*Grammitis flabelliformis*
Ctenopteris staheliana (Posth.) K.U. Kramer =*Grammitis staheliana*
Ctenopteris subsessilis (Baker) Copel. =*Grammitis subsessilis*
Ctenopteris suspensa (L.) Copel. =*Grammitis suspensa*
Ctenopteris taxifolia (L.) Copel. =*Grammitis taxifolia*
Ctenopteris tenuicula (Fée) Copel. =*Grammitis tenuicula*
Ctenopteris trifurcata (L.) Pic. Serm. =*Enterosora trifurcata*
Ctenopteris xanthotrichia (Klotzsch) Copel. =*Grammitis xanthotrichia*
Enterosora integra Lellinger & C.V. Morton =*Enterosora campbellii* subsp. *campbellii*
Glyphotaenium campbellii (Baker) Copel. =*Enterosora campbellii* subsp. *campbellii*
Glyphotaenium integrum (Lellinger & C.V. Morton) Lellinger =*Enterosora campbellii* subsp. *campbellii*
Glyphotaenium trifurcatum (L.) Lellinger =*Enterosora trifurcata*
Grammitis campbellii (Baker) Proctor =*Enterosora campbellii*
Grammitis capillaris (Desv.) Proctor =*Ceradenia capillaris*
Grammitis dicranophylla (C. Chr.) Vareschi =*Cochlidium furcatum*
Grammitis discolor (Hook.) C.V. Morton =*Ceradenia discolor*
Grammitis flexuosa Kunth (Adiantaceae) =*Eriosorus flexuosus*
Grammitis fragillima (Copel.) C.V. Morton =*Ceradenia fragillima*
Grammitis furcata Hook. & Grev. =*Cochlidium furcatum*
Grammitis haplophlebica (A.C. Sm.) Vareschi =*Grammitis bryophila*
Grammitis jamesonii (Hook.) C.V. Morton =*Grammitis myosuroides*
Grammitis jubiformis (Kaulf.) Proctor =*Grammitis suspensa*
Grammitis jungermannioides (Klotzsch) Ching =*Ceradenia jungermannioides*
Grammitis kaieteura (Jenman) C.V. Morton =*Grammitis tenuicula*
Grammitis kalbreyeri (Baker) C.V. Morton =*Ceradenia kalbreyeri*
Grammitis kirkbridei Mickel =*Ceradenia pruinosa*
Grammitis leptodon (C.H. Wright) Vareschi [incorrect spelling, combination in *Grammitis* previously made] =*Grammitis*

leptopoda
Grammitis linearifolia (Desv.) Steud. =*Cochlidium linearifolium*
Grammitis linkiana C. Presl (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris linkiana*
Grammitis nana Fée =*Grammitis blanchetii*
Grammitis parietina (Klotzsch) Fée =*Enterosora parietina*
Grammitis pruinosa (Maxon) C.V. Morton =*Ceradenia pruinosa*
Grammitis revoluta Spreng. ex Willd. (Polypodiaceae) =*Pleopeltis astrolepis*
Grammitis rigens (Maxon) Proctor =*Grammitis xiphopteroides*
Grammitis rigescens (Bory ex Willd.) Lellinger =*Grammitis flabelliformis*
Grammitis sectifrons (Kunze ex Mett.) F. Seym. =*Zygophlebia sectifrons*
Grammitis serrulata (Sw.) Sw. =*Cochlidium serrulatum*
Grammitis sprucei (Hook.) J. Sm. =*Enterosora parietina*
Grammitis tatei Copel. =*Cochlidium attenuatum*
Grammitis tepuiensis (A.C. Sm.) Vareschi =*Cochlidium tepuiense*
Grammitis transiens (Lindm.) F. Seym. =*Ceradenia spixiana*
Grammitis trifurcata (L.) Copel. =*Enterosora trifurcata*
Grammitis yarumalensis (Hieron.) Proctor =*Enterosora parietina*
Lellingeria apiculata (Kunze ex Klotzsch) A.R. Sm. & R.C. Moran =*Grammitis apiculata*
Lellingeria limula (H. Christ) A.R. Sm. & R.C. Moran =*Grammitis limula*
Lellingeria major (Copel.) A.R. Sm. & R.C. Moran =*Grammitis major*
Lellingeria melanotrichia (Baker) A.R. Sm. & R.C. Moran =*Grammitis melanotrichia*
Lellingeria myosuroides (Sw.) A.R. Sm. & R.C. Moran =*Grammitis myosuroides*
Lellingeria shaferi (Maxon) A.R. Sm. & R.C. Moran =*Grammitis shaferi*
Lellingeria sinuosa (A.R. Sm.) A.R. Sm. & R.C. Moran =*Grammitis sinuosa*
Lellingeria subsessilis (Baker) A.R. Sm. & R.C. Moran =*Grammitis subsessilis*
Lellingeria suspensa (L.) A.R. Sm. & R.C. Moran =*Grammitis suspensa*
Lellingeria tenicula A.R. Sm. & R.C. Moran =*Grammitis tenuicula*
Melpomene anfractuosa (Kunze ex Klotzsch) A.R. Sm. & R.C. Moran =*Grammitis anfractuosa*
Melpomene firma (J. Sm.) A.R. Sm. & R.C. Moran =*Grammitis firma*
Melpomene flabelliformis (Poir.) A.R. Sm. & R.C. Moran =*Grammitis flabelliformis*
Melpomene melanosticta (Kunze) A.R. Sm. & R.C. Moran =*Grammitis melanosticta*
Melpomene moniliformis (Lag. ex Sw.) A.R. Sm. & R.C. Moran =*Grammitis moniliformis*
Melpomene pilosissima (M. Martens & Galeotti) A.R. Sm. & R.C. Moran =*Grammitis pilosissima*
Melpomene xiphopteroides (Liebm.) A.R. Sm. & R.C. Moran =*Grammitis xiphopteroides*
Micropolypodium caucanum (Hieron.) A.R. Sm. =*Grammitis caucana*
Micropolypodium liesneri (A.R. Sm.) A.R. Sm. =*Grammitis liesneri*
Micropolypodium nanum (Fée) A.R. Sm. =*Grammitis blanchetii*
Micropolypodium plicatum (A.R. Sm.) A.R. Sm. =*Grammitis plicata*
Micropolypodium taenifolium (Jenman) A.R. Sm. =*Grammitis taenifolia*
Micropolypodium trichomanoides (Sw.) A.R. Sm. =*Grammitis trichomanoides*
Micropolypodium truncicola (Klotzsch) A.R. Sm. =*Grammitis truncicola*
Monogramma linearifolia Desv. =*Cochlidium linearifolium*
Nanopteris caucana (Hieron.) Vareschi [nom. inval.] =*Grammitis caucana*
Nanopteris limula (H. Christ) Pic. Serm. =*Grammitis limula*
Nanopteris nana (Fée) Vareschi [nom. inval.] =*Grammitis blanchetii*
Nanopteris taenifolia (Jenman) Vareschi [nom. inval.] =*Grammitis taenifolia*
Nanopteris truncicola (Klotzsch) Vareschi =*Grammitis truncicola*
Terpsichore asplenifolia (L.) A.R. Sm. =*Grammitis asplenifolia*
Terpsichore cultrata (Bory ex Willd.) A.R. Sm. =*Grammitis cultrata*
Terpsichore kegeliana (Kunze) A.R. Sm. =*Grammitis kegeliana*
Terpsichore mollissima (Fée) A.R. Sm. =*Grammitis mollissima*
Terpsichore staheliana (Posth.) A.R. Sm. =*Grammitis staheliana*
Terpsichore taxifolia (L.) A.R. Sm. =*Grammitis taxifolia*
Terpsichore xanthotrichia (Klotzsch) A.R. Sm. =*Grammitis xanthotrichia*
Xiphopteris auyantepuiensis Vareschi =*Cochlidium serrulatum*
Xiphopteris duale (Maxon) Vareschi =*Cochlidium serrulatum*
Xiphopteris jamesonii Hook. =*Grammitis myosuroides*
Xiphopteris limula (H. Christ) Pic. Serm. =*Grammitis limula*
Xiphopteris myosuroides (Sw.) Kaulf. =*Grammitis myosuroides*
Xiphopteris nana (Fée) Copel. =*Grammitis blanchetii*
Xiphopteris rigescens (Bory ex Willd.) Alston =*Grammitis flabelliformis*
Xiphopteris serrulata (Sw.) Kaulf. =*Cochlidium serrulatum*
Xiphopteris shaferi (Maxon) K.U. Kramer =*Grammitis shaferi*
Xiphopteris strictissima (Hook.) Vareschi =*Grammitis myosuroides*
Xiphopteris taenifolia (Jenman) Copel. =*Grammitis taenifolia*

Xiphopteris trichomanoides (Sw.) Copel. =*Grammitis trichomanoides*
Xiphopteris truncicola (Klotzsch) Copel. =*Grammitis truncicola*

References

Bishop, L.E. 1977. The American species of Grammitis sect. Grammitis. Amer. Fern J. 67: 101-106.
Bishop, L.E. 1978. Revision of the genus Cochlidium. Amer. Fern J. 68: 76-94.
Bishop, L.E. 1988. Ceradenia, a new genus of Grammitidaceae. Amer. Fern J. 78: 1-5.
Bishop, L.E. & A.R. Smith. 1992. Revision of the fern genus Enterosora (Grammitidaceae) in the New World. Syst. Bot. 17: 345-362.
Bishop, L.E. & A.R. Smith. 1995. Grammitidaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 135-158.
Copeland, E.B. 1952. The American species of Xiphopteris. Amer. Fern J. 42: 41-52, 93-110.
Smith, A.R. 1992. A review of the fern genus Micropolypodium (Grammitidaceae). Novon 2(4): 419-425.
Smith, A.R. 1993. Terpsichore, a new genus of Grammitidaceae (Pteridophyta). Novon 3(4): 478-489.
Smith, A.R. & R.C. Moran. 1992. Melpomene, a new genus of Grammitidaceae (Pteridophyta). Novon 2(4): 426-432.
Smith, A.R., R.C. Moran, & L.E. Bishop. 1991. Lellingeria, a new genus of Grammitidaceae. Amer. Fern J. 81: 76-88.

Hymenophyllaceae

Hymenophyllum angustum Bosch	AM	BO				
Hymenophyllum antillense (Jenman) Jenman [Mt. Roraima]		BO				
Hymenophyllum apiculatum Mett. ex Kuhn	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Hymenophyllum asplenioides (Sw.) Sw.		BO		GU		
Hymenophyllum axillare Sw.	AM	BO				
Hymenophyllum brevifrons Kunze	AM					FG
Hymenophyllum decurrens (Jacq.) Sw.				GU	SU	FG
Hymenophyllum dependens C.V. Morton	AM	BO		GU		
Hymenophyllum elegans Spreng.	AM	BO		GU		
Hymenophyllum fendlerianum J.W. Sturm	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Hymenophyllum fucoides (Sw.) Sw.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Hymenophyllum funckii Bosch						FG?
Hymenophyllum hirsutum (L.) Sw.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hymenophyllum jamesonii Hook.	AM					
Hymenophyllum kaieteurum Jenman				GU		
Hymenophyllum karstenianum J.W. Sturm	AM	BO				
Hymenophyllum lanatum Fée					SU	
Hymenophyllum lehmannii Hieron.		BO		GU		
Hymenophyllum lindenii Hook.	AM					
Hymenophyllum microcarpum Desv. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU		
Hymenophyllum nanostellatum Lellinger		BO				
Hymenophyllum plumieri Hook. & Grev.	AM					
Hymenophyllum polyanthos (Sw.) Sw.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hymenophyllum roraimense C.V. Morton [Mt. Roraima]		BO				
Hymenophyllum sericeum (Sw.) Sw.				GU?		
Hymenophyllum sp. A		BO				
Hymenophyllum sp. B		BO				
Hymenophyllum trichomanoides Bosch	AM	BO		GU		
Hymenophyllum trichophyllum Kunth	AM	BO		GU		
Hymenophyllum undulatum (Sw.) Sw.	AM					
Hymenophyllum valvatum Hook. & Grev. [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU		
Trichomanes accedens C. Presl	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes angustifrons (Fée) Wess. Boer				GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes ankersii C. Parker ex Hook. & Grev.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes anomalum Maxon & C.V. Morton		BO		GU	SU?	
Trichomanes arbuscula Desv.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes bancroftii Hook. & Grev.				GU		
Trichomanes bicorne Hook.	AM	BO		GU		
Trichomanes botryoides Kaulf.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes caliginum Lellinger				GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes capillaceum L.	AM					
Trichomanes cellulosum Klotzsch	AM	BO		GU	SU?	
Trichomanes crinitum Sw.	AM	BO		GU		
Trichomanes crispum L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes cristatum Kaulf.	AM	BO		GU	SU?	FG

Trichomanes dactylites Sodiro [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO				
Trichomanes diaphanum Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes diversifrons (Bory) Mett. ex Sadeb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes egleri P.G. Windisch	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Trichomanes ekmanii Wess. Boer [Guianas records due to misidentification fide Lellinger]	AM					
Trichomanes elegans Rich.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes fimbriatum Backh. ex T. Moore [Guianas records due to misidentification fide Lellinger]	AM	BO		GU?	SU?	
Trichomanes guidoi P.G. Windisch	AM	BO				
Trichomanes hostmannianum (Klotzsch) Kunze	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes humboldtii (Bosch) Lellinger	AM	BO		GU		
Trichomanes hymenophylloides Bosch [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU?		
Trichomanes jenmanii Lellinger				GU		
Trichomanes kapplerianum J.W. Sturm		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes krausii Hook. & Grev.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes longifolium Desv.				GU		
Trichomanes lucens Sw. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU?		
Trichomanes macilentum Bosch	AM	BO		GU		
Trichomanes martiusii C. Presl	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Trichomanes membranaceum L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes mougeotii Bosch					SU	FG
Trichomanes osmundoides DC. ex Poir.				GU		FG
Trichomanes ovale (E. Fourn.) Wess. Boer	AM				SU	
Trichomanes pedicellatum Desv.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes pellucens Kunze	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes pinnatinervium Jenman				GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes pinnatum Hedw.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes plumosum Kunze				GU		
Trichomanes polypodioides L.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes punctatum Poir.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes punctatum subsp. *labiatum* (Jenman) Wess. Boer	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes pyxidiferum L.						FG
Trichomanes radicans Sw.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes radicans var. *radicans*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes resinosum R.C. Moran		BO		GU		
Trichomanes rigidum Sw.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes robustum E. Fourn.	AM	BO				FG
Trichomanes roraimense Jenman	AM	BO		GU	SU?	
Trichomanes rupestre (Raddi) Bosch						FG
Trichomanes spruceanum Hook.		BO		GU		
Trichomanes sprucei Baker	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Trichomanes steyermarkii P.G. Windisch & A.R. Sm. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU		
Trichomanes tanaicum Hook. ex J.W. Sturm	AM	BO		GU		
Trichomanes trollii Bergdolt	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes tuerckheimii H. Christ	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Trichomanes vandenboschii P.G. Windisch	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Trichomanes vittaria DC. ex Poir.	AM			GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Davalliopsis elegans (Rich.) Copel. =*Trichomanes elegans*
Didymoglossum krausii (Hook. & Grev.) C. Presl =*Trichomanes krausii*
Didymoglossum membranaceum (L.) Vareschi =*Trichomanes membranaceum*
Didymoglossum ovale E. Fourn. =*Trichomanes ovale*
Didymoglossum palmarum Vareschi =*Trichomanes kapplerianum*
Didymoglossum punctatum (Poir.) Desv. =*Trichomanes punctatum*
Feea boryi Bosch, nom. superfl. =*Trichomanes diversifrons*
Feea botryoides (Kaulf.) Bosch =*Trichomanes botryoides*
Feea humboldtii Bosch =*Trichomanes humboldtii*
Feea nana Bory =*Trichomanes botryoides*
Feea trollii (Bergdolt) Vareschi =*Trichomanes trollii*
Homoeotes heterophylla (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) C. Presl =*Trichomanes humboldtii*
Hymenophyllum amoenum (Klotzsch) J.W. Sturm =*Hymenophyllum fendlerianum*
Hymenophyllum ciliatum (Sw.) Sw. =*Hymenophyllum hirsutum*

Hymenophyllum ciliatum var. *ornifolium* Kunze =*Hymenophyllum hirsutum*
Hymenophyllum dejectum Baker (Hymenophyllopsidaceae) =*Hymenophyllopsis dejecta*
Hymenophyllum lineare var. *antillense* Jenman =*Hymenophyllum antillense*
Hymenophyllum myriocarpum Hook. [records due to misidentification fide Lellinger]
Hymenophyllum protrusum Hook. [records due to misidentification fide Lellinger]
Hymenophyllum schomburgkii C. Presl ex J.W. Sturm =*Hymenophyllum decurrens*
Hymenophyllum siliquosum H. Christ =*Hymenophyllum apiculatum*
Hymenophyllum surinamense Bosch, nom. superfl. =*Hymenophyllum hirsutum*
Hymenophyllum trapezoidale Liebm. [records due to misidentification fide Lellinger]
Hymenophyllum undulatum var. *fendlerianum* (J.W. Sturm) Stolze =*Hymenophyllum fendlerianum*
Hymenostachys diversifrons Bory =*Trichomanes diversifrons*
Hymenostachys elegans (Rudge) K. Presl =*Trichomanes diversifrons*
Hymenostachys osmundoides (DC. ex Poir.) C. Presl =*Trichomanes osmundoides*
Lacostea ankersii (C. Parker ex Hook. & Grev.) Prantl =*Trichomanes ankersii*
Lacostea tanaica (Hook. ex J.W. Sturm) Prantl =*Trichomanes tanaicum*
Lecanium membranaceum (L.) C. Presl =*Trichomanes membranaceum*
Mecodium apiculatum (Mett. ex Kuhn) Vareschi =*Hymenophyllum apiculatum*
Mecodium asplenioides (Sw.) Copel. =*Hymenophyllum asplenioides*
Mecodium axillare (Sw.) Copel. =*Hymenophyllum axillare*
Mecodium fendlerianum (J.W. Sturm) Copel. =*Hymenophyllum fendlerianum*
Mecodium microcarpum (Desv.) Copel. =*Hymenophyllum microcarpum*
Mecodium polyanthos (Sw.) Copel. =*Hymenophyllum polyanthos*
Mecodium trichomanoides (Bosch) Pic. Serm. =*Hymenophyllum trichomanoides*
Mecodium undulatum (Sw.) Copel. =*Hymenophyllum undulatum*
Microgonium kapplerianum (J.W. Sturm) Pic. Serm. =*Trichomanes kapplerianum*
Neuromanes abruptum Bosch, nom. superfl. =*Trichomanes hostmannianum*
Neuromanes kaulfussii Bosch, nom. superfl. =*Trichomanes pinnatum*
Neuromanes schomburgkianum (J.W. Sturm) Bosch =*Trichomanes pinnatum*
Neuromanes vittaria (DC. ex Poir.) Bosch =*Trichomanes vittaria*
Neurophyllum hostmannianum Klotzsch =*Trichomanes hostmannianum*
Neurophyllum pennatum (Kaulf.) K. Presl =*Trichomanes pinnatum*
Neurophyllum pinnatum (Hedw.) K. Presl =*Trichomanes pinnatum*
Neurophyllum rhizophyllum (Cav.) Fée =*Trichomanes pinnatum*
Neurophyllum vittaria (DC. ex Poir.) Prantl =*Trichomanes vittaria*
Odontomanes hostmannianum (Klotzsch) C. Presl =*Trichomanes hostmannianum*
Ptilophyllum accedens (C. Presl) Prantl =*Trichomanes accedens*
Ptilophyllum bancroftii (Hook. & Grev.) Prantl =*Trichomanes bancroftii*
Ptilophyllum bicorne (Hook.) Prantl =*Trichomanes bicorne*
Ptilophyllum botryoides (Kaulf.) Prantl =*Trichomanes botryoides*
Ptilophyllum elegans (Rudge) Prantl =*Trichomanes diversifrons*
Ptilophyllum hostmannianum (Klotzsch) Prantl =*Trichomanes hostmannianum*
Ptilophyllum pinnatum (Kaulf.) Prantl =*Trichomanes pinnatum*
Ptilophyllum schomburgkianum (J.W. Sturm) Prantl =*Trichomanes pinnatum*
Ptilophyllum vittaria (DC. ex Poir.) Prantl =*Trichomanes vittaria*
Ragatelus eriophorus C. Presl =*Trichomanes crispum*
Selenodesmium rigidum (Sw.) Copel. =*Trichomanes rigidum*
Sphaerocionium antillense (Jenman) Copel. =*Hymenophyllum antillense*
Sphaerocionium crispum var. *amoenum* Klotzsch =*Hymenophyllum fendlerianum*
Sphaerocionium dependens (C.V. Morton) Vareschi =*Hymenophyllum dependens*
Sphaerocionium elegans (Spreng.) Copel. =*Hymenophyllum elegans*
Sphaerocionium hirsutum (L.) C. Presl =*Hymenophyllum hirsutum*
Sphaerocionium karstenianum (J.W. Sturm) Vareschi =*Hymenophyllum karstenianum*
Sphaerocionium lindenii (Hook.) Vareschi =*Hymenophyllum lindenii*
Sphaerocionium microcarpum (Desv.) Copel. =*Hymenophyllum microcarpum*
Sphaerocionium plumieri (Hook. & Grev.) C. Presl =*Hymenophyllum plumieri*
Sphaerocionium roraimense (C.V. Morton) Vareschi =*Hymenophyllum roraimense*
Sphaerocionium trichophyllum (Kunth) Copel. =*Hymenophyllum trichophyllum*
Sphaerocionium valvatum (Hook. & Grev.) Copel. =*Hymenophyllum valvatum*
Trichomanes abruptum (Bosch) H. Christ =*Trichomanes hostmannianum*
Trichomanes ankersii var. *tanaicum* (Hook. ex J.W. Sturm) Sadeb. =*Trichomanes tanaicum*
Trichomanes asplenioides Sw. =*Hymenophyllum asplenioides*
Trichomanes carolianum Vareschi =*Trichomanes tanaicum*
Trichomanes ciliatum Sw. =*Hymenophyllum hirsutum*
Trichomanes commutatum J.W. Sturm =*Trichomanes pedicellatum*

Trichomanes curranii Weath. [Guianas records due to misidentifications of *T. caliginum*] =*Trichomanes fimbriatum*
Trichomanes digitatum Sodiro =*Trichomanes dactylites*
Trichomanes elegans Rudge, non Rich. [nom. illeg.] =*Trichomanes diversifrons*
Trichomanes floribundum var. *vittaria* (DC. ex Poir.) Splitg. =*Trichomanes vittaria*
Trichomanes fruticulosum Jenman =*Trichomanes punctatum* subsp. *labiatum*
Trichomanes fucoides Sw. =*Hymenophyllum fucoides*
Trichomanes furcatum Bosch, non Kaulf. ex Spreng. =*Trichomanes pedicellatum*
Trichomanes gemmatum J. Sm. ex Hook. & Baker, nom. superfl. =*Trichomanes cellulosum*
Trichomanes guianense J.W. Sturm =*Trichomanes ankersii*
Trichomanes heterophyllum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Trichomanes humboldtii*
Trichomanes hirsutum L. =*Hymenophyllum hirsutum*
Trichomanes hookeri auct. non C. Presl =*Trichomanes kapplerianum*
Trichomanes huberi H. Christ =*Trichomanes hostmannianum*
Trichomanes kunzeanum Hook. =*Trichomanes radicans*
Trichomanes labiatum Jenman =*Trichomanes punctatum* subsp. *labiatum*
Trichomanes lambertianum Hook. =*Trichomanes lucens*
Trichomanes leprieurii Hook., nom. superfl. =*Trichomanes elegans*
Trichomanes leptophyllum Bosch [nom. illeg.] =*Trichomanes hymenophylloides*
Trichomanes myrioneuron Lindm. =*Trichomanes punctatum* subsp. *labiatum*
Trichomanes nanum (Bory) Hook. =*Trichomanes botryoides*
Trichomanes pennatum Kaulf. =*Trichomanes pinnatum*
Trichomanes pilosum Raddi =*Trichomanes martiusii*
Trichomanes pinnatum var. *kaulfussii* Domin =*Trichomanes pinnatum*
Trichomanes pinnatum var. *vittaria* (DC. ex Poir.) Baker =*Trichomanes vittaria*
Trichomanes polyanthos Sw. =*Hymenophyllum polyanthos*
Trichomanes polyphlebius V. Marcano =*Trichomanes arbuscula*
Trichomanes prieurii Kunze =*Trichomanes elegans*
Trichomanes rhizophyllum Cav. =*Trichomanes pinnatum*
Trichomanes schomburgkianum J.W. Sturm =*Trichomanes pinnatum*
Trichomanes schomburgkii Bosch =*Trichomanes crispum*
Trichomanes sellowianum C. Presl =*Trichomanes cristatum*
Trichomanes sphenoides auct. non Kunze =*Trichomanes punctatum*
Trichomanes spicisorum Desv. =*Trichomanes osmundoides*
Trichomanes subsessile Splitg. =*Trichomanes pedicellatum*
Trichomanes superbum Bosch =*Trichomanes fimbriatum*
Trichomanes torotumanii Vareschi =*Trichomanes tuerckheimii*
Trichomanes trigonum auct. non Desv. [records due to misidentification fide Lellinger] =*Trichomanes fimbriatum*
Trichomanes trigonum var. *fimbriatum* (Backh. ex T. Moore) Proctor =*Trichomanes fimbriatum*
Trichomanes undulatum Sw. =*Hymenophyllum undulatum*
Trichomanes undulatum Bosch =*Trichomanes vandenboschii*
Trichomanes windischianum Lellinger =*Trichomanes sprucei*
Vandenboschia capillacea (L.) Copel. =*Trichomanes capillaceum*

References

Lellinger, D.B. 1984. Hymenophyllaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 12. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 38: 1-84.
Lellinger, D.B. 1991. Notes on neotropical Hymenophyllaceae. Amer. Fern J. 81: 42-46.
Lellinger, D.B. 1994. Trichomanes polypodioides and its allies. Amer. Fern J. 84(1): 1-4.
Lellinger, D.B. 1994. Hymenophyllaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series B) 3: 1-66.
Smith, A.R. 1995. Hymenophyllaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 159-185.

Hymenophyllopsidaceae

Hymenophyllopsis asplenioides A.C. Sm. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO	GU
Hymenophyllopsis ctenitoides Lellinger [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO	GU?
Hymenophyllopsis dejecta (Baker) K.I. Goebel [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO	GU
Hymenophyllopsis hymenophylloides L.D. Gómez	AM	BO	
Hymenophyllopsis incognita Lellinger		BO	
Hymenophyllopsis steyermarkii Vareschi	AM	BO	
Hymenophyllopsis superba Lellinger	AM		
Hymenophyllopsis universitatis Vareschi		BO	

References

Lellinger, D.B. 1984. Hymenophyllopsidaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 12. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 38: 1-84.

Lellinger, D.B. 1991. Hymenophyllopsidaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series B) 4: 82-86.

Lellinger, D.B. 1995. Hymenophyllopsidaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 186-188.

Lomariopsidaceae

Bolbitis lindigii (Mett.) Ching				GU		
Bolbitis nicotianifolia (Sw.) Alston	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Bolbitis portoricensis (Spreng.) Hennipman		BO				
Bolbitis semipinnatifida (Fée) Alston	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Bolbitis serratifolia (Mert. ex Kaulf.) Schott		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Elaphoglossum acrocarpum (Mart.) T. Moore	AM	BO				
Elaphoglossum andicola (Fée) T. Moore	AM	BO				
Elaphoglossum antioquianum Hieron.	AM	BO		GU		
Elaphoglossum apodum (Kaulf.) Schott ex J. Sm.				GU	SU	FG
Elaphoglossum auricomum (Kunze) T. Moore		BO				
Elaphoglossum brachyneuron (Fée) J. Sm.	AM	BO		GU		
Elaphoglossum crinitum (L.) H. Christ		BO		GU		
Elaphoglossum crispatum Mickel	AM					
Elaphoglossum crispatum var. *beitelii* Mickel	AM					
Elaphoglossum crispatum var. *crispatum*	AM					
Elaphoglossum cuspidatum (Willd.) T. Moore	AM			GU		
Elaphoglossum decoratum (Kunze) T. Moore	AM	BO		GU		
Elaphoglossum discolor (Kuhn) C. Chr.	AM	BO		GU?		
Elaphoglossum dolichopus Mickel	AM					
Elaphoglossum engelii (H. Karst.) H. Christ				GU		
Elaphoglossum erinaceum (Fée) T. Moore	AM					
Elaphoglossum eximium (Mett.) H. Christ		BO		GU		
Elaphoglossum flaccidum (Fée) T. Moore	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Elaphoglossum floccosum Mickel		BO				
Elaphoglossum foldatsii Vareschi	AM	BO				
Elaphoglossum glabellum J. Sm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Elaphoglossum hayesii (Mett. ex Kuhn) Maxon		BO			SU	
Elaphoglossum herminieri (Bory & Fée ex Fée) T. Moore		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Elaphoglossum hoffmannii (Mett. ex Kuhn) H. Christ	AM	BO				
Elaphoglossum horridulum (Kaulf.) J. Sm.	AM			GU		
Elaphoglossum incubus Mickel	AM					
Elaphoglossum laminarioides (Bory ex Fée) T. Moore	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Elaphoglossum langsdorffii (Hook. & Grev.) T. Moore	AM	BO				
Elaphoglossum latifolium (Sw.) J. Sm. [see also *Elaphoglossum sporadolepis*]				GU	SU	FG
Elaphoglossum leptophlebium (Baker) C. Chr.				GU		
Elaphoglossum lingua (Raddi) Brack.				GU		FG
Elaphoglossum lloense (Hook.) T. Moore					SU	FG?
Elaphoglossum longicaudatum Mickel	AM	BO				FG
Elaphoglossum luridum (Fée) H. Christ	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Elaphoglossum macrophyllum (Mett. ex Kuhn) H. Christ	AM	BO		GU		FG
Elaphoglossum maguirei Mickel	AM					
Elaphoglossum meridense (Klotzsch) T. Moore		BO				
Elaphoglossum minutum (Pohl ex Fée) T. Moore [Mt. Roraima]		BO				
Elaphoglossum moritzianum (Klotzsch) T. Moore				GU		
Elaphoglossum nigrescens (Hook.) T. Moore ex Diels	AM	BO		GU		
Elaphoglossum obovatum Mickel	AM	BO				
Elaphoglossum paleaceum (Hook. & Grev.) Sledge		BO				
Elaphoglossum papillosum (Baker) H. Christ	AM					
Elaphoglossum parvulum Mickel	AM					
Elaphoglossum peltatum (Sw.) Urb.	AM	BO		GU		
Elaphoglossum piloselloides (C. Presl) T. Moore		BO			SU	FG
Elaphoglossum plumosum (Fée) T. Moore	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Elaphoglossum polyblepharum Mickel	AM					
Elaphoglossum praetermissum Mickel	AM	BO		GU		
Elaphoglossum productum Rosenst. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU?		

Elaphoglossum pteropodum (Sodiro) C. Chr.						FG?
Elaphoglossum pteropus C. Chr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Elaphoglossum pusillum (Mett. ex Kuhn) C. Chr.		BO				
Elaphoglossum raywaense (Jenman) Alston	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Elaphoglossum revolutum (Liebm.) T. Moore						FG
Elaphoglossum scandens (Bory ex Fée) T. Moore					SU?	FG?
Elaphoglossum sporadolepis (Kunze ex Kuhn) T. Moore ex C. Chr. [=*Elaphoglossum latifolium*?]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Elaphoglossum squarrosum (Klotzsch) T. Moore	AM					
Elaphoglossum steyermarkii Mickel		BO				
Elaphoglossum strictum (Raddi) T. Moore				GU	SU	FG
Elaphoglossum styriacum Mickel	AM	BO				FG?
Elaphoglossum succubus Mickel		BO				
Elaphoglossum tantalinum Mickel	AM					
Elaphoglossum tectum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) T. Moore	AM					
Elaphoglossum tenuifolium (Liebm.) T. Moore						FG
Elaphoglossum tovarense (Mett. ex Kuhn) T. Moore ex C. Chr. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO				
Elaphoglossum vanderwerffii Mickel	AM					
Elaphoglossum vareschianum Mickel		BO				
Elaphoglossum wurdackii Vareschi [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO				
Elaphoglossum xiphoides Mickel		BO				
Elaphoglossum zosteriformis Mickel		BO				
Lomagramma guianensis (Aubl.) Ching	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lomariopsis erythrodes (Kunze) Fée						FG?
Lomariopsis fendleri D.C. Eaton		BO				
Lomariopsis japurensis (Mart.) J. Sm.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Lomariopsis prieuriana Fée				GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Bolbitis aliena (Sw.) auct. non Alston =*Bolbitis semipinnatifida*
Bolbitis cladorrhizans (Spreng.) Ching =*Bolbitis portoricensis*
Bolbitis guianensis (Aubl.) K.U. Kramer ex Vareschi =*Lomagramma guianensis*
Bolbitis maguirei Maxon & C.V. Morton =*Bolbitis serratifolia*
Bolbitis scopulina Maxon & C.V. Morton =*Bolbitis semipinnatifida*
Elaphoglossum agostinii Vareschi =*Elaphoglossum sporadolepis*
Elaphoglossum attenuatum (Kunze ex Kuhn) H. Christ =*Elaphoglossum hoffmannii*
Elaphoglossum cordigerum H. Christ =*Elaphoglossum eximium*
Elaphoglossum fraseri (Mett. ex Kuhn) H. Christ =*Elaphoglossum pusillum*
Elaphoglossum gayanum (Fée) T. Moore =*Elaphoglossum minutum*
Elaphoglossum leptophyllum (Fée) T. Moore =*Elaphoglossum minutum*
Elaphoglossum lineare var. *klotzschii* (Moritz) Hieron. =*Elaphoglossum eximium*
Elaphoglossum longifolium (C. Presl) J. Sm. =*Elaphoglossum latifolium*
Elaphoglossum reichenbachii (Moritz ex Kuhn) H. Christ =*Elaphoglossum eximium*
Elaphoglossum rigidum (Aubl.) Urb. =*Elaphoglossum flaccidum*
Elaphoglossum schomburgkii (Fée) T. Moore =*Elaphoglossum luridum*
Elaphoglossum spathulatum auct. non (Bory) T. Moore =*Elaphoglossum piloselloides*
Elaphoglossum squamosum (Sw.) J. Sm. =*Elaphoglossum paleaceum*
Elaphoglossum stenopteris (Klotzsch) T. Moore =*Elaphoglossum brachyneuron*
Elaphoglossum williamsii Vareschi =*Elaphoglossum nigrescens*
Hymenodium crinitum (L.) Fée =*Elaphoglossum crinitum*
Leptochilus alienus auct. non (Sw.) C. Chr. =*Bolbitis semipinnatifida*
Leptochilus guianensis (Aubl.) C. Chr. =*Lomagramma guianensis*
Leptochilus nicotianifolius (Sw.) C. Chr. =*Bolbitis nicotianifolia*
Leptochilus serratifolius (Mert. ex Kaulf.) C. Chr. =*Bolbitis serratifolia*
Peltapteris peltata (Sw.) C.V. Morton =*Elaphoglossum obovatum*
Rhipidopteris peltata (Sw.) Schott =*Elaphoglossum peltatum*

References

Hennipman, E. 1977. A monograph of the fern genus Bolbitis. Leiden Bot. Ser. 2: 1-331.
Smith, A.R., J.T. Mickel, & R.C. Moran. 1995. Dryopteridaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 73-128.

Lygodiaceae

Lygodium flexuosum (L.) Sw.	GU

Lygodium microphyllum (Cav.) R. Br. [introduced from Old World tropics]				GU		
Lygodium venustum Sw.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lygodium volubile Sw.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Lygodium mexicanum C. Presl =*Lygodium venustum*
Lygodium micans J.W. Sturm =*Lygodium volubile*
Lygodium polymorphum auct. non (Cav.) Kunth =*Lygodium venustum*

References

Duek, J.J. 1978. A taxonomic revision of Lygodium in America. Feddes Repert. 89: 411-423.
Lellinger, D.B. 1969. Schizaeaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland - Part VIII. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 18(2): 2-11.
Smith, A.R. 1995. Schizaeaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 288-296.

Marattiaceae

Danaea elliptica Sm.	AM	BO		GU?	SU	FG
Danaea leprieurii Kunze				GU	SU	FG
Danaea moritziana C. Presl	AM	BO				FG
Danaea nodosa (L.) Sm.	AM				SU	FG
Danaea simplicifolia Rudge	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Danaea trifoliata Rchb. ex Kunze		BO		GU	SU	FG
Marattia laevis Sm.		BO				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Danaea elliptica subsp. *simplicifolia* (Rudge) Rolleri =*Danaea simplicifolia*
Danaea nigrescens Jenman =*Danaea nodosa*
Marattia kaulfussii J. Sm. =*Marattia laevis*

References

Smith, A.R. 1995. Marattiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 206-209.

Marsileaceae

Marsilea deflexa A. Braun				GU		
Marsilea minuta L.				GU?		
Marsilea polycarpa Hook. & Grev.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

References

Johnson, D.M. 1986. Systematics of the New World species of Marsilea. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 11: 1-87.
Reed, C.F. 1965. Index Marsileata et Salviniata. Suppl. Bol. Soc. Brot. II, 39: 259-302.
Smith, A.R. 1995. Marsileaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 209-211.

Metaxyaceae

Metaxya rostrata (Kunth) C. Presl	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Amphidesmium blechnoides (Hook.) J. Sm. =*Metaxya rostrata*
Amphidesmium rostratum (Kunth) J. Sm. =*Metaxya rostrata*

References

Smith, A.R. 1995. Metaxyaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 211-212.

Oleandraceae

Nephrolepis biserrata (Sw.) Schott	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Nephrolepis cordifolia (L.) C. Presl	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Nephrolepis multiflora (Roxb.) Jarrett ex C.V. Morton					SU	
Nephrolepis pectinata (Willd.) Schott		BO		GU		
Nephrolepis rivularis (Vahl) Mett. ex Krug	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Oleandra articulata (Sw.) C. Presl	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Oleandra duidae A.C. Sm.	AM	BO				
Oleandra pilosa Hook.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Nephrolepis pendula (Raddi) J. Sm. =*Nephrolepis cordifolia*
Oleandra nodosa (Willd.) C. Presl =*Oleandra articulata*

References

Cremers, G. & K.U. Kramer. 1994. Nephrolepidaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series B) 6: 66-72.
Cremers, G. & K.U. Kramer. 1994. Oleandraceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series B) 6: 73-76.
Smith, A.R. 1995. Davalliaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 43-46.
Smith, A.R., J.T. Mickel, & R.C. Moran. 1995. Dryopteridaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 73-128.

Ophioglossaceae

Cheiroglossa palmata (L.) C. Presl	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Ophioglossum nudicaule L. f.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Ophioglossum reticulatum L.				GU	SU	FG?

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Ophioglossum ellipticum Hook. & Grev. =*Ophioglossum nudicaule*
Ophioglossum macrorhizum Kunze =*Ophioglossum nudicaule*
Ophioglossum palmatum L. =*Cheiroglossa palmata*

References

Clausen, R.T. 1938. A monograph of the Ophioglossaceae. Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 19(2): 1-177.
Smith, A.R. 1995. Ophioglossaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 212-214.

Osmundaceae

Osmunda cinnamomea L.	BO
Osmunda regalis L.	BO

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Osmunda cervina L. (Dryopteridaceae) =*Olfersia cervina*
Osmunda humilis Cav. (Schizaeaceae) =*Anemia oblongifolia*
Osmunda oblongifolia Cav. (Schizaeaceae) =*Anemia oblongifolia*
Osmunda peltata Sw. (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum obovatum*

Parkeriaceae

Ceratopteris deltoidea Benedict [=Ceratopteris pteridoides?]			GU	SU	
Ceratopteris pteridoides (Hook.) Hieron.	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ceratopteris richardii Brongn.			GU	SU	FG
Ceratopteris thalictroides (L.) Brongn.	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Ceratopteris calomelanos (L.) Link (Pteridaceae) =*Pityrogramma calomelanos*
Ceratopteris lockhartii (Hook. & Grev.) Kunze =*Ceratopteris pteridoides* or *Ceratopteris thalictroides*
Parkeria pteridoides Hook. =*Ceratopteris pteridoides*

References

Lloyd, R.M. 1974. Systematics of the genus Ceratopteris Brongn. II. Taxonomy. Brittonia 26: 139-160.
Smith, A.R. 1995. Parkeriaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 215-217.

Plagiogyriaceae

Plagiogyria semicordata (C. Presl) H. Christ	AM

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Lomaridium semicordatum C. Presl =*Plagiogyria semicordata*

Polypodiaceae

Campyloneurum amphostenon (Kunze ex Klotzsch) Fée [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO

Campyloneurum angustifolium (Sw.) Fée	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Campyloneurum coarctatum (Kunze) Fée		BO				
Campyloneurum fuscosquamatum Lellinger				GU	SU	FG
Campyloneurum latum T. Moore				GU	SU	FG
Campyloneurum occultum (H. Christ) L.D. Gómez						FG
Campyloneurum phyllitidis (L.) C. Presl	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Campyloneurum repens (Aubl.) C. Presl	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Campyloneurum wurdackii B. León	AM	BO				
Dicranoglossum desvauxii (Klotzsch) Proctor	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Dicranoglossum furcatum (L.) J. Sm.					SU	FG
Microgramma baldwinii Brade	AM	BO		GU		
Microgramma fuscopunctata (Hook.) Vareschi	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Microgramma geminata (Schrad.) R.M. Tryon & A.F. Tryon				GU		
Microgramma lycopodioides (L.) Copel.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Microgramma megalophylla (Desv.) de la Sota	AM			GU	SU?	
Microgramma persicariifolia (Schrad.) C. Presl	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Microgramma piloselloides (L.) Copel.				GU		FG
Microgramma reptans (Cav.) A.R. Sm.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Microgramma tecta (Kaulf.) Alston	AM			GU	SU	FG
Microgramma thurnii (Baker) R.M. Tryon & Stolze	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Neurodium lanceolatum (L.) Fée						FG?
Niphidium crassifolium (L.) Lellinger	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pecluma camptophyllaria (Fée) M.G. Price		BO				
Pecluma camptophyllaria var. *lachnifera* (Hieron.) Lellinger		BO				
Pecluma consimilis (Mett.) M.G. Price				GU		
Pecluma consimilis var. *consimilis*				GU		
Pecluma dispersa (A.M. Evans) M.G. Price		BO				
Pecluma eurybasis (C. Chr.) M.G. Price [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO				
Pecluma hygrometrica (Splitg.) M.G. Price	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Pecluma pectinata (L.) M.G. Price	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pecluma plumula (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) M.G. Price	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pecluma ptilodon (Kunze) M.G. Price	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pecluma ptilodon var. *caespitosa* (Jenman) Mickel & Beitel					SU	FG
Pecluma ptilodon var. *pilosa* (A.M. Evans) Stolze	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pecluma ptilodon var. *ptilodon*				GU		
Phlebodium aureum (L.) J. Sm.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Phlebodium decumanum (Willd.) J. Sm.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Phlebodium pseudoaureum (Cav.) Lellinger	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pleopeltis astrolepis (Liebm.) E. Fourn.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Pleopeltis macrocarpa (Bory ex Willd.) Kaulf.	AM	BO				
Pleopeltis percussa (Cav.) Hook. & Grev.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pleopeltis repanda A.R. Sm.		BO				
Polypodium adnatum Kunze ex Klotzsch	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Polypodium attenuatum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Polypodium aturense Maury	AM	BO				
Polypodium bombycinum Maxon	AM	BO		GU		
Polypodium caceresii Sodiro	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Polypodium dissimile L.				GU	SU	FG
Polypodium dulce Poir.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Polypodium flagellare H. Christ					SU	FG
Polypodium fraxinifolium Jacq.	AM	BO		GU		
Polypodium funckii Mett.	AM	BO				
Polypodium lasiopus Klotzsch		BO			SU	FG
Polypodium levigatum Cav.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Polypodium loriceum L.		BO		GU		
Polypodium panorense C. Chr.				GU		
Polypodium polypodioides (L.) Watt	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Polypodium polypodioides var. *burchellii* (Baker) Weath.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Polypodium polypodioides var. *polypodioides*				GU		FG?
Polypodium sessilifolium Desv.	AM	BO		GU		
Polypodium thyssanolepis A. Braun ex Klotzsch		BO				
Polypodium triseriale Sw.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Polypodium wagneri Mett.	AM	BO				
Terpsichore bradeana Labiak		BO				

Terpsichore steyermarkii Lobiak BO

SYNONYMS AND MISIDENTIFICATIONS

Campyloneurum costatum (Kunze) C. Presl =*Campyloneurum phyllitidis*
Campyloneurum sphenodes (Kunze) Fée [not in flora area]
Drynaria acuminata Fée =*Microgramma thurnii*
Eschatogramme desvauxii (Klotzsch) C. Chr. =*Dicranoglossum desvauxii*
Eschatogramme furcata (L.) C. Chr. =*Dicranoglossum furcatum*
Eschatogramme furcata auct. non (L.) C. Chr. =*Dicranoglossum desvauxii*
Goniophlebium adnatum (Kunze ex Klotzsch) T. Moore =*Polypodium adnatum*
Goniophlebium attenuatum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) C. Presl =*Polypodium attenuatum*
Goniophlebium fraxinifolium (Jacq.) Moore =*Polypodium fraxinifolium*
Goniophlebium glaucophyllum (Kunze ex Klotzsch) Fée =*Polypodium levigatum*
Goniophlebium lasiopus (Klotzsch) T. Moore =*Polypodium lasiopus*
Goniophlebium loriceum (L.) J. Sm. ex Hook. =*Polypodium loriceum*
Goniophlebium triseriale (Sw.) Pic. Serm. =*Polypodium triseriale*
Marginaria bombycina (Maxon) Pic. Serm. =*Polypodium bombycinum*
Marginaria polypodioides (L.) Tidestr. =*Polypodium polypodioides*
Marginaria thyssanolepis (A. Braun ex Klotzsch) Farw. =*Polypodium thyssanolepis*
Microgramma acuminata (Fée) Lellinger =*Microgramma thurnii*
Microgramma ciliata (Willd.) Alston =*Microgramma reptans*
Microgramma percussa (Cav.) de la Sota =*Pleopeltis percussa*
Paltonium lanceolatum (L.) C. Presl =*Neurodium lanceolatum*
Pessopteris crassifolia (L.) Underw. & Maxon =*Niphidium crassifolium*
Phymatodes prominula Maxon =*Microgramma lycopodioides*
Pleopeltis fuscopunctata (Hook.) R.M. Tryon & A.F. Tryon =*Microgramma fuscopunctata*
Pleopeltis lanceolata (L.) C. Presl =*Pleopeltis macrocarpa*
Pleopeltis polypodioides (L.) E.G. Andrews & Windham =*Polypodium polypodioides*
Pleopeltis revoluta (Spreng. ex Willd.) A.R. Sm. =*Pleopeltis astrolepis*
Pleopeltis thyssanolepis (A. Braun ex Klotzsch) E.G. Andrews & Windham =*Polypodium thyssanolepis*
Polypodium abruptum Desv. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris abrupta*
Polypodium adiantiforme G. Forst. (Davalliaceae) =*Rumohra adiantiformis*
Polypodium adiantoides Aubl., non Burm. (Dryopteridaceae) =*Polybotrya caudata*
Polypodium amphostenon Kunze ex Klotzsch =*Campyloneurum amphostenon*
Polypodium anfractuosum Kunze ex Klotzsch (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis anfractuosa*
Polypodium angustifolium Sw. =*Campyloneurum angustifolium*
Polypodium angustifolium var. *amphostenon* (Kunze ex Klotzsch) Baker =*Campyloneurum amphostenon*
Polypodium apiculatum Kunze ex Klotzsch (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis apiculata*
Polypodium areolatum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Phlebodium pseudoaureum*
Polypodium aromaticum Maxon (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis firma*
Polypodium asplenifolium L. (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis asplenifolia*
Polypodium astrolepis Liebm. =*Pleopeltis astrolepis*
Polypodium aureum L. =*Phlebodium aureum*
Polypodium aureum var. *areolatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Baker =*Phlebodium pseudoaureum*
Polypodium balbisii Spreng. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris balbisii*
Polypodium binervatum Poir. (Blechnaceae) =*Blechnum binervatum*
Polypodium blanchetii C. Chr. (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis blanchetii*
Polypodium bolivari de la Sota =*Polypodium bombycinum*
Polypodium brasiliense Poir. =*Polypodium triseriale*
Polypodium bryophilum Maxon (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis bryophila*
Polypodium camptophyllarium Fée =*Pecluma camptophyllaria*
Polypodium camptophyllarium var. *lachniferum* (Hieron.) A.M. Evans =*Pecluma camptophyllaria* var. *lachnifera*
Polypodium capillare Desv. (Grammitidaceae) =*Ceradenia capillaris*
Polypodium caucanum Hieron. (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis caucana*
Polypodium chimantense Vareschi (Grammitidaceae) =*Ceradenia discolor*
Polypodium ciliatum Willd. =*Microgramma reptans*
Polypodium coarctatum Kunze =*Campyloneurum coarctatum*
Polypodium confusum J. Sm. (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis suspensa*
Polypodium connellii Baker ex C.H. Wright (Grammitidaceae) =*Cochlidium connellii*
Polypodium consimile Mett. =*Pecluma consimilis*
Polypodium crassifolium L. =*Niphidium crassifolium*
Polypodium crispatum (J. Sm.) C.V. Morton (Grammitidaceae) [not in flora area] =*Enterosora ecostata* (Sodiro) L.E.Bishop
Polypodium cultratum auct. non Willd. (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis mollissima*
Polypodium decumanum Willd. =*Phlebodium decumanum*

Polypodium decussatum L. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris decussata*
Polypodium demeraranum Baker (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris demerarana*
Polypodium denticulatum Sw. (Dryopteridaceae) =*Arachniodes denticulata*
Polypodium dicranophyllum C. Chr. (Grammitidaceae) =*Cochlidium furcatum*
Polypodium discolor Hook. (Grammitidaceae) =*Ceradenia discolor*
Polypodium dispersum A.M. Evans =*Pecluma dispersa*
Polypodium dissectum Sw. (Dennstaedtiaceae) =*Dennstaedtia dissecta*
Polypodium divergens Willd. (Tectariaceae) =*Lastreopsis effusa* subsp. *divergens*
Polypodium duale Maxon (Grammitidaceae) =*Cochlidium serrulatum*
Polypodium effusum Sw. (Tectariaceae) =*Lastreopsis effusa*
Polypodium eurybasis C. Chr. =*Pecluma eurybasis*
Polypodium exiguum Fée (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis blanchetii*
Polypodium firmum Klotzsch (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis firma*
Polypodium flabelliforme Poir. (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis flabelliformis*
Polypodium furcatum (Hook. & Grev.) Mett. (Grammitidaceae) =*Cochlidium furcatum*
Polypodium fuscopunctatum Hook. =*Microgramma fuscopunctata*
Polypodium glaucophyllum Kunze ex Klotzsch =*Polypodium levigatum*
Polypodium guianense Aubl. (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Lomagramma guianensis*
Polypodium haplophlebicum A.C. Sm. (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis bryophila*
Polypodium hirsutum Desv. (Cyatheaceae) =*Cyathea surinamensis*
Polypodium horridum L. (Cyatheaceae) =*Cnemidaria horrida*
Polypodium hostmannii Klotzsch (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris arborescens*
Polypodium hygrometricum Splitg. =*Pecluma hygrometrica*
Polypodium incanum var. *burchelli* Baker =*Polypodium polypodioides* var. *burchellii*
Polypodium induens Maxon (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis anfractuosa*
Polypodium jubiforme Kaulf. (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis suspensa*
Polypodium jungermannioides Klotzsch (Grammitidaceae) =*Ceradenia jungermannioides*
Polypodium kaieteurum Jenman (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis tenuicula*
Polypodium kalbreyeri Baker (Grammitidaceae) =*Ceradenia kalbreyeri*
Polypodium kegelianum Kunze (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis kegeliana*
Polypodium kookenamae Jenman (Grammitidaceae) =*Ceradenia kookenamae*
Polypodium lachniferum Hieron. =*Pecluma camptophyllaria* var. *lachnifera*
Polypodium lanceolatum auct. non L. =*Pleopeltis astrolepis*
Polypodium leptopodon C.H. Wright (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis leptopoda*
Polypodium l'herminieri Fée (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis taxifolia*
Polypodium limulum H. Christ (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis limula*
Polypodium longicaudatum Liebm. (Dryopteridaceae) =*Stigmatopteris longicaudata*
Polypodium lycopodioides L. =*Microgramma lycopodioides*
Polypodium macrocarpum Bory ex Willd. =*Pleopeltis macrocarpa*
Polypodium megalodus Schkuhr (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris pennata*
Polypodium megalophyllum Desv. =*Microgramma megalophylla*
Polypodium melanostictum Kunze (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis melanosticta*
Polypodium melanotrichium Baker (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis melanotrichia*
Polypodium microdonton Desv. (Cyatheaceae) =*Cyathea microdonta*
Polypodium mollissimum Fée (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis mollissima*
Polypodium moniliforme Lag. ex Sw. (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis moniliformis*
Polypodium myosuroides Sw. (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis myosuroides*
Polypodium nanum Fée (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis blanchetii*
Polypodium nematorhizon D.C. Eaton =*Microgramma fuscopunctata*
Polypodium neriifolium Schkuhr =*Polypodium triseriale*
Polypodium nervosum Klotzsch (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris rudis*
Polypodium oligocarpum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris oligocarpa*
Polypodium oppositum Vahl (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris opposita*
Polypodium parietinum Klotzsch (Grammitidaceae) =*Enterosora parietina*
Polypodium pectinatum L. =*Pecluma pectinata*
Polypodium pennatum Poir. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris pennata*
Polypodium percussum Cav. =*Pleopeltis percussa*
Polypodium persicariifolium Schrad. =*Microgramma persicariifolia*
Polypodium phlegmaria J. Sm. (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis phlegmaria*
Polypodium phyllitidis L. =*Campyloneurum phyllitidis*
Polypodium plantagineum Jacq. (Tectariaceae) =*Tectaria plantaginea*
Polypodium plumula Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Pecluma plumula*

Polypodium plumulum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Pecluma plumula*
Polypodium pressum Brause (Grammitidaceae) =*Ceradenia kalbreyeri*
Polypodium procerum Willd. (Cyatheaceae) =*Cyathea pungens*
Polypodium pruinatum Baker (Grammitidaceae) =*Ceradenia pruinosa*
Polypodium pruinosum Maxon (Grammitidaceae) =*Ceradenia pruinosa*
Polypodium pseudoaureum Cav. =*Phlebodium pseudoaureum*
Polypodium pseudofraternum A.C. Sm. =*Polypodium sessilifolium*
Polypodium pteroideum Klotzsch (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris pteroidea*
Polypodium pteropus Hook. (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis subsessilis*
Polypodium ptilodon Kunze =*Pecluma ptilodon*
Polypodium ptilodon var. *pilosum* A.M. Evans =*Pecluma ptilodon var. pilosa*
Polypodium pungens Willd. (Cyatheaceae) =*Cyathea pungens*
Polypodium repens Aubl. =*Campyloneurum repens*
Polypodium rigens Maxon (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis xiphopteroides*
Polypodium rigescens Bory ex Willd. (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis flabelliformis*
Polypodium rivulare Vahl (Oleandraceae) =*Nephrolepis rivularis*
Polypodium roraimense Brause (Grammitidaceae) =*Ceradenia kalbreyeri*
Polypodium roraimense Baker (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris roraimensis*
Polypodium rostratum Willd. (Metaxyaceae) =*Metaxya rostrata*
Polypodium rude Kunze (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris rudis*
Polypodium sancti-gabrieli Hook. (Dryopteridaceae) =*Cyclodium guianense*
Polypodium sectifrons Kunze ex Mett. (Grammitidaceae) =*Zygophlebia sectifrons*
Polypodium semicordatum Sw. (Tectariaceae) =*Cyclopeltis semicordata*
Polypodium serrulatum (Sw.) Mett. (Grammitidaceae) =*Cochlidium serrulatum*
Polypodium serrulatum var. *strictissimum* Hook. (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis myosuroides*
Polypodium sororium Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Polypodium dulce*
Polypodium sphenodes Kunze [not in flora area] =*Campyloneurum sphenodes* (Kunze) Fée
Polypodium spixianum Mart. ex Mett. (Grammitidaceae) =*Ceradenia spixiana*
Polypodium sprucei Hook. (Grammitidaceae) =*Enterosora parietina*
Polypodium stahelianum Posth. (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis staheliana*
Polypodium strictissimum (Hook.) Hieron. (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis myosuroides*
Polypodium subincisum Willd. (Tectariaceae) =*Megalastrum subincisum*
Polypodium subobliquatum Hook. (Dryopteridaceae) =*Cyclodium inerme*
Polypodium subsessile Baker (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis subsessilis*
Polypodium subtetragonum Link (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris tetragona*
Polypodium surinamensis Jacq. =*Microgramma lycopodioides*
Polypodium suspensum L. (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis suspensa*
Polypodium taenifolium Jenman (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis taenifolia*
Polypodium taxifolium L. (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis taxifolia*
Polypodium tectum Kaulf. =*Microgramma tecta*
Polypodium tenuiculum Fée (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis tenuicula*
Polypodium tenuiculum var. *acrosorum* Hieron. (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis major*
Polypodium tepuiense A.C. Sm. (Grammitidaceae) =*Cochlidium tepuiense*
Polypodium tetragonum Sw. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris tetragona*
Polypodium thurnii Baker =*Microgramma thurnii*
Polypodium tottum Thunb. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris interrupta*
Polypodium transiens Lindm. (Grammitidaceae) =*Ceradenia spixiana*
Polypodium trichomanoides Sw. (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis trichomanoides*
Polypodium trifoliatum L. (Tectariaceae) =*Tectaria trifoliata*
Polypodium trifurcatum L. (Grammitidaceae) =*Enterosora trifurcata*
Polypodium triste Kunze (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris tristis*
Polypodium truncicola Klotzsch (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis truncicola*
Polypodium xanthotrichium Klotzsch (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis xanthotrichia*
Polypodium xiphopteroides Liebm. (Grammitidaceae) =*Grammitis xiphopteroides*
Polypodium yarumalense Hieron. (Grammitidaceae) =*Enterosora parietina*
Taenitis desvauxii Klotzsch =*Dicranoglossum desvauxii*

References

Lellinger, D.B. 1972. A revision of the fern genus Niphidium. Amer. Fern J. 62: 101-120.
Lellinger, D.B. 1988. Some new species of Campyloneurum and a provisional key to the genus. Amer. Fern J. 78(1): 14-35.
Price, M.G. 1983. Pecluma, a new tropical American fern genus. Amer. Fern J. 73(3): 109-116.
Smith, A.R. 1995. Polypodiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 219-249.

Pteridaceae

Acrostichum aureum L.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Acrostichum danaeifolium Langsd. & Fisch. [expected in DA]				GU	SU	FG
Pteris altissima Poir.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pteris biaurita L.				GU	SU	FG
Pteris deflexa Link				GU	SU	FG
Pteris denticulata Sw.				GU		
Pteris pearcei Baker	AM	BO		GU		
Pteris plumula Desv.						FG
Pteris podophylla Sw.	AM					
Pteris polita Link [see also *Pteris propinqua*]					SU	FG
Pteris propinqua J. Agardh [=*Pteris polita*?]	AM	BO			SU	FG
Pteris pungens Willd.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Pteris quadriaurita Retz. [neotropical material =*P. plumula*, fide D. Lellinger]		BO				FG
Pteris splendens Kaulf.				GU		
Pteris tripartita Sw. [naturalized]			DA		SU	FG
Pteris vittata L. [naturalized]					SU	

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Acrostichum acrocarpum Mart. (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum acrocarpum*
Acrostichum alatum Fée (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum pteropus*
Acrostichum andicola Fée (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum andicola*
Acrostichum auricomum Kunze (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum auricomum*
Acrostichum bonariense Willd. (Adiantaceae) =*Cheilanthes bonariensis*
Acrostichum brachyneuron Fée (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum brachyneuron*
Acrostichum calomelanos L. (Adiantaceae) =*Pityrogramma calomelanos*
Acrostichum chrysolepis Fée (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum plumosum*
Acrostichum citrifolium L. (Vittariaceae) =*Anetium citrifolium*
Acrostichum cladorrhizans Spreng. (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Bolbitis portoricensis*
Acrostichum compactum Mett. ex Kuhn (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum sporadolepis*
Acrostichum corpulentum Kunze ex Kuhn (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum sporadolepis*
Acrostichum crinitum L. (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum crinitum*
Acrostichum cuspidatum Willd. (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum cuspidatum*
Acrostichum decoratum Kunze (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum decoratum*
Acrostichum discolor Kuhn (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum discolor*
Acrostichum ebeneum L. (Adiantaceae) =*Pityrogramma ebenea*
Acrostichum elegans Vahl (Schizaeaceae) =*Schizaea elegans*
Acrostichum erinaceum Fée (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum erinaceum*
Acrostichum eximium Mett. (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum eximium*
Acrostichum flaccidum Fée (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum flaccidum*
Acrostichum fraseri Mett. ex Kuhn (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum pusillum*
Acrostichum gayanum (Fée) T. Moore (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum minutum*
Acrostichum hayesii Mett. ex Kuhn (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum hayesii*
Acrostichum herminieri Bory ex Fée (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum herminieri*
Acrostichum hoffmannii Mett. ex Kuhn (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum hoffmannii*
Acrostichum horridulum Kaulf. (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum horridulum*
Acrostichum japurense Mart. (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Lomariopsis japurensis*
Acrostichum laminarioides Fée (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum laminarioides*
Acrostichum langsdorffii Hook. & Grev. (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum langsdorffii*
Acrostichum leptophlebium Baker (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum leptophlebium*
Acrostichum leptophyllum Fée (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum minutum*
Acrostichum luridum Fée (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum luridum*
Acrostichum macrophyllum Mett. ex Kuhn (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum macrophyllum*
Acrostichum meridense Klotzsch (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum meridense*
Acrostichum minutum Pohl ex Fée (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum minutum*
Acrostichum nicotianifolium Sw. (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Bolbitis nicotianifolia*
Acrostichum nigrescens Hook. (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum nigrescens*
Acrostichum nodosum L. (Marattiaceae) =*Danaea nodosa*
Acrostichum paleaceum Hook. & Grev. (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum paleaceum*
Acrostichum papillosum Baker (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum papillosum*
Acrostichum piloselloides C. Presl (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum piloselloides*
Acrostichum plumosum Fée (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum plumosum*

Acrostichum polypodioides L. (Polypodiaceae) =*Polypodium polypodioides*
Acrostichum portoricense Spreng. (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Bolbitis portoricensis*
Acrostichum pusillum Mett. ex Kuhn (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum pusillum*
Acrostichum raywaense Jenman (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum raywaense*
Acrostichum reichenbachii Moritz ex Kuhn (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum eximium*
Acrostichum reptans Cav. (Polypodiaceae) =*Microgramma reptans*
Acrostichum rufum (L.) L. (Adiantaceae) =*Hemionitis rufa*
Acrostichum schomburgkii Fée (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum luridum*
Acrostichum serratifolium Mert. ex Kaulf. (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Bolbitis serratifolia*
Acrostichum serrulatum Sw. (Grammitidaceae) =*Cochlidium serrulatum*
Acrostichum sporadolepis Kunze ex Kuhn (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum sporadolepis*
Acrostichum squamosum Sw. (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum paleaceum*
Acrostichum squarrosum Klotzsch (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum squarrosum*
Acrostichum stenopteris Klotzsch (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum brachyneuron*
Acrostichum tartareum Cav. (Adiantaceae) =*Pityrogramma ebenea*
Acrostichum tectum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum tectum*
Acrostichum thalictroides L. (Parkeriaceae) =*Ceratopteris thalictroides*
Acrostichum tovarense Mett. ex Kuhn (Lomariopsidaceae) =*Elaphoglossum tovarense*
Acrostichum trifoliatum L. (Adiantaceae) =*Pityrogramma trifoliata*
Litobrochia podophylla (Sw.) C. Presl =*Pteris podophylla*
Litobrochia tripartita (Sw.) C. Presl =*Pteris tripartita*
Neurogramme elaphoglossoides (Baker) H. Christ (Adiantaceae) =*Pterozonium elaphoglossoides*
Ormopteris pinnata (Kaulf.) Lellinger (Adiantaceae) =*Cassebeera pinnata*
Pteris angustifolia Sw. (Vittariaceae) =*Ananthacorus angustifolius*
Pteris arachnoidea Kaulf. (Dennstaedtiaceae) =*Pteridium arachnoideum*
Pteris aurea Poir. (Adiantaceae) =*Cheilanthes bonariensis*
Pteris caudata L. (Dennstaedtiaceae) =*Pteridium caudatum*
Pteris concolor Langsd. & Fisch. (Adiantaceae) =*Cheilanthes concolor*
Pteris incisa Thunb. (Dennstaedtiaceae) =*Histiopteris incisa*
Pteris interrupta Willd. (Thelypteridaceae) =*Thelypteris interrupta*
Pteris kunzeana J. Agardh =*Pteris altissima*
Pteris lindeniana (Hook.) H. Christ (Dennstaedtiaceae) =*Blotiella lindeniana*
Pteris lineata L. (Vittariaceae) =*Vittaria lineata*
Pteris lucida Cav. (Adiantaceae) =*Adiantum lucidum*
Pteris palmata Willd. (Adiantaceae) =*Doryopteris pedata* var. *palmata*
Pteris pedata L. (Adiantaceae) =*Doryopteris pedata*
Pteris petiolulata R.M. Tryon =*Pteris pearcei*
Pteris sagittifolia Raddi (Adiantaceae) =*Doryopteris sagittifolia*

References

Smith, A.R. & D.B. Lellinger. 1995. Pteridaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 250-286.

Salviniaceae

Azolla caroliniana Willd.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Azolla mexicana C. Presl				GU		
Azolla microphylla Kaulf.				GU		
Salvinia auriculata Aubl.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Salvinia radula Baker				GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Salvinia laevigata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. (Hydrocharitaceae) =*Limnobium laevigatum*
Salvinia rotundifolia Willd. =*Salvinia auriculata*

References

Reed, C.F. 1965a. Distribution of Salvinia and Azolla in South America and Africa in connection with studies for control by insects. Phytologia 12(3): 121-130.
Reed, C.F. 1965b. Index Marsileata et Salviniata. Suppl. Bol. Soc. Brot. II, 39: 259-302.
Smith, A.R. 1995. Azollaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 22-23.
Smith, A.R. 1995. Salviniaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 287-288.
Svenson, H.K. 1944. The New World species of Azolla. Amer. Fern J. 34: 69-84.

Schizaeaceae

Actinostachys pennula (Sw.) Hook.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Actinostachys subtrijuga (Mart.) C. Presl	AM			GU	SU	FG
Anemia ayacuchensis Mickel	AM					
Anemia buniifolia (Gardner) T. Moore	AM	BO			SU	
Anemia collina Raddi				GU		
Anemia ferruginea Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Anemia ferruginea var. *ahenobarba* (H. Christ) Mickel					SU	
Anemia ferruginea var. *ferruginea*	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Anemia flexuosa (Sav.) Sw.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Anemia hirsuta (L.) Sw.				GU		
Anemia hirta (L.) Sw.				GU	SU	
Anemia mandioccana Hook.				GU		
Anemia millefolia (Gardner) C. Presl		BO		GU		
Anemia oblongifolia (Cav.) Sw.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Anemia pastinacaria Moritz ex Prantl		BO		GU	SU	FG
Anemia phyllitidis (L.) Sw.				GU	SU	
Anemia porrecta Mickel	AM					
Schizaea elegans (Vahl) Sw.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Schizaea fluminensis Miers ex J.W. Sturm	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Schizaea incurvata Schkuhr	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Schizaea poeppigiana J.W. Sturm	AM	BO		GU		
Schizaea sprucei Hook.	AM					
Schizaea stricta Lellinger	AM	BO		GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Actinostachys penicillata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Maxon =*Actinostachys pennula*
Anemia humilis (Cav.) Sw. =*Anemia oblongifolia*
Anemia villosa Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. [not in flora area] =*Anemia flexuosa*
Coptophyllum buniifolium Gardner =*Anemia buniifolia*
Coptophyllum millefolium Gardner =*Anemia millefolia*
Lophidium elegans (Vahl) C. Presl =*Schizaea elegans*
Lophidium poeppigianum (J.W. Sturm) Underw. =*Schizaea poeppigiana*
Schizaea flabellum Mart. =*Schizaea elegans*
Schizaea pennula Sw. =*Actinostachys pennula*
Schizaea subtrijuga Mart. =*Actinostachys subtrijuga*

References

Lellinger, D.B. 1969. Schizaeaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 8. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 18(2): 1-290.
Smith, A.R. 1995. Schizaeaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 288-296.

Tectariaceae

Ctenitis falciculata (Raddi) Ching				GU		
Ctenitis paranaensis (C. Chr.) Lellinger				GU		
Ctenitis refulgens (Klotzsch ex Mett.) C. Chr. ex Vareschi	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cyclopeltis semicordata (Sw.) J. Sm.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Lastreopsis amplissima (C. Presl) Tindale	AM	BO		GU		
Lastreopsis effusa (Sw.) Tindale		BO		GU	SU	FG
Lastreopsis effusa subsp. *divergens* (Willd.) Tindale		BO		GU	SU	FG
Lastreopsis killipii (C. Chr. & Maxon) Tindale	AM			GU?		
Megalastrum crenulans (Fée) A.R. Sm. & R.C. Moran	AM	BO				
Megalastrum subincisum (Willd.) A.R. Sm. & R.C. Moran		BO				
Tectaria antioquioana (Baker) C. Chr.	AM					
Tectaria heracleifolia (Willd.) Underw.				GU	SU	
Tectaria incisa Cav.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tectaria lizarzaburui (Sodiro) C. Chr.	AM					
Tectaria plantaginea (Jacq.) Maxon	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Tectaria plantaginea var. *macrocarpa* (Fée) C.V. Morton	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Tectaria plantaginea var. *plantaginea*	AM	BO				
Tectaria transiens (C.V. Morton) A.R. Sm.				GU		FG
Tectaria trifoliata (L.) Cav.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Tectaria trinitensis Maxon	AM			GU	SU	
Triplophyllum acutilobum Holttum				GU?		
Triplophyllum angustifolium Holttum				GU	SU	FG
Triplophyllum dicksonioides (Fée) Holttum	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Triplophyllum funestum (Kunze) Holttum	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Bathmium macrocarpon Fée =*Tectaria plantaginea* var. *macrocarpa*
Bathmium sinuatum Fée =*Tectaria plantaginea* var. *macrocarpa*
Ctenitis crenulans (Fée) Ching =*Megalastrum crenulans*
Ctenitis effusa (Sw.) Copel. =*Lastreopsis effusa*
Ctenitis funesta (Kunze) Vareschi =*Triplophyllum funestum*
Ctenitis protensa (Afzel. ex Sw.) Ching var. *funesta* (Kunze) Proctor =*Triplophyllum funestum*
Ctenitis subincisa (Willd.) Ching =*Megalastrum subincisum*
Lastreopsis effusa subsp. *effusa* [not in flora area]
Phegopteris refulgens Klotzsch ex Mett. =*Ctenitis refulgens*
Tectaria martinicensis (Spreng.) Copel. =*Tectaria incisa*
Triplophyllum crassifolium Holttum =*Triplophyllum funestum*
Triplophyllum crassifolium var. *caudatum* Holttum =*Triplophyllum funestum*
Triplophyllum funestum var. *hirsutum* Holttum =*Triplophyllum funestum*

References

(Included in Dryopteridaceae in Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana and Flora of the Guianas)

Cremers, G., K.U. Kramer, R.C. Moran, & A.R. Smith. 1994. Dryopteridaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series B) 6: 3-65.

Holttum, R.E. 1986. Studies in the fern genera allied to Tectaria Cav. V. Triplophyllum, a new genus of Africa and America. Kew Bull. 41: 237-260.

Smith, A.R., J.T. Mickel, & R.C. Moran. 1995. Dryopteridaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 73-128.

Tindale, M.D. 1965. A monograph of the genus Lastreopsis Ching. Contr. New South Wales Nat. Herb. 3: 249-339.

Thelypteridaceae

Thelypteris abrupta (Desv.) Proctor		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Thelypteris angustifolia (Willd.) Proctor			DA			
Thelypteris arborea (Brause) A.R. Sm. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU		
Thelypteris arborescens (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) C.V. Morton	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Thelypteris balbisii (Spreng.) Ching		BO		GU		
Thelypteris binervata A.R. Sm.	AM					
Thelypteris biolleyi (H. Christ) Proctor	AM					
Thelypteris brachypoda (Baker) C.V. Morton [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU		
Thelypteris chrysodioides (Fée) C.V. Morton		BO		GU		
Thelypteris chrysodioides var. *goyazensis* (Maxon & C.V. Morton) C.V. Morton		BO				
Thelypteris decussata (L.) Proctor		BO		GU	SU	FG
Thelypteris decussata var. *decussata*		BO		GU	SU	FG
Thelypteris deflexa (C. Presl) R.M. Tryon	AM					
Thelypteris demerarana (Baker) C.F. Reed [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU?		
Thelypteris funckii (Mett.) Alston [Mt. Roraima]				GU		
Thelypteris gardneriana (Baker) C.F. Reed	AM					
Thelypteris gemmulifera (Hieron.) A.R. Sm.						FG
Thelypteris germaniana (Fée) Proctor						FG
Thelypteris glandulosa (Desv.) Proctor				GU	SU	FG
Thelypteris glandulosa var. *glandulosa*				GU	SU	FG
Thelypteris gonophora (Weath.) A.R. Sm.				GU		
Thelypteris hispidula (Decne.) C.F. Reed	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Thelypteris hispidula var. *hispidula*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Thelypteris holodictya K.U. Kramer					SU	FG
Thelypteris interrupta (Willd.) K. Iwats.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Thelypteris juruensis (C. Chr.) R.M. Tryon & D.S. Conant						FG
Thelypteris kunthii (Desv.) C.V. Morton				GU		
Thelypteris leprieurii (Hook.) R.M. Tryon	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Thelypteris leprieurii var. *leprieurii*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Thelypteris linkiana (C. Presl) R.M. Tryon [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU		
Thelypteris macrophylla (Kunze) C.V. Morton	AM			GU	SU	FG

Thelypteris nephrodioides (Klotzsch) Proctor				GU		FG
Thelypteris nesiotica (Maxon & C.V. Morton) C.V. Morton		BO		GU		
Thelypteris oligocarpa (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Ching		BO				
Thelypteris opposita (Vahl) Ching		BO				
Thelypteris opulenta (Kaulf.) Fosberg [naturalized]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG?
Thelypteris pennata (Poir.) C.V. Morton		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Thelypteris peradenia A.R. Sm. [Mt. Roraima]		BO				
Thelypteris pilosissima C.V. Morton [Mt. Roraima]		BO				
Thelypteris poiteana (Bory) Proctor				GU	SU	FG
Thelypteris pteroidea (Klotzsch) R.M. Tryon [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO				
Thelypteris x rolandii (C. Chr.) R.M. Tryon	AM					
Thelypteris roraimensis (Baker) C.F. Reed [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU		
Thelypteris rudis (Kunze) Proctor	AM	BO		GU		
Thelypteris salzmannii (Fée) C.V. Morton				GU		
Thelypteris schomburgkii A.R. Sm.				GU		
Thelypteris serrata (Cav.) Alston			DA	GU	SU	FG
Thelypteris tetragona (Sw.) Small			DA	GU	SU	FG
Thelypteris tristis (Kunze) R.M. Tryon	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Amauropelta deflexa (C. Presl) A. Löve & D. Löve =*Thelypteris deflexa*
Amauropelta diplazioides (Desv.) Pic. Serm. =*Thelypteris linkiana*
Amauropelta oligocarpa (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Pic. Serm. =*Thelypteris oligocarpa*
Amauropelta opposita (Vahl) Pic. Serm. =*Thelypteris opposita*
Amauropelta rudis (Kunze) Pic. Serm. =*Thelypteris rudis*
Amphineuron opulentum (Kaulf.) Holttum =*Thelypteris opulenta*
Christella hispidula (Decne.) Holttum =*Thelypteris hispidula*
Cyclosorus gongylodes (Schkuhr) Link =*Thelypteris interrupta*
Glaphyropteris decussata (L.) Fée =*Thelypteris decussata*
Goniopteris biolleyi (H. Christ) Pic. Serm. =*Thelypteris biolleyi*
Goniopteris juruensis (C. Chr.) Brade =*Thelypteris juruensis*
Goniopteris megalodus (Schkuhr) C. Presl =*Thelypteris pennata*
Goniopteris pennata (Poir.) Pic. Serm. =*Thelypteris pennata*
Goniopteris poiteana (Bory) Ching =*Thelypteris poiteana*
Goniopteris pyramidata Fée =*Thelypteris abrupta*
Goniopteris subtetragona (Link) Vareschi =*Thelypteris tetragona*
Goniopteris tetragona (Sw.) C. Presl =*Thelypteris tetragona*
Goniopteris tristis (Kunze) Brade =*Thelypteris tristis*
Lastrea adiantiformis (G. Forst.) Vareschi (Davalliaceae) =*Rumohra adiantiformis*
Lastrea brachypoda (Baker) Vareschi =*Thelypteris brachypoda*
Lastrea coarctata (Kunze) T. Moore =*Thelypteris opposita*
Lastrea demerarana (Baker) Vareschi =*Thelypteris demerarana*
Lastrea denticulata (Sw.) T. Moore (Dryopteridaceae) =*Arachniodes denticulata*
Lastrea engelii (Hieron.) Vareschi [nomen nudum] =*Thelypteris rudis*
Lastrea lindigii (C. Chr.) Vareschi =*Thelypteris deflexa*
Lastrea linkiana (C. Presl) Copel. =*Thelypteris linkiana*
Lastrea nervosa (Klotzsch) Vareschi [comb. illeg.] =*Thelypteris rudis*
Lastrea oligocarpa (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) T. Moore =*Thelypteris oligocarpa*
Lastrea opposita (Vahl) Gilli =*Thelypteris opposita*
Lastrea pilosissima (C.V. Morton) Vareschi =*Thelypteris pilosissima*
Lastrea poiteana Bory =*Thelypteris poiteana*
Lastrea roraimensis (Baker) Brade =*Thelypteris roraimensis*
Meniscium angustifolium Willd. =*Thelypteris angustifolia*
Meniscium arborescens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Thelypteris arborescens*
Meniscium chyrsodioides Fée =*Thelypteris chrysodioides*
Meniscium cristatum Desr. (Woodsiaceae) =*Diplazium cristatum*
Meniscium guyanense Fée =*Thelypteris macrophylla*
Meniscium macrophyllum Kunze =*Thelypteris macrophylla*
Meniscium serratum Cav. =*Thelypteris serrata*
Steiropteris gardneriana (Baker) Pic. Serm. =*Thelypteris gardneriana*
Steiropteris glandulosa (Desv.) Pic. Serm. =*Thelypteris glandulosa*
Steiropteris leprieurii (Hook.) Pic. Serm. =*Thelypteris leprieurii*
Thelypteris coarctata (Kunze) R.M. Tryon =*Thelypteris opposita*
Thelypteris connexa (Kuhn ex Baker) C.F. Reed [not in flora area, type erroneously cited from FG]
Thelypteris extensa (Blume) C.V. Morton =*Thelypteris opulenta*

Thelypteris gongylodes (Schkuhr) Small =*Thelypteris interrupta*
Thelypteris guyanensis (Fée) C.V. Morton =*Thelypteris macrophylla*
Thelypteris hostmannii (Klotzsch) C.V. Morton =*Thelypteris arborescens*
Thelypteris lindigii (C. Chr.) Alston =*Thelypteris deflexa*
Thelypteris megalodus (Schkuhr) Proctor =*Thelypteris pennata*
Thelypteris mercurii (A. Braun ex Hieron.) C.F. Reed =*Thelypteris balbisii*
Thelypteris nervosa (Klotzsch) R.M. Tryon =*Thelypteris rudis*
Thelypteris quadrangularis (Fée) Schelpe =*Thelypteris hispidula*
Thelypteris sprengelii (Kaulf.) Proctor =*Thelypteris balbisii*
Thelypteris totta (Thunb.) Schelpe =*Thelypteris interrupta*

References

Smith, A.R. 1994. Thelypteridaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series B) 6: 77-115.
Smith, A.R. 1995. Thelypteridaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 315-326.

Vittariaceae

Ananthacorus angustifolius (Sw.) Underw. & Maxon	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Anetium citrifolium (L.) Splitg.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Antrophyum cajenense (Desv.) Spreng.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Antrophyum guayanense Hieron.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Antrophyum jenmanii Benedict				GU	SU	FG
Antrophyum lanceolatum (L.) Kaulf.				GU	SU	FG
Antrophyum lineatum (Sw.) Kaulf.	AM	BO				
Antrophyum ophioglossoides Lellinger	AM					
Hecistopteris kaieteurensis Kelloff & G.S. McKee				GU		
Hecistopteris pumila (Spreng.) J. Sm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Vittaria gardneriana Fée	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Vittaria graminifolia Kaulf.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Vittaria lineata (L.) Sm.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Vittaria moritziana Mett.				GU		
Vittaria remota Fée	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Vittaria stipitata Kunze		BO				FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Gymnogramme pumila Spreng. =*Hecistopteris pumila*
Polytaenium brasilianum (Desv.) Benedict [records due to misidentification fide Lellinger]
Polytaenium cajenense (Desv.) Benedict =*Antrophyum cajenense*
Polytaenium guayanense (Hieron.) Alston =*Antrophyum guayanense*
Polytaenium lineatum (Sw.) J. Sm. =*Antrophyum lineatum*
Pteridanetium citrifolium (L.) Copel. =*Anetium citrifolium*
Vittaria angustifolia (Sw.) Baker =*Ananthacorus angustifolius*
Vittaria costata Kunze =*Ananthacorus angustifolius*
Vittaria filifolia Fée =*Vittaria graminifolia*

References

Lellinger, D.B. 1972. Polypodiaceae subfam. Vittarioideae. In B. Maguire & colaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 9. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 1-832.
Smith, A.R. 1995. Vittariaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 327-334.

Woodsiaceae

Diplazium celtidifolium Kunze	AM			GU	SU	FG
Diplazium centripetale (Baker) Maxon [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU		
Diplazium cristatum (Desr.) Alston	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Diplazium expansum Willd.				GU		FG
Diplazium gracilescens (Mett.) C. Chr.					SU	FG
Diplazium grandifolium (Sw.) Sw.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Diplazium hians Kunze ex Klotzsch	AM					
Diplazium lechleri (Mett.) T. Moore	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Diplazium plantaginifolium (L.) Urb.	AM			GU		
Diplazium radicans Desv.					SU	FG
Diplazium riedelianum Kunze				GU		
Diplazium roraimense Cremers & K.U. Kramer [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU		
Diplazium striatum (L.) C. Presl				GU		FG

Diplazium tabalosense Hieron.	AM				
Diplazium wilsonii (Baker) Diels		BO			
Hemidictyum marginatum (L.) C. Presl	AM			SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Diplazium arboreum (Willd.) C. Presl =*Diplazium cristatum*
Diplazium callipteris Fée =*Diplazium celtidifolium*
Diplazium delitescens Maxon (Aspleniaceae) =*Asplenium delitescens*
Diplazium shepherdii (Spreng.) Link =*Diplazium cristatum*

References

(Included in Dryopteridaceae in Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana and in Flora of the Guyanas)

Cremers, G., K.U. Kramer, R.C. Moran, & A.R. Smith. 1994. Dryopteridaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series B) 6: 3-65.
Smith, A.R., J.T. Mickel, & R.C. Moran. 1995. Dryopteridaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 73-128.

GYMNOSPERMS

D.J. de Laubenfels, D.W. Stevenson

CONIFEROPHYTA

Pinaceae

Pinus caribaea Morelet [cultivated, naturalized]			GU	SU	FG

References

Stevenson, D. & T. Zanoni. 1991. Pinaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 9: 19-22.

Podocarpaceae

Podocarpus acuminatus de Laub.	AM	BO	
Podocarpus aracensis de Laub. & Silba	AM	BO	
Podocarpus brasiliensis de Laub. [expected in GU]	AM	BO	
Podocarpus buchholzii de Laub. [expected in GU]	AM	BO	
Podocarpus celatus de Laub.	AM	BO	
Podocarpus magnifolius J. Buchholz & N.E. Gray [expected in GU]	AM	BO	
Podocarpus roraimae Pilg. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO	GU?
Podocarpus steyermarkii J. Buchholz & N.E. Gray	AM	BO	GU
Podocarpus tepuiensis J. Buchholz & N.E. Gray	AM	BO	GU

References

Laubenfels, D.J. de. 1982. Podocarpaceae. In Flora de Venezuela 11(2): 7-41.
Laubenfels, D.J. de. 1985. A taxonomic revision of the genus Podocarpus. Blumea 30: 251-278.
Laubenfels, D.J. de. 2004. Podocarpaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 8: 297-300.
Stevenson, D. 1991. Podocarpaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 9: 23-30.

CYCADOPHYTA

Cycadaceae

Cycas spp. [species of this Old World family are widely cultivated]

References

Stevenson, D.W. 1991. Cycadaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 9: 3-7.

Zamiaceae

Zamia amazonum D.W. Stev.	AM	
Zamia lecointei Ducke [expected in the Guianas]	AM	BO
Zamia muricata Willd. [expected in the Guianas]		BO
Zamia ulei Dammer [expected in the Guianas]		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Zamia jirijirmensis R.E. Schult. =*Zamia lecointei*
Zamia obidensis Ducke =*Zamia lecointei*
Zamia ulei subsp. *lecointei* (Ducke) Ducke =*Zamia lecointei*

References

Jones, D.L. 1993. Cycads of the World. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press.
Sabato, S. 1990. West Indian and South American Cycads. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 57: 173-185.
Stevenson, D. 1991. Zamiaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 9: 7-11.

GNETOPHYTA

Gnetaceae

Gnetum camporum (Markgr.) D.W. Stev. & T. Zanoni		BO	GU		
Gnetum leyboldii Tul.	AM	BO	GU		
Gnetum nodiflorum Brongn.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Gnetum paniculatum Spruce ex Benth.	AM	BO	GU		FG
Gnetum schwackeanum Taub. ex Markgr.	AM		GU		
Gnetum urens (Aubl.) Blume	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Gnetum amazonicum Tul. =*Gnetum nodiflorum*
Gnetum cruzianum Gleason =*Gnetum nodiflorum*
Gnetum leyboldii var. *woodsonianum* Markgr. =*Gnetum urens*
Gnetum melinonii Benoist =*Gnetum urens*
Gnetum microstachyum Benth. ex Tul. =*Gnetum paniculatum*
Gnetum oblongifolium Huber =*Gnetum nodiflorum*
Gnetum paraense Huber =*Gnetum leyboldii*
Gnetum thoa Brongn. [nom. illeg.] =*Gnetum urens*
Gnetum urens var. *camporum* Markgr. =*Gnetum camporum*
Thoa urens Aubl. =*Gnetum urens*

References

Markgraf, F. 1965. New discoveries of Gnetum in tropical America. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 52: 379-386.
Stevenson, D.W. 1997. Gnetaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 162
Stevenson, D.W. 1999. Gnetaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 573-576.
Stevenson, D. & T. Zanoni. 1991. Gnetaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 9: 12-18.

Incertae sedis

Aubletella macoucou (Aubl.) Pierre [excluded from Sapotaceae. *Chrysophyllum macoucou* Aubl.?]	FG
Macahanea guianensis Aubl. [excluded from Hippocrateaceae. *Salacia guianensis* (Aubl.) Lemée?]	FG
Managa guianensis Aubl. [excluded from Hippocrateaceae]	FG
Sarcaulus melinonianum Pierre [name of unknown origin, placed by Lemée in Myrsinaceae]	FG
Senapea guianensis Aubl. [excluded from Passifloraceae]	FG
Tampoa guianensis Aubl. [excluded from Hippocrateaceae]	FG
Vouapa simira Aubl. [excluded from Leguminosae-Caesalp. *Macrolobium simira* (Aubl.) J.F. Gmelin?]	FG

ANTHOPHYTA

General references

Cremers, G. 1985. Espèces nouvelles de Guyane française: richesse de l'herbier de Cayenne (CAY). Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. ser. C, 88(1): 15-37.
Cremers, G., C. Feuillet, J.J. de Granville, & M. Hoff. 1988. Liste des espèces de Phanérogames et de Ptéridophytes de Guyane française d'après l'Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. ORSTOM, Cayenne.
Cremers, G., J.J. de Granville, & M. Hoff. 1994. Les plantes "endémiques" de Guyane française. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Coll. Patr. Nat. (Sér. Patr. Génétique) 18: 1-50.
Cremers, G. & M. Hoff. 1994. Inventaire taxonomique des plantes de la Guyane française. IV - Les Monocotylédones. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Coll. Patr. Nat. (Sér. Patr. Génétique) 17: 1-252.
DeFilipps, R.A. 1992. Ornamental Garden plants of the Guianas: An Historical Perspective of Selected Garden Plants from Guyana, Surinam and French Guiana. 363 pp. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution.
Fanshawe, D.B. 1952. The vegetation of British Guiana: A preliminary review. Imperial Forestry Institute paper no. 29: 1-96.

Funk, V.A. & C.L. Kelloff. 1991. A Preliminary Checklist of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of Kaieteur Falls National Park Guyana. Unpublished manuscript. Biological Diversity of the Guianas program, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.
Gleason, H.A. 1929. Studies on the flora of northern South America - XIII. The Tate collection from Mount Roraima and vicinity. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club 56(8): 391-408.
Graham, E.H. 1934. Flora of the Kartabo Region, British Guiana. Reprinted from Ann. Carn. Mus. 22(1) (1933).
Howard, R.A. 1983. The plates of Aublet's Histoire des Plantes de la Guiane Françoise. J. Arn. Arb. 64: 255-292.
Humboldt, A. von, A. Bonpland, and K.S. Kunth. 1815–1825. Nova Genera et Species Plantarum. 7 volumes. Paris: Sumtibus Librariae Graeco-Latino-Germanicae
Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. & B.J.H. ter Welle. 1989. Botanical explorations in Guyana, 1985. Annex: identifications. Institute of Systematic Botany, Utrecht.
Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. & B.J.H. ter Welle. 1990. Botanical explorations in the northern part of the western Kanuku Mountains (Guyana). Annex: identifications. Institute of Systematic Botany, Utrecht.
Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. & B.J.H. ter Welle. 1992. Botanical exploration in the Wai-Wai area of southern Guyana. Annex: identifications. Herbarium Division, Department of Plant Ecology and Evolutionary Biology, University of Utrecht.
Judd, W.S., C.S. Campbell, E.A. Kellogg, P.F. Stevens, and M.J. Donoghue. 2002. Plant Systematics: A Phylogenetic Approach. Sinauer Associates, Inc., Sunderland, MA.
Lemée, A. 1953-1956. Flore de la Guyane Française. Lechevalier, Paris.
Lindeman, J.C. 1953. The Vegetation of the Coastal Region of Suriname. Drukkerij en Uitg.-Mij. v/h Kemink, Utrecht.
Maas, P.J.M. & L.Y.Th. Westra. 1990. Botanical exploration in the northern part of the Rupununi Savanna and in the Mabura Hill area (Guyana). Appendix: identifications. Institute of Systematic Botany, Utrecht.
Maguire, B. & collaborators. 1948. Plant explorations in Guiana in 1944, chiefly to the Tafelberg and the Kaieteur Plateau. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 75: 56-115, 189-230, 286-323, 374-438, 523-580, 633-671.
Mennega, E.A., W.C.M. Tammens-de Rooij, & M.J. Jansen-Jacobs. 1988. Check-List of Woody Plants of Guyana. The Tropenbos Foundation, Ede, The Netherlands.
Mori, S.A. & collaborators. 1987. The Lecythidaceae of a lowland neotropical forest: La Fumée Mountain, French Guiana. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 44: 1-190.
Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2). 776 pp.
Omawale. 1973. Guyana's Edible Plants. University of Guyana.
Plotkin, M.J., B.M. Boom, & M. Allison. 1991. The ethnobotany of Aublet's Histoire des Plantes de la Guiane Françoise (1775). Monogr. Syst. Bot. 35: 1-108.
Polak, A.M. 1992. Major Timber Trees of Guyana, a Field Guide. The Tropenbos Foundation, Wageningen.
Pulle, A. 1906. An Enumeration of the Vascular Plants Known from Surinam, Together with their Distribution and Synonymy. E.J. Brill, Ltd., London.
Roosmalen, M.G.M. van. 1985. Fruits of the Guianan Flora. Institute of Systematic Botany, Utrecht University, Utrecht; Silvicultural Department of Wageningen Agricultural University, Wageningen.
Smith, N., S.A. Mori, A. Henderson, D.W. Stevenson, & S.V. Heald. Flowering Plants of the Neotropics. Princeton University Press, Princeton. 616 pp.
Steege, H. ter, M.J. Jansen-Jacobs, & M. Polak. 1993. Checklist of plants collected around Mabura Hill, Guyana. The Tropenbos Foundation, Wageningen and Department of Plant Ecology and Evolutionary Biology, Utrecht University.
Steyermark, J.A., P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst. 1995-2005. Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana. Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, & Timber Press, Portland, Oregon.

MONOCOTYLEDONEA

Agavaceae

P.E. Berry

Furcraea cabuya Trel.	BO			
Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw.		GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Cordyline micrantha Baker (Bromeliaceae) =*Brocchinia micrantha*
Furcraea gigantea Vent. =*Furcraea foetida*

References

Berry, P.E. 1995. Agavaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 374–375.
Bogler, D.J. and B.B. Simpson. 1995. A chloroplast DNA study of the Agavaceae. Syst. Bot. 20 (2): 191-205.
Bos, J.J. 1984. Dracaena in West Africa. 126 pp. Wageningen, The Netherlands: Agricultural University Wageningen.
Boterenbrood, M.J.A. 1943. Amaryllidaceae. In: Pulle, A., Flora of Suriname 1 (1): 443-454.
Chahinian, B.J. 1986. The Sansevieria trifasciata varieties. 109 pp. Reseda, California: Trans Terra Publishing.
Fosberg, F.R. 1985. Cordyline fruticosa (L.) Chevalier (Agavaceae). Baileya 22 (4): 180-181.
Gentry, H.S. 1982. Agaves of Continental North America. 670 pp. Tucson, Arizona: University of Arizona Press.
Grenand, P., Moretti, C. and H. Jacquemin. 1987. Pharmacopées Traditionnelles en Guyane: Créoles, Palikur, Wayapi. 569 pp.

Paris: ORSTOM.
Howard, R.A. 1979. Agavaceae. Flora of the Lesser Antilles 3: 485-504.
Morgenstern, K.D. 1979. Sansevierias. 112 pp. Kempten, Germany: Illertaler Offsetdruck.
Ostendorf, F.W. 1962. Nuttige Planten en Sierplanten in Suriname. 325 pp. Landbouwproefstation in Suriname Bulletin No. 79.
SECAB. 1989. Agave americana. Especies Vegetales Promisorias 1: 9-37.

Alismataceae

R.R. Haynes, L.B. Holm-Nielsen

Echinodorus berteroi (Spreng.) Fassett				GU		
Echinodorus bolivianus (Rusby) Holm-Niels.		BO		GU		
Echinodorus grisebachii Small		BO		GU	SU	FG
Echinodorus horizontalis Rataj			DA			
Echinodorus macrophyllus (Kunth) Micheli				GU	SU	FG?
Echinodorus macrophyllus subsp. *macrophyllus*				GU		
Echinodorus macrophyllus subsp. *scaber* (Rataj) Haynes & Holm-Niels.				GU	SU	FG?
Echinodorus paniculatus Micheli		BO		GU	SU?	
Echinodorus reticulatus Haynes & Holm-Niels.					SU	
Echinodorus subalatus (Mart.) Griseb.				GU	SU	
Echinodorus subalatus subsp. *andrieuxii* (Hook. & Arn.) Haynes & Holm-Niels.				GU		
Echinodorus subalatus subsp. *subalatus*				GU	SU	
Echinodorus tenellus (Mart.) Buchenau	AM			GU		
Sagittaria guayanensis Kunth		BO		GU	SU	FG
Sagittaria guayanensis subsp. *guayanensis*		BO		GU	SU	FG
Sagittaria lancifolia L.				GU	SU	FG
Sagittaria lancifolia subsp. *lancifolia*				GU	SU	FG
Sagittaria rhombifolia Cham.		BO		GU	SU	FG?
Sagittaria sprucei Micheli			DA			

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Alisma boliviana Rusby =*Echinodorus bolivianus*
Alisma tenellum Mart. =*Echinodorus tenellus*
Alisma tenellum f. *latifolia* Seub. =*Echinodorus bolivianus*
Echinodorus andrieuxii (Hook. & Arn.) Small =*Echinodorus subalatus* subsp. *andrieuxii*
Echinodorus gracilis Rataj =*Echinodorus grisebachii*
Echinodorus grandiflorus (Cham. & Schltdl.) Micheli [not in flora area]
Echinodorus guianensis (Kunth) Griseb. =*Sagittaria guayanensis*
Echinodorus intermedius Griseb. [=*E. grisebachii*, fide Lindeman]
Echinodorus latifolius (Seub.) Rataj =*Echinodorus bolivianus*
Echinodorus scaber Rataj =*Echinodorus macrophyllus* subsp. *scaber*
Lophotocarpus guayanensis (Kunth) J.G. Sm. =*Sagittaria guayanensis*
Sagittaria pugioniformis L. =*Sagittaria lancifolia*

References

Bogin, C. 1955. Revision of the genus Sagittaria. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 179-233.
Fassett, N.C. 1955. Echinodorus in the American tropics. Rhodora 57: 133-212.
Haynes, R.R. & L.B. Holm-Nielsen. 1986. Notes on Echinodorus. Brittonia 38: 325-332.
Haynes, R.R. & L.B. Holm-Nielsen. 1994. Alismataceae. Flora Neotropica Monograph 64: 1-112.
Haynes, R.R. & L.B. Holm-Nielsen. 1995. Alismataceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 377-383.
Jonker, F.P. 1943. Alismataceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 472-482.
Jonker, F.P. 1968. Alismataceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 378-379.
Rataj, K. 1972. Revision of the genus Sagittaria. Part II. Annot. Zool. Bot. Bratislava 78: 1-61.
Rataj, K. 1975. Revizion (sic) of the genus Echinodorus Rich. Studie CSAV (Praha) 2: 1-156.

Araceae

G.S. Bunting, T. Croat, D. Nicolson

Alocasia macrorrhiza (L.) G. Don [cultivated, escaped]					SU	
Anaphyllopsis americana (Engl.) A. Hay					SU	FG
Anaphyllopsis pinnata A. Hay	AM					
Anthurium acrobates Sodiro	AM					
Anthurium apaporanum R.E. Schult.	AM					
Anthurium atropurpureum R.E. Schult. & Maguire	AM?					

Anthurium bakeri Hook. f.	AM			GU		
Anthurium bonplandii G.S. Bunting	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Anthurium bonplandii subsp. *bonplandii*	AM	BO		GU		FG
Anthurium bonplandii subsp. *guayanum* (G.S. Bunting) Croat				GU	SU	FG
Anthurium bonplandii subsp. *rionegrense* G.S. Bunting	AM					
Anthurium cataniapoense Croat	AM				SU	
Anthurium clavigerum Poepp.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Anthurium corocoroense G.S. Bunting	AM					
Anthurium cowanii Croat				GU	SU	
Anthurium cremersii Croat, sp. nov. ined.						FG
Anthurium digitatum (Jacq.) G. Don		BO	DA			FG
Anthurium eminens Schott	AM			GU	SU	FG
Anthurium expansum Gleason	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Anthurium friedrichsthalii Schott				GU?		
Anthurium glaucophyllum Gleason				GU		
Anthurium gracile (Rudge) Schott	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Anthurium guaiquinimae G.S. Bunting		BO				
Anthurium guanchezii G.S. Bunting	AM					
Anthurium guayanum G.S. Bunting		BO				
Anthurium hookeri Kunth		BO		GU	SU	FG
Anthurium iramirezae G.S. Bunting	AM					
Anthurium jenmanii Engl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Anthurium kunthii Poepp.	AM			GU?		
Anthurium lanjouwii A.M.E. Jonker & Jonker					SU	FG
Anthurium maguirei A.D. Hawkes				GU	SU	
Anthurium martianum K. Koch & Kolb				GU	SU	
Anthurium moonenii Croat & E.G.Gonç.						FG
Anthurium nymphaeifolium K. Koch & Bouché				GU		
Anthurium obtusum (Engl.) Grayum	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Anthurium pentaphyllum (Aubl.) G. Don				GU	SU	FG
Anthurium ptarianum Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Anthurium roraimense N.E. Br.	AM	BO		GU		
Anthurium rubrinervium (Link) G. Don				GU	SU	FG
Anthurium scandens (Aubl.) Engl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Anthurium sinuatum Benth. ex Schott				GU	SU	FG
Anthurium subscriptum G.S. Bunting	AM					
Anthurium tatei G.S. Bunting	AM					
Anthurium thrinax Madison				GU		FG
Anthurium triphyllum Brongn. ex Schott	AM					
Anthurium vinillense G.S. Bunting	AM					
Anthurium wurdackii G.S. Bunting	AM					
Anthurium xanthoneurum G.S. Bunting	AM					
Anthurium yutajense G.S. Bunting	AM					
Caladium bicolor (Aiton) Vent.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Caladium humboldtii Schott [cultivated in Guyana]	AM			GU		
Caladium macrotites Schott	AM					
Caladium picturatum K. Koch & Bouché [=*Caladium bicolor*?]	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Caladium schomburgkii Schott		BO		GU	SU	FG
Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott [cultivated, naturalized]		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyrtosperma spruceanum (Schott) Engl.					SU	
Dieffenbachia duidae (Steyerm.) G.S. Bunting	AM	BO		GU		
Dieffenbachia elegans A.M.E. Jonker & Jonker				GU	SU	FG
Dieffenbachia humilis Poepp.				GU	SU	FG
Dieffenbachia jenmanii Veitch ex Regel				GU		
Dieffenbachia paludicola N.E. Br. ex Gleason	AM			GU	SU	FG
Dieffenbachia parvifolia Engl.	AM				SU	FG
Dieffenbachia seguine (Jacq.) Schott	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Dieffenbachia seguine var. *lingulata* (Mart. ex Schott) Engl.					SU	
Dieffenbachia seguine var. *seguine*				GU	SU	FG
Dieffenbachia seguine var. *venteniana* (Schott) Engl.					SU	
Dieffenbachia seguine var. *viridis* Engl.						FG
Dieffenbachia sp. nov. 1					SU	FG
Dieffenbachia sp. nov. 2				GU		
Dracontium asperum K. Koch [expected in GU]		BO			SU	FG

Dracontium dubium Kunth	AM	BO		GU		
Dracontium foecundum Hook. f.				GU	SU	
Dracontium polyphyllum L.					SU	FG
Heteropsis flexuosa (Kunth) G.S. Bunting	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Heteropsis flexuosa var. *flexuosa*	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Heteropsis flexuosa var. *maguirei* G.S. Bunting	AM	BO				
Heteropsis longispathacea Engl.				GU?		
Heteropsis melinonii (Engl.) A.M.E. Jonker & Jonker		BO		GU	SU	FG
Heteropsis oblongata (Kunth) Croat, comb. nov. ined.				GU		
Heteropsis spruceana Schott	AM	BO		GU		FG
Heteropsis spruceana var. *robusta* G.S. Bunting	AM	BO				FG
Heteropsis spruceana var. *spruceana*	AM	BO				
Heteropsis steyermarkii G.S. Bunting	AM			GU?		FG
Heteropsis tenuispadix G.S. Bunting	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Homalomena picturata (Linden & André) Regel [cultivated only?]				GU	SU	FG
Jasarum steyermarkii G.S. Bunting		BO		GU		
Monstera adansonii Schott	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Monstera adansonii var. *klotzschiana* (Schott) Madison	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Monstera adansonii var. *laniata* (Schott) Madison	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Monstera dubia (Kunth) Engl. & K. Krause	AM	BO		GU	SU?	FG?
Monstera gracilis Engl.	AM					
Monstera lechleriana Schott	AM	BO				
Monstera obliqua Miq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Monstera spruceana (Schott) Engl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Montrichardia arborescens (L.) Schott	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Montrichardia linifera (Arruda) Schott	AM?	BO	DA?	GU	SU	FG
Philodendron acutatum Schott	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Philodendron anaadu G.S. Bunting	AM	BO				
Philodendron asplundii Croat						FG
Philodendron atabapoense G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron auyantepuiense G.S. Bunting		BO		GU		
Philodendron barrosoanum G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron billietiae Croat				GU		FG
Philodendron bipennifolium Schott [expected in GU]	AM	BO			SU	FG
Philodendron brevispathum Schott	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Philodendron brevispathum subsp. *holmquistii* (G.S. Bunting) G.S. Bunting	AM	BO				
Philodendron callosum K. Krause	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Philodendron callosum subsp. *callosum*		BO		GU	SU	FG
Philodendron callosum subsp. *ptarianum* (Steyerm.) G.S. Bunting	AM	BO		GU		
Philodendron camposportoanum G.M. Barroso				GU	SU	FG
Philodendron canaimae G.S. Bunting		BO				
Philodendron cataniapoense G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron chimantae G.S. Bunting		BO				
Philodendron conforme G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron cremersii Croat & Grayum					SU?	FG
Philodendron deflexum Poepp. ex Schott	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Philodendron delascioi G.S. Bunting			DA			
Philodendron dioscoreoides Gleason				GU	SU	
Philodendron duckei Croat & Grayum				GU	SU	FG
Philodendron dunstervilleorum G.S. Bunting		BO				
Philodendron dyscarpium R.E. Schult.	AM					
Philodendron dyscarpium var. *dyscarpium*	AM					
Philodendron dyscarpium var. *ventuarianum* G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron ecordatum Schott				GU	SU	FG
Philodendron englerianum Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Philodendron englerianum subsp. *duidae* (Steyerm.) G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron englerianum subsp. *englerianum*		BO				
Philodendron exile G.S. Bunting	AM				SU	FG
Philodendron fendleri K. Krause			DA			
Philodendron fragrantissimum (Hook.) G. Don	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Philodendron goeldii G.M. Barroso	AM				SU	FG
Philodendron grandifolium (Jacq.) Schott			DA	GU	SU	FG
Philodendron guaiquinimae G.S. Bunting		BO				
Philodendron guianense Croat & Grayum				GU	SU	FG

Philodendron guttiferum Kunth	AM					FG?
Philodendron hederaceum (Jacq.) Schott [expected in GU]	AM	BO			SU	FG?
Philodendron holstii G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron houlletianum Engl.						FG
Philodendron hylaeae G.S. Bunting	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Philodendron inaequilaterum Liebm.	AM					
Philodendron inaequilaterum subsp. *anthoblastum* G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron insigne Schott		BO		GU	SU	FG
Philodendron jonkerianum Croat					SU	
Philodendron krauseanum Steyerm. [possibly not distinct from *P. platypodum* Gleason]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
		BO				
Philodendron lemae G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron liesneri G.S. Bunting						
Philodendron linnaei Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Philodendron linnaei var. *linnaei*	AM	BO	DA			
Philodendron linnaei var. *rionegrense* G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron macropodum K. Krause	AM	BO				FG
Philodendron maguirei G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron marahuacae G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron maroae G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron mawarinumae G.S. Bunting	AM				SU	FG
Philodendron melinonii Brongn. ex Regel	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Philodendron multinerve G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron muricatum Willd. ex Schott	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Philodendron nebulense G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron ornatum Schott	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Philodendron panduriforme (Kunth) Kunth	AM			GU		
Philodendron panduriforme var. *panduriforme*	AM			GU		
Philodendron panduriforme var. *reichenbachianum* (Schott) Croat	AM					
Philodendron pedatum (Hook.) Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Philodendron peperomioides G.S. Bunting		BO				
Philodendron peraiense G.S. Bunting		BO				
Philodendron phlebodes G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron phlebodes var. *kermesinum* G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron phlebodes var. *phlebodes*	AM					
Philodendron pimichinense G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron placidum Schott				GU	SU	FG
Philodendron platypodum Gleason				GU	SU	FG
Philodendron quercifolium Engl.				GU		
Philodendron remifolium R.E. Schult.	AM					
Philodendron remifolium subsp. *sabulosum* (G.S. Bunting) G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron roraimae K. Krause	AM	BO		GU		FG?
Philodendron roraimae subsp. *aracamuniense* G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron roraimae subsp. *roraimae*	AM	BO				
Philodendron rudgeanum Schott			DA	GU	SU	FG
Philodendron samayense G.S. Bunting		BO				
Philodendron scandens K. Koch & Sello	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Philodendron scitulum G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron simsii Sweet				GU		FG
Philodendron simulans G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron solimoesense A.C. Sm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Philodendron sphalerum Schott				GU	SU	FG
Philodendron splitgerberi Schott					SU	FG
Philodendron spruceanum G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron squamiferum Poepp.					SU	FG
Philodendron steyermarkii G.S. Bunting	AM	BO				
Philodendron subsessile Gleason				GU		
Philodendron surinamense (Miq.) Engl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Philodendron tatei K. Krause	AM	BO		GU		
Philodendron tatei subsp. *melanochlorum* (G.S. Bunting) G.S. Bunting	AM	BO				
Philodendron tatei subsp. *tatei*	AM					
Philodendron triplum G.S. Bunting		BO				
Philodendron venezuelense G.S. Bunting	AM					FG
Philodendron venustum G.S. Bunting	AM					

Philodendron vinaceum G.S. Bunting		BO				
Philodendron werkhoveniae Croat					SU	
Philodendron wittianum Engl.				GU		FG
Philodendron wurdackii G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron yavitense G.S. Bunting	AM					
Philodendron yutajense G.S. Bunting	AM					
Pistia stratiotes L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rhodospatha bolivarana G.S. Bunting		BO				
Rhodospatha brachypoda G.S. Bunting	AM			GU	SU	FG?
Rhodospatha cardonae G.S. Bunting	AM					
Rhodospatha latifolia Poepp.				GU		FG
Rhodospatha oblongata Poepp.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhodospatha venosa Gleason	AM			GU	SU	FG
Schismatoglottis americana A.M.E. Jonker & Jonker					SU	FG
Schismatoglottis bolivarana G.S. Bunting & Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Schismatoglottis spruceana (Schott) G.S. Bunting	AM					
Spathiphyllum bariense G.S. Bunting	AM					
Spathiphyllum cannifolium (Dryand. ex Sims) Schott	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Spathiphyllum cuspidatum Schott		BO		GU	SU	FG?
Spathiphyllum humboldtii Schott	AM			GU	SU	FG
Spathiphyllum jejunum G.S. Bunting	AM					
Spathiphyllum maguirei G.S. Bunting [=*Spathiphyllum cuspidatum* fide Croat]				GU		
Spathiphyllum mawarinumae G.S. Bunting	AM					
Spathiphyllum monachinoi G.S. Bunting	AM	BO				
Spathiphyllum monachinoi var. *monachinoi*		BO				
Spathiphyllum monachinoi var. *perangustum* G.S. Bunting	AM					
Spathiphyllum neblinae G.S. Bunting	AM					
Spathiphyllum schomburgkii Schott		BO		GU		
Stenospermation ammiticum G.S. Bunting	AM	BO		GU		
Stenospermation amomifolium (Poepp.) Schott	AM					
Stenospermation maguirei A.M.E. Jonker & Jonker				GU	SU	
Stenospermation multiovulatum (Engl.) N.E. Br.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Stenospermation nebulense G.S. Bunting	AM					
Stenospermation spruceanum Schott	AM			GU	SU	
Stenospermation ulei K. Krause	AM	BO		GU		
Syngonium hastifolium Engl.					SU	FG
Syngonium podophyllum Schott	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Syngonium podophyllum var. *vellozianum* (Schott) Croat	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Typhonium blumei Nicolson & Sivad. [naturalized]					SU	
Urospatha angustiloba Engl.	AM					
Urospatha sagittifolia (Rudge) Schott	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Urospatha sagittifolia var. *sagittifolia*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Urospathella wurdackii (G.S. Bunting) G.S. Bunting	AM					
Xanthosoma acutum E.G. Gonç.						FG
Xanthosoma akkermansii (G.S. Bunting) Croat	AM					
Xanthosoma belophyllum (Willd.) Schott [cultivated?]				GU	SU	FG
Xanthosoma bolivaranum G.S. Bunting		BO				
Xanthosoma caracu K. Koch & Bouché [cultivated?]					SU?	
Xanthosoma caulotuberculatum G.S. Bunting		BO				
Xanthosoma conspurcatum Schott	AM			GU	SU	FG
Xanthosoma contractum G.S. Bunting		BO				
Xanthosoma cordatum N.E. Br.				GU		FG
Xanthosoma exiguum G.S. Bunting	AM					
Xanthosoma granvillei Croat & S.A. Thomps.				GU		FG
Xanthosoma helleborifolium (Jacq.) Schott	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Xanthosoma mafaffoides G.S. Bunting	AM					
Xanthosoma maroae G.S. Bunting	AM					
Xanthosoma orinocense G.S. Bunting	AM					
Xanthosoma sagittifolium (L.) Schott [widely cultivated]			DA			FG
Xanthosoma striatipes (K. Koch & Bouché) Madison	AM	BO		GU		FG
Xanthosoma striolatum Mart. ex Schott				GU?		FG
Xanthosoma trilobum G.S. Bunting	AM					
Xanthosoma undipes (K. Koch & C.D. Bouché) K. Koch	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Xanthosoma violaceum Schott [widely cultivated]						FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Alocasia undipes K. Koch & C.D. Bouché =*Xanthosoma undipes*
Anthurium amoenum Kunth [not in flora area]
Anthurium andersonii Schott [not in flora area]
Anthurium angelorum G.S. Bunting =*Anthurium bakeri*
Anthurium bonplandii subsp. *cuatrecasii* Croat =*Anthurium bonplandii* subsp. *bonplandii*
Anthurium cordatum G. Don [not in flora area]
Anthurium crassinervium (Jacq.) Schott [not in flora area]
Anthurium duidae Steyerm. =*Anthurium ptarianum*
Anthurium englerianum G.S. Bunting =*Anthurium jenmanii*
Anthurium galeottii (Hort.) K. Koch [not in flora area]
Anthurium huegelii Schott =*Anthurium hookeri*
Anthurium idroboanum R.E. Schult. =*Anthurium ptarianum*
Anthurium igarapeum G.S. Bunting =*Anthurium acrobates*
Anthurium krauseanum Steyerm. =*Anthurium ptarianum*
Anthurium liesneri Croat =*Anthurium tatei*
Anthurium martini Schott =*Anthurium sinuatum*
Anthurium monsteroides Steyerm. =*Anthurium clavigerum*
Anthurium neblinae G.S. Bunting =*Anthurium triphyllum*
Anthurium nigrescens Engl. [not in flora area]
Anthurium obovatum Gleason =*Anthurium clavigerum*
Anthurium panduratum Mart. ex Schott =*Anthurium clavigerum*
Anthurium pentaphyllum var. *digitatum* (Jacq.) Madison =*Anthurium digitatum*
Anthurium polyrrhizum K. Koch & Augustin =*Anthurium rubrinervium*
Anthurium potarense Gleason =*Anthurium expansum*
Anthurium salvinii Hemsl. [not in flora area]
Anthurium scandens var. *trinerve* (Miq.) Matuda =*Anthurium obtusum*
Anthurium scolopendrinum (Ham.) Kunth =*Anthurium gracile*
Anthurium solitarium Schott [not in flora area]
Anthurium stahelii A.D. Hawkes =*Philodendron deflexum*
Anthurium steyermarkii G.S. Bunting =*Anthurium ptarianum*
Anthurium surinamense Miq. =*Philodendron surinamense*
Anthurium trinerve Miq. [nom. illeg.] =*Anthurium obtusum*
Anthurium trinervium var. *obtusum* Engl. =*Anthurium obtusum*
Arum arborescens L. =*Montrichardia arborescens*
Arum bicolor Aiton =*Caladium bicolor*
Arum esculentum L. =*Colocasia esculenta*
Arum grandifolium Jacq. =*Philodendron grandifolium*
Arum hederaceum Jacq. =*Philodendron hederaceum*
Arum helleborifolium Jacq. =*Xanthosoma helleborifolium*
Arum liniferum Arruda =*Montrichardia linifera*
Arum sagittaefolium L. =*Xanthosoma sagittifolium*
Arum sagittaefolium Rodschied =*Urospatha sagittifolia*
Arum seguine Jacq. =*Dieffenbachia seguine*
Arum xanthorrhizon Jacq. =*Xanthosoma sagittifolium*
Caladium aculeatum G. Mey. =*Montrichardia arborescens*
Caladium akkermansii G.S. Bunting =*Xanthosoma akkermansii*
Caladium angustifolium Engl. =*Xanthosoma striatipes*
Caladium angustilobum Engl. =*Caladium macrotites*
Caladium argyrites Lem. =*Caladium humboldtii*
Caladium aturense G.S. Bunting =*Caladium picturatum*
Caladium belleyenei hort. Chantin ex Lem. =*Caladium picturatum*
Caladium fragrantissimum Hook. =*Philodendron fragrantissimum*
Caladium maculatum Lodd. =*Dieffenbachia seguine*
Caladium pedatum Hook. =*Philodendron pedatum*
Caladium striatipes (Kunth & Bouché) Schott =*Xanthosoma striatipes*
Colocasia antiquorum Schott =*Colocasia esculenta*
Cyrtosperma americanum Engl. =*Anaphyllopsis americana*
Cyrtosperma wurdackii G.S. Bunting =*Urospathella wurdackii*
Dieffenbachia bolivarana G.S. Bunting =*Dieffenbachia duidae*
Dieffenbachia liesneri Croat =*Dieffenbachia duidae*
Dieffenbachia longipistila Croat =*Dieffenbachia paludicola*
Dieffenbachia maculata (Lodd.) G. Don =*Dieffenbachia seguine*
Dieffenbachia picta Schott =*Dieffenbachia seguine*

Dieffenbachia spruceana Schott =*Dieffenbachia humilis*
Dracontium bissectum Vell. (Cyclanthaceae) =*Thoracocarpus bissectus*
Dracontium changuango G.S. Bunting =*Dracontium dubium*
Dracontium laciniatum Vell. =*Philodendron pedatum*
Dracontium pentaphyllum Aubl. =*Anthurium pentaphyllum*
Dracontium pertusum L. =*Monstera adansonii*
Dracontium scandens Aubl. =*Anthurium scandens*
Dracontium spruceanum (Schott) G.H. Zhu =*Cyrtosperma spruceanum*
Elopium surinamense (Miq.) Schott =*Philodendron surinamense*
Heteropsis jenmanii Oliv. =*Heteropsis flexuosa*
Heteropsis salicifolia Kunth [not in flora area]
Maguirea spathicarpoides A.D. Hawkes =*Dieffenbachia paludicola*
Monstera acreana K. Krause =*Monstera dubia*
Monstera amomifolia Poepp. =*Stenospermation amomifolium*
Monstera cannifolia Schott =*Philodendron rudgeanum*
Monstera egregia Schott =*Monstera lechleriana*
Monstera epipremnoides Engl. [not in flora area]
Monstera expilata Schott =*Monstera obliqua*
Monstera falcifolia Engl. =*Monstera obliqua*
Monstera fendleri Engl. =*Monstera obliqua*
Monstera henri-pittieri G.S. Bunting =*Monstera lechleriana*
Monstera irritans N.W. Simmonds =*Monstera dubia*
Monstera klotzschiana Schott =*Monstera adansonii* var. *klotzschiana*
Monstera maxima Engl. & K. Krause =*Monstera lechleriana*
Monstera milleriana Schott =*Monstera adansonii*
Monstera pertusa (L.) de Vriese =*Monstera adansonii*
Monstera sagotiana Engl. =*Monstera obliqua*
Monstera steyermarkii G.S. Bunting =*Monstera spruceana*
Monstera xanthospatha Madison [not in flora area]
Montrichardia arborescens var. *aculeata* (G. Mey.) Engl. =*Montrichardia arborescens*
Philodendron amplectens A.C. Sm. =*Philodendron muricatum*
Philodendron asperatum (K. Koch) K. Koch =*Philodendron ornatum*
Philodendron brevispathum var. *wurdackii* Croat =*Philodendron brevispathum* subsp. *holmquistii*
Philodendron broadwayi N.E. Br. [not in flora area] =*Philodendron venosum (Willd.) Croat*
Philodendron calophyllum Brongn. ex Linden & André =*Philodendron insigne*
Philodendron cannifolium (Schott) Engl. =*Philodendron rudgeanum*
Philodendron cuspidatum K. Koch & Bouché =*Philodendron scandens*
Philodendron cyclops A.D. Hawkes =*Philodendron acutatum*
Philodendron decurrens K. Krause =*Philodendron linnaei*
Philodendron demerarae Gleason =*Philodendron fragrantissimum*
Philodendron deviatum Schott =*Philodendron hederaceum*
Philodendron duidae Steyerm. =*Philodendron englerianum* subsp. *duidae*
Philodendron grandipes K. Krause [not in flora area]
Philodendron guttiferum var. *rudgeanum* (Schott) A.M.E. Jonker & Jonker =*Philodendron rudgeanum*
Philodendron haematinum R.E. Schult. =*Philodendron insigne*
Philodendron hederaceum auct. non (Jacq.) Schott =*Philodendron scandens*
Philodendron hoffmannii Schott =*Philodendron hederaceum*
Philodendron holmquistii G.S. Bunting =*Philodendron brevispathum* subsp. *holmquistii*
Philodendron jacquinii Schott =*Philodendron hederaceum*
Philodendron jenmanii K. Krause =*Philodendron muricatum*
Philodendron laciniatum (Vell.) Engl. =*Philodendron pedatum*
Philodendron latilobum Schott =*Philodendron panduriforme*
Philodendron levelii G.S. Bunting =*Philodendron barrosoanum*
Philodendron longipetiolatum Engl. =*Philodendron sphalerum*
Philodendron megalophyllum Schott =*Philodendron deflexum*
Philodendron melanochlorum G.S. Bunting =*Philodendron tatei* subsp. *melanochlorum*
Philodendron micans Klotzsch ex K. Koch =*Philodendron scandens*
Philodendron milleri Croat =*Philodendron barrosoanum*
Philodendron myrmecophilum Engl. =*Philodendron deflexum*
Philodendron nobile W. Bull. =*Philodendron linnaei*
Philodendron oxycardium Schott =*Philodendron scandens*
Philodendron polypodioides A.M.E. Jonker & Jonker =*Philodendron pedatum*
Philodendron prieurianum Schott =*Philodendron scandens*
Philodendron ptarianum Steyerm. =*Philodendron callosum subsp. ptarianum*

Philodendron reichenbachianum Schott =*Philodendron panduriforme* var. *reichenbachianum*
Philodendron riedelianum Schott =*Philodendron surinamense*
Philodendron rubens Schott =*Philodendron ornatum*
Philodendron sabulosum G.S. Bunting =*Philodendron remifolium* subsp. *sabulosum*
Philodendron scabrum K. Krause =*Philodendron muricatum*
Philodendron smaragdinum G.S. Bunting =*Philodendron muricatum*
Philodendron striatipes Kunth & Bouché =*Xanthosoma striatipes*
Philodendron tessmannii K. Krause =*Philodendron guttiferum*
Philodendron tobagense Engl. =*Philodendron ornatum*
Philodendron tripartitum (Jacq.) Schott [not in flora area]
Philodendron wayombense A.M.E. Jonker & Jonker =*Philodendron bipennifolium*
Philonotion spruceanum Schott =*Schismatoglottis spruceana*
Philonotion williamsii Steyerm. =*Schismatoglottis spruceana*
Pothos cannaefolia Dryand. =*Spathiphyllum cannifolium*
Pothos cannifolius Rudge =*Philodendron rudgeanum*
Pothos digitata Jacq. =*Anthurium digitatum*
Pothos flexuosus Kunth =*Heteropsis flexuosa*
Pothos gracilis Rudge =*Anthurium gracile*
Pothos panduraeformis Kunth =*Philodendron panduriforme*
Pothos sagittaefolia Rudge =*Urospatha sagittifolia*
Pothos scolopendrinus Ham. =*Anthurium gracile*
Rhodospatha blanda var. *melinonii* Engl. =*Heteropsis melinonii*
Rhodospatha melinonii (Engl.) Engl. & K. Krause =*Heteropsis melinonii*
Rhodospatha pachysperma Madison =*Rhodospatha venosa*
Rhodospatha spruceana (Schott) J.F. Macbr. =*Stenospermation spruceanum*
Spathicarpa duidae Steyerm. =*Dieffenbachia duidae*
Spathiphyllum candolleanum Schott =*Spathiphyllum humboldtii*
Spathiphyllum caudatum Poepp. =*Urospatha sagittifolia*
Spathiphyllum floribundum (Linden & André) N.E. Br. [not in flora area]
Spathiphyllum glaziovii Engl. =*Spathiphyllum humboldtii*
Spathiphyllum huberi Engl. =*Spathiphyllum humboldtii*
Spathiphyllum lanceifolium (Jacq.) Schott [not in flora area]
Spathiphyllum liesneri Croat =*Spathiphyllum humboldtii*
Spathiphyllum sipapoanum G.S. Bunting =*Spathiphyllum jejunum*
Stenospermation ammiticum subsp. *neblinae* G.S. Bunting =*Stenospermation ammiticum*
Stenospermation spruceanum var. *multiovulatum* Engl. =*Stenospermation multiovulatum*
Stenospermation steyermarkii G.S. Bunting =*Stenospermation multiovulatum*
Stenospermation verecundum R.E. Schult. =*Schismatoglottis spruceana*
Syngonium connatum Gleason =*Philodendron hylaeae*
Syngonium ternatum Gleason =*Syngonium podophyllum*
Syngonium vellozianum Schott =*Syngonium podophyllum* var. *vellozianum*
Thaumatophyllum spruceanum Schott =*Philodendron goeldii*
Tornelia laniata Schott =*Monstera adansonii* var. *laniata*
Tornelia spruceana Schott =*Monstera spruceana*
Typhonium trilobatum (L.) Schott [misidentification of *T. blumei*]
Urospatha caudata (Poepp.) Schott =*Urospatha sagittifolia*
Urospatha decipiens Schott =*Urospatha sagittifolia*
Urospatha dubia Schott =*Urospatha sagittifolia*
Urospatha hostmannii Schott =*Urospatha sagittifolia*
Urospatha sagittifolia var. *spruceana* (Schott) Engl. =*Urospatha sagittifolia*
Urospatha savannarum Steyerm. =*Urospatha sagittifolia*
Urospatha spruceana Schott =*Urospatha sagittifolia*
Urospatha wurdackii (G.S. Bunting) A. Hay =*Urospathella wurdackii*
Xanthosoma hoffmannii var. *wendlandii* (Schott) Engl. [not in flora area]
Xanthosoma jacquinii Schott =*Xanthosoma undipes p.p.; X. sagittifolium p.p.*
Zantedeschia asperata K. Koch =*Philodendron ornatum*

References

Bunting, G.S. 1960. A revision of Spathiphyllum. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(3): 1-54.
Bunting, G.S. 1995. Araceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 600-679.
Croat, T.B. 1981. A revision of Syngonium. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 565-651.
Croat, T.B. 1991. A revision of Anthurium section Pachyneurium. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 78(3): 539-855.
Croat, T.B. 1995 (1994). Taxonomic status of Neotropical Araceae. Aroideana 17: 33-60.
Croat, T.B. 1995. Two new species of Araceae for the Guianas. Novon 5(1): 24-29.

Croat, T.B. 1997. Araceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 167-190.

Croat, T.B. & M.H. Grayum. 1994. Philodendron subgenus Pteromischum from Saül, French Guiana. Novon 4(3): 211-219.

Jonker-Verhoef, A.M.E. & F.P. Jonker. 1953. Araceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 1-80.

Jonker-Verhoef, A.M.E. & F.P. Jonker. 1968. Araceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 380-412.

Madison, M. 1977. A revision of Monstera. Contrib. Gray Herb. 207: 3-100.

Madison, M. 1981. Notes on Caladium and its allies. Selbyana 5(3-4): 342-377.

Zhu, G., J.O. Boos, and T.B. Croat. 1998. Identity and typification of Draconitum dubium (Araceae). Novon 8(1): 101-103.

Arecaceae

M. Balick, J.-J. de Granville, A. Henderson

Acrocomia aculeata (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Asterogyne guianensis Granv. & A.J. Hend.						FG
Astrocaryum acaule Mart.	AM	BO		GU		
Astrocaryum aculeatum G. Mey.	AM			GU	SU	
Astrocaryum chambira Burret	AM					
Astrocaryum gynacanthum Mart.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Astrocaryum jauari Mart.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Astrocaryum murumuru Mart.	AM					FG
Astrocaryum paramaca Mart.				GU	SU	FG
Astrocaryum sciophilum (Miq.) Pulle				GU	SU	FG
Astrocaryum vulgare Mart.				GU	SU	FG
Attalea butyracea (Mutis ex L. f.) Wess. Boer	AM	BO				FG
Attalea camopiensis (Glassman) Zona						FG
Attalea degranvillei (Glassman) Zona						FG
Attalea guianensis (Glassman) Zona						FG
Attalea luetzelburgii (Burret) Wess. Boer	AM					
Attalea maripa (Aubl.) Mart.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Attalea maripensis (Glassman) Zona						FG
Attalea microcarpa Mart.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Attalea racemosa Spruce	AM					
Attalea speciosa Mart.				GU	SU	
Bactris acanthocarpa Mart.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Bactris acanthocarpa var. *acanthocarpa*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Bactris acanthocarpa var. *intermedia* A.J. Hend.				GU		FG
Bactris acanthocarpoides Barb. Rodr.				GU?	SU	FG
Bactris aubletiana Trail					SU	FG
Bactris balanophora Spruce	AM			GU		
Bactris bidentula Spruce	AM					
Bactris brongniartii Mart.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Bactris campestris Poepp. ex Mart.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Bactris constanciae Barb. Rodr.				GU	SU	FG
Bactris corossilla H. Karst.	AM	BO		GU?		
Bactris cuspidata Mart.					SU	FG
Bactris elegans Barb. Rodr.				GU	SU	FG
Bactris gasipaes Kunth [cultivated, escaped]	AM	BO				FG
Bactris gastoniana Barb. Rodr.					SU	FG
Bactris guineensis (L.) H.E. Moore	AM	BO				
Bactris hirta Mart.				GU	SU	FG
Bactris hirta var. *hirta*				GU	SU	FG
Bactris hirta var. *jenmanii* A.J. Hend.				GU		
Bactris hirta var. *pulchra* (Trail) A.J. Hend.				GU		
Bactris major Jacq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Bactris major var. *infesta* (Mart.) Drude					SU	
Bactris major var. *major*				GU	SU	FG
Bactris major var. *megalocarpa* (Trail) A.J. Hend.				GU		
Bactris maraja Mart. [see also *Bactris brongniartii*]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Bactris maraja var. *juruensis* (Trail) A.J. Hend.						FG
Bactris x moorei Wess. Boer		BO				
Bactris oligocarpa Barb. Rodr. & Trail ex Barb. Rodr.					SU	FG
Bactris oligoclada Burret		BO		GU		

Bactris pliniana Granv. & A.J. Hend.				GU	SU	FG
Bactris ptariana Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Bactris rhaphidacantha Wess. Boer				GU	SU	FG
Bactris setulosa H. Karst.		BO				
Bactris simplicifrons Mart.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Bactris sp. nov. 1 [=*Bactris vesiculifera* Trail, nomen nudum]				GU		
Bactris sp. nov. 2						FG
Bactris sp. nov. 3						FG
Bactris tomentosa Mart.						FG
Bactris tomentosa var. *tomentosa*						FG
Bactris trailiana Barb. Rodr.					SU	FG
Bactris turbinocarpa Barb. Rodr.					SU	
Cocos nucifera L. [cultivated, naturalized]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Copernicia tectorum (Kunth) Mart.		BO				
Desmoncus mitis Mart.	AM					
Desmoncus cf. mitis Mart.						FG
Desmoncus orthacanthos Mart.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Desmoncus phoenicocarpus Barb. Rodr.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Desmoncus polyacanthos Mart.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Desmoncus polyacanthos var. *polyacanthos*				GU	SU	FG
Desmoncus cf. pycnacanthos Mart.						FG
Desmoncus cf. riparius Spruce [*Desmoncus riparius = Desmoncus polyacanthos* var. *polyacanthos*]					SU	
Dictyocaryum fuscum (H. Karst.) H. Wendl.				GU		
Dictyocaryum ptarianum (Steyerm.) H.E. Moore & Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Elaeis guineensis Jacq. [cultivated, naturalized]				GU	SU	FG
Elaeis oleifera (Kunth) Cortés				GU	SU	FG
Euterpe catinga Wallace	AM	BO		GU		
Euterpe catinga var. *catinga*	AM					
Euterpe catinga var. *roraimae* (Dammer) A.J. Hend. & Galeano	AM	BO		GU		
Euterpe longebracteata Barb. Rodr.	AM	BO		GU		
Euterpe oleracea Mart.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Euterpe precatoria Mart.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Euterpe precatoria var. *precatoria*				GU	SU	FG
Geonoma appuniana Spruce	AM	BO		GU		
Geonoma aspidiifolia Spruce	AM			GU		FG
Geonoma baculifera (Poit.) Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Geonoma densa Linden & H. Wendl. ex H. Wendl. [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU?		
Geonoma deversa (Poit.) Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Geonoma interrupta (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Geonoma interrupta var. *euspatha* (Burret) A.J. Hend.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Geonoma interrupta var. *interrupta* [not in flora area fide A. Henderson]					SU	
Geonoma leptospadix Trail		BO		GU	SU	FG
Geonoma macrostachys Mart.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Geonoma macrostachys var. *acaulis* (Mart.) Skov	AM	BO				
Geonoma macrostachys var. *poiteauana* (Kunth) A.J. Hend.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Geonoma maxima (Poit.) Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Geonoma maxima var. *ambigua* (Spruce) A.J. Hend.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Geonoma maxima var. *chelidonura* (Spruce) A.J. Hend.	AM					
Geonoma maxima var. *maxima*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Geonoma oldemanii Granv.						FG
Geonoma oligoclona Trail	AM					
Geonoma sp. nov. 1						FG
Geonoma sp. nov. 2						FG
Geonoma stricta (Poit.) Kunth	AM			GU	SU	FG
Geonoma stricta var. *piscicauda* (Dammer) A.J. Hend.					SU	FG
Geonoma stricta var. *stricta*	AM			GU	SU	FG
Geonoma stricta var. *trailii* (Burrett) A.J. Hend.						FG
Geonoma umbraculiformis Wess. Boer				GU	SU	FG
Hyospathe elegans Mart.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Iriartea deltoidea Ruiz & Pav.	AM	BO				
Iriartella setigera (Mart.) H. Wendl.	AM	BO		GU		
Leopoldinia major Wallace	AM					
Leopoldinia piassaba Wallace	AM					

Leopoldinia pulchra Mart.	AM					
Lepidocaryum tenue Mart.	AM	BO		GU		
Lepidocaryum tenue var. *gracile* (Mart.) A.J. Hend.	AM	BO		GU		
Manicaria saccifera Gaertn.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Mauritia carana Wallace	AM					
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mauritiella aculeata (Kunth) Burret	AM			GU		
Mauritiella armata (Mart.) Burret	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Maximbignya dahlgreniana (Bondar) Glassman [=*Attalea dahlgreniana*]					SU	
Nypa fruticans Wurmb. [Asian native, invasive along tidal rivers]				GU		
Oenocarpus bacaba Mart.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Oenocarpus balickii F. Kahn	AM					
Oenocarpus bataua Mart.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Oenocarpus bataua var. *bataua*				GU?	SU?	FG
Oenocarpus bataua var. *oligocarpa* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) A.J. Hend.				GU	SU	FG
Phoenix reclinata Jacq. [cultivated, naturalized]				GU	SU	FG
Prestoea tenuiramosa (Dammer) H.E. Moore	AM	BO		GU		
Roystonea oleracea (Jacq.) O.F. Cook [also widely cultivated, naturalized]		BO	DA	GU		
Sabal mauritiiformis (H. Karst.) Griseb. & H. Wendl.		BO				
Socratea exorrhiza (Mart.) H. Wendl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Syagrus cocoides Mart.				GU		
Syagrus inajai (Spruce) Becc.					SU	FG
Syagrus orinocensis (Spruce) Burret	AM	BO				
Syagrus sancona H. Karst.		BO				
Syagrus stratincola Wess. Boer				GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Acrocomia lasiospatha Mart. =*Acrocomia aculeata*
Acrocomia sclerocarpa Mart. =*Acrocomia aculeata*
Acrocomia wallaceana (Drude) Becc. =*Acrocomia aculeata*
Asterogyne spicata (H.E. Moore) Wess. Boer [not in flora area]
Astrocaryum caudescens Barb. Rodr. =*Astrocaryum aculeatum*
Astrocaryum farinosum Barb. Rodr. =*Astrocaryum sciophilum*
Astrocaryum guianense Splitg. ex Mart. =*Astrocaryum vulgare*
Astrocaryum gymnopus Burret =*Astrocaryum gynacanthum*
Astrocaryum humile Wallace =*Bactris acanthocarpa*
Astrocaryum macrocalyx Burret =*Astrocaryum murumuru*
Astrocaryum minus Trail =*Astrocaryum gynacanthum*
Astrocaryum munbaca Mart. =*Astrocaryum gynacanthum*
Astrocaryum murumuru var. *macrocalyx* (Burret) A.J. Hend. [not in flora area]
Astrocaryum plicatum Drude =*Astrocaryum sciophilum*
Astrocaryum rodriguesii Trail =*Astrocaryum paramaca*
Astrocaryum segregatum Drude =*Astrocaryum vulgare*
Astrocaryum tucuma Mart. =*Astrocaryum aculeatum*
Astrocaryum tucumoides Drude =*Astrocaryum vulgare*
Attalea attaleoides (Barb. Rodr.) Wess. Boer [non Scheelea attaleoides Karst.] =*Scheelea sp.*
Attalea cryptanthera Wess. Boer =*Attalea maripa*
Attalea dahlgreniana (Bondar) Wess. Boer =*Maximbignya dahlgreniana*
Attalea excelsa Mart. ex Spreng. [not in flora area] =*Attalea phalerata*
Attalea ferruginea Burret =*Attalea racemosa*
Attalea funifera Mart. [not in flora area]
Attalea humboldtiana Spruce =*Attalea butyracea*
Attalea macrocarpa (H. Karst.) Wess. Boer =*Attalea butyracea*
Attalea macrolepis (Burret) Wess. Boer =*Attalea butyracea*
Attalea macropetala (Burret) Wess. Boer =*Attalea maripa*
Attalea monosperma Barb. Rodr. [not in flora area] =*Attalea spectabilis*
Attalea polysticha (Burret) Wess. Boer =*Attalea microcarpa*
Attalea pycnocarpa Wess. Boer =*Attalea butyracea*
Attalea regia (Mart.) Wess. Boer =*Attalea maripa*
Attalea sagotii (Trail ex Thurn) Wess. Boer =*Attalea microcarpa*
Attalea spectabilis Mart. [not in flora area]
Bactris armata Barb. Rodr. [not in flora area] =*Bactris maraja* var. *maraja*
Bactris capinensis Huber =*Bactris tomentosa var. tomentosa*
Bactris carolensis Spruce =*Bactris simplicifrons*

Bactris chaetochlamys Burret =*Bactris maraja*
Bactris chaetospatha Mart. =*Bactris maraja*
Bactris concinna Mart. [not in flora area]
Bactris cruegeriana Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex Griseb. =*Bactris major* var. *major*
Bactris cuspidata var. *tenuis* (Wallace) Drude =*Bactris simplicifrons*
Bactris duidae Steyerm. =*Bactris corossilla*
Bactris exscapa (Barb. Rodr.) Barb. Rodr. =*Bactris acanthocarpa* var. *acanthocarpa*
Bactris floccosa Spruce =*Bactris cuspidata*
Bactris gaviona (Trail) Trail ex Drude =*Bactris major* var. *infesta*
Bactris geonomoides Drude =*Bactris hirta var. hirta*
Bactris gymnospatha Burret =*Bactris maraja*
Bactris humilis (Wallace) Burret =*Bactris acanthocarpa* var. *acanthocarpa*
Bactris integrifolia Wallace =*Bactris hirta var. hirta*
Bactris kamarupa Steyerm. =*Bactris maraja*
Bactris leptocarpa Trail ex Thurn =*Bactris campestris*
Bactris longicuspis Burret =*Bactris maraja*
Bactris luetzelburgii Burret =*Bactris simplicifrons*
Bactris megalocarpa Trail ex Thurn =*Bactris major* var. *megalocarpa*
Bactris mitis Mart. =*Bactris cuspidata*
Bactris monticola Barb. Rodr. =*Bactris maraja*
Bactris pallidispina Mart. =*Bactris brongniartii*
Bactris pectinata Mart. =*Bactris hirta var. hirta*
Bactris penicillata Barb. Rodr. =*Bactris maraja var. juruensis*
Bactris rivularis Barb. Rodr. =*Bactris brongniartii*
Bactris sororpanae Steyerm. =*Bactris simplicifrons*
Bactris sphaerocarpa Trail [not in flora area] =*Bactris tomentosa* var. *sphaerocarpa*
Bactris tenuis Wallace =*Bactris simplicifrons*
Bactris tomentosa var. *sphaerocarpa* (Trail) A.J. Hend. [not in flora area]
Bactris trichospatha Trail =*Bactris maraja*
Bactris turbinata Spruce =*Bactris hirta*
Bactris ulei Burret =*Bactris hirta* var. *pulchra*
Bactris venezuelensis Steyerm. =*Bactris corossilla*
Chamaedorea gracilis Willd. [name of uncertain application]
Cocos aculeatus Jacq. =*Acrocomia aculeata*
Cocos butyracea Mutis ex L. f. =*Attalea butyracea*
Cocos guineensis L. =*Bactris guineensis*
Cocos orinocensis Spruce =*Syagrus orinocensis*
Copernicia cerifera (Arruda) Mart. [cultivated only] =*Copernicia prunifera (Miller) Moore*
Corypha tectorum Kunth =*Copernicia tectorum*
Dahlgrenia ptariana Steyerm. =*Dictyocaryum ptarianum*
Desmoncus apureanus L.H. Bailey =*Desmoncus orthacanthos*
Desmoncus duidensis Steyerm. =*Desmoncus mitis*
Desmoncus guianensis Trail [apparently a nomen nudum]
Desmoncus horridus Splitg. ex Mart. =*Desmoncus orthacanthos*
Desmoncus kaieteurensis L.H. Bailey =*Desmoncus phoenicocarpus*
Desmoncus macroacanthos Mart. [specimens probably = *B. phoenicocarpus* according to Henderson] =*Desmoncus polyacanthos* var. *polyacanthos*
Desmoncus maguirei L.H. Bailey =*Desmoncus polyacanthos* var. *polyacanthos*
Desmoncus multijugus Steyerm. =*Desmoncus orthacanthos*
Desmoncus oxyacanthos Mart. =*Desmoncus polyacanthos*
Desmoncus palustris Trail =*Desmoncus orthacanthos*
Desmoncus parvulus L.H. Bailey =*Desmoncus phoenicocarpus*
Desmoncus pumilus Trail =*Desmoncus mitis*
Desmoncus riparius Spruce =*Desmoncus polyacanthos* var. *polyacanthos*
Desmoncus velezii L.H. Bailey & H.E. Moore =*Desmoncus orthacanthos*
Euterpe aurantiaca H.E. Moore =*Euterpe catinga*
Euterpe erubescens H.E. Moore =*Euterpe catinga* var. *roraimae*
Euterpe montis-duida Burret =*Euterpe catinga*
Euterpe ptariana Steyerm. =*Euterpe catinga* var. *roraimae*
Euterpe roraimae Dammer =*Euterpe catinga* var. *roraimae*
Euterpe stenophylla Trail =*Euterpe precatoria* var. *precatoria*
Euterpe subruminata Burret =*Euterpe precatoria*
Euterpe tenuiramosa Dammer =*Prestoea tenuiramosa*
Geonoma acaulis Mart. =*Geonoma macrostachys* var. *acaulis*
Geonoma acaulis (Poit.) Burret =*Geonoma macrostachys* var. *poiteauana*

Geonoma ambigua Spruce =*Geonoma maxima* var. *ambigua*
Geonoma arundinacea Mart. [not in flora area]
Geonoma barthia Engel =*Geonoma densa*
Geonoma bartlettii Dammer ex Burret =*Geonoma deversa*
Geonoma chaunostachys Burret =*Geonoma macrostachys* var. *poiteauana*
Geonoma chelidoneura Spruce =*Geonoma maxima* var. *chelidonura*
Geonoma elegans Mart. [not in flora area]
Geonoma euspatha Burret =*Geonoma interrupta* var. *euspatha*
Geonoma fusca Wess. Boer =*Geonoma aspidiifolia*
Geonoma juruana Dammer =*Geonoma maxima*
Geonoma karuaiana Steyerm. =*Geonoma interrupta* var. *euspatha*
Geonoma macrospatha Spruce =*Geonoma baculifera*
Geonoma maguirei L.H. Bailey =*Geonoma stricta* var. *stricta*
Geonoma major Burret =*Geonoma deversa*
Geonoma microspatha Spruce =*Geonoma deversa*
Geonoma multiflora Mart. =*Geonoma maxima* var. *maxima*
Geonoma negrensis Spruce =*Geonoma maxima* var. *maxima*
Geonoma paniculigera Mart. =*Geonoma deversa*
Geonoma pinnatifrons Willd. [not in flora area fide A. Henderson] =*Geonoma interrupta* var. *interrupta*
Geonoma piscicauda Dammer =*Geonoma stricta* var. *piscicauda*
Geonoma platycaula Drude & Trail ex Drude [not in flora area] =*Geonoma rubescens* H. Wendl. ex Drude
Geonoma poiteauana Kunth =*Geonoma macrostachys* var. *poiteauana*
Geonoma pycnostachys Mart. =*Geonoma stricta* var. *stricta*
Geonoma robusta Burret =*Geonoma maxima var. ambigua*
Geonoma roraimae Dammer =*Geonoma appuniana p.p.; Geonoma baculifera p.p.*
Geonoma saramaccana L.H. Bailey =*Geonoma leptospadix*
Geonoma schomburgkiana Spruce =*Geonoma maxima* var. *ambigua*
Geonoma spruceana Trail =*Geonoma maxima*
Geonoma tamandua Trail [not in flora area] =*Geonoma macrostachys* var. *macrostachys*
Geonoma triglochin Burret [not in flora area] [confused with *G. umbraculiformis* fide Granville]
Guilielma speciosa Mart. =*Bactris gasipaes*
Gynestum baculiferum Poit. =*Geonoma baculifera*
Gynestum deversum Poit. =*Geonoma deversa*
Gynestum maximum Poit. =*Geonoma maxima*
Hyospathe maculata Steyerm. =*Hyospathe elegans*
Iriartea exorrhiza Mart. =*Socratea exorrhiza*
Iriartea fusca (H. Karst.) Drude [not in flora area] =*Dictyocaryum fuscum*
Iriartea setigera Mart. =*Iriartella setigera*
Iriartea ventricosa Mart. =*Iriartea deltoidea*
Jessenia bataua (Mart.) Burret =*Oenocarpus bataua*
Jessenia bataua subsp. *bataua* =*Oenocarpus bataua* var. *bataua*
Jessenia bataua subsp. *oligocarpa* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) Balick =*Oenocarpus bataua* var. *oligocarpa*
Jessenia oligocarpa Griseb. & H. Wendl. =*Oenocarpus bataua* var. *oligocarpa*
Lepidocaryum casiquiarense (Spruce) Drude =*Lepidocaryum tenue*
Lepidocaryum gracile Mart. =*Lepidocaryum tenue* var. *gracile*
Lepidocaryum guainiensis (Spruce) Drude =*Lepidocaryum tenue* var. *gracile*
Manicaria atricha Burret =*Manicaria saccifera*
Manicaria plukenetii Griseb. & H. Wendl. =*Manicaria saccifera*
Markleya dahlgreniana Bondar =*Maximbignya dahlgreniana*
Mauritia aculeata Kunth =*Mauritiella aculeata*
Mauritia casiquiarensis Spruce =*Lepidocaryum tenue*
Mauritia flexuosa var. *venezuelana* Steyerm. =*Mauritia flexuosa*
Mauritia guainiensis Spruce =*Lepidocaryum tenue*
Mauritia martiana Spruce =*Attalea maripa*
Mauritia minor Burret =*Mauritia flexuosa*
Mauritia subinermis Spruce =*Mauritiella armata*
Mauritiella martiana (Spruce) Burret =*Mauritiella armata*
Maximiliana elegans H. Karst. =*Attalea maripa*
Maximiliana macropetala Burret =*Attalea maripa*
Maximiliana maripa (Aubl.) Drude =*Attalea maripa*
Maximiliana martiana H. Karst. =*Attalea maripa*
Maximiliana regia Mart. =*Attalea maripa*
Oenocarpus bacaba var. *grandis* (Burret) Wess. Boer =*Oenocarpus bacaba*
Oenocarpus bacaba var. *parvus* Wess. Boer =*Oenocarpus balickii*
Oenocarpus grandis Burret =*Oenocarpus bacaba*

Oenocarpus oligocarpa (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) Wess. Boer =*Oenocarpus bataua* var. *oligocarpa*
Orbignya barbosiana Burret =*Attalea speciosa*
Orbignya luetzelburgii Burret =*Attalea luetzelburgii*
Orbignya microcarpa (Mart.) Burret =*Attalea microcarpa*
Orbignya phalerata Mart. =*Attalea speciosa*
Orbignya polysticha Burret =*Attalea microcarpa*
Orbignya sagotii Trail ex Thurn =*Attalea microcarpa*
Orbignya speciosa (Mart.) Barb. Rodr. =*Attalea speciosa*
Orbignya spectabilis (Mart.) Burret [not in flora area] =*Attalea spectabilis*
Palma maripa Aubl. =*Attalea maripa*
Parascheelea luetzelburgii (Burret) Dugand =*Attalea luetzelburgii*
Prestoea steyermarkii H.E. Moore =*Prestoea tenuiramosa*
Raphia taedigera (Mart.) Mart. [not in flora area]
Roystonea jenmanii (Wright) Burret [cultivated] =*Roystonea regia* (Kunth) Cook
Roystonea venezuelana L.H. Bailey =*Roystonea oleracea*
Scheelea butyracea (Mutis ex L. f.) H. Karst. ex H. Wendl. =*Attalea butyracea*
Scheelea camopiensis Glassman =*Attalea camopiensis*
Scheelea degranvillei Glassman =*Attalea degranvillei*
Scheelea guianensis Glassman =*Attalea guianensis*
Scheelea humboldtiana (Spruce) Burret =*Attalea butyracea*
Scheelea macrocarpa H. Karst. =*Attalea butyracea*
Scheelea macrolepis Burret =*Attalea butyracea*
Scheelea maripensis Glassman =*Attalea maripensis*
Scheelea passargei Burret =*Attalea butyracea*
Socratea albolineata Steyerm. =*Socratea exorrhiza*
Socratea gracilis Burret =*Socratea exorrhiza*
Socratea microchlamys Burret =*Socratea exorrhiza*
Trithrinax mauritiaeformis H. Karst. =*Sabal mauritiiformis*
Yuyba dakamana L.H. Bailey =*Bactris simplicifrons*
Yuyba essequiboensis L.H. Bailey =*Bactris simplicifrons*
Yuyba gleasonii L.H. Bailey =*Bactris simplicifrons*
Yuyba maguirei L.H. Bailey =*Bactris simplicifrons*
Yuyba stahelii L.H. Bailey =*Bactris simplicifrons*

References

Balick, M.J. 1986. Systematics and economic botany of the Oenocarpus-Jessenia (Palmae) complex. Advances in Economic Botany 3: 1-140. The New York Botanical Garden, New York.

Dahlgren, B.E. 1936. Index of American Palms. Field Museum of Natural History, Botanical Series, 14: 1-436.

Dransfield, J., D. Johnson, & H. Synge. 1988. The Palms of the New World, A Conservation Census. IUCN: Kew, Richmond, Surrey.

Glassman, S.F. 1972. A revision of B.E. Dahlgren's Index of American Palms. Phanerogamarum Monographiae Tomus VI: 1-294.

Glassman, S.F. 1977. Preliminary taxonomic studies in the palm genus Attalea H.B.K. Fieldiana Bot. 38: 31-61.

Glassman, S.F. 1977. Preliminary studies in the palm genus Orbignya Mart. Phytologia 36: 89-115.

Glassman, S.F. 1978. Preliminary taxonomic studies in the palm genus Maximiliana Mart. Phytologia 38: 161-172.

Glassman, S.F. 1987. Revisions of the palm genus Syagrus Mart. and other selected genera in the Cocos alliance. Ill. Biol. Monogr. 56: 1-230.

Granville, J.-J. de. 1975. Un nouveau palmier en Guyane Française: Geonoma oldemanii. Adansonia, sér. 2 14(4): 553-559.

Granville, J.-J. de. 1986. The Palms of the Guianas. Flora of the Guianas Newsletter 3: 36-39.

Granville, J.-J. de. 1989. La distribucion de las palmas en Guyana Francesa. Acta Amaz. 19: 115-138.

Granville, J.-J. de. 1990. Les Palmiers de la Guyane Française. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques 220: 43-54.

Granville, J.-J. de. 1992. The genus Bactris: taxonomy and distribution. Flora of the Guianas Newsletter 9: 6-11.

Granville, J.-J. de. 1997. Arecaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 190-215.

Granville, J.-J. de. 2002. Les Palmiers de Guyane française. Acta Botanica Gallica, Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France 149 (3): 275-228.

Granville, J.-J. de & A. Henderson. 1988. A new species of Asterogyne (Palmae) from French Guiana. Studies on the Flora of the Guianas 28. Brittonia 40(1): 76-80.

Granville, J.-J. de & A. Henderson. 1994. A new species of Bactris (Palmae) from the Amazon region. Studies on the Flora of the Guianas 78. Brittonia 46(2): 147-150.

Henderson, A. 1990. Arecaceae part I. Introduction and Iriarteinae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 53: 1-100.

Henderson, A. 1994. The genus Attalea. Palm Journal 114: 49-53.

Henderson, A. 1995. The Palms of the Amazon. Oxford University Press.

Henderson, A. 1997. Arecaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 3: 32-122.

Henderson, A, G. Galeano, & R. Bernal. 1995. Field Guide to the Palms of the Americas. Princeton University Press.
Kahn, F. & J.-J. de Granville. 1992. Palms in Forest Ecosystems of Amazonia. Ecological Studies 95: 1-226. Springer-Verlag.
Kahn, F. & B. Millan. 1992. Astrocaryum (Palmae) in Amazonia. A preliminary treatment. Bull. Inst. fr. études andines 21(2): 459-531.
Lindeman, J.C. 1984. Palmae (additions and corrections). In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 651-652.
Wessels Boer, J.G. 1965. Palmae. In J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 1-172.
Wessels Boer, J.G. 1968. The Geonomoid Palms. N.V. Noord-Hollandsche Uitgevers Maatschappij, Amsterdam.
Wessels Boer, J.G. 1972. Palmae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 9. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 1-832.

Bromeliaceae

E.J. Gouda, J. Grant, B.K. Holst, H. Luther, M. Spencer

Aechmea angustifolia Poepp. & Endl.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Aechmea aquilega (Salisb.) Griseb.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aechmea aquilega var. *aquilega*		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aechmea beeriana L.B. Sm. & M.A. Spencer [=*Streptocalyx poeppigii*]					SU	FG
Aechmea brassicoides Baker				GU		
Aechmea brevicollis L.B. Sm.	AM					
Aechmea bromeliifolia (Rudge) Baker	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aechmea campanulata L.B. Sm.				GU		
Aechmea castelnavii Baker [expected in FG, fide Gouda]	AM	BO			SU	
Aechmea chantinii (Carrière) Baker	AM					
Aechmea contracta (Mart. ex Schult. f.) Baker	AM			GU		
Aechmea corymbosa (Mart. ex Schult. f.) Mez	AM					
Aechmea egleriana L.B. Sm.	AM					FG
Aechmea egleriana var. *egleriana*						FG
Aechmea egleriana var. *major* L.B. Sm. [expected in FG, fide Gouda]	AM					
Aechmea lanjouwii (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm.					SU	
Aechmea lingulata (L.) Baker			DA	GU	SU	FG
Aechmea lingulata var. *lingulata*			DA	GU	SU	FG
Aechmea longifolia (Rudge) L.B. Sm. & M.A. Spencer [=*Streptocalyx longifolius*]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Aechmea melinonii Hook.				GU	SU	FG
Aechmea mertensii (G. Mey.) Schult. & Schult. f.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aechmea nudicaulis (L.) Griseb.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aechmea nudicaulis var. *cuspidata* Baker			DA	GU		
Aechmea nudicaulis var. *nudicaulis*		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aechmea pallida L.B. Sm.				GU		
Aechmea penduliflora André	AM	BO		GU		
Aechmea poitaei (Baker) L.B. Sm. & M.A. Spencer [=*Streptocalyx poitaei*]						FG
Aechmea politii L.B. Sm.	AM			GU		FG?
Aechmea rubiginosa Mez [expected in FG]	AM	BO				
Aechmea setigera Mart. ex Schult. f.	AM	BO			SU	FG
Aechmea tillandsioides (Mart. ex Schult. f.) Baker	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Aechmea tocantina Baker	AM			GU	SU	FG
Ananas ananassoides (Baker) L.B. Sm.				GU	SU	FG
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr. [cultivated, naturalized]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ananas lucidus Mill.	AM	BO				FG
Ananas nanus (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. [records misident., fide Spencer]					SU?	FG?
Ananas parguazensis L.A. Camargo & L.B. Sm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Araeococcus flagellifolius Harms	AM	BO			SU	FG
Araeococcus goeldianus L.B. Sm.						
Araeococcus micranthus Brongn.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ayensua uaipanensis (Maguire) L.B. Sm.		BO				
Billbergia brachysiphon L.B. Sm. [expected in FG, fide Gouda]						
Billbergia macrolepis L.B. Sm.	AM	BO		GU		
Billbergia pyramidalis (Sims) Linden						FG
Billbergia rosea hort. ex Beer					SU?	FG
Billbergia violacea Beer				GU	SU	FG
Brewcaria brocchinioides (L.B. Sm.) B. Holst	AM					
Brewcaria duidensis L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.	AM					
Brewcaria hechtioides (L.B. Sm.) B. Holst	AM					
Brewcaria hohenbergioides (L.B. Sm.) B. Holst	AM					

Brewcaria marahuacae L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.	AM					
Brewcaria reflexa (L.B. Sm.) B. Holst	AM					
Brocchinia acuminata L.B. Sm. [expected in GU]	AM	BO		GU?		
Brocchinia cowanii L.B. Sm.	AM					
Brocchinia delicatula L.B. Sm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Brocchinia gilmartiniae G.S. Varad.		BO				
Brocchinia hechtioides Mez	AM	BO		GU		
Brocchinia hitchcockii L.B. Sm.	AM					
Brocchinia maguirei L.B. Sm.	AM					
Brocchinia melanacra L.B. Sm. [expected in GU]	AM	BO				
Brocchinia micrantha (Baker) Mez		BO		GU		
Brocchinia paniculata Schult. f.	AM					
Brocchinia prismatica L.B. Sm.	AM					
Brocchinia reducta Baker		BO		GU		
Brocchinia steyermarkii L.B. Sm.		BO		GU		
Brocchinia tatei L.B. Sm.	AM	BO		GU		
Brocchinia vestita L.B. Sm.	AM					
Brocchinia wurdackiana B. Holst	AM					
Bromelia agavifolia Brongn. ex Houllett						FG
Bromelia alta L.B. Sm.				GU	SU	
Bromelia chrysantha Jacq. [expected in GU, fide Gouda]		BO				
Bromelia fosteriana L.B. Sm.					SU	
Bromelia goeldiana L.B. Sm.	AM	BO		GU		
Bromelia granvillei L.B. Sm. & Gouda						FG
Bromelia humilis Jacq.					SU?	
Bromelia morreniana (Regel) Mez [expected in FG, fide Gouda]						
Bromelia oleveiriae L.B. Sm. [this species not expected in FG, fide Gouda]						FG?
Bromelia pinguin L. [probably cultivated, fide Grant]				GU	SU	
Bromelia plumieri (E. Morren) L.B. Sm.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Bromelia rondoniana L.B. Sm. [expected in GU, fide Gouda]						
Bromelia serra Griseb.						FG
Bromelia tubulosa L.B. Sm.	AM	BO				FG?
Catopsis berteroniana (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Catopsis sessiliflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Connellia augustae (M.R. Schomb.) N.E. Br. [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU		
Connellia caricifolia L.B. Sm. [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU?		
Connellia nutans L.B. Sm. [expected in GU]		BO				
Connellia quelchii N.E. Br. [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU		
Connellia varadarajanii L.B. Sm. & Steyerm.		BO				
Disteganthus basi-lateralis Lem.						FG
Disteganthus lateralis (L.B. Sm.) Gouda					SU	FG
Guzmania altsonii L.B. Sm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Guzmania brasiliensis Ule [possibly expected in GU]	AM					
Guzmania calothyrsa Mez				GU		
Guzmania lingulata (L.) Mez	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Guzmania melinonis Regel	AM			GU	SU	FG
Guzmania monostachia (L.) Rusby ex Mez	AM		DA	GU?		
Guzmania monostachia var. *monostachia*	AM		DA			
Guzmania nubicola L.B. Sm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Guzmania patula Mez & Wercklé	AM	BO				
Guzmania plumieri (Griseb.) Mez				GU?	SU?	FG
Guzmania retusa L.B. Sm.		BO		GU		
Guzmania roezlii (E. Morren) Mez		BO	DA	GU		
Guzmania sphaeroidea (André) André ex Mez	AM	BO		GU		
Guzmania squarrosa (Mez & Sodiro) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.	AM	BO		GU		
Guzmania steyermarkii L.B. Sm. [expected in GU]		BO				
Guzmania terrestris L.B. Sm. & Steyerm.	AM					
Hohenbergia stellata Schult. f. [expected in GU, fide Gouda]		BO	DA			
Lindmania arachnoidea (L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.) L.B. Sm.	AM					
Lindmania argentea L.B. Sm.		BO				
Lindmania atrorosea (L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.) L.B. Sm.		BO				
Lindmania aurea L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.		BO				
Lindmania brachyphylla L.B. Sm.		BO		GU		
Lindmania candelabriformis B. Holst	AM					

Lindmania cylindrostachya L.B. Sm.	AM	BO				
Lindmania dendritica (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Lindmania gracillima (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. [expected in GU]		BO				
Lindmania guianensis (Beer) Mez	AM	BO		GU		
Lindmania guianensis var. *vestita* (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. [recognized as distinct in FVG, but appropriate level not ventured]		BO		GU		
Lindmania holstii Steyerm. & L.B. Sm.						
Lindmania huberi L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.		BO				
Lindmania imitans L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.		BO				
Lindmania lateralis (L.B. Sm. & Read) L.B. Sm. & H. Rob. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Lindmania longipes (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm.		BO				
Lindmania maguirei (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Lindmania marahuacae (L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.) L.B. Sm.	AM					
Lindmania minor L.B. Sm.		BO				
Lindmania navioides L.B. Sm.		BO				
Lindmania nubigena (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Lindmania oliva-estevae L.B. Sm. & Steyerm. ex B. Holst		BO				
Lindmania phelpsiae L.B. Sm.	AM					
Lindmania piresii L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob. [Serra Araca, Brazil]						
Lindmania riparia L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.		BO				
Lindmania saxicola L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.		BO				
Lindmania serrulata L.B. Sm.		BO				
Lindmania smithiana (Steyerm. & Luteyn) L.B. Sm.		BO				
Lindmania sp. A [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Lindmania sp. B [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Lindmania sp. C		BO				
Lindmania stenophylla L.B. Sm.		BO				
Lindmania steyermarkii L.B. Sm.		BO				
Lindmania subsimplex L.B. Sm.		BO				
Lindmania thyrsoidea L.B. Sm.	AM					
Lindmania tillandsioides L.B. Sm.		BO				
Lindmania wurdackii L.B. Sm.	AM					
Mezobromelia capituligera (Griseb.) J.R. Grant [=*Vriesea capituligera*] [possibly expected in GU]	AM	BO				
Mezobromelia pleiosticha (Griseb.) Utley & H. Luther [=*Vriesea pleiosticha*]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Navia abysmophila L.B. Sm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Navia affinis L.B. Sm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Navia albiflora L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.	AM					
Navia aliciae L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.	AM					
Navia aloifolia L.B. Sm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Navia angustifolia (Baker) Mez				GU		
Navia arida L.B. Sm. & Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Navia aurea L.B. Sm.	AM					
Navia barbellata L.B. Sm.				GU		
Navia berryana L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.	AM					
Navia brachyphylla L.B. Sm.	AM					
Navia breweri L.B. Sm. & Steyerm.		BO				
Navia cardonae L.B. Sm.		BO				
Navia caricifolia L.B. Sm.	AM			GU?		
Navia carnevalii L.B. Sm. & Steyerm.	AM					
Navia cataractarum Sandwith				GU		
Navia caurensis L.B. Sm.		BO				
Navia colorata L.B. Sm.	AM					
Navia connata L.B. Sm. & Steyerm.		BO				
Navia crassicaulis L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Navia cretacea L.B. Sm.	AM					
Navia crispa L.B. Sm.	AM					
Navia cucullata L.B. Sm.		BO				
Navia culcitaria L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.	AM					
Navia duidae L.B. Sm. [expected in Guyana]	AM			GU?		
Navia duidae var. *duidae*	AM					
Navia duidae var. *glabrior* L.B. Sm.	AM					
Navia emergens L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.		BO				

Navia filifera L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM			
Navia geaster L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.		BO		
Navia glandulifera B. Holst		BO		
Navia glauca L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia gleasonii L.B. Sm.	AM		GU	
Navia huberiana L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.	AM			
Navia igneosicola L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.	AM			
Navia immersa L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia incrassata L.B. Sm. & Steyerm.		BO		
Navia intermedia L.B. Sm. & Steyerm.		BO		
Navia involucrata L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia jauana L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.		BO		
Navia lactea L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.	AM			
Navia lanigera L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia lasiantha L.B. Sm. & Steyerm.		BO		
Navia latifolia L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia lepidota L.B. Sm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM			
Navia liesneri L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM			
Navia lindmanioides L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia linearis L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.	AM			
Navia luzuloides L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.		BO		
Navia maguirei L.B. Sm.				SU
Navia mima L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia mosaica B. Holst	AM			
Navia navicularis L.B. Sm. & Steyerm.		BO		
Navia nubicola L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia ocellata L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia octopoides L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia ovoidea L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.		BO		
Navia paruana B. Holst	AM			
Navia parvula L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia parvula var. *expansa* L.B. Sm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM			
Navia parvula var. *parvula* [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM			
Navia patria L.B. Sm. & Steyerm.	AM			
Navia pauciflora L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia phelpsiae L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia piresii L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.	AM			
Navia polyglomerata L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM			
Navia pulvinata L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia pungens L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia robinsonii L.B. Sm.		BO		
Navia rupestris (Gleason) Sandwith			GU	
Navia sandwithii L.B. Sm.			GU	
Navia saxicola L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia scirpiflora L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.		BO		
Navia scopulorum L.B. Sm.		BO		
Navia semiserrata L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia serrulata L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia sp. A	AM			
Navia sp. B [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM			
Navia sp. C	AM			
Navia splendens L.B. Sm.		BO	GU	
Navia stenodonta L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia steyermarkii L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia subpetiolata L.B. Sm.	AM	BO		
Navia tentaculata B. Holst		BO		
Navia terramarae L.B. Sm. & Steyerm.	AM			
Navia trichodonta L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia umbratilis L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia viridis L.B. Sm.	AM			
Navia wurdackii L.B. Sm.		BO		
Navia xyridiflora L.B. Sm.	AM			
Neoregelia leviana L.B. Sm.	AM			
Neoregelia myrmecophila (Ule ex G. Karst. & Schenck) L.B. Sm.	AM			
Neoregelia stolonifera L.B. Sm.	AM			

Pitcairnia agavifolia L.B. Sm.	AM					
Pitcairnia armata Maury	AM	BO				
Pitcairnia brittoniana Mez	AM	BO		GU		
Pitcairnia bulbosa L.B. Sm.	AM					
Pitcairnia cana B. Holst	AM					
Pitcairnia caricifolia Mart. ex Schult. f. [=*Pepinia caricifolia*]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pitcairnia ctenophylla L.B. Sm. [=*Pepinia ctenophylla*] [expected in GU]		BO				
Pitcairnia echinata Hook.	AM					
Pitcairnia echinata Hook. var. *echinata*	AM					
Pitcairnia epiphytica L.B. Sm.	AM					
Pitcairnia filispina L.B. Sm.	AM					
Pitcairnia geyskesii L.B. Sm. [=*Pepinia geyskesii*]				GU	SU	FG
Pitcairnia graniticola B. Holst		BO				
Pitcairnia heterophylla (Lindl.) Beer [expected in GU]	AM	BO				
Pitcairnia incarnata Baker [=*Pepinia incarnata*]						FG
Pitcairnia juncoides L.B. Sm.	AM					
Pitcairnia kunhardtiana L.B. Sm.	AM					
Pitcairnia leopoldii (W. Till & S. Till) B. Holst	AM					
Pitcairnia leprieurii Baker				GU		FG
Pitcairnia maguirei L.B. Sm.	AM					
Pitcairnia maidifolia (C. Morren) Decne. ex Planch. & Linden	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Pitcairnia nematophora L.B. Sm. & Read	AM					
Pitcairnia nuda Baker [=*Pepinia nuda*]				GU	SU	
Pitcairnia orchidifolia Mez		BO				
Pitcairnia patentiflora L.B. Sm. [=*Pepinia patentiflora*]	AM					FG
Pitcairnia patentiflora var. *armata* L.B. Sm.	AM					
Pitcairnia patentiflora var. *patentiflora*	AM					FG
Pitcairnia phelpsiae (L.B. Sm.) B. Holst & L.B. Sm.	AM					
Pitcairnia pruinosa Kunth	AM	BO				
Pitcairnia pusilla Mez						FG
Pitcairnia rubiginosa (Brongn. ex E. Morren) Baker [=*Pepinia rubiginosa*]	AM					FG
Pitcairnia rubignosa (Baker) Mez	AM					
Pitcairnia rubignosa var. *amazonica* (Baker) L.B. Sm.	AM					
Pitcairnia sastrei L.B. Sm. & Read				GU	SU?	FG
Pitcairnia sp. A	AM					
Pitcairnia sp. B [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Pitcairnia sp. C	AM					
Pitcairnia sprucei Baker [=Pepinia sprucei]	AM			GU		FG
Pitcairnia uaupensis Baker	AM					
Puya floccosa (Linden) E. Morren ex Mez		BO				
Puya floccosa var. *floccosa*		BO				
Puya grafii Rauh	AM					
Racinaea jenmanii (Baker) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm.	AM	BO		GU		
Racinaea spiculosa (Griseb.) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Racinaea spiculosa var. *micrantha* (Baker) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm.	AM	BO		GU		
Racinaea spiculosa var. *spiculosa*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Racinaea spiculosa var. *stenoglossa* (L.B. Sm.) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm.	AM	BO		GU		
Racinaea tetrantha (Ruiz & Pav.) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm.	AM	BO		GU		
Racinaea tetrantha var. *aurantiaca* (Griseb.) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm.		BO				
Racinaea tetrantha var. *caribaea* (L.B. Sm.) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm.	AM	BO		GU		
Steyerbromelia deflexa L.B. Sm. & H. Rob.	AM					
Steyerbromelia diffusa L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.	AM					
Steyerbromelia discolor L.B. Sm. & H. Rob.	AM					
Steyerbromelia plowmanii (L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.) H. Rob. & D.C. Taylor [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Steyerbromelia ramosa (L.B. Sm.) B. Holst	AM	BO				
Steyerbromelia thomasii (L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.) B. Holst [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Tillandsia adpressiflora Mez	AM	BO			SU	FG
Tillandsia anceps Lodd.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tillandsia balbisiana Schult. f. [possibly expected in GU]		BO	DA			
Tillandsia brachycaulos Schltdl.		BO				
Tillandsia bulbosa Hook.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tillandsia clavigera Mez	AM					
Tillandsia compacta Griseb. [possibly expected in GU]	AM	BO				

Tillandsia compacta var. *compacta*	AM	BO				
Tillandsia complanata Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Tillandsia confinis L.B. Sm.	AM	BO				
Tillandsia elongata Kunth	AM	BO	DA			
Tillandsia elongata var. *subimbricata* (Baker) L.B. Sm. [expected in GU]	AM	BO	DA			
Tillandsia fasciculata Sw.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tillandsia fendleri Griseb.	AM	BO		GU		
Tillandsia fendleri var. *fendleri*	AM	BO		GU		
Tillandsia fendleri var. *reducta* (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm.	AM	BO		GU		
Tillandsia flexuosa Sw.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tillandsia gardneri Lindl.		BO	DA			
Tillandsia geminiflora Brongn.					SU	
Tillandsia juncea (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir.		BO				
Tillandsia kegeliana Mez		BO		GU	SU	FG
Tillandsia monadelpha (E. Morren) Baker		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tillandsia paraensis Mez	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Tillandsia polystachia (L.) L.		BO	DA			
Tillandsia pruinosa Sw.	AM	BO			SU	
Tillandsia pyramidata André		BO				
Tillandsia pyramidata var. *pyramidata*		BO				
Tillandsia recurvata (L.) L.	AM	BO				
Tillandsia schiedeana Steud.	AM					
Tillandsia stricta Sol. ex Ker Gawl.		BO		GU	SU	
Tillandsia stricta var. *stricta*		BO				
Tillandsia tenuifolia L.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Tillandsia tenuifolia var. *tenuifolia*		BO				
Tillandsia turneri Baker	AM	BO		GU		
Tillandsia turneri var. *orientalis* L.B. Sm.	AM	BO		GU		
Tillandsia usneoides (L.) L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Vriesea bibeatricis Morillo	AM	BO				
Vriesea duidae (L.B. Sm.) Gouda	AM	BO		GU		
Vriesea fibrosa L.B. Sm.	AM					
Vriesea glutinosa Lindl.		BO				
Vriesea heliconioides (Kunth) Hook. ex Walp.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Vriesea incurva (Griseb.) Read [=*Tillandsia incurva*]	AM	BO		GU		
Vriesea johnstonii (Mez) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr. [=*Vriesea hygrometrica*?]				GU		
Vriesea jonghei (K. Koch) E. Morren						FG
Vriesea maguirei L.B. Sm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Vriesea melgueiroi I. Ramírez & Carnevali	AM					
Vriesea mitoura L.B. Sm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Vriesea platynema Gaudich.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Vriesea platynema var. *platynema*	AM	BO	DA			
Vriesea procera (Mart. ex Schult. f.) Wittm.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Vriesea procera var. *procera*			DA	GU	SU	
Vriesea rubra (Ruiz & Pav.) Beer	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Vriesea sanguinolenta Cogn. & Marchand		BO				
Vriesea simplex (Vell.) Beer		BO				
Vriesea socialis L.B. Sm.	AM					
Vriesea soderstromii L.B. Sm.				GU		
Vriesea splendens (Brongn.) Lem.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Vriesea splendens var. *formosa* Suringar ex Witte				GU		
Vriesea splendens var. *splendens*		BO		GU	SU	FG
Vriesea sulcata L.B. Sm.	AM					
Vriesea wurdackii L.B. Sm.	AM					
Werauhia gigantea (Mart. ex Schult. f.) J.R. Grant [non *Vriesea gigantea*			DA	GU	SU	FG
Gaudich, 1846] [=*Vriesea amazonica*]				GU	SU	FG
Werauhia gladioliflora (H. Wendl.) J.R. Grant [=*Vriesea gladioliflora*]		BO		GU		
Werauhia hygrometrica (André) J.R. Grant [=*Vriesea hygrometrica*]						
Werauhia ringens (Griseb.) J.R. Grant [=*Vriesea ringens*]				GU		
Werauhia viridiflora (Regel) J.R. Grant [=*Vriesea viridiflora*]		BO		GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Aechmea basi-lateralis (Lem.) L.B.Sm. =*Disteganthus basi-lateralis*
Aechmea fernandae (E. Morren) Baker =*Aechmea rubiginosa*
Aechmea humilis Mez =*Aechmea mertensii*

Aechmea kienastii E. Morren ex Mez =*Aechmea tillandsioides*
Aechmea lateralis L.B. Sm. =*Disteganthus lateralis*
Aechmea magdalenae auct. non (André) André ex Baker sensu L.B. Sm. =*Aechmea rubiginosa*
Aechmea megalantha Harms =*Aechmea melinonii*
Aechmea mucroniflora Hook. =*Aechmea mertensii*
Aechmea oligosphaera Baker =*Hohenbergia stellata*
Aechmea prancei L.B. Sm. [not in flora area, fide Gouda]
Aechmea spicata Mart. ex Schult. f. =*Aechmea mertensii*
Aechmea sprucei Mez =*Aechmea castelnavii*
Aechmea tillandsioides var. *kienastii* (E. Morren ex Mez) L.B. Sm. =*Aechmea tillandsioides*
Aechmea wullschlaegeliana Mez =*Aechmea mertensii*
Ananas ananassoides var. *nanus* L.B. Sm. =*Ananas nanus*
Ananas sativus Schult. f. =*Ananas comosus*
Anoplophytum guianensis Beer =*Lindmania guianensis*
Billbergia chantinii Carrière =*Aechmea chantinii*
Billbergia contracta Mart. ex Schult. f. =*Aechmea contracta*
Billbergia corymbosa Mart. ex Schult. f. =*Aechmea corymbosa*
Billbergia tillandsioides Mart. ex Schult. f. =*Aechmea tillandsioides*
Bonpartea juncea Ruiz & Pav. =*Tillandsia juncea*
Brocchinia bernardii L.B. Sm. =*Brocchinia melanacra*
Brocchinia cordylinoides Baker [nom. illeg.] =*Brocchinia micrantha*
Brocchinia cryptantha L.B. Sm. =*Brocchinia hechtioides*
Brocchinia oliva-estevae Steyerm. & L.B. Sm. =*Brocchinia tatei*
Brocchinia secunda L.B. Sm. =*Brocchinia tatei*
Bromelia aquilega Salisb. =*Aechmea aquilega*
Bromelia comosa L. =*Ananas comosus*
Bromelia karatas L. =*Bromelia plumieri*
Bromelia lingulata L. =*Aechmea lingulata*
Bromelia longifolia Rudge =*Aechmea longifolia*
Bromelia lutea G. Mey. =*Aechmea nudicaulis* var. *cuspidata*
Bromelia mertensii G. Mey. =*Aechmea mertensii*
Bromelia nudicaulis L. =*Aechmea nudicaulis*
Caraguata hygrometrica André =*Werauhia hygrometrica*
Caraguata lingulata (L.) Lindl. =*Guzmania lingulata*
Caraguata sphaeroidea André =*Guzmania sphaeroidea*
Caraguata splendens Planch. =*Guzmania lingulata*
Catopsis fendleri Baker =*Racinaea tetrantha* var. *caribaea*
Catopsis inconspicua Baker [not in flora area] =*Catopsis nitida* (Hook.) Griseb.
Chevaliera fernandae (E. Morren) L.B. Sm. & W.J. Kress =*Aechmea rubiginosa*
Chevaliera pallida (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. & W.J. Kress =*Aechmea pallida*
Chevaliera rubiginosa (Mez) L.B. Sm. & W.J. Kress =*Aechmea rubiginosa*
Connellia smithiana Steyerm. & Luteyn =*Lindmania smithiana*
Cottendorfia arachnoidea L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob. =*Lindmania arachnoidea*
Cottendorfia argentea (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania argentea*
Cottendorfia atrorosea L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob. =*Lindmania atrorosea*
Cottendorfia brachyphylla (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania brachyphylla*
Cottendorfia brachyphylla var. *angustior* L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob. =*Lindmania brachyphylla*
Cottendorfia cylindrostachya (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania cylindrostachya*
Cottendorfia dendritica L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania dendritica*
Cottendorfia ? dyckioides L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania guianensis*
Cottendorfia geniculata (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania guianensis*
Cottendorfia ? geniculata var. *minor* L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob. =*Lindmania guianensis*
Cottendorfia gracillima L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania gracillima*
Cottendorfia guianensis (Beer) Klotzsch ex Baker =*Lindmania guianensis*
Cottendorfia ? guianensis var. *vestita* L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania guianensis*
Cottendorfia lateralis L.B. Sm. & Read =*Lindmania lateralis*
Cottendorfia longipes L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania longipes*
Cottendorfia maguirei L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania maguirei*
Cottendorfia marahuacae L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob. =*Lindmania marahuacae*
Cottendorfia minor (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania minor*
Cottendorfia navioides (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania navioides*
Cottendorfia nubigena L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania nubigena*
Cottendorfia paludosa (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania guianensis*
Cottendorfia phelpsiae (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania phelpsiae*

Cottendorfia savannensis L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania nubigena*
Cottendorfia serrulata (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania serrulata*
Cottendorfia serrulata var. *reducta* (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania serrulata*
Cottendorfia stenophylla (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania stenophylla*
Cottendorfia steyermarkii (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania steyermarkii*
Cottendorfia subsimplex (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania subsimplex*
Cottendorfia thyrsoidea (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania thyrsoidea*
Cottendorfia tillandsioides (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania tillandsioides*
Cottendorfia wurdackii (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania wurdackii*
Disteganthus bromeliifolius L.B. Sm. [nomen nudum] =*Disteganthus lateralis*
Disteganthus calatheoides (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. & Read =*Disteganthus basi-lateralis*
Dyckia augustae (M.R. Schomb.) Baker =*Connellia augustae*
Encholirium augustae M.R. Schomb. =*Connellia augustae*
Gravisia aquilega (Salisb.) Mez =*Aechmea aquilega*
Gravisia lanjouwii (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. =*Aechmea lanjouwii*
Guzmania angustifolia (Baker) Wittm. [not in flora area]
Guzmania capituligera (Griseb.) Mez =*Mezobromelia capituligera*
Guzmania cryptantha L.B. Sm. =*Guzmania squarrosa*
Guzmania erythrolepis Brongn. ex Planch. [probably misident. of *G. melinonis*, fide E. Gouda]
Guzmania geniculata L.B. Sm. =*Guzmania sphaeroidea*
Guzmania lingulata var. *minor* (Mez) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr. =*Guzmania lingulata*
Guzmania lingulata var. *splendens* (Planch.) Mez =*Guzmania lingulata*
Guzmania minor Mez =*Guzmania lingulata*
Guzmania pleiosticha auct. =*Guzmania altsonii*
Guzmania pleiosticha (Griseb.) Mez =*Mezobromelia pleiosticha*
Guzmania plumieri auct. non (Griseb.) Mez sensu L.B. Sm. in Lasser =*Guzmania steyermarkii*
Guzmania splitgerberi Mez =*Mezobromelia pleiosticha*
Guzmania venamensis L.B. Sm. =*Guzmania sphaeroidea*
Hepetis amazonica (Baker) Mez =*Pitcairnia rubignosa* var. *amazonica*
Hepetis brittoniana (Mez) Mez =*Pitcairnia brittoniana*
Hepetis caricifolia (Mart. ex Schult. f.) Mez =*Pitcairnia caricifolia*
Hepetis kegeliana (Schltdl.) Mez =*Pitcairnia caricifolia*
Hepetis pauciflora (Baker) Mez =*Pitcairnia caricifolia*
Hepetis pruinosa (Kunth) Mez =*Pitcairnia pruinosa*
Hepetis rubiginosa (Baker) Mez =*Pitcairnia rubiginosa*
Hepetis sprucei (Baker) Mez =*Pitcairnia sprucei*
Hepetis uaupensis (Baker) Mez =*Pitcairnia uaupensis*
Karatas plumieri E. Morren =*Bromelia plumieri*
Lamprococcus brevicollis (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. & W.J. Kress =*Aechmea brevicollis*
Lamprococcus campanulatus (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. & W.J. Kress =*Aechmea campanulata*
Lindmania brachyphylla var. *angustior* (L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.) R.W. Read =*Lindmania brachyphylla*
Lindmania dyckioides (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania guianensis*
Lindmania geniculata L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania guianensis*
Lindmania geniculata var. *minor* (L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob.) L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania guianensis*
Lindmania paludosa L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania guianensis*
Lindmania savannensis (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania nubigena*
Lindmania serrulata var. *reducta* L.B. Sm. =*Lindmania serrulata*
Lindmania sessilis L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob. =*Lindmania serrulata*
Lindmania terramarae L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob. =*Lindmania marahuacae*
Macrochordion bromeliifolia (Rudge) Beer =*Aechmea bromeliifolia*
Navia brocchinioides L.B. Sm. =*Brewcaria brocchinioides*
Navia delascionis L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob. =*Navia berryana*
Navia diffusa L.B. Sm. non Steyerbromelia diffusa L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob. 1986 [1987]. =*Steyerbromelia plowmanii*
Navia fluviatilis L.B. Sm. =*Navia rupestris*
Navia gracilis L.B. Sm. =*Brewcaria reflexa*
Navia grafii Steyerm. & B. Holst =*Navia phelpsiae*
Navia hechtioides L.B. Sm. =*Brewcaria hechtioides*
Navia hohenbergioides L.B. Sm. =*Brewcaria hohenbergioides*
Navia iosothrix L.B. Sm. & Steyerm. =*Navia nubicola*
Navia lopezii L.B. Sm. (Xyridaceae) =*Aratitiyopea lopezii*
Navia pedemontana L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob. =*Navia nubicola*
Navia ? platyphylla L.B. Sm. & Steyerm. =*Steyerbromelia ramosa*
Navia plowmanii L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob. =*Steyerbromelia plowmanii*
Navia ramosa L.B. Sm. =*Steyerbromelia ramosa*
Navia reflexa L.B. Sm. =*Brewcaria reflexa*

Navia thomasii L.B. Sm., Steyerm. & H. Rob. =*Steyerbromelia thomasii*
Nidularium myrmecophilum Ule ex G. Karst. & Schenck =*Neoregelia myrmecophila*
Pepinia agavifolia (L.B. Sm.) G.S. Varad. & Gilmartin =*Pitcairnia agavifolia*
Pepinia armata (Maury) G.S. Varad. & Gilmartin =*Pitcairnia armata*
Pepinia breweri (L.B. Sm.) G.S. Varad. & Gilmartin =*Pitcairnia armata*
Pepinia bulbosa (L.B. Sm.) G.S. Varad. & Gilmartin =*Pitcairnia bulbosa*
Pepinia caricifolia (Mart. ex Schult. f.) G.S. Varad. & Gilmartin =*Pitcairnia caricifolia*
Pepinia ctenophylla (L.B. Sm.) G.S. Varad. & Gilmartin =*Pitcairnia ctenophylla*
Pepinia epiphytica (L.B. Sm.) G.S. Varad. & Gilmartin =*Pitcairnia epiphytica*
Pepinia filispina (L.B. Sm.) G.S. Varad. & Gilmartin =*Pitcairnia filispina*
Pepinia geyskesii (L.B. Sm.) G.S. Varad. & Gilmartin =*Pitcairnia geyskesii*
Pepinia incarnata (Baker) G.S. Varad. & Gilmartin =*Pitcairnia incarnata*
Pepinia juncoides (L.B. Sm.) G.S. Varad. & Gilmartin =*Pitcairnia juncoides*
Pepinia kunhardtiana (L.B. Sm.) G.S. Varad. & Gilmartin =*Pitcairnia kunhardtiana*
Pepinia leopoldii W. Till & S. Till =*Pitcairnia leopoldii*
Pepinia maguirei (L.B. Sm.) G.S. Varad. & Gilmartin =*Pitcairnia maguirei*
Pepinia nuda (Baker) G.S. Varad. & Gilmartin =*Pitcairnia nuda*
Pepinia patentiflora (L.B. Sm.) G.S. Varad. & Gilmartin =*Pitcairnia patentiflora*
Pepinia pruinosa (Kunth) G.S. Varad. & Gilmartin =*Pitcairnia pruinosa*
Pepinia rubiginosa (Brongn.) G.S. Varad. & Gilmartin =*Pitcairnia rubiginosa*
Pepinia sprucei (Baker) G.S. Varad. & Gilmartin =*Pitcairnia sprucei*
Pepinia uaupensis (Baker) G.S. Varad. & Gilmartin =*Pitcairnia uaupensis*
Pepinia wurdackii (L.B. Sm.) G.S. Varad. & Gilmartin =*Pitcairnia bulbosa*
Phytarrhiza monadelpha E. Morren =*Tillandsia monadelpha*
Pitcairnia amazonica Baker =*Pitcairnia rubignosa var. amazonica*
Pitcairnia breweri L.B. Sm. =*Pitcairnia armata*
Pitcairnia cinerea L.B. Sm. =*Pitcairnia armata*
Pitcairnia kegeliana Schltdl. =*Pitcairnia caricifolia*
Pitcairnia nuda auct. non Baker: sensu L.B. Sm. & R.J. Downs =*Pitcairnia patentiflora* var. *patentiflora*
Pitcairnia pauciflora Baker =*Pitcairnia caricifolia*
Pitcairnia viridiflora Regel =*Werauhia viridiflora*
Pitcairnia wurdackii L.B. Sm. =*Pitcairnia bulbosa*
Platyaechmea chantinii (Carrière) L.B. Sm. & W.J. Kress =*Aechmea chantinii*
Platyaechmea contracta (Mart. ex Schult. f.) L.B. Sm. & W.J. Kress =*Aechmea contracta*
Platyaechmea tillandsioides (Mart. ex Schult. f.) L.B. Sm. & W.J. Kress =*Aechmea tillandsioides*
Pogospermum berteronianum (Schult. f.) Brongn. =*Catopsis berteroniana*
Pothuava nudicaulis (L.) Regel =*Aechmea nudicaulis*
Pothuava nudicaulis var. *cuspidata* (Baker) L.B. Sm. & W.J. Kress =*Aechmea nudicaulis* var. *cuspidata*
Pourretia floccosa Linden =*Puya floccosa*
Puya augustae (M.R. Schomb.) Mez =*Connellia augustae*
Puya guianensis Klotzsch ex M.R. Schomb. [nomen nudum] =*Puya floccosa* var. *floccosa*
Puya guyanensis Baker =*Puya floccosa var. floccosa*
Puya heterophylla Lindl. =*Pitcairnia heterophylla*
Puya maidifolia E. Morren =*Pitcairnia maidifolia*
Puya phelpsiae L.B. Sm. =*Pitcairnia phelpsiae*
Puya quelchii (N.E. Br.) L.B. Sm. =*Connellia quelchii*
Puya roraimae Mez =*Connellia quelchii*
Quesnelia lamarckii Baker (Musaceae)[cultivated only] =*Musa coccinea* Andrews
Schlumbergeria roezli E. Morren =*Guzmania roezlii*
Steyerbromelia neblinae B. Holst =*Steyerbromelia plowmanii*
Streptocalyx angustifolius Mez =*Aechmea longifolia*
Streptocalyx longifolius (Rudge) Baker =*Aechmea longifolia*
Streptocalyx poeppigii Beer =*Aechmea beeriana*
Streptocalyx poitaei Baker =*Aechmea poitaei*
Thecophyllum splitgerberi (Mez) Pittendr. =*Mezobromelia pleiosticha*
Thecophyllum squarrosum Mez & Sodiro =*Guzmania squarrosa*
Tillandsia abysmophila L.B. Sm. & Steyerm. =*Tillandsia confinis*
Tillandsia aloifolia Hook. =*Tillandsia flexuosa*
Tillandsia amazonica Baker =*Werauhia gigantea*
Tillandsia appuniana Baker =*Vriesea splendens* var. *splendens*
Tillandsia archeri L.B. Sm. =*Tillandsia turneri*
Tillandsia aurantiaca Griseb. =*Racinaea tetrantha* var. *aurantiaca*
Tillandsia berteroniana Schult. f. =*Catopsis berteroniana*
Tillandsia bromeliaefolia Rudge =*Aechmea bromeliifolia*
Tillandsia capituligera Griseb. =*Mezobromelia capituligera*

Tillandsia caracasana Baker =*Tillandsia compacta* var. *compacta*
Tillandsia caribaea L.B. Sm. =*Racinaea tetrantha* var. *caribaea*
Tillandsia chinchucuana Harms =*Racinaea spiculosa* var. *micrantha*
Tillandsia compressa Bertero [not in flora area]
Tillandsia conspersa Miq. =*Tillandsia stricta*
Tillandsia crinita Willd. ex Beer =*Tillandsia usneoides*
Tillandsia dactylifera E. Morren ex Baker =*Vriesea incurva*
Tillandsia deppeana var. *clavigera* (Mez) L.B. Sm. =*Tillandsia clavigera*
Tillandsia deppeana var. *latifolia* (Griseb.) L.B. Sm. =*Tillandsia fendleri* var. *fendleri*
Tillandsia deppeana var. *reducta* (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. =*Tillandsia fendleri* var. *reducta*
Tillandsia duidae L.B. Sm. =*Vriesea duidae*
Tillandsia excelsa var. *latifolia* Griseb. =*Tillandsia fendleri* var. *fendleri*
Tillandsia fendleri (Baker) Mez =*Racinaea tetrantha* var. *caribaea*
Tillandsia ferruginascens Mez [nom. inval.] =*Racinaea tetrantha* var. *caribaea*
Tillandsia flexuosa var. *vivipara* André =*Tillandsia flexuosa*
Tillandsia fulgens (Klotzsch ex Beer) Mez =*Racinaea tetrantha* var. *aurantiaca*
Tillandsia gigantea Mart. ex Schult. f. =*Werauhia gigantea*
Tillandsia graminifolia Baker =*Tillandsia monadelpha*
Tillandsia gymnophylla Baker =*Guzmania monostachia* var. *monostachia*
Tillandsia heliconioides Kunth =*Vriesea heliconioides*
Tillandsia heliconioides auct. non Kunth: sensu Griseb. =*Guzmania monostachia* var. *monostachia*
Tillandsia incurva Griseb. =*Vriesea incurva*
Tillandsia jenmanii Baker =*Racinaea jenmanii*
Tillandsia lineatifolia Mez =*Tillandsia anceps*
Tillandsia lingulata L. =*Guzmania lingulata*
Tillandsia micrantha Baker =*Racinaea spiculosa* var. *micrantha*
Tillandsia multifolia Mez =*Tillandsia turneri* var. *orientalis*
Tillandsia pachychlamys Mez =*Werauhia gladioliflora*
Tillandsia paniculata ß fendleri (Griseb.) Mez =*Tillandsia fendleri*
Tillandsia parkeri Baker =*Racinaea spiculosa* var. *spiculosa*
Tillandsia parviflora auct. non Ruiz & Pav. 1802: sensu Griseb. =*Racinaea tetrantha* var. *caribaea*
Tillandsia patens Willd. ex Schult. f. =*Tillandsia flexuosa*
Tillandsia pleiosticha Griseb. =*Mezobromelia pleiosticha*
Tillandsia procera Mart. ex Schult. f. =*Vriesea procera*
Tillandsia pulchella Hook. =*Tillandsia tenuifolia*
Tillandsia pulchella var. *surinamensis* Mez =*Tillandsia tenuifolia*
Tillandsia pumila Griseb. =*Tillandsia bulbosa*
Tillandsia punctulata Cham. & Schltdl. [not in flora area]
Tillandsia rhodocincta Baker =*Tillandsia turneri* var. *orientalis*
Tillandsia rhododactyla Mez =*Vriesea rubra*
Tillandsia rigidula Baker =*Guzmania roezlii*
Tillandsia rubra Ruiz & Pav. =*Vriesea rubra*
Tillandsia rubra var. *fendleri* (Griseb.) Mez =*Tillandsia fendleri*
Tillandsia rubra var. *reducta* L.B. Sm. =*Tillandsia fendleri* var. *reducta*
Tillandsia sessiliflora Ruiz & Pav. =*Catopsis sessiliflora*
Tillandsia simplex Vell. =*Vriesea simplex*
Tillandsia spiculosa var. *micrantha* (Baker) L.B. Sm. =*Racinaea spiculosa* var. *micrantha*
Tillandsia spiculosa var. *spiculosa* =*Racinaea spiculosa var. spiculosa*
Tillandsia spiculosa var. *stenoglossa* (L.B. Sm.) Gouda =*Racinaea spiculosa* var. *stenoglossa*
Tillandsia splendens Brongn. =*Vriesea splendens*
Tillandsia stenoglossa L.B. Sm. =*Racinaea spiculosa var. stenoglossa*
Tillandsia subimbricata Baker =*Tillandsia elongata var. subimbricata*
Tillandsia surinamensis Miq. ex Mez =*Tillandsia tenuifolia*
Tillandsia tenuifolia var. *surinamensis* (Mez) L.B. Sm. =*Tillandsia tenuifolia*
Tillandsia tetrantha var. *aurantiaca* (Griseb.) L.B. Sm. =*Racinaea tetrantha* var. *aurantiaca*
Tillandsia tetrantha var. *caribaea* (L.B. Sm.) Gouda =*Racinaea tetrantha* var. *caribaea*
Tillandsia trichoides Kunth =*Tillandsia usneoides*
Tillandsia usneoides var. *filiformis* (André) Mez =*Tillandsia usneoides*
Tillandsia vestita Schltdl. & Cham. =*Tillandsia schiedeana*
Tillandsia viscidula Britton =*Vriesea procera*
Tillandsia xiphostachys Griseb. =*Tillandsia anceps*
Tussacia fulgens Klotzsch ex Beer =*Racinaea tetrantha* var. *aurantiaca*
Vriesea amazonica (Baker) Mez =*Werauhia gigantea*
Vriesea capituligera (Griseb.) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr. =*Mezobromelia capituligera*
Vriesea gigantea (Mart. ex Schult. f.) Mez =*Werauhia gigantea*

Vriesea gladioliflora (H. Wendl.) Antoine =*Werauhia gladioliflora*
Vriesea heliconioides var. *polysticha* L.B. Sm. =*Vriesea heliconioides*
Vriesea heterandra (André) L.B. Sm. [misident. of possibly non-Guianan material]
Vriesea hygrometrica (André) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr. =*Werauhia hygrometrica*
Vriesea pachychlamys Mez =*Werauhia gladioliflora*
Vriesea pleiosticha (Griseb.) Gouda =*Mezobromelia pleiosticha*
Vriesea ringens (Griseb.) Mez =*Werauhia ringens*
Vriesea splitgerberi (Mez) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr. =*Mezobromelia pleiosticha*
Vriesea viridiflora (Regel) Wittm. ex Mez =*Werauhia viridiflora*
Wittmackia lingulata (L.) Mez =*Aechmea lingulata*
Wittmackia odora Mez =*Aechmea lingulata*

References

Grant, J.R. 1995. The resurrection of Alcantarea and Werauhia, a new genus. Tropische und subtropische Pflanzenwelt 91: 1-59.
Gouda, E.J. 1987. Bromeliaceae, subfamily Tillandsioideae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 3: 1-112.
Gouda, E. 1997. Bromeliaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 215-232.
Holst, B.K. 1994. Checklist of Venezuelan Bromeliaceae with notes on species distribution by state and levels of endemism. Selbyana 15(1): 132-149.
Holst, B.K. 1997. Bromeliaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 3: 548-676.
Kramer, K.U. & A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn. 1968. Bromeliaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 413-414.
Smith, L.B. 1957. Bromeliaceae. In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 94-148.
Smith, L.B. 1967. Bromeliaceae of the Guayana Highland. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 14(3): 15-68.
Smith, L.B. 1971. Bromeliaceae. Flora of Venezuela 12(1): 1-361
Smith, L.B. 1986. Revision of the Guayana Highland Bromeliaceae. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 73(4): 689-721.
Smith, L.B. & R.J. Downs. 1974. Pitcairnioideae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 14, part 1: 1-658.
Smith, L.B. & R.J. Downs. 1977. Tillandsioideae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 14, part 2: 663-1492.
Smith, L.B. & R.J. Downs. 1979. Bromelioideae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 14, part 3: 1493-2142.

Burmanniaceae

P.J.M. Maas, H. Maas

Apteria aphylla (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Burmannia bicolor Mart.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Burmannia capitata (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Mart.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Burmannia compacta Maas & H. Maas	AM					
Burmannia dasyantha Mart.	AM					
Burmannia flava Mart.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Burmannia foliosa Gleason	AM	BO				
Burmannia kalbreyeri Oliv.		BO				
Burmannia polygaloides Schltr.	AM					
Burmannia sanariapoana Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Burmannia tenella Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Campylosiphon purpurascens Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cymbocarpa saccata Sandwith				GU		
Dictyostega orobanchoides (Hook.) Miers	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Dictyostega orobanchoides subsp. *orobanchoides*	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Dictyostega orobanchoides subsp. *parviflora* (Benth.) Snelders & Maas	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Gymnosiphon brachycephalus Snelders & Maas	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Gymnosiphon breviflorus Gleason		BO		GU	SU	FG
Gymnosiphon capitatus (Benth.) Urb.				GU		
Gymnosiphon cymosus (Benth.) Benth. & Hook. f.	AM	BO			SU	
Gymnosiphon divaricatus (Benth.) Benth. & Hook. f.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Gymnosiphon fimbriatus (Benth.) Urb.	AM	BO		GU		
Gymnosiphon guianensis Gleason				GU	SU	
Gymnosiphon minutus Snelders & Maas	AM	BO		GU		
Gymnosiphon recurvatus Snelders & Maas				GU		FG?
Gymnosiphon suaveolens (H. Karst.) Urb.		BO				
Gymnosiphon tenellus (Benth.) Urb.	AM					
Hexapterella gentianoides Urb.				GU	SU	
Hexapterella steyermarkii Maas & H. Maas	AM	BO				
Miersiella umbellata (Miers) Urb.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Thismia saülensis H. Maas & Maas						FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Apteria aphylla var. *hymenanthera* (Miq.) Jonker =*Apteria aphylla*
Apteria gracillima Sagot [nomen nudum] =*Apteria aphylla*
Apteria hymenanthera Miq. =*Apteria aphylla*
Apteria orobanchoides Hook. =*Dictyostega orobanchoides*
Benitzia suaveolens H. Karst. =*Gymnosiphon suaveolens*
Burmannia brachyphylla Willd. ex Schult. & Schult. f. =*Burmannia bicolor*
Burmannia brachystachya Miq. =*Burmannia bicolor*
Burmannia bracteosa Gleason =*Burmannia capitata*
Burmannia carrenoi Steyerm. =*Burmannia kalbreyeri*
Burmannia foliosa subsp. *marahuacensis* Maguire & Steyerm. =*Burmannia foliosa*
Dictyostega schomburgkii Miers =*Dictyostega orobanchoides* subsp. *orobanchoides*
Dictyostega schomburgkii var. *parviflora* Benth. =*Dictyostega orobanchoides* subsp. *parviflora*
Dictyostega umbellata Miers =*Miersiella umbellata*
Gymnosiphon altsoni Gleason =*Hexapterella gentianoides*
Gymnosiphon arcuatus Urb. =*Gymnosiphon divaricatus*
Gymnosiphon cornutus (Benth.) Benth. & Hook. f. =*Gymnosiphon divaricatus*
Miersiella aristata Sandwith =*Miersiella umbellata*
Ptychomeria cymosa Benth. =*Gymnosiphon cymosus*
Ptychomeria divaricata Benth. =*Gymnosiphon divaricatus*
Ptychomeria fimbriata Benth. =*Gymnosiphon fimbriatus*
Ptychomeria tenella Benth. =*Gymnosiphon tenellus*
Vogelia capitata Walter ex J.F. Gmel. =*Burmannia capitata*

References

Jonker, F.P. 1938. Burmanniaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 176-187.
Jonker, F.P. 1968. Burmanniaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 321-325.
Maas, P.J.M., H. Maas-van de Kamer, J. van Benthem, H.C.M. Snelders, & T. Rübsamen. 1986. Burmanniaceae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 42: 1-189.
Maas, P.J.M. & H. Maas-van de Kamer. 1989. Burmanniaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 6: 1-43.
Maas, P.J.M. & H. Maas-van de Kamer. 1987. A new Thismia (Burmanniaceae) from French Guiana. Brittonia 39(3): 376-378.
Maas, P.J.M. & H. Maas-van de Kamer. 1997. Bromeliaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 3: 678-688.
Maas-van de Kamer, H. & P. Maas. 1997. Burmanniaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 232-237.

Cannaceae

P.J.M. Maas, B.A. Stein

Canna glauca L.
Canna indica L. [naturalized?]

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Canna angustifolia L. =*Canna glauca*	BO		GU	SU	FG
Canna coccinea Mill. =*Canna indica*	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Canna formosa Bouché =*Canna indica*					
Canna heliconiifolia Bouché =*Canna indica*					
Canna lambertii Lindl. =*Canna indica*					
Canna pallida Roscoe =*Canna indica*					
Canna surinamensis Bouché =*Canna indica*					

References

Maas, P.J.M. 1979. Cannaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 412-415.
Maas, P.J.M. 1985. Cannaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 1: 69-73.
Maas, P. & H. Maas-van de Kamer. 1997. Cannaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 237.
Miller, J.S. 1998. Cannaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 130-131.

COMMELINACEAE

P.E. Berry, R. Faden

Aneilema brasiliense C.B. Clarke						
Aneilema umbrosum (Vahl) Kunth						
Aneilema umbrosum subsp. *ovato-oblongum* (P. Beauv.) J.K. Morton		BO				
Buforrestia candolleana C.B. Clarke	AM			GU	SU	FG
Callisia filiformis (M. Martens & Galeotti) D.R. Hunt	AM			GU	SU	FG
Callisia repens L.					SU	FG
Commelina benghalensis L. [naturalized]		BO				
Commelina caroliniana Walter		BO				FG
Commelina diffusa Burm. f.						FG
Commelina erecta L.				GU		
Commelina obliqua Vahl	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Commelina platyphylla Klotzsch ex C.B. Clarke		BO		GU	SU	FG
Commelina rufipes Seub.						FG
Commelina rufipes var. *glabrata* (D.R. Hunt) Faden & D.R. Hunt				GU		
Commelina rufipes var. *rufipes*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Commelina schomburgkiana Klotzsch	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Dichorisandra diederichsanae Steyerm.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Dichorisandra hexandra (Aubl.) Standl.				GU		
Dichorisandra sp. nov. [Saül, Central French Guiana]				GU		
Dichorisandra villosula Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Floscopa peruviana Hassk. ex C.B. Clarke						FG
Gibasis geniculata (Jacq.) Rohweder	AM					
Murdannia nudiflora (L.) Brenan	AM				SU	FG
Murdannia schomburgkiana (Kunth) Brückn.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Tinantia umbellata (Vahl) Urb.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG?
Tradescantia zanonia (L.) Sw.				GU		
Tradescantia zebrina hort. ex Bosse		BO		GU		
Tripogandra glandulosa (Seub.) Rohweder	AM	BO		GU		
Tripogandra serrulata (Vahl) Handlos				GU		
	AM					FG
SYNONYMS AND MISIDENTIFICATIONS						
Aneilema geniculata (Jacq.) Woodson =*Gibasis geniculata*		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Aneilema ovato-oblongum P. Beauv. =*Aneilema umbrosum* subsp. *ovato-oblongum*
Athyrocarpus persicariifolius (DC.) Hemsl. =*Commelina rufipes* var. *glabrata*
Athyrocarpus rufipes (Seub.) Standl. =*Commelina rufipes* var. *rufipes*
Campelia zanonia (L.) Kunth =*Tradescantia zanonia*
Commelina cayennensis Rich. =*Commelina diffusa*
Commelina elegans Kunth =*Commelina erecta*
Commelina hexandra Aubl. =*Dichorisandra hexandra*
Commelina longicaulis Jacq. =*Commelina diffusa*
Commelina nudiflora L. =*Murdannia nudiflora*
Commelina nudiflora auct. non L.: sensu Burm. f. =*Commelina diffusa*
Commelina persicariaefolia auct. non Delile =*Commelina rufipes* var. *glabrata*
Commelina serrulata Vahl =*Tripogandra serrulata*
Commelina umbrosa Vahl =*Aneilema umbrosum*
Commelina virginica L. [not in flora area]
Commelina zanonia L. =*Tradescantia zanonia*
Commelinopsis glabrata D.R. Hunt =*Commelina rufipes* var. *glabrata*
Commelinopsis persicariifolia (DC.) Pichon =*Commelina rufipes* var. *glabrata*
Commelinopsis persicariifolium auct. non (Delile) Pichon =*Commelina rufipes* var. *glabrata*
Dichorisandra aubletiana Schult. & Schult. f. =*Dichorisandra hexandra*
Dichorisandra incurva Roem. & Schult. [not in flora area]
Dichorisandra leucophthalmos Hook. [not in flora area]
Leptorhoeo filiformis (M. Martens & Galeotti) C.B. Clarke =*Callisia filiformis*
Phaeosphaerion persicariifolium auct. non (Delile) C.B. Clarke =*Commelina rufipes* var. *glabrata*
Rhoeo discolor (L'Hér.) Hance ex Walp. [cultivated only] =*Tradescantia spathacea Sw.*
Tinantia erecta (Jacq.) Schltdl. [not in flora area]
Tradescantia elongata G. Mey. [not in flora area]

Tradescantia filiformis M. Martens & Galeotti =*Callisia filiformis*
Tradescantia geniculata Jacq. =*Gibasis geniculata*
Tradescantia glandulosa Seub. =*Tripogandra glandulosa*
Tradescantia umbellata Vahl =*Tinantia umbellata*

References

Aristeguieta, L. 1965. Notas sobre la familia Commelinaceae en Venezuela. Bol. Acad. Cienc. Físicas, Matemáticas y Naturales 25(69): 94-142.
Berry, P.E. 1998. Commelinaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 353-365.
Gracie, C. 1997. Commelinaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 237-243.
Uittien, H. 1938. Commelinaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 197-212.

Costaceae

H. Maas, P.J M. Maas

Costus amazonicus (Loes.) J.F. Macbr.				GU		
Costus arabicus L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Costus claviger Benoist				GU	SU	FG
Costus comosus (Jacq.) Roscoe				GU		
Costus comosus var. *bakeri* (K. Schum.) Maas				GU		
Costus congestiflorus Rich. ex Gagnep.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Costus curcumoides Maas						FG
Costus erythrothyrsus Loes.				GU	SU	FG
Costus guanaiensis Rusby	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Costus guanaiensis var. *macrostrobilus* (K. Schum.) Maas	AM	BO		GU		
Costus lanceolatus Petersen					SU	FG
Costus lanceolatus subsp. *pulchriflorus* (Ducke) Maas					SU	FG
Costus lasius Loes.						FG
Costus lima K. Schum.				GU		
Costus longebracteolatus Maas				GU		
Costus scaber Ruiz & Pav.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Costus spiralis (Jacq.) Roscoe	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Costus spiralis var. *spiralis*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Costus spiralis var. *villosus* Maas				GU	SU	FG
Costus villosissimus Jacq.		BO		GU		FG
Dimerocostus strobilaceus Kuntze	AM		DA	GU	SU	
Dimerocostus strobilaceus subsp. *gutierrezii* (Kuntze) Maas			DA	GU	SU	
Dimerocostus strobilaceus subsp. *strobilaceus*	AM					

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Costus bracteatus Gleason =*Costus claviger*
Costus ciliatus Miq. =*Costus scaber*
Costus congestiflorus var. *glabrior* K. Schum. =*Costus congestiflorus*
Costus cylindricus auct. non Jacq. =*Costus scaber*
Costus cylindricus var. *ciliatus* (Miq.) Petersen =*Costus scaber*
Costus discolor Roscoe =*Costus arabicus*
Costus guianicus Loes. =*Costus claviger*
Costus macrostrobilus K. Schum. =*Costus guanaiensis* var. *macrostrobilus*
Costus niveus G. Mey. =*Costus arabicus*
Costus pulchriflorus Ducke =*Costus lanceolatus* subsp. *pulchriflorus*
Costus ramosus Woodson =*Costus arabicus*
Costus scaberulus Rich. ex Gagnep. =*Costus scaber*
Dimerocostus gutierrezii Kuntze =*Dimerocostus strobilaceus* subsp. *gutierrezii*

References

Maas, H. & P.J.M. Maas. 1997. Costaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 424-430.
Maas, P.J.M. 1972. Costoideae (Zingiberaceae). Flora Neotropica Monogr. 8: 1-140.
Maas, P.J.M. 1977. Costoideae (additions). Flora Neotropica Monogr. 18: 162-218.
Maas, P.J.M. 1979. Zingiberaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 416-441.
Maas, P.J.M. 1985. Zingiberaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 1: 29-67.

Maas, P. & H. Maas-van de Kamer. 1997. Costaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 243-244.

Cyclanthaceae

R. Eriksson, G. Harling

Asplundia brachyphylla Harling				GU	SU	FG
Asplundia fanshawei (Maguire) Harling				GU	SU	
Asplundia flavovaginata Harling	AM	BO				
Asplundia glandulosa (Gleason) Harling				GU	SU	FG
Asplundia gleasonii Harling				GU		
Asplundia guianensis Harling				GU		
Asplundia heteranthera Harling					SU	FG
Asplundia luetzelburgii Harling	AM					
Asplundia maguirei Harling	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Asplundia moritziana (Klotzsch) Harling		BO	DA			
Asplundia neblinae Harling	AM					
Asplundia nilssonii Harling		BO				
Asplundia vaupesiana Harling	AM	BO				
Asplundia venezuelensis Harling	AM	BO				
Asplundia xiphophylla Harling	AM	BO				
Carludovica palmata Ruiz & Pav.						FG?
Cyclanthus bipartitus Poit.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Dicranopygium angustissimum (Sandwith) Harling				GU		
Dicranopygium bolivarense Harling	AM	BO				
Dicranopygium imeriense Harling	AM	BO				
Dicranopygium nanum (Gleason) Harling	AM	BO		GU		
Dicranopygium omichlophilum R.E. Schult. ex Harling	AM					
Dicranopygium pygmaeum (Gleason) Harling				GU	SU	FG
Dicranopygium pygmaeum subsp. *fimbriatum* (Maguire) Harling					SU	FG
Dicranopygium pygmaeum subsp. *pygmaeum*				GU	SU	FG
Dicranopygium robustum Harling	AM					
Dicranopygium yacu-sisa Harling	AM	BO				
Evodianthus funifer (Poit.) Lindm.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Evodianthus funifer subsp. *funifer*	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Evodianthus funifer subsp. *trailianus* (Drude) Harling				GU	SU	FG
Ludovia lancifolia Brongn.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Sphaeradenia amazonica Harling	AM					
Sphaeradenia duidae Harling	AM	BO				
Sphaeradenia lemaënsis Harling		BO				
Stelestylis stylaris (Gleason) Harling	AM	BO		GU		
Stelestylis surinamensis Harling					SU	FG?
Thoracocarpus bissectus (Vell.) Harling	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Carludovica acuminata (Ruiz & Pav.) Harling [not in flora area]
Carludovica angustissima Sandwith =*Dicranopygium angustissimum*
Carludovica bracteosa Gleason =*Thoracocarpus bissectus*
Carludovica coronata Gleason =*Evodianthus funifer* subsp. *funifer*
Carludovica disticha Neum. <<Poit.?>> =*Ludovia lancifolia*
Carludovica fanshawei Maguire =*Asplundia fanshawei*
Carludovica fimbriata Maguire =*Dicranopygium pygmaeum* subsp. *fimbriatum*
Carludovica glandulosa Gleason =*Asplundia glandulosa*
Carludovica kegeliana Lem. =*Thoracocarpus bissectus*
Carludovica latifrons Drude [not in flora area] =*Asplundia latifrons* (Drude) Harling
Carludovica moritziana Klotzsch =*Asplundia moritziana*
Carludovica nana Gleason =*Dicranopygium nanum*
Carludovica pygmaea Gleason =*Dicranopygium pygmaeum*
Carludovica sarmentosa Sagot ex Drude =*Thoracocarpus bissectus*
Carludovica stylaris Gleason =*Stelestylis stylaris*
Cyclanthus bipartitus var. *gracilis* Drude =*Cyclanthus bipartitus*
Cyclanthus cristatus Klotzsch =*Cyclanthus bipartitus*
Cyclanthus plumieri Poit. =*Cyclanthus bipartitus*

Ludovia crenifolia Drude =*Ludovia lancifolia*
Ludovia funifera Poit. =*Evodianthus funifer*
Sphaeradenia maguirei Harling =*Sphaeradenia duidae*
Sphaeradenia rubescens Harling =*Sphaeradenia duidae*

References

Harling, G. 1958. Monograph of the Cyclanthaceae. Acta Horti Berg. 18: 1-428.
Harling, G. 1972. Cyclanthaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 9. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 1-832.
Harling, G. & R. Eriksson. 1998. Cyclanthaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 471-486.
Mori, S.A. 1997. Cyclanthaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 244-249.

Cyperaceae

K. Camelbeke, P. Goetghebeur, M.S. González-Elizondo, D.M. Kearns, R. Kral, A.A. Reznicek, D.A. Simpson, M.T. Strong, W. W. Thomas, G.C. Tucker

Abildgaardia ovata (Burm. f.) Kral		BO		GU		
Ascolepis brasiliensis (Kunth) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke		BO		GU	SU	
Becquerelia cymosa Brongn.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Becquerelia cymosa subsp. *cymosa*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Becquerelia cymosa subsp. *merkeliana* (Nees) T. Koyama	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Becquerelia tuberculata (Böck.) H. Pfeiff.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Bisboeckelera irrigua (Nees) Kuntze	AM			GU		
Bisboeckelera longifolia (Rudge) Kuntze				GU	SU	FG
Bisboeckelera microcephala (Böck.) T. Koyama				GU	SU	FG
Bulbostylis aturensis (Maury) C.B. Clarke	AM					
Bulbostylis barbata (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke					SU	
Bulbostylis capillaris (L.) Kunth ex C.B. Clarke	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Bulbostylis capillaris var. *capillaris*				GU	SU	FG
Bulbostylis capillaris var. *major* Uittien					SU	
Bulbostylis circinata (Nees) C.B. Clarke				GU	SU	FG
Bulbostylis conifera (Kunth) C.B. Clarke		BO		GU	SU	FG
Bulbostylis fasciculata Uittien				GU	SU	FG
Bulbostylis fluviatilis Kral & Davidse	AM					
Bulbostylis hispidula (Vahl) R. Haines	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Bulbostylis junciformis (Kunth) C.B. Clarke	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Bulbostylis juncoides (Vahl) Kük. ex Osten	AM	BO		GU		FG
Bulbostylis lanata (Kunth) C.B. Clarke [nom. cons]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Bulbostylis leucostachya (Kunth) C.B. Clarke	AM	BO				
Bulbostylis medusae Camelbeke, Goetgh. & O. Huber, sp. nov. ined. [B. sp "A" in FVG]	AM					
Bulbostylis paradoxa (Spreng.) Lindm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Bulbostylis schomburgkiana (Steud.) M.T. Strong [type erroneously reported from Guyana]	AM					
Bulbostylis stenocarpa Kük.				GU	SU	FG
Bulbostylis surinamensis Uittien				GU	SU	FG?
Bulbostylis svensoniana Steyerm.		BO	DA			
Bulbostylis tenuifolia (Rudge) J.F. Macbr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Bulbostylis truncata (Nees) M.T. Strong [expected in FG]	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Bulbostylis vestita (Kunth) C.B. Clarke	AM	BO			SU	FG
Bulbostylis vestita var. *glabrescens* Böck.					SU	
Bulbostylis vestita var. *vestita*					SU	FG
Calyptrocarya bicolor (H. Pfeiff.) T. Koyama	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Calyptrocarya glomerulata (Brongn.) Urb.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Calyptrocarya luzuliformis T. Koyama	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Calyptrocarya monocephala Hochst. ex Steud.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Calyptrocarya poeppigiana Kunth [records may be referable to another species]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Carex bonplandii Kunth				GU?		
Carex jamesonii Boott		BO				
Carex marahuacana Reznicek	AM					

Carex neblinensis Reznicek	AM					
Carex polystachya Sw. ex Wahlenb.		BO		GU		
Carex porrecta Reznicek & Camelbeke		BO				
Carex roraimensis Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Carex tamana Steyerm.		BO				
Cephalocarpus confertus Gilly	AM	BO				
Cephalocarpus dracaenula Nees		BO				
Cephalocarpus lineariifolius Gilly	AM					
Cephalocarpus obovoideus T. Koyama	AM					
Cephalocarpus rigidus Gilly ex Gleason & Killip	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Cladium costatum Steyerm. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU		
Cladium mariscus Pohl					SU?	
Cyperus aggregatus (Willd.) Endl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyperus altsonii Kük.				GU		
Cyperus amabilis Vahl	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Cyperus articulatus L.	AM	BO	DA	GU?	SU	FG
Cyperus articulatus var. *articulatus*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyperus articulatus var. *nodosus* (Willd.) Kük.				GU?		FG
Cyperus bipartitus Torr.		BO				
Cyperus camphoratus Liebm.	AM	BO		GU		
Cyperus capillifolius A. Rich.				GU?		
Cyperus chlorocephalus (C.B. Clarke) Kük.				GU		FG
Cyperus comosus Poir.				GU	SU	FG
Cyperus compressus L.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyperus cornelii-ostenii Kük.		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Cyperus croceus Vahl	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cyperus cuspidatus Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG?
Cyperus difformis L.				GU		
Cyperus digitatus Roxb.		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Cyperus distans L. f.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyperus drummondii Torr. & Hook.					SU	
Cyperus elegans L.				GU	SU	
Cyperus eragrostis Lam.				GU	SU	
Cyperus esculentus L.	AM					
Cyperus esculentus var. *leptostachyus* Böck.	AM					
Cyperus felipponei Kük.	AM	BO	DA			
Cyperus filifolius Willd. ex Kunth				GU		
Cyperus filiformis Sw.	AM					
Cyperus flavescens L.		BO		GU		
Cyperus flavicomus Michx.		BO				
Cyperus fugax Liebm.				GU		
Cyperus gardneri Nees	AM	BO	DA			
Cyperus gayi (C.B. Clarke) Kük.				GU		FG
Cyperus giganteus Vahl		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyperus grandisimplex C.B. Clarke		BO				
Cyperus guianensis (C.B. Clarke) Kük.				GU	SU	
Cyperus haspan L. [subsp. *haspan*?]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyperus haspan subsp. *juncoides* (Lam.) Kük.				GU	SU	FG
Cyperus haspan var. *riparius* (Nees) Kük.				GU		FG
Cyperus hayesii (C.B. Clarke) Standl.						FG
Cyperus hermaphroditus (Jacq.) Standl.		BO		GU		FG?
Cyperus hoppiifolius Uittien	AM	BO			SU	FG
Cyperus imbricatus Retz.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Cyperus imbricatus var. *elongatus* (Böck.) Kük.				GU		
Cyperus imbricatus Retz. var. *imbricatus*	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Cyperus involucratus Rottb. [escaped from cultivation]					SU	
Cyperus iria L. [introduced]				GU		
Cyperus kappleri Hochst. ex Steud.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Cyperus laxus Lam.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyperus ligularis L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyperus luzulae (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyperus megapotamicus Kunth					SU	
Cyperus meridionalis Barros	AM	BO		GU		
Cyperus meyenianus Kunth		BO	DA			

Cyperus miliifolius Poepp. & Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cyperus mutisii (Kunth) Griseb.				GU		FG
Cyperus odoratus L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyperus oxylepis Nees ex Steud.				GU		
Cyperus polystachyos Rottb.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyperus procerus Rottb.				GU		
Cyperus prolixus Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG?
Cyperus pseudodistans Uittien					SU	
Cyperus pumilus L.						FG
Cyperus reflexus Vahl		BO				
Cyperus rotundus L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyperus schomburgkianus Nees				GU		
Cyperus simplex Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cyperus sphacelatus Rottb.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyperus subumbellatus Kük.					SU	
Cyperus surinamensis Rottb. [var. *surinamensis*?]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyperus surinamensis var. *lutescens* Böck.					SU	FG
Cyperus swartzii (A. Dietr.) Böck. & Kük.	AM					
Cyperus tenuis Sw.		BO				
Cyperus tenuispica Steud. [sparingly naturalized Asian species]		BO		GU		
Cyperus thyrsiflorus Jungh.		BO				
Cyperus trailii C.B. Clarke	AM			GU	SU	
Cyperus unicolor Böck.		BO				
Cyperus unioloides R. Br.		BO			SU	
Cyperus virens Michx.		BO			SU	FG
Didymiandrum stellatum (Böck.) Gilly	AM	BO		GU		
Diplacrum africanum (Benth.) C.B. Clarke					SU	
Diplacrum capitatum (Willd.) Böck.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Diplacrum guianense (Nees) T. Koyama	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Diplasia karatifolia Rich.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Egleria fluctuans L.T. Eiten	AM					
Eleocharis acutangula (Roxb.) Schult.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Eleocharis alveolatoides S. González & Reznicek		BO				
Eleocharis amazonica C.B. Clarke	AM	BO				
Eleocharis atrospiculata S. González & Reznicek	AM					
Eleocharis ayacuchensis S. González & Reznicek	AM					
Eleocharis capillacea Kunth		BO				
Eleocharis debilis Kunth [f. *anomala* S. González & Reznicek, found only in Amazonas Territory in the flora area]		BO		GU		
Eleocharis eglerioides S. González & Reznicek	AM	BO				
Eleocharis elegans (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Eleocharis filiculmis Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eleocharis flavescens (Poir.) Urb.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Eleocharis geniculata (L.) Roem. & Schult.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eleocharis cf. glauca Böck.		BO		GU		
Eleocharis interstincta (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eleocharis jelskiana Böck.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eleocharis liesneri S. González & Reznicek		BO				
Eleocharis maculosa (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.		BO		GU		
Eleocharis minima Kunth [var. *minima*?]	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG?
Eleocharis minima var. *bicolor* (Chapm.) Svenson	AM	BO		GU		
Eleocharis minima var. *minima*		BO	DA			
Eleocharis cf. minima ‘A’	AM					
Eleocharis cf. minima ‘B’		BO				
Eleocharis cf. minima ‘C’		BO				
Eleocharis mitrata (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke		BO		GU	SU	FG
Eleocharis montana (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.		BO			SU	
Eleocharis mutata (L.) Roem. & Schult.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Eleocharis nana Kunth		BO		GU	SU	
Eleocharis nigrescens (Nees) Steud.		BO		GU		
Eleocharis aff. nigrescens ‘A’		BO				
Eleocharis aff. nigrescens ‘B’	AM	BO				
Eleocharis pachystyla (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke		BO		GU	SU	FG
Eleocharis plicarhachis (Griseb.) Svenson [expected in Venezuelan Guayana]				GU	SU	FG

Eleocharis retroflexa (Poir.) Urb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eleocharis sellowiana Kunth		BO		GU		FG
Eleocharis sp. A		BO				
Eleocharis sp. B [*Eleocharis retroflexa* complex]	AM					
Eleocharis sp. C		BO				
Eleocharis squamigera Svenson	AM	BO				
Eleocharis squamigera subsp. *straminea* S. González & Reznicek	AM	BO				
Eleocharis steyermarkii S. González & Reznicek		BO				
Eleocharis subfoliata C.B. Clarke	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Eleocharis venezuelensis S. González & Reznicek	AM	BO				
Everardia angusta N.E. Br.	AM	BO		GU		
Everardia debilis T. Koyama & Maguire	AM			GU		
Everardia diffusa T. Koyama & Maguire	AM	BO				
Everardia disticha T. Koyama & Maguire		BO		GU		
Everardia flexifolia (Gilly) T. Koyama & Maguire	AM					
Everardia lanata T. Koyama & Maguire		BO				
Everardia longifolia Gilly ex Gleason & Killip		BO				
Everardia maguireana T. Koyama [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Everardia montana Ridl. ex Thurn	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Everardia montana subsp. *duidae* (Gilly) T. Koyama & Maguire	AM	BO				
Everardia montana subsp. *glaucifolia* (Gilly) T. Koyama & Maguire	AM	BO		GU		
Everardia montana subsp. *guaiquinimae* (Schnee) T. Koyama & Maguire	AM					
Everardia montana subsp. *montana*	AM	BO		GU		
Everardia montana subsp. *ptariensis* (Gilly) T. Koyama & Maguire		BO				
Everardia montana subsp. *velutina* T. Koyama	AM					
Everardia recurvigluma T. Koyama & Maguire [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU?		
Everardia surinamensis Gilly	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Everardia vareschii Maguire		BO				
Exochogyne amazonica C.B. Clarke	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Exochogyne megalorrhyncha Tutin				GU		
Fimbristylis aestivalis (Retz.) Vahl	AM	BO				
Fimbristylis annua (All.) Roem. & Schult.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Fimbristylis aspera Böck.				GU		
Fimbristylis autumnalis (L.) Roem. & Schult.			DA	GU?	SU	FG
Fimbristylis complanata (Retz.) Link	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Fimbristylis cymosa R. Br.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Fimbristylis decipiens Kral						FG
Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Fimbristylis dipsacea (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke		BO				
Fimbristylis ferruginea (L.) Vahl				GU	SU	FG
Fimbristylis limosa Poepp. & Kunth				GU		
Fimbristylis littoralis Gaudich.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Fimbristylis quinquangularis (Vahl) Kunth			DA	GU	SU	FG
Fimbristylis spadicea (L.) Vahl			DA	GU	SU	FG
Fimbristylis squarrosa Vahl		BO				
Fimbristylis vahlii (Lam.) Link	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Fuirena robusta Kunth				GU	SU	FG
Fuirena simplex Vahl						FG
Fuirena umbellata Rottb.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hypolytrum amplum Poepp. & Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hypolytrum jenmanii C.B. Clarke		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hypolytrum jenmanii subsp. *jenmanii*		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hypolytrum jenmanii subsp. *serratifolium* (Uittien) T. Koyama				GU	SU	FG
Hypolytrum laxum Kunth	AM	BO				
Hypolytrum leptocalamum M. Alves & W.W. Thomas	AM	BO		GU		
Hypolytrum longifolium (Rich.) Nees	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hypolytrum longifolium subsp. *longifolium*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hypolytrum longifolium subsp. *nicaraguense* (Liebm.) T. Koyama			DA			
Hypolytrum longifolium subsp. *rubescens* (Huber ex C.B. Clarke) T. Koyama	AM		DA	GU		
Hypolytrum longifolium subsp. *sylvaticum* (Poepp. & Kunth) T. Koyama	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hypolytrum nudum C.B. Clarke		BO		GU		
Hypolytrum pallidiceps S.S. Hooper & T. Koyama				GU		
Hypolytrum pulchrum (Rudge) H. Pfeiff.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hypolytrum schraderianum Nees	AM	BO		GU		FG

Hypolytrum sphaerostachyum Böck.	AM					
Hypolytrum spongiosum T. Koyama	AM			GU		
Hypolytrum stemonifolium T. Koyama				GU		
Hypolytrum strictum Poepp. & Kunth	AM					
Koyamaea neblinensis W.W. Thomas & Davidse	AM					
Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Kyllinga nemoralis (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutch.					SU	FG?
Kyllinga odorata Vahl	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Kyllinga pumila Michx.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Kyllinga pungens Link				GU	SU	FG
Kyllinga vaginata Lam.				GU	SU	FG
Lagenocarpus celiae T. Koyama & Maguire	AM			GU		
Lagenocarpus eriopodus T. Koyama & Maguire	AM					
Lagenocarpus glomerulatus Gilly	AM	BO		GU		
Lagenocarpus guianensis Lindl. & Nees ex Nees	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Lagenocarpus guianensis subsp. *guianensis*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Lagenocarpus guianensis subsp. *hypochaetus* T. Koyama	AM					
Lagenocarpus pendulus T. Koyama	AM					
Lagenocarpus rigidus (Kunth) Nees	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lagenocarpus rigidus subsp. *rigidus*	AM	BO		GU		
Lagenocarpus rigidus subsp. *tremulus* (Nees) T. Koyama & Maguire	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lagenocarpus sabanensis Gilly	AM	BO			SU	FG
Lagenocarpus venezuelensis Davidse	AM					
Lagenocarpus verticillatus (Spreng.) T. Koyama & Maguire		BO		GU	SU	
Lipocarpha humboldtiana Nees	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Lipocarpha mexicana Liebm.	AM	BO				
Lipocarpha micrantha (Vahl) G.C. Tucker	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lipocarpha salzmanniana Steud.				GU		
Lipocarpha schomburgkii (Friedl.) G.C. Tucker	AM			GU		
Machaerina ayangannensis M.T. Strong				GU		
Mapania assimilis T. Koyama						FG
Mapania assimilis subsp. *guianensis* D.A. Simpson						FG
Mapania aturensis D.A. Simpson	AM					
Mapania cuatrecasasii T. Koyama				GU		
Mapania effusa (C.B. Clarke) T. Koyama		BO		GU		FG
Mapania imeriensis (R. Gross) T. Koyama	AM			GU	SU	
Mapania insignis Sandwith				GU		
Mapania macrophylla (Böck.) H. Pfeiff.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Mapania maguireana T. Koyama & Steyerm.	AM			GU		
Mapania micrococca (T. Koyama) D.A. Simpson		BO		GU		
Mapania neblina D.A. Simpson	AM					
Mapania paradoxa J. Raynal						FG
Mapania pedunculata D.A. Simpson	AM					
Mapania pycnocephala (Benth.) Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mapania pycnocephala subsp. *fluviatilis* (Sandwith) T. Koyama	AM	BO		GU		FG
Mapania pycnocephala subsp. *pycnocephala*	AM					
Mapania pycnostachya (Benth.) T. Koyama	AM					
Mapania rionegrensis D.A Simpson	AM	BO				
Mapania steyermarkii T. Koyama		BO		GU		
Mapania surinamensis Uittien				GU	SU	
Mapania sylvatica Aubl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Mapania sylvatica subsp. *sylvatica*		BO		GU	SU	FG
Mapania tepuiana (Steyerm.) T. Koyama		BO		GU		FG?
Mapania theobromina D.A. Simpson	AM					
Oreobolus goeppingeri Suess.	AM					
Oxycaryum cubense (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pleurostachys guianensis Uittien					SU	
Pleurostachys puberula Böck.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Remirea maritima Aubl.					SU	FG
Rhynchocladium steyermarkii (T. Koyama) T. Koyama	AM	BO		GU		
Rhynchospora agostiniana T. Koyama	AM					
Rhynchospora albescens (Miq.) Kük.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora albida (Nees) Böck.	AM			GU		
Rhynchospora albomarginata Kük.		BO		GU		FG

Rhynchospora amazonica Poepp. & Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora amazonica subsp. *amazonica*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora amazonica subsp. *guianensis* (Kük.) T. Koyama	AM	BO		GU		FG?
Rhynchospora angustipaniculata M.T. Strong				GU		
Rhynchospora arenicola Uittien	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora armerioides J. Presl & C. Presl	AM			GU	SU	
Rhynchospora ayangannensis M.T. Strong				GU		
Rhynchospora bakhuisensis M.T. Strong					SU	
Rhynchospora barbata (Vahl) Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora biflora Böck.	AM	BO				
Rhynchospora bolivarana Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Rhynchospora brachychaeta C. Wright				GU		
Rhynchospora brasiliensis Böck.	AM	BO		GU		
Rhynchospora brevirostris Griseb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora brownii Roem. & Schult.		BO				
Rhynchospora brownii subsp. *americana* Guaglianone		BO				
Rhynchospora cajennensis Böck.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Rhynchospora candida (Nees) Böck.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG?
Rhynchospora capillifolia W.W. Thomas		BO		GU		
Rhynchospora capitata (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.	AM					
Rhynchospora caracasana (Kunth) Böck.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Rhynchospora cariciformis Nees	AM	BO				
Rhynchospora cephalotes (L.) Vahl	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora chimantensis W.W. Thomas		BO				
Rhynchospora ciliata (G. Mey) Kük.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora comata (Link) Roem. & Schult.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora contracta (Nees) J. Raynal		BO				FG
Rhynchospora cordatachenia M.T. Strong						FG
Rhynchospora corymbosa (L.) Britton	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora curvula Griseb.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora dentinux C.B. Clarke	AM	BO				FG
Rhynchospora divaricata (Ham.) M.T. Strong		BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora donselaarii M.T. Strong					SU	
Rhynchospora duckei R. Gross	AM					
Rhynchospora duidae Steyerm.		BO				
Rhynchospora eburnea Kral & W.W. Thomas	AM	BO				
Rhynchospora elegantula Maury	AM	BO				
Rhynchospora emaciata (Nees) Böck.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Rhynchospora exaltata Kunth	AM	BO		GU		
Rhynchospora exaltata var. *microcephala* Kük.				GU		
Rhynchospora eximia (Nees) Böck.		BO				
Rhynchospora fallax Uittien		BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora fascicularis (Michx.) Vahl				GU	SU	
Rhynchospora fascicularis subsp. *fascicularis*				GU	SU	
Rhynchospora filiformis Vahl	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora gigantea Link				GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora globosa (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora harperi Small				GU	SU	
Rhynchospora hassleri C.B. Clarke				GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora hieronymii Böck.	AM	BO				
Rhynchospora hieronymii subsp. *hieronymii*	AM	BO				
Rhynchospora hirsuta (Vahl) Vahl	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora holoschoenoides (Rich.) Herter	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora imeriensis (Kük.) W.W. Thomas	AM					
Rhynchospora immensa Kük.				GU		
Rhynchospora junciformis (Kunth) Böck.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora lechleri Steud. ex Böck.	AM	BO				
Rhynchospora locuples C.B. Clarke		BO				
Rhynchospora longibracteata Böck.	AM	BO		GU		
Rhynchospora macrochaeta Steud. ex Böck.	AM	BO				
Rhynchospora maguireana T. Koyama	AM			GU		
Rhynchospora marisculus Nees	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Rhynchospora mexicana (Liebm.) Steud.	AM					
Rhynchospora montana (Uittien) H. Pfeiff.					SU	

Rhynchospora nervosa (Vahl) Böck.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora nitens (Vahl) A. Gray				GU		
Rhynchospora pallida (Nees) Steud.	AM					
Rhynchospora papillosa W.W. Thomas				GU		
Rhynchospora pilosa (Kunth) Böck.				GU		
Rhynchospora planifolia (T. Koyama) W.W. Thomas	AM					
Rhynchospora polyphylla Vahl	AM	BO		GU		
Rhynchospora pubera (Vahl) Böck.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora pubera subsp. *parvula* W.W. Thomas	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Rhynchospora pubera subsp. *pubera*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora pubisquama M.T. Strong					SU	
Rhynchospora radicans (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff.				GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora radicans subsp. *microcephala* (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas				GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora reptans (Rich.) Böck.				GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora rigidifolia (Gilly) T. Koyama	AM	BO				
Rhynchospora riparia (Nees) Böck.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora robusta (Kunth) Böck.	AM	BO				
Rhynchospora roraimae Kük. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU		
Rhynchospora rugosa (Vahl) Gale	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora ruiziana Böck.		BO		GU		
Rhynchospora rupicola M.T. Strong				GU	SU	
Rhynchospora sanariapensis Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Rhynchospora saxisavannicola M.T. Strong					SU	FG
Rhynchospora schomburgkiana (Böck.) T. Koyama	AM			GU		
Rhynchospora sp. A	AM					
Rhynchospora sp. B	AM	BO		GU		
Rhynchospora sp. C	AM					
Rhynchospora sp. D		BO				
Rhynchospora sp. E	AM					
Rhynchospora splendens Lindm.				GU		
Rhynchospora spruceana C.B. Clarke	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG?
Rhynchospora steyermarkii T. Koyama [expected in GU]		BO				
Rhynchospora subdicephala T. Koyama	AM					FG
Rhynchospora sublanata Lindeman & Donsel.				GU	SU	
Rhynchospora subplumosa C.B. Clarke	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Rhynchospora tenella (Nees) Böck.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora tenerrima Nees ex Spreng.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora tenuis Link	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora tenuis subsp. *austrobrasiliensis* T. Koyama				GU		
Rhynchospora tenuis subsp. *tenuis*	AM	BO		GU		
Rhynchospora tepuiana Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Rhynchospora trichochaeta C.B. Clarke	AM	BO		GU	SU?	
Rhynchospora trichophora Nees	AM	BO				
Rhynchospora triflora Vahl		BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora trispicata (Nees) Schrad. ex Steud.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora tuerckheimii C.B. Clarke ex Kük.				GU		
Rhynchospora uniflora Böck.		BO				
Rhynchospora unisetosa T. Koyama		BO				
Rhynchospora velutina (Kunth) Böck.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchospora watsonii (Britton) Davidse				GU	SU	FG
Schoenoplectus maritimus (L.) Lye					SU	FG?
Schoenoplectus robustus (Pursh) M.T. Strong			DA	GU	SU?	FG?
Scleria acanthocarpa Böck.						FG
Scleria amazonica Camelbeke, M. Strong & Goetgh.	AM					
Scleria anceps Liebm.				GU	SU	
Scleria bracteata Cav.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Scleria camaratensis Core		BO				
Scleria cerradicola T. Koyama				GU		
Scleria cyperina Willd. ex Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Scleria cyperinoides C.B. Clarke	AM	BO				
Scleria distans Poir.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Scleria eggersiana Böck.		BO		GU	SU	
Scleria flagellum-nigrorum P.J. Bergius	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Scleria hirtella Sw. [records may be referable to *Scleria distans* Poir.]				GU	SU	FG
Scleria interrupta Rich.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Scleria lacustris C. Wright				GU	SU	
Scleria latifolia Sw.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Scleria lindleyana C.B. Clarke						FG?
Scleria lithosperma (L.) Sw.		BO				FG
Scleria longigluma Kük.				GU		
Scleria macrogyne C.B. Clarke	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Scleria macrophylla J. Presl & C. Presl	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Scleria martii (Nees) Steud.					SU	FG
Scleria melaleuca Rchb. ex Schltdl. & Cham.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Scleria microcarpa Nees ex Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Scleria mitis P.J. Bergius		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Scleria muehlenbergii Steud.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Scleria neogranatensis C.B. Clarke					SU	
Scleria parallela C.B. Clarke	AM					
Scleria pinetorum Britton					SU	
Scleria plusiophylla Steud.				GU		
Scleria purdiei C.B. Clarke		BO				
Scleria ramosa C.B. Clarke	AM				SU	
Scleria robusta Camelbeke & Goetgh.	AM	BO				
Scleria scabra Willd.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Scleria secans (L.) Urb.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Scleria splitgerberiana Henrard ex Uittien				GU	SU	
Scleria staheliana Uittien					SU	FG
Scleria stipitata Uittien				GU	SU	
Scleria stipularis Nees	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Scleria tenacissima Steud.	AM	BO				
Scleria tepuiensis Core	AM			GU		FG
Scleria triquetra M.T. Strong						FG
Scleria cf. vaginata Steud.					SU	
Scleria vaginata Steud.		BO				
Scleria verticillata Muhl. ex Willd.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Scleria violacea Pilg.						FG
Trilepis kanukuensis Gilly	AM			GU	SU	FG
Uncinia hamata (Sw.) Urb.	AM	BO		GU?		
Websteria confervoides (Poir.) S.S. Hooper	AM	BO		GU	SU?	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Abildgaardia monostachyos (L.) Vahl =*Abildgaardia ovata*
Ascolepis venezuelensis Schnee =*Lipocarpha humboldtiana*
Becquerelia bicolor H. Pfeiff. =*Calyptrocarya bicolor*
Becquerelia divaricata (Nees ex Böck.) Palla =*Becquerelia cymosa* subsp. *merkeliana*
Becquerelia glomerulata Brongn. =*Calyptrocarya glomerulata*
Becquerelia merkeliana Nees =*Becquerelia cymosa* subsp. *merkeliana*
Bisboeckelera angustifolia (Böck.) Kuntze =*Bisboeckelera longifolia*
Bolboschoenus maritimus (L.) Palla =*Schoenoplectus maritimus*
Bolboschoenus robustus (Pursh) Soják =*Schoenoplectus robustus*
Bulbostylis arenaria (Nees) Lindm. =*Bulbostylis juncoides*
Bulbostylis argentina Palla =*Bulbostylis juncoides*
Bulbostylis capillaris var. *glabra* Uittien =*Bulbostylis truncata*
Bulbostylis capillaris var. *tenuifolia* (Rudge) C.B. Clarke =*Bulbostylis tenuifolia*
Bulbostylis fendleri C.B. Clarke =*Bulbostylis juncoides*
Bulbostylis hirta (Thunb.) Svenson [misapplied to *Bulbostylis hispidula*]
Bulbostylis hirtella (Schrad. ex Schult.) Nees ex Urb. =*Bulbostylis juncoides*
Bulbostylis juncoides var. *lorentzii* (Böck.) Kük. =*Bulbostylis juncoides*
Bulbostylis langsdorffiana (Kunth) C.B. Clarke =*Bulbostylis juncoides*
Bulbostylis papillosa Kük. =*Bulbostylis junciformis*
Bulbostylis spadicea (Kunth) Kük. =*Bulbostylis paradoxa*
Calyptrocarya fragifera Nees ex Kunth [nomen nudum] =*Calyptrocarya glomerulata*
Calyptrocarya intermedia C.B. Clarke =*Calyptrocarya glomerulata*
Calyptrostylis ceylanica (Nees) Nees =*Rhynchospora triflora*
Calyptrostylis longirostris Nees =*Rhynchospora amazonica* subsp. *guianensis*
Carex hamata Sw. =*Uncinia hamata*
Carex hermaphrodita Jacq. =*Cyperus hermaphroditus*

Carex ovata Burm. f. =*Abildgaardia ovata*
Cephalocarpus maguirei Gilly =*Cephalocarpus rigidus*
Cephalocarpus steyermarkii Gilly =*Cephalocarpus rigidus*
Cephaloschoenus ceylanicus Nees =*Rhynchospora triflora*
Chaetospora capitata Kunth =*Rhynchospora capitata*
Chaetospora globosa Kunth =*Rhynchospora globosa*
Chaetospora pterocarpa Kunth =*Rhynchospora barbata*
Cladium steyermarkii T. Koyama =*Rhynchocladium steyermarkii*
Cryptangium stellatum Böck. =*Didymiandrum stellatum*
Cyperus albomarginatus (Nees) Steud. =*Cyperus flavicomus*
Cyperus amabilis var. *macrostachyus* (Böck.) Kük. =*Cyperus amabilis*
Cyperus amabilis var. *oligostachyus* (Kunth) Kük. =*Cyperus amabilis*
Cyperus aurantiacus Kunth =*Cyperus amabilis*
Cyperus aureus Kunth =*Cyperus amabilis*
Cyperus aureus var. *aurantiacus* (Kunth) Böck. =*Cyperus amabilis*
Cyperus aureus var. *oligostachyus* (Kunth) Böck. =*Cyperus amabilis*
Cyperus aureus x macrostachyus Böck. =*Cyperus amabilis*
Cyperus brevifolius (Rottb.) Endl. ex Hassk. =*Kyllinga brevifolia*
Cyperus cayennensis (Lam.) Britton =*Cyperus aggregatus*
Cyperus chalaranthus J. Presl & C. Presl =*Cyperus laxus*
Cyperus corymbosus Rottb. =*Cyperus articulatus*
Cyperus densicaespitosus Mattf. & Kük. =*Kyllinga pumila*
Cyperus diffusus Vahl =*Cyperus laxus*
Cyperus dissitiflorus Nees ex Torr. =*Cyperus thyrsiflorus*
Cyperus eggersii Böck. =*Cyperus odoratus*
Cyperus elegans auct. non L. =*Cyperus laxus*
Cyperus ferax Rich. =*Cyperus odoratus*
Cyperus flavus (Vahl) Nees =*Cyperus aggregatus*
Cyperus fraternus Kunth =*Cyperus reflexus*
Cyperus globulosus Aubl. =*Cyperus luzulae*
Cyperus globulosus auct., non Aubl. =*Cyperus croceus*
Cyperus herndoniae G.C. Tucker =*Cyperus camphoratus*
Cyperus hirtus Thunb. =*Bulbostylis hispidula*
Cyperus huarmensis (Kunth) M.C. Johnst. =*Cyperus aggregatus*
Cyperus kyllingia Endl. =*Kyllinga nemoralis*
Cyperus macrocephalus Liebm. =*Cyperus odoratus*
Cyperus monostachyos L. =*Abildgaardia ovata*
Cyperus nodosus Willd. =*Cyperus articulatus* var. *nodosus*
Cyperus obtusatus (J. Presl & C. Presl) Mattf. & Kük. =*Kyllinga pungens*
Cyperus oligostachyus Kunth =*Cyperus amabilis*
Cyperus pedunculatus (R. Br.) Kern =*Remirea maritima*
Cyperus planifolius Rich. [Not in flora area]
Cyperus rivularis Kunth =*Cyperus bipartitus*
Cyperus ruderalis Uittien =*Cyperus trailii*
Cyperus sesquiflorus (Torr.) Mattf. & Kük. =*Kyllinga odorata*
Cyperus tolucensis Kunth =*Cyperus laxus*
Cyperus uncinatus Poir. [not in flora area]
Dichromena albida (Nees) Steud. =*Rhynchospora albida*
Dichromena brevicaulis Suess. =*Rhynchospora duckei*
Dichromena candida (Nees) Ridl. =*Rhynchospora candida*
Dichromena caracasana Kunth =*Rhynchospora caracasana*
Dichromena cariciformis (Nees) J.F. Macbr. =*Rhynchospora cariciformis*
Dichromena ciliata Vahl [nom. illeg., non *Dichromena ciliata* Pers. (1805)] =*Rhynchospora ciliata*
Dichromena ciliata var. *cinnamomea* Kük. =*Rhynchospora ciliata*
Dichromena exaltata (Kunth) J.F. Macbr. =*Rhynchospora exaltata*
Dichromena filiformis (Vahl) Kunth =*Rhynchospora filiformis*
Dichromena junciformis Kunth =*Rhynchospora junciformis*
Dichromena monostachya (Böck.) C.B. Clarke =*Rhynchospora albescens*
Dichromena montana Uittien =*Rhynchospora montana*
Dichromena nervosa Vahl =*Rhynchospora nervosa*
Dichromena persooniana Nees =*Rhynchospora nervosa*
Dichromena pilosa Kunth =*Rhynchospora pilosa*
Dichromena pubera Vahl =*Rhynchospora pubera*
Dichromena radicans Schltdl. & Cham. =*Rhynchospora radicans*

Dichromena repens Vahl =*Rhynchospora reptans*
Dichromena rigidifolia Gilly =*Rhynchospora rigidifolia*
Dichromena robusta Kunth =*Rhynchospora robusta*
Dichromena squarrosa Willd. ex Link (Rapateaceae) =*Duckea squarrosa*
Dichromena tenella (Nees) Steud. =*Rhynchospora tenella*
Dichromena triflora (Vahl) Macbride =*Rhynchospora triflora*
Dichromena velutina Kunth =*Rhynchospora velutina*
Didymiandrum flexifolium Gilly =*Everardia flexifolia*
Didymiandrum guaiquinimae Schnee =*Didymiandrum stellatum*
Diplacrum laevissimum (Kük.) Uittien =*Diplacrum guianense*
Diplacrum longifolium (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke ex T. Durand & Schinz =*Diplacrum capitatum*
Diplacrum notopterum (Nees ex Steud.) C.B. Clarke =*Diplacrum guianense*
Diplasia pycnostachya Benth. =*Mapania pycnostachya*
Echinoschoenus beyrichii Nees =*Rhynchospora exaltata*
Eleocharis atropurpurea (Retz.) J. Presl & C. Presl [not in flora area]
Eleocharis bicolor Chapm. =*Eleocharis minima* var. *bicolor*
Eleocharis caribaea (Rottb.) S.F. Blake =*Eleocharis geniculata*
Eleocharis confervoides (Poir.) G. Tucker =*Websteria confervoides*
Eleocharis elata Böck. =*Eleocharis plicarhachis*
Eleocharis fistulosa (Poir.) Schult. [nom. superfl.] =*Eleocharis acutangula*
Eleocharis fistulosa (Poir.) Link [invalidly published] =*Eleocharis acutangula*
Eleocharis flaccida (Rchb. ex Spreng.) Urb. =*Eleocharis flavescens*
Eleocharis flaccida auct. non (Rchb. ex Spreng.) Urb. sensu Svenson =*Eleocharis flavescens*
Eleocharis homonyma Steud. =*Eleocharis sellowiana*
Eleocharis nodulosa (Roth) Schult. =*Eleocharis montana*
Eleocharis sagotii C.B. Clarke =*Eleocharis jelskiana*
Eleocharis sagotii var. *glochidiata* C.B. Clarke =*Eleocharis plicarhachis*
Eleocharis sellowiana var. *homonyma* (Steud.) H. Pfeiff. =*Eleocharis sellowiana*
Eleocharis sulcata Nees [nomen nudum] =*Eleocharis filiculmis*
Eleocharis sulcata Nees ex Böck. [nom. superfl.] =*Eleocharis filiculmis*
Ephippiorhynchium triflorum (Vahl) Nees =*Rhynchospora triflora*
Ephippiorhynchium trispicatum Nees =*Rhynchospora trispicata*
Everardia duidae Gilly =*Everardia montana subsp. duidae*
Everardia erecto-laxa T. Koyama & Maguire =*Everardia angusta*
Everardia glaucifolia Gilly =*Everardia montana* subsp. *glaucifolia*
Everardia gracilis Gilly =*Everardia angusta*
Everardia guaiquinimae Schnee =*Everardia montana* subsp. *guaiquinimae*
Everardia hitchcockii Lasser & Maguire =*Everardia montana* subsp. *montana*
Everardia montana var. *pilosa* Gilly =*Everardia montana* subsp. *montana*
Everardia ptariensis Gilly =*Everardia montana* subsp. *ptariensis*
Everardia revoluta Gilly =*Everardia montana* subsp. *montana*
Everardia steyermarkii Gilly =*Everardia angusta*
Exochogyne steyermarkii Gilly =*Exochogyne amazonica*
Fimbristylis annua var. *diphylla* (Retz.) Kük. =*Fimbristylis dichotoma*
Fimbristylis apus (A. Gray) S. Watson =*Fimbristylis vahlii*
Fimbristylis autumnalis var. *complanata* (Retz.) Barros =*Fimbristylis complanata*
Fimbristylis baldwiniana (Schult.) Torr. =*Fimbristylis annua*
Fimbristylis bufonia (Kunth) Alain =*Bulbostylis tenuifolia*
Fimbristylis capillaris var. *pilosa* Britton =*Bulbostylis juncoides*
Fimbristylis chirigota (C. Wright) Alain =*Bulbostylis hispidula*
Fimbristylis comata Nees =*Fimbristylis squarrosa*
Fimbristylis congesta Torr. =*Fimbristylis vahlii*
Fimbristylis cymosa subsp. *spathacea* (Roth) T. Koyama =*Fimbristylis cymosa*
Fimbristylis dichotoma f. *annua* (All.) Owhi =*Fimbristylis annua*
Fimbristylis diphylla (Retz.) Vahl =*Fimbristylis dichotoma*
Fimbristylis divaricata Ham. =*Rhynchospora divaricata*
Fimbristylis frankii Steud. =*Fimbristylis autumnalis*
Fimbristylis glomerata (Retz.) Urb. =*Fimbristylis cymosa*
Fimbristylis hirta (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. =*Fimbristylis squarrosa*
Fimbristylis hirta (Thunb.) Roem. & Schult. ex Kük. [name has been misapplied to *Bulbostylis hispidula*] =*Fimbristylis squarrosa*
Fimbristylis hispidula (Vahl) Kunth =*Bulbostylis hispidula*
Fimbristylis juncoides (Vahl) Alain =*Bulbostylis juncoides*
Fimbristylis laxa Vahl =*Fimbristylis annua*

Fimbristylis miliacea (L.) Vahl [Guianas collections referable to *F. littoralis*] =*Fimbristylis littoralis*
Fimbristylis monostachyos (L.) Hassk. =*Abildgaardia ovata*
Fimbristylis obtusifolia (Vahl) Kunth =*Fimbristylis cymosa*
Fimbristylis ovata (Burm. f.) J. Kern =*Abildgaardia ovata*
Fimbristylis papillosa (Kük.) Alain =*Bulbostylis junciformis*
Fimbristylis polymorpha Böck. =*Fimbristylis dichotoma*
Fimbristylis savannarum Alain =*Bulbostylis juncoides*
Fimbristylis schomburgkiana Steud. =*Bulbostylis schomburgkiana*
Fimbristylis spadicea f. *domingensis* (Pers.) Kük. =*Fimbristylis spadicea*
Fimbristylis spathacea Roth =*Fimbristylis cymosa*
Fimbristylis speciosa Rohde ex Spreng. =*Fimbristylis spadicea*
Fimbristylis verrucosa C. Presl =*Fimbristylis annua*
Fimbristylis vestita (Kunth) Hemsl. =*Bulbostylis vestita*
Fuirena paniculata L. f. =*Fuirena umbellata*
Fuirena tereticulmis C. Presl =*Fuirena umbellata*
Fuirena verticillata Spreng. =*Lagenocarpus verticillatus*
Haloschoenus albidus Nees =*Rhynchospora albida*
Haloschoenus caracasanus (Kunth) Nees =*Rhynchospora caracasana*
Haloschoenus contractus Nees =*Rhynchospora contracta*
Haloschoenus emaciatus Nees =*Rhynchospora emaciata*
Haloschoenus riparius Nees =*Rhynchospora riparia*
Haloschoenus tenellus Nees =*Rhynchospora tenella*
Haplostylis mexicana Liebm. =*Rhynchospora mexicana*
Hemicarpha micrantha (Vahl) Pax =*Lipocarpha micrantha*
Hemicarpha schomburgkii Friedl. =*Lipocarpha schomburgkii*
Hoppia irrigua Nees =*Bisboeckelera irrigua*
Hypolytrum fuscum Nees =*Hypolytrum longifolium*
Hypolytrum imeriense R. Gross =*Mapania imeriensis*
Hypolytrum irriguum Nees =*Hypolytrum longifolium*
Hypolytrum macrophyllum Böck. =*Mapania macrophylla*
Hypolytrum micranthum Böck. =*Hypolytrum strictum*
Hypolytrum nicaraguense Liebman =*Hypolytrum longifolium* subsp. *nicaraguense*
Hypolytrum punctatum Nees =*Hypolytrum longifolium* subsp. *sylvaticum*
Hypolytrum pycnocephalum Benth. =*Mapania pycnocephala*
Hypolytrum rubescens Huber ex C.B. Clarke =*Hypolytrum longifolium* subsp. *rubescens*
Hypolytrum sandwithii Gilly =*Mapania imeriensis*
Hypolytrum scapigerum Nees =*Hypolytrum strictum*
Hypolytrum sylvaticum Poepp. & Kunth =*Hypolytrum longifolium* subsp. *sylvaticum*
Hypolytrum tepuianum Steyerm. =*Mapania tepuiana*
Hypoporum micrococcum Liebm. =*Scleria verticillata*
Iria monostachya (L.) Kuntze =*Abildgaardia ovata*
Isolepis albescens Miq. =*Rhynchospora albescens*
Isolepis bufonia Kunth =*Bulbostylis tenuifolia*
Isolepis capillaris (L.) Roem. & Schult. =*Bulbostylis capillaris*
Isolepis conifera Kunth =*Bulbostylis conifera*
Isolepis dipsacea (Rottb.) Roem. & Schult. =*Fimbristylis dipsacea*
Isolepis hirta Kunth =*Fimbristylis squarrosa*
Isolepis hirtella Schrad. ex Schult. =*Bulbostylis juncoides*
Isolepis humboldtii Roem. & Schult. =*Lipocarpha micrantha*
Isolepis junciformis Kunth =*Bulbostylis junciformis*
Isolepis lanata Kunth =*Bulbostylis lanata*
Isolepis langsdorffiana Kunth =*Bulbostylis juncoides*
Isolepis leucostachya Kunth =*Bulbostylis leucostachya*
Isolepis miliacea (L.) C. Presl =*Fimbristylis littoralis*
Isolepis paradoxa (Spreng.) Kunth =*Bulbostylis paradoxa*
Isolepis radiciflora Steud. =*Bulbostylis capillaris*
Isolepis vahlii (Lam.) Kunth =*Fimbristylis vahlii*
Isolepis vestita Kunth =*Bulbostylis vestita*
Isolepis willdenowii Roem. & Schult. =*Fimbristylis complanata*
Kyllinga cayennensis Lam. =*Cyperus aggregatus*
Kyllinga filiformis Sw. =*Cyperus swartzii*
Kyllinga monocephala Rottb., nom. illeg. =*Kyllinga nemoralis*
Kyllinga peruviana Lam. =*Kyllinga vaginata*
Kyllinga rigida Baldwin =*Kyllinga vaginata*

Kyllinga sesquiflora Torr. =*Kyllinga odorata*
Kyllinga squarrosa Baldwin =*Cyperus aggregatus*
Lagenocarpus amazonicus Davidse =*Lagenocarpus venezuelensis*
Lagenocarpus amazonicus (C.B. Clarke) H. Pfeiff. =*Exochogyne amazonica*
Lagenocarpus kunthii (Miq.) Uittien =*Lagenocarpus verticillatus*
Lagenocarpus tremulus Nees =*Lagenocarpus rigidus* subsp. *tremulus*
Lagenocarpus weigelti (Spreng.) Uittien =*Lagenocarpus verticillatus*
Leptoschoenus prolifer Nees =*Rhynchospora schomburgkiana*
Lipocarpha maculata auct. non (Michx.) Torrey 1836: sensu neotropical =*Lipocarpha mexicana*
Lipocarpha sellowiana Kunth =*Lipocarpha humboldtiana*
Mapania fluviatilis Sandwith =*Mapania pycnocephala* subsp. *fluviatilis*
Mapaniopsis effusa C.B. Clarke =*Mapania effusa*
Mapaniopsis micrococca T. Koyama =*Mapania micrococca*
Mariscus aggregatus Willd. =*Cyperus aggregatus*
Mariscus brizaeus (Vahl) C.B. Clarke =*Cyperus planifolius*
Mariscus cayennensis (Lam.) Urb. =*Cyperus aggregatus*
Mariscus chlorocephalus C.B. Clarke =*Cyperus chlorocephalus*
Mariscus cornelii-ostenii (Kük.) T. Koyama =*Cyperus cornelii-ostenii*
Mariscus dissitiflorus (Torr.) C.B. Clarke =*Cyperus thyrsiflorus*
Mariscus elatus Kunth =*Cyperus aggregatus*
Mariscus flavus Vahl =*Cyperus aggregatus*
Mariscus flavus var. *major* Nees =*Cyperus aggregatus*
Mariscus gayi C.B. Clarke =*Cyperus gayi*
Mariscus guianensis C.B. Clarke =*Cyperus guianensis*
Mariscus laevis Kunth =*Cyperus aggregatus*
Mariscus ligularis (L.) Urb. =*Cyperus ligularis*
Mariscus mutisii Kunth =*Cyperus mutisii*
Mariscus pedunculatus (R. Br.) T. Koyama =*Remirea maritima*
Mariscus swartzii A. Dietr. =*Cyperus swartzii*
Mariscus tovarii Kunth =*Cyperus hermaphroditus*
Mariscus umbellatus (Rottb.) Vahl =*Cyperus subumbellatus*
Micropapyrus viviparoides Suess. =*Rhynchospora schomburgkiana*
Mitrospora cephalophora Nees =*Rhynchospora exaltata*
Mitrospora pallida Nees =*Rhynchospora pallida*
Oncostylis arenaria Nees =*Bulbostylis juncoides*
Oncostylis hispida Liebm. =*Bulbostylis vestita*
Oncostylis junciformis var. *humboldtiana* (Spreng.) Nees =*Bulbostylis junciformis*
Oncostylis paradoxa (Spreng.) Nees =*Bulbostylis paradoxa*
Oncostylis tenuifolia (Rudge) Nees =*Bulbostylis tenuifolia*
Oncostylis truncata Nees =*Bulbostylis truncata*
Oncostylis vestita (Kunth) Nees =*Bulbostylis vestita*
Oreobolus obtusangulus var. *rubrovaginatus* Kük. =*Oreobolus goeppingeri*
Oreobolus obtusangulus subsp. *rubrovaginatus* (Kük.) T. Koyama =*Oreobolus goeppingeri*
Platylepis brasiliensis Kunth =*Ascolepis brasiliensis*
Pogonostylis squarrosus (Vahl) Bertol. =*Fimbristylis squarrosa*
Psilocarya candida Nees =*Rhynchospora candida*
Psilocarya robusta (Kunth) Nees =*Rhynchospora robusta*
Psilocarya rufa Nees =*Rhynchospora velutina*
Psilocarya velutina (Kunth) Nees =*Rhynchospora velutina*
Pteroscleria guianensis Nees =*Diplacrum guianense*
Pteroscleria longifolia Griseb. =*Diplacrum capitatum*
Pycreus albomarginatus Mart. & Schrad. ex Nees =*Cyperus flavicomus*
Pycreus capillifolius (A. Rich.) C.B. Clarke =*Cyperus capillifolius*
Pycreus flavescens (L.) Rchb. =*Cyperus flavescens*
Pycreus megapotamicus (Kunth) Nees =*Cyperus megapotamicus*
Pycreus polystachyos (Rottb.) P. Beauv. =*Cyperus polystachyos*
Pycreus pumilus (L.) Nees =*Cyperus pumilus*
Pycreus unioloides (R. Br.) Urb. =*Cyperus unioloides*
Rhynchospora amazonica var. *guianensis* Kük. =*Rhynchospora amazonica* subsp. *guianensis*
Rhynchospora aristata var. *immensa* (Kük.) Kük. =*Rhynchospora immensa*
Rhynchospora arundinacea Böck. =*Rhynchospora exaltata*
Rhynchospora aurea Vahl =*Rhynchospora corymbosa*
Rhynchospora baileyi Britton ex L.H. Bailey =*Rhynchospora albomarginata*
Rhynchospora beyrichii (Nees) Steud. =*Rhynchospora exaltata*

Rhynchospora borinquensis Britton =*Rhynchospora marisculus*
Rhynchospora buchii Urb. =*Rhynchospora mexicana*
Rhynchospora canaliculata Böck. =*Rhynchospora riparia*
Rhynchospora candida var. *pilosa* Schnee =*Rhynchospora candida*
Rhynchospora cariciformis var. *trichophora* (Nees) Kük. =*Rhynchospora trichophora*
Rhynchospora cephalophora (Nees) Steud. =*Rhynchospora exaltata*
Rhynchospora cephalotes var. *angustifolia* Uittien =*Rhynchospora pubisquama*
Rhynchospora cephalotes var. *imeriensis* Kük. =*Rhynchospora imeriensis*
Rhynchospora ceylanica (Nees) Kunth =*Rhynchospora triflora*
Rhynchospora clarkei Rose =*Rhynchospora brevirostris*
Rhynchospora cyperoides (Sw.) Mart. =*Rhynchospora holoschoenoides*
Rhynchospora denticulata Huber =*Rhynchospora trichochaeta*
Rhynchospora distans Vahl =*Rhynchospora fascicularis*
Rhynchospora elegans Kük. =*Rhynchospora eximia*
Rhynchospora exaltata var. *ovalis* Kük. =*Rhynchospora exaltata*
Rhynchospora fascicularis var. *distans* (Michx.) Chapm. [not in flora area] misidentifications =*R. fascicularis* subsp. *fascicularis*]
Rhynchospora filifolia A. Gray [not in flora area. Identifications =R. harperi]
Rhynchospora flexuosa var. *tenerrima* (Böck.) Kük. =*Rhynchospora tepuiana*
Rhynchospora flexuosa subsp. *tepuiana* (Steyerm.) T. Koyama =*Rhynchospora tepuiana*
Rhynchospora glauca Vahl =*Rhynchospora rugosa*
Rhynchospora graminea Uittien =*Rhynchospora spruceana*
Rhynchospora guianensis Lindeman & Donsel. =*Rhynchospora trispicata*
Rhynchospora heterocaulis C.B. Clarke =*Rhynchospora barbata p.p. & R. holoschoenoides p.p.*
Rhynchospora hispidula (Vahl) Böck. [nom. illeg.] =*Rhynchospora divaricata*
Rhynchospora igarapicola T. Koyama =*Rhynchospora cariciformis*
Rhynchospora junciformis var. *monocarpa* Kük. =*Rhynchospora junciformis*
Rhynchospora karuaiana Steyerm. =*Rhynchospora triflora*
Rhynchospora longispicata Böck. =*Rhynchospora filiformis*
Rhynchospora macrochaeta var. *ruiziana* (Böck.) Kük. =*Rhynchospora ruiziana*
Rhynchospora mexicana var. *trichochaeta* (C.B. Clarke) Kük. =*Rhynchospora trichochaeta*
Rhynchospora micrantha Vahl [nom. illeg.] =*Rhynchospora contracta*
Rhynchospora minutiflora (Rich. ex Spreng.) Adams =*Rhynchospora contracta*
Rhynchospora monostachya Böck. =*Rhynchospora albescens*
Rhynchospora nervosa var. *ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük. =*Rhynchospora ciliata*
Rhynchospora nervosa subsp. *ciliata* (G. Mey.) T. Koyama =*Rhynchospora ciliata*
Rhynchospora nervosa var. *cinnamomea* (Kük.) Kük. =*Rhynchospora ciliata*
Rhynchospora oxycephala C. Wright =*Rhynchospora eximia*
Rhynchospora patuligluma Lindm. =*Rhynchospora pallida*
Rhynchospora perrigida Böck. =*Bulbostylis paradoxa*
Rhynchospora persooniana (Nees) Griseb. =*Rhynchospora nervosa*
Rhynchospora pilosa subsp. *arenicola* (Uittien) T. Koyama =*Rhynchospora arenicola*
Rhynchospora podosperma C. Wright =*Rhynchospora filiformis*
Rhynchospora pringlei C.B. Clarke =*Rhynchospora brevirostris*
Rhynchospora prolifera (Nees) C.B. Clarke =*Rhynchospora schomburgkiana*
Rhynchospora psilocaryoides Griseb. =*Rhynchospora eximia*
Rhynchospora ptaritepuiana Steyerm. =*Rhynchospora lechleri*
Rhynchospora pterocarpa (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. =*Rhynchospora barbata*
Rhynchospora pungens Liebm. =*Rhynchospora rugosa*
Rhynchospora repens (Vahl) Böck. =*Rhynchospora reptans*
Rhynchospora rigidifolia subsp. *capillacea* T. Koyama =*Rhynchospora capillifolia*
Rhynchospora rigidifolia subsp. *planifolia* T. Koyama =*Rhynchospora planifolia*
Rhynchospora rufa (Nees) Böck. =*Rhynchospora velutina*
Rhynchospora setacea (Bergius) Böck. =*Rhynchospora fallax*
Rhynchospora sororopana Steyerm. =*Rhynchospora biflora*
Rhynchospora stellata (Lam.) Griseb. [not in flora area] =*Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiffer
Rhynchospora stricta var. *demerarensis* (C.B. Clarke) Kük. =*Rhynchospora cajennensis*
Rhynchospora tamana Steyerm. =*Rhynchospora macrochaeta*
Rhynchospora tenella f. *haplostylis* Uittien =*Rhynchospora tenella*
Rhynchospora tenella var. *haplostylis* (Uittien) Kük. =*Rhynchospora tenella*
Rhynchospora tenerrima Böck. =*Rhynchospora tepuiana*
Rhynchospora tenerrima var. *fallax* (Uittien) Kük. =*Rhynchospora fallax*
Rhynchospora tenerrima subsp. *fallax* (Uittien) T. Koyama =*Rhynchospora fallax*
Rhynchospora tenuis subsp. *riparia* (Nees) T. Koyama =*Rhynchospora riparia*

Rhynchospora tenuiseta C. Wright =*Rhynchospora marisculus*
Rhynchospora triceps Steud. =*Rhynchospora exaltata*
Rhynchospora trichochaeta var. *venezuelensis* Steyerm. =*Rhynchospora subplumosa*
Rhynchospora trichodes C.B. Clarke =*Rhynchospora divaricata*
Rhynchospora venezolana Kük. =*Rhynchospora hirsuta*
Rhynchospora viridilutea C.B. Clarke =*Rhynchospora hassleri*
Schoenus barbatus Vahl =*Rhynchospora barbata*
Schoenus ciliatus G. Mey. [nom. illeg., non *Dichromena ciliata* Pers. (1805)] =*Rhynchospora ciliata*
Schoenus comatus Link =*Rhynchospora comata*
Schoenus cyperoides Sw. =*Rhynchospora holoschoenoides*
Schoenus flavus Link (Rapateaceae) =*Duckea flava*
Schoenus hirsutus Vahl =*Rhynchospora hirsuta*
Schoenus hispidulus Vahl =*Rhynchospora divaricata*
Schoenus holoschoenoides Rich. =*Rhynchospora holoschoenoides*
Schoenus juncoides Vahl =*Bulbostylis juncoides*
Schoenus paradoxus Spreng. =*Bulbostylis paradoxa*
Schoenus rugosus Vahl =*Rhynchospora rugosa*
Schoenus secans L. =*Scleria secans*
Schoenus setaceus P.J. Bergius =*Rhynchospora fallax*
Scirpidium nigrescens Nees =*Eleocharis nigrescens*
Scirpidium sulcatum Nees [nom. superfl.] =*Eleocharis filiculmis*
Scirpus acutangulus Roxb. =*Eleocharis acutangula*
Scirpus aestivalis Retz. =*Fimbristylis aestivalis*
Scirpus annuus All. =*Fimbristylis annua*
Scirpus apus A. Gray =*Fimbristylis vahlii*
Scirpus aturensis Maury =*Bulbostylis aturensis*
Scirpus autumnalis L. =*Fimbristylis autumnalis*
Scirpus baldwinianus Schult. =*Fimbristylis annua*
Scirpus brachyphyllus Link =*Bulbostylis capillaris*
Scirpus bufonis (Kunth) Poir. =*Bulbostylis tenuifolia*
Scirpus capillaris L. =*Bulbostylis capillaris*
Scirpus caribaeus Rottb. =*Eleocharis geniculata*
Scirpus cephalotes L. =*Rhynchospora cephalotes*
Scirpus chirigota C. Wright =*Bulbostylis hispidula*
Scirpus complanatus Retz. =*Fimbristylis complanata*
Scirpus confervoides Poir. =*Websteria confervoides*
Scirpus corymbosus L. =*Rhynchospora corymbosa*
Scirpus cubensis Poepp. & Kunth =*Oxycaryum cubense*
Scirpus dichotomus L. =*Fimbristylis dichotoma*
Scirpus diphyllus Retz. =*Fimbristylis dichotoma*
Scirpus dipsaceus Rottb. =*Fimbristylis dipsacea*
Scirpus domingensis Pers. =*Fimbristylis spadicea*
Scirpus elegans Kunth =*Eleocharis elegans*
Scirpus fistulosus Poir. =*Eleocharis acutangula*
Scirpus flavescens Poir. =*Eleocharis flavescens*
Scirpus geniculatus L. =*Eleocharis geniculata*
Scirpus glomeratus Retz. =*Fimbristylis cymosa*
Scirpus hirtus Griseb. =*Bulbostylis vestita*
Scirpus hispidulus Vahl =*Bulbostylis hispidula*
Scirpus humboldtiana Spreng. =*Bulbostylis junciformis*
Scirpus interstinctus Vahl =*Eleocharis interstincta*
Scirpus lithospermus L. =*Scleria lithosperma*
Scirpus longifolius Rich. =*Hypolytrum longifolium*
Scirpus lorentzii Böck. =*Bulbostylis juncoides*
Scirpus luzulae L. =*Cyperus luzulae*
Scirpus maculosus Vahl =*Eleocharis maculosa*
Scirpus maritimus L. =*Schoenoplectus maritimus*
Scirpus maritimus var. *robustus* (Pursh) Kük. =*Schoenoplectus robustus*
Scirpus maritimus ß macrostachyus Michx. =*Schoenoplectus robustus*
Scirpus micranthus Vahl =*Lipocarpha micrantha*
Scirpus miliaceus L. =*Fimbristylis littoralis*
Scirpus mitratus Griseb. =*Eleocharis mitrata*
Scirpus montanus Kunth =*Eleocharis montana*
Scirpus mucronulatus Michx. =*Fimbristylis autumnalis*

Scirpus mutatus L. =*Eleocharis mutata*
Scirpus nodulosus Roth =*Eleocharis montana*
Scirpus obtusifolius Vahl =*Fimbristylis cymosa*
Scirpus pachystylus C. Wright =*Eleocharis pachystyla*
Scirpus plicarhachis Griseb. =*Eleocharis plicarhachis*
Scirpus pulcher Rudge =*Hypolytrum pulchrum*
Scirpus quinquangularis Vahl =*Fimbristylis quinquangularis*
Scirpus retroflexus Poir. =*Eleocharis retroflexa*
Scirpus robustus Pursh =*Schoenoplectus robustus*
Scirpus schomburgkianus Böck. =*Rhynchospora schomburgkiana*
Scirpus spadiceus L. =*Fimbristylis spadicea*
Scirpus submersus C. Wright =*Websteria confervoides*
Scirpus sulcatus Roth =*Eleocharis filiculmis*
Scirpus tenuifolius Rudge =*Bulbostylis tenuifolia*
Scirpus triflorus (Vahl) Poir. =*Rhynchospora triflora*
Scirpus umbellatus (Rottb.) Kuntze =*Fuirena umbellata*
Scirpus vahlii Lam. =*Fimbristylis vahlii*
Scirpus vestitus (Kunth) Rchb. ex Böck. =*Bulbostylis vestita*
Scleria arundinacea Kunth =*Scleria latifolia*
Scleria bracteata f. *supragynacea* H. Pfeiff. =*Scleria bracteata*
Scleria capitata Willd. =*Diplacrum capitatum*
Scleria flagellum Sw. =*Scleria secans*
Scleria foliosa C. Wright, nom. illeg. =*Scleria microcarpa*
Scleria grandis Core non Labill =*Scleria robusta*
Scleria hirtella auct. non Sw. =*Scleria distans*
Scleria latifolia Nees =*Scleria latifolia*
Scleria latifolia var. *arundinacea* (Kunth) H. Pfeiff. =*Scleria latifolia*
Scleria liebmannii Steud. =*Scleria verticillata*
Scleria micrococca (Liebm.) Steud. =*Scleria verticillata*
Scleria minutiflora Rich. ex Spreng. [nom. inval.] =*Rhynchospora contracta*
Scleria nutans Willd. ex Kunth =*Scleria distans*
Scleria paludosa Poepp. & Kunth =*Scleria macrophylla*
Scleria pterota C. Presl [nomen nudum] =*Scleria melaleuca*
Scleria pterota var. *melaleuca* (Rchb. ex Schltdl. & Cham.) Uittien =*Scleria melaleuca*
Scleria pterota var. *melanocarpa* Nees [nomen nudum] =*Scleria melaleuca*
Scleria pyramidalis Hochst. ex Steud. [=*Scleria stipularis*?] =*Scleria martii*
Scleria reflexa Kunth =*Scleria secans*
Scleria reticularis Michx. [Not in flora area. Restricted to E. US]] =*Scleria muehlenbergii*
Scleria rigida Kunth =*Lagenocarpus rigidus*
Scleria setacea Poir. =*Scleria muehlenbergii*
Scleria tenella Kunth =*Scleria verticillata*
Scleria tuberculata Böck. =*Becquerelia tuberculata*
Scleria weigeltiana Schrad. ex Böck. =*Scleria secans*
Spermodon eximius Nees =*Rhynchospora eximia*
Spermodon filiformis (Vahl) Nees =*Rhynchospora filiformis*
Stenophyllus capillaris (L.) Britton =*Bulbostylis capillaris*
Stenophyllus paradoxus (Spreng.) Standl. =*Bulbostylis paradoxa*
Stenophyllus truncata (Nees) H. Pfeiff. =*Bulbostylis truncata*
Stenophyllus vestitus (Kunth) Britton =*Bulbostylis vestita*
Torulinium ferax (Rich.) Urb. =*Cyperus odoratus*
Torulinium odoratum (L.) S.S. Hooper =*Cyperus odoratus*
Trichelostylis complanata (Retz.) Nees =*Fimbristylis complanata*
Trichelostylis miliacea (L.) Nees =*Fimbristylis littoralis*
Trichelostylis mucronulata (Michx.) Torr. =*Fimbristylis autumnalis*
Trichelostylis quinquangularis (Vahl) Nees =*Fimbristylis quinquangularis*
Trichelostylis stricta Nees =*Bulbostylis schomburgkiana*
Trichochaeta tenuis Steud. =*Rhynchospora trichochaeta*

References

Core, E.L. 1965. Cyperaceae tribe Sclerieae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland Part VI. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 12(3): 1-285.

Cremers, G. & M. Hoff. 1993. Inventaire taxonomique des plantes de la Guyane française III - les Cyperaceae et les Poaceae. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Coll. Patr. Nat. (Sér. Patr. Génétique) 11: 1-213.

Denton, M. F. 1978. A taxonomic treatment of the Luzulae group of Cyperus. Contributions from the University of Michigan Herbarium 11: 197–271.
Kearns, D.M., W.W. Thomas, G.C. Tucker, R. Kral, K. Camelbeke, D.A. Simpson, A. A. Reznicek, M.S. González-Elizondo, M.T. Strong, & P. Goetghebeur. 1998. Cyperaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 486-663.
Koyama, T. and B. Maguire. 1965. Cyperaceae tribe Lagenocarpeae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 6. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 12(3): 1-285.
Koyama, T. 1967. Cyperaceae - Mapanioideae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 7. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 17(1): 1-439.
Koyama, T. 1972. Cyperaceae - Rhynchosporeae and Cladieae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 9. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 1-832.
Kral, R. 1971. A treatment of Abildgaardia, Bulbostylis, and Fimbristylis (Cyperaceae) for North America. Sida 4: 57-227.
Kükenthal, G. 1935–36. Cyperaceae-Scirpoideae-Cypereae Cyperus. In H. G. A. Engler, Das Pflanzenreich IV. 20(Heft 101). 671 pp.
Lindeman, J.C. & A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn. 1968. Cyperaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 310-314.
Simpson, D.A. 1992. A revision of the genus Mapania. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
Strong, M.T. 2001. Novelties in Rhynchospora (Cyperaceae) from the Guianas. Novon 11: 261-273.
Thomas, W.W. 1984. The systematics of Rhynchospora section Dichromena. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 37: 1-116.
Thomas, W.W. 1997. Cyperaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 249-264.
Tucker, G. C. 1983. The taxonomy of Cyperus (Cyperaceae) in Costa Rica and Panama. Systematic Botany Monographs 2. 83 pp.
Tucker, G. C. 1987. The genera of Cyperaceae in the southeastern United States. Journal of the Arnold Arboretum 68: 361–445.
Tucker, G. C. 1994. A revision of the Mexican species of Cyperus (Cyperaceae). Systematic Botany Monographs 43. 212 pp.
Uittien, H. 1934. Cyperaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 72-149.
Uittien, H. 1943. Cyperaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle (ed.), Flora of Suriname 1(1): 492-505.

Dioscoreaceae

O. Téllez

Dioscorea abysmophila Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Dioscorea alata L. [introduced]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Dioscorea altissima Lam.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Dioscorea amazonum Mart. ex Griseb.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Dioscorea aspera Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.		BO				
Dioscorea atrescens R. Knuth	AM	BO				
Dioscorea bolivarensis Steyerm.		BO				
Dioscorea bulbifera L. [introduced]					SU	FG
Dioscorea cayenensis Lam. [introduced?]	AM			GU	SU	FG
Dioscorea cordifolia Laness.						FG
Dioscorea crotalariifolia Uline	AM			GU		
Dioscorea cuspidata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	AM					
Dioscorea decorticans C. Presl		BO				
Dioscorea discolor Kunth		BO				
Dioscorea dodecaneura Vell.				GU	SU	FG
Dioscorea effusa Griseb.	AM					
Dioscorea esculenta (Lour.) Prain [cultivated only?]						FG
Dioscorea georgensis R. Knuth [=*Dioscorea amazonum*?]				GU		
Dioscorea guianensis R. Knuth				GU		
Dioscorea hastata Vell. [=*Dioscorea hasslerana*?]						FG
Dioscorea hitchcockii R. Knuth				GU		
Dioscorea holmioidea Maury	AM					
Dioscorea laxiflora Mart. ex Griseb.	AM					
Dioscorea macrostachya Benth.				GU?		
Dioscorea manicorensis Clayton, sp. nov. ined.					SU	FG
Dioscorea megacarpa Gleason				GU	SU	FG
Dioscorea melastomatifolia Uline ex Prain & Burkill [=*Dioscorea truncata*?]						FG
Dioscorea microura R. Knuth				GU		
Dioscorea neblinensis Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Dioscorea nitida R. Knuth	AM					
Dioscorea oblonga Gleason				GU	SU	
Dioscorea pachycarpa Kunth				GU?		

Dioscorea panamensis R. Knuth		BO				
Dioscorea pilosiuscula Bertero ex Spreng.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Dioscorea piperifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.		BO		GU		
Dioscorea pittieri R. Knuth	AM					
Dioscorea polygonoides Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Dioscorea pomeroonensis R. Knuth				GU		
Dioscorea potarensis R. Knuth				GU		
Dioscorea pubescens Poir. [insufficiently known species]						FG
Dioscorea quinquefoliolata R. Knuth				GU		
Dioscorea riparia Kunth & R.H. Schomb. [=*Dioscorea samydea*?]				GU	SU	
Dioscorea sagittata Poir. [insufficiently known species]						FG
Dioscorea samydea Griseb.				GU	SU	
Dioscorea scabra Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.		BO				
Dioscorea sororopana Steyerm.		BO				
Dioscorea sp. A	AM					
Dioscorea syringifolia Kunth & R.H. Schomb.				GU		FG
Dioscorea trachyandra Griseb.				GU		
Dioscorea trachycarpa Kunth [insufficiently known species]				GU		
Dioscorea trichanthera Gleason	AM	BO		GU		
Dioscorea trifida L. f.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Dioscorea trifoliata Kunth	AM					
Dioscorea truncata Miq. [=*Dioscorea trifida*?]					SU	

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Dioscorea affinis Kunth =*Dioscorea trifida*
Dioscorea amazonum var. *consanguinea* (Kunth) Uline =*Dioscorea amazonum*
Dioscorea bulbifera Griseb., non L. =*Dioscorea pilosiuscula*
Dioscorea cuspidata Klotzsch ex Kunth =*Dioscorea amazonum*
Dioscorea elegantula Kunth =*Dioscorea amazonum*
Dioscorea holtii R. Knuth =*Dioscorea amazonum*
Dioscorea kegeliana Griseb. =*Dioscorea polygonoides*
Dioscorea lanosa Gleason =*Dioscorea pilosiuscula*
Dioscorea lindmanii Uline ex R. Knuth =*Dioscorea pilosiuscula*
Dioscorea megalobotrya Kunth & R.H. Schomb. ex Kunth =*Dioscorea amazonum*
Dioscorea pichinchensis R. Knuth =*Dioscorea cuspidata*
Dioscorea pimichinensis R. Knuth ex Sandwith =*Dioscorea cuspidata*
Dioscorea schomburgkiana Kunth & R.H. Schomb. =*Dioscorea pilosiuscula*
Dioscorea surinamensis G. Mey. =*Dioscorea amazonum*
Dioscorea truncata Prain, non Miq. =*Dioscorea megacarpa*
Dioscorea truncata R.H. Schomb., non Miq. =*Dioscorea megacarpa*
Helmia consanguinea Kunth =*Dioscorea amazonum*

References

Gleason, H.A. 1925. Studies on the flora of northern South America. V. Miscellaneous new or noteworthy species. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 52(5): 181-196.
Knuth, R. 1924. Dioscoreaceae. In A. Engler, Das Pflanzenreich IV(43): 1-387.
Mori, S.A. 1997. Dioscoreaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 264-266.
Téllez, O. 1998. Dioscoreaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 686-696.

Eriocaulaceae

M. Hakki, N. Hensold

Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br.	AM	BO				
Eriocaulon dimorphopetalum Moldenke		BO				
Eriocaulon guyanense Körn.		BO		GU		FG
Eriocaulon heterodoxum Moldenke				GU		
Eriocaulon humboldtii Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Eriocaulon jauense Moldenke	AM	BO				
Eriocaulon melanocephalum Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eriocaulon spongiola Hensold	AM					
Eriocaulon steyermarkii Moldenke	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Eriocaulon stramineum Körn. [possibly =*Eriocaulon guyanense*]						FG?

Eriocaulon tenuifolium Klotzsch ex Körn.	AM		GU		
Leiothrix celiae Moldenke	AM				
Leiothrix flavescens (Bong.) Ruhland	AM	BO	GU		
Leiothrix flavescens var. *alpina* Moldenke		BO			
Leiothrix flavescens var. *flavescens*	AM	BO	GU		
Leiothrix mucronata var. *glabra* Moldenke		BO			
Paepalanthus apacarensis Moldenke		BO			
Paepalanthus aristatus Moldenke	AM				
Paepalanthus auyantepuiensis Moldenke		BO			
Paepalanthus bifidus (Schrad.) Kunth	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Paepalanthus cardonae Moldenke		BO			
Paepalanthus chimantensis Hensold		BO			
Paepalanthus convexus Gleason	AM		GU?		
Paepalanthus cristatus Moldenke		BO			
Paepalanthus cumbricola Moldenke		BO			
Paepalanthus dichotomus Klotzsch ex Körn.		BO	GU		
Paepalanthus dichotomus var. *dichotomus*		BO	GU		
Paepalanthus dichotomus var. *pumilus* Moldenke		BO			
Paepalanthus fasciculatus (Rottb.) Kunth	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Paepalanthus fasciculoides Hensold		BO			
Paepalanthus formosus Moldenke	AM	BO			
Paepalanthus fraternus N.E. Br.		BO	GU		
Paepalanthus fulgidus Moldenke		BO			
Paepalanthus gleasonii Moldenke	AM		GU		
Paepalanthus holstii Steyerm.		BO			
Paepalanthus kunhardtii Moldenke	AM	BO			
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Paepalanthus major (Moldenke) Hensold	AM				
Paepalanthus oyapockensis Herzog	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Paepalanthus parvicephalus (Moldenke) Hensold	AM				
Paepalanthus parvicephalus var. *parvicephalus*	AM				
Paepalanthus parvicephalus var. *wurdackii* (Moldenke) Hensold	AM				
Paepalanthus pauper Moldenke			GU		
Paepalanthus perpusillus Kunth	AM				
Paepalanthus phelpsiae Moldenke		BO			
Paepalanthus polytrichoides Kunth	AM	BO	GU	SU	
Paepalanthus roraimensis Moldenke		BO	GU		
Paepalanthus schomburgkii Klotzsch ex Körn.		BO	GU		
Paepalanthus scopulorum Moldenke		BO			
Paepalanthus sessiliflorus Körn.		BO	GU		
Paepalanthus sessiliflorus var. *venezuelensis* Moldenke		BO	GU		
Paepalanthus squamuliferus Moldenke		BO			
Paepalanthus stegolepoides Moldenke		BO			
Paepalanthus subcaulescens N.E. Br. [expected in BO]		BO?	GU		
Paepalanthus subtilis Miq.	AM	BO	GU	SU	
Paepalanthus sulcatus Hensold	AM				
Paepalanthus tortilis (Bong.) Körn.	AM	BO	GU	SU	
Paepalanthus turbinatus (Gleason) Hensold	AM				
Paepalanthus venustus Moldenke		BO			
Paepalanthus yapacanensis (Moldenke) Hensold	AM				
Paepalanthus yapacanensis var. *hirsutus* (Moldenke) Hensold	AM				
Paepalanthus yapacanensis var. *yapacanensis*	AM				
Philodice hoffmannseggii Mart.	AM	BO	GU	SU	
Rondonanthus acopanensis (Moldenke) Hensold & Giul.		BO			
Rondonanthus acopanensis var. *acopanensis*		BO			
Rondonanthus acopanensis var. *obtusifolius* (Moldenke) Hensold & Giul.		BO			
Rondonanthus capillaceus (Klotzsch ex Körn.) Hensold & Giul.	AM	BO	GU		
Rondonanthus caulescens (Moldenke) Hensold & Giul.		BO			
Rondonanthus duidae (Gleason) Hensold & Giul.	AM	BO			
Rondonanthus flabelliformis (Moldenke) Hensold & Giul.		BO			
Rondonanthus roraimae (Oliv.) Herzog		BO	GU		
Syngonanthus acephalus Hensold	AM				
Syngonanthus albopulvinatus (Moldenke) Moldenke	AM	BO			
Syngonanthus amapensis Moldenke [expected in the Guianas]	AM				

Syngonanthus amazonicus Moldenke	AM	BO				
Syngonanthus anomalus (Körn.) Ruhland	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Syngonanthus biformis (N.E. Br.) Gleason	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Syngonanthus bisumbellatus (Steud.) Ruhland		BO		GU		
Syngonanthus caulescens (Poir.) Ruhland	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Syngonanthus cowanii Moldenke	AM					
Syngonanthus duidae Moldenke	AM	BO				
Syngonanthus duidae var. *duidae*	AM	BO				
Syngonanthus duidae var. *humilis* Hensold		BO				
Syngonanthus fenestratus Hensold		BO		GU		
Syngonanthus gracilis (Bong.) Ruhland [possibly =*Syngonanthus davidsei* Huft]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Syngonanthus heteropeploides Herzog				GU?		
Syngonanthus humboldtii (Kunth) Ruhland	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Syngonanthus humboldtii var. *humboldtii*	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Syngonanthus humboldtii var. *parvus* (Moldenke) Hensold	AM	BO				
Syngonanthus jenmanii (Gleason) Giul. & Hensold		BO		GU		
Syngonanthus kegelianus (Körn.) Ruhland		BO		GU	SU	
Syngonanthus leprieurii (Körn.) Ruhland						FG
Syngonanthus longipes Gleason	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Syngonanthus macrocephalus (Moldenke) Hensold	AM					
Syngonanthus minutus (Moldenke) Hensold		BO				
Syngonanthus nitens (Bong.) Ruhland	AM	BO				
Syngonanthus oblongus (Körn.) Ruhland	AM	BO				
Syngonanthus oblongus var. *aequinoctialis* Ruhland	AM	BO				
Syngonanthus ottohuberi Hensold	AM					
Syngonanthus pakaraimensis Moldenke		BO		GU		
Syngonanthus pakaraimensis var. *pakaraimensis*		BO		GU		
Syngonanthus pakaraimensis var. *rivularis* (Moldenke) Hensold		BO				
Syngonanthus reflexus Gleason	AM					
Syngonanthus setifolius Hensold	AM					
Syngonanthus simplex (Miq.) Ruhland	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Syngonanthus surinamensis Moldenke					SU	
Syngonanthus tenuis (Kunth) Ruhland	AM	BO				
Syngonanthus tenuis var. *bulbifer* (Huber) Hensold	AM	BO				
Syngonanthus tenuis var. *tenuis*	AM	BO				
Syngonanthus tiricensis Moldenke		BO				
Syngonanthus trichophyllus Moldenke	AM	BO		GU		
Syngonanthus umbellatus (Lam.) Ruhland	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Syngonanthus williamsii (Moldenke) Hensold	AM					
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides (Bong.) Ruhland	AM	BO		GU		
Tonina fluviatilis Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Carptotepala insolita Moldenke =*Syngonanthus jenmanii*
Carptotepala jenmanii (Gleason) Moldenke =*Syngonanthus jenmanii*
Comanthera kegeliana (Körn.) Moldenke =*Syngonanthus kegelianus*
Comanthera linderi L.B. Sm. =*Syngonanthus kegelianus*
Eriocaulon ? aequinoctiale Ruhland =*Eriocaulon humboldtii*
Eriocaulon aquaticum Sagot ex Körn =*Eriocaulon melanocephalum*
Eriocaulon atabapense Moldenke =*Eriocaulon tenuifolium*
Eriocaulon bifidum Schrad. =*Paepalanthus bifidus*
Eriocaulon bisumbellatum Steud. =*Syngonanthus bisumbellatus*
Eriocaulon bonplandianum Steud. =*Syngonanthus humboldtii*
Eriocaulon brevifolium Klotzsch ex Körn. =*Eriocaulon tenuifolium*
Eriocaulon caulescens Poir. =*Syngonanthus caulescens*
Eriocaulon fasciculatum Rottb. =*Paepalanthus fasciculatus*
Eriocaulon fasciculatum Lam. =*Paepalanthus lamarckii*
Eriocaulon flavescens Bong. =*Leiothrix flavescens*
Eriocaulon gracile Bong. =*Syngonanthus gracilis*
Eriocaulon klotzschii Moldenke =*Eriocaulon tenuifolium*
Eriocaulon nitens Bong. =*Syngonanthus nitens*
Eriocaulon sieboldianum Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud. =*Eriocaulon cinereum*
Eriocaulon tenue Kunth =*Syngonanthus tenuis*

Eriocaulon tortile Bong. =*Paepalanthus tortilis*
Eriocaulon umbellatum Kunth =*Syngonanthus humboldtii*
Eriocaulon umbellatum Lam. =*Syngonanthus umbellatus*
Eriocaulon xeranthemoides Bong. =*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides*
Lasiolepis aquatica Böck. =*Eriocaulon melanocephalum*
Leiothrix echinulata Moldenke =*Syngonanthus reflexus*
Leiothrix flavescens var. *chimantensis* Moldenke =*Leiothrix flavescens*
Leiothrix marahuacensis Moldenke =*Syngonanthus duidae*
Leiothrix steyermarkii Moldenke =*Syngonanthus pakaraimensis*
Leiothrix turbinata Gleason =*Paepalanthus turbinatus*
Leiothrix umbratilis Moldenke =*Leiothrix flavescens*
Leiothrix umbratilis var. *brevipes* Moldenke =*Leiothrix flavescens* var. *alpina*
Paepalanthus albopulvinatus Moldenke =*Syngonanthus albopulvinatus*
Paepalanthus anomalus Körn. =*Syngonanthus anomalus*
Paepalanthus apacarensis var. *humilis* Moldenke =*Paepalanthus dichotomus*
Paepalanthus biformis N.E. Br. =*Syngonanthus biformis*
Paepalanthus brunneus Moldenke =*Paepalanthus oyapockensis*
Paepalanthus bulbifer Huber =*Syngonanthus tenuis* var. *bulbifer*
Paepalanthus capillaceus Klotzsch ex Körn. =*Rondonanthus capillaceus*
Paepalanthus capillaceus f. *proliferus* (Gleason) Moldenke =*Rondonanthus capillaceus*
Paepalanthus capillaceus var. *proliferus* Gleason =*Rondonanthus capillaceus*
Paepalanthus caulescens (Poir.) Kunth =*Syngonanthus caulescens*
Paepalanthus congestus (Kunth) Kunth =*Paepalanthus fasciculatus*
Paepalanthus convexus var. *major* Moldenke =*Paepalanthus major*
Paepalanthus convexus var. *parvicephalus* Moldenke =*Paepalanthus parvicephalus*
Paepalanthus convexus var. *strigosus* Moldenke =*Paepalanthus gleasonii*
Paepalanthus duidae Gleason =*Rondonanthus duidae*
Paepalanthus duidae var. *parvifolius* Moldenke =*Rondonanthus duidae*
Paepalanthus eriophyllus Körn. =*Syngonanthus simplex*
Paepalanthus fertilis Körn. =*Syngonanthus humboldtii*
Paepalanthus filipes Moldenke =*Syngonanthus simplex*
Paepalanthus flavescens (Bong.) Körn. =*Leiothrix flavescens*
Paepalanthus fraternus var. *chimantensis* Moldenke =*Paepalanthus stegolepoides*
Paepalanthus fraternus var. *marahuacensis* Moldenke =*Leiothrix flavescens*
Paepalanthus fraternus var. *spathulatus* Moldenke =*Paepalanthus squamuliferus*
Paepalanthus fulgidus var. *zuloagensis* Moldenke =*Paepalanthus major*
Paepalanthus gracilis (Bong.) Körn. =*Syngonanthus gracilis*
Paepalanthus griseus Moldenke =*Paepalanthus oyapockensis*
Paepalanthus guyanensis Klotzsch ex Körn. =*Paepalanthus dichotomus*
Paepalanthus heteropeplus Körn. =*Syngonanthus caulescens*
Paepalanthus humboldtii Kunth =*Syngonanthus humboldtii*
Paepalanthus jauensis Moldenke =*Rondonanthus duidae*
Paepalanthus jauensis var. *caulescens* Moldenke =*Rondonanthus caulescens*
Paepalanthus jenmanii Gleason =*Syngonanthus jenmanii*
Paepalanthus kegelianus Körn. =*Syngonanthus kegelianus*
Paepalanthus killipii Moldenke =*Paepalanthus tortilis*
Paepalanthus leucocyaneus Tutin =*Paepalanthus oyapockensis*
Paepalanthus lilliputianus Moldenke =*Paepalanthus sessiliflorus* var. *venezuelensis*
Paepalanthus macrocaulon var. *venamensis* Moldenke =*Paepalanthus schomburgkii*
Paepalanthus maguirei Moldenke =*Paepalanthus tortilis*
Paepalanthus meseticola Moldenke & Steyerm. =*Leiothrix flavescens*
Paepalanthus minutus Moldenke =*Syngonanthus minutus*
Paepalanthus moldenkeanus R. Schult. =*Paepalanthus formosus*
Paepalanthus nitens (Bong.) Kunth =*Syngonanthus nitens*
Paepalanthus oblongus Körn. =*Syngonanthus oblongus*
Paepalanthus pauperrimus Herzog =*Paepalanthus subtilis*
Paepalanthus pendulus Moldenke =*Paepalanthus schomburgkii*
Paepalanthus perplexans Moldenke =*Paepalanthus schomburgkii*
Paepalanthus perplexans var. *steyermarkii* Moldenke =*Paepalanthus fulgidus*
Paepalanthus perplexans var. *wurdackii* Moldenke =*Paepalanthus parvicephalus* var. *wurdackii*
Paepalanthus robustus Gleason =*Paepalanthus gleasonii*
Paepalanthus roraimae Oliv. =*Rondonanthus roraimae*
Paepalanthus salticola Herzog =*Paepalanthus tortilis*
Paepalanthus savannarum (Moldenke) Moldenke =*Paepalanthus dichotomus*
Paepalanthus savannarum var. *glabrescens* (Moldenke) Moldenke =*Paepalanthus dichotomus*

Paepalanthus saxicola var. *conicus* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus trichophyllus*
Paepalanthus scopulorum var. *auyantepuiensis* Moldenke =*Paepalanthus scopulorum*
Paepalanthus simplex Miq. =*Syngonanthus simplex*
Paepalanthus stegolepoides var. *acutalis* Moldenke =*Paepalanthus sulcatus*
Paepalanthus steudelianus Körn. =*Syngonanthus bisumbellatus*
Paepalanthus steyermarkii Moldenke =*Paepalanthus dichotomus*
Paepalanthus subulatus Klotzsch =*Paepalanthus subtilis*
Paepalanthus tafelbergensis Moldenke =*Paepalanthus oyapockensis*
Paepalanthus tatei Moldenke =*Paepalanthus tortilis*
Paepalanthus tenuis (Kunth) Kunth =*Syngonanthus tenuis*
Paepalanthus umbellatus (Lam.) Kunth =*Syngonanthus umbellatus*
Paepalanthus ? venetifolius Moldenke & Steyerm. =*Syngonanthus pakaraimensis* var. *pakaraimensis*
Paepalanthus venustoides Moldenke =*Paepalanthus venustus*
Paepalanthus vigiensis Moldenke =*Paepalanthus polytrichoides*
Paepalanthus villipes Moldenke =*Paepalanthus polytrichoides*
Paepalanthus viscosus Moldenke =*Paepalanthus polytrichoides*
Paepalanthus williamsii Moldenke =*Syngonanthus williamsii*
Rondonanthus micropetalus Moldenke =*Paepalanthus roraimensis*
Syngonanthus acopanensis Moldenke =*Rondonanthus acopanensis*
Syngonanthus akurimensis Moldenke =*Syngonanthus kegelianus*
Syngonanthus allenii var. *parvus* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus humboldtii* var. *parvus*
Syngonanthus baldwinii Moldenke =*Syngonanthus anomalus*
Syngonanthus brevifolius Gleason =*Syngonanthus anomalus*
Syngonanthus bulbifer (Huber) Ruhland =*Syngonanthus tenuis* var. *bulbifer*
Syngonanthus caulescens var. *hirsutus* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus caulescens*
Syngonanthus cowanii var. *involucratus* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus cowanii*
Syngonanthus cowanii var. *longipedunculatus* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus cowanii*
Syngonanthus cowanii var. *simplex* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus cowanii*
Syngonanthus cowanii var. *tabulatus* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus cowanii*
Syngonanthus densifolius var. *venezuelensis* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus ottohuberi*
Syngonanthus densus var. *pumilus* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus biformis*
Syngonanthus drouetii L.B. Sm. =*Syngonanthus tenuis* var. *bulbifer*
Syngonanthus drouetii var. *parviceps* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus tenuis*
Syngonanthus duidae var. *longifolius* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus pakaraimensis*
Syngonanthus eriophyllus (Körn.) Ruhland =*Syngonanthus simplex*
Syngonanthus fertilis (Körn.) Ruhland =*Syngonanthus humboldtii*
Syngonanthus fertilis var. *glandulosus* (Gleason) Moldenke =*Syngonanthus humboldtii*
Syngonanthus fertilis var. *orinocensis* (Moldenke) Moldenke =*Syngonanthus humboldtii*
Syngonanthus flavipes Moldenke =*Syngonanthus nitens*
Syngonanthus glandulosus Gleason =*Syngonanthus caulescens*
Syngonanthus glandulosus var. *epapillosus* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus caulescens*
Syngonanthus glandulosus f. *epapillosus* (Moldenke) Moldenke =*Syngonanthus caulescens*
Syngonanthus guianensis Moldenke =*Paepalanthus polytrichoides*
Syngonanthus heteropeplus (Körn.) Ruhland =*Syngonanthus caulescens*
Syngonanthus huberi Ruhland =*Syngonanthus anomalus*
Syngonanthus humboldtii var. *elongatus* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus humboldtii*
Syngonanthus humboldtii var. *glabrescens* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus humboldtii*
Syngonanthus humboldtii var. *glandulosus* Gleason =*Syngonanthus humboldtii*
Syngonanthus humboldtii var. *macrocephalus* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus macrocephalus*
Syngonanthus humboldtii var. *orinocensis* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus humboldtii*
Syngonanthus humboldtii var. *simplex* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus umbellatus*
Syngonanthus lanatus var. *alpinus* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus pakaraimensis*
Syngonanthus macrocaulon Ruhland =*Syngonanthus anomalus*
Syngonanthus obtusifolius Moldenke =*Rondonanthus acopanensis* var. *obtusifolius*
Syngonanthus paraensis Ruhland =*Syngonanthus anomalus*
Syngonanthus phelpsiae Moldenke =*Syngonanthus duidae*
Syngonanthus phelpsiae var. *elongatus* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus duidae*
Syngonanthus phelpsiae var. *pilosus* Moldenke =*Rondonanthus duidae*
Syngonanthus phelpsiae var. *viridis* Moldenke =*Rondonanthus duidae*
Syngonanthus reflexus var. *longifolius* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus reflexus*
Syngonanthus rivularis Moldenke =*Syngonanthus pakaraimensis* var. *rivularis*
Syngonanthus savannarum Moldenke =*Paepalanthus dichotomus*
Syngonanthus savannarum var. *glabrescens* Moldenke =*Paepalanthus dichotomus*
Syngonanthus similis var. *venezuelensis* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus ottohuberi*
Syngonanthus simplex var. *appendiculifera* Ruhland =*Syngonanthus biformis*

Syngonanthus ? tenuis var. *minor* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus tenuis*
Syngonanthus tricostatus Gleason =*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides*
Syngonanthus umbellatus f. *proliferens* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus umbellatus*
Syngonanthus vareschii Moldenke =*Syngonanthus simplex*
Syngonanthus vaupesanus Moldenke =*Syngonanthus tenuis* var. *bulbifer*
Syngonanthus venezuelensis Moldenke =*Paepalanthus dichotomus*
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides var. *alpinus* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides*
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides var. *angustifolius* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides*
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides f. *brevifolius* Moldenke =*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides*
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides var. *tricostatus* (Gleason) Moldenke =*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides*
Syngonanthus yapacanensis Moldenke =*Paepalanthus yapacanensis*
Syngonanthus yapacanensis var. *hirsutus* Moldenke =*Paepalanthus yapacanensis* var. *hirsutus*
Wurdackia flabelliformis Moldenke =*Rondonanthus flabelliformis*

References

Giulietti, A.M., M.C.E. Amaral, & V. Bittrich. 1995. Phylogenetic analysis of inter- and infrageneric relationships of Leiothrix Ruhland (Eriocaulaceae). Kew Bull. 50(1): 55-71.
Giulietti, A.M. & N. Hensold. 1991. Nomenclatural changes and range extension in Leiothrix flavescens (Bong.) Ruhl. (Eriocaulaceae). Novon 1(1): 45-49.
Giulietti, A.M. & N. Hensold. 1991. Synonymization of the genera Comanthera and Carptotepala with Syngonanthus (Eriocaulaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 78 (2): 460-464.
Hensold, N. 1991. Revisionary studies in the Eriocaulaceae of Venezuela. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 78(2): 424-440.
Hensold, N. 1999. Eriocaulaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 1-58.
Hensold, N. & A.M. Giulietti. 1991. Revision and redefinition of the genus Rondonanthus Herzog (Eriocaulaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 78(2): 441-459.
Lindeman, J.C. & A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn. 1968. Eriocaulaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 330-339.
Moldenke, H.N. 1971. A Fifth Summary of the Verbenaceae, Avicenniaceae, Stilbaceae, Dicrostylidaceae, Symphoremaceae, Nyctanthaceae, and Eriocaulaceae of the World. H.N. Moldenke, Wayne, NJ.
Mori, S.A. 1997. Eriocaulaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 266.
Uittien, H. & A.N.J. Heyn. 1938. Eriocaulaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 213-224.

Haemodoraceae

P.J.M. Maas, Hiltje Maas

Pyrrorhiza neblinae Maguire & Wurdack	AM					
Schiekia orinocensis (Kunth) Meisn.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Schiekia orinocensis subsp. *orinocensis*	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Schiekia orinocensis subsp. *silvestris* Maas & Stoel	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Xiphidium caeruleum Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Schiekia flavescens Maury =*Schiekia orinocensis* subsp. *orinocensis*
Schiekia orinocensis subsp. *savannarum* Maguire & Wurdack =*Schiekia orinocensis* subsp. *orinocensis*
Troschelia orinocensis (Kunth) Klotzsch & M.R. Schomb. [nomen nudum] =*Schiekia orinocensis* subsp. *orinocensis*
Wachendorfia orinocensis Kunth =*Schiekia orinocensis* subsp. *orinocensis*
Xiphidium floribundum Sw. =*Xiphidium caeruleum*
Xiphidium fockeanum Miq. =*Xiphidium caeruleum*
Xiphidium giganteum Lindl. =*Xiphidium caeruleum*

References

Maas-van de Kamer, H. & P. Maas. 1997. Haemodoraceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 270.
Lanjouw, J. 1938. Haemodoraceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 255-257.
Maas, P.J.M. & H. Maas-van de Kamer. 1993. Haemodoraceae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 61: 1-44.
Maas, P.J.M. & H. Maas-van de Kamer. 1994. Haemodoraceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 15: 103-112.
Maas, P.J.M. & H. Maas. 1999. Haemodoraceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 576-581.
Villarroel, F. 1971. Haemodoraceae. In T. Lasser, Flora de Venezuela 3(1): 207-222.

Heliconiaceae

L.L. Andersson, W.J. Kress, P.J.M. Maas

Heliconia acuminata Rich.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Heliconia acuminata subsp. *acuminata*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Heliconia acuminata subsp. *occidentalis* L. Andersson	AM					
Heliconia aemygdiana Burle-Marx [CAY specimen not seen]						FG?
Heliconia bihai (L.) L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Heliconia chartacea Lane ex Barreiros	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Heliconia dasyantha K. Koch & Bouché					SU	FG
Heliconia densiflora B. Verl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Heliconia densiflora subsp. *angustifolia* L. Andersson		BO		GU		
Heliconia densiflora subsp. *densiflora*		BO		GU	SU	FG
Heliconia episcopalis Vell.	AM				SU	
Heliconia hirsuta L. f.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Heliconia juliani Barreiros	AM					
Heliconia lourteigiae Emygdio & E. Santos		BO		GU	SU	FG
Heliconia marginata (Griggs) Pittier			DA	GU	SU	
Heliconia x nickeriensis Maas & de Rooij				GU	SU	
Heliconia pendula Wawra				GU		FG
Heliconia platystachys Baker		BO				
Heliconia psittacorum L. f.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Heliconia revoluta (Griggs) Standl. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Heliconia richardiana Miq.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Heliconia spathocircinata Aristeg. [orthographic variant: *H. spathocircinada*]		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Heliconia stricta Huber				GU	SU	

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Bihai marginata Griggs =*Heliconia marginata*
Bihai revoluta Griggs =*Heliconia revoluta*
Bihai silvestris Gleason =*Heliconia psittacorum*
Heliconia aurea G. Rodr. =*Heliconia bihai*
Heliconia ballia Rich. =*Heliconia psittacorum*
Heliconia brasiliensis var. *concolor* Petersen =*Heliconia psittacorum*
Heliconia cannoidea Rich. =*Heliconia psittacorum*
Heliconia caribaea auct. non Lam. 1783 [1785], nec Aristeg. 1961 =*Heliconia bihai*
Heliconia costanensis Aristeg. =*Heliconia hirsuta*
Heliconia glauca Poit. ex B. Verl. =*Heliconia richardiana*
Heliconia hirsuta var. *cannoidea* (Rich.) Baker =*Heliconia psittacorum*
Heliconia humilis Aubl., auct. non Musa humilis =*Heliconia bihai*
Heliconia humilis (Aubl.) Jacq. =*Heliconia psittacorum*
Heliconia marginata f. *lutea* Aristeg. =*Heliconia marginata*
Heliconia psittacorum var. *rhizomatosa* Aristeg. =*Heliconia psittacorum*
Heliconia psittacorum var. *schomburgkiana* (Klotzsch) Baker =*Heliconia psittacorum*
Heliconia psittacorum var. *spathacea* Eichler ex Petersen =*Heliconia psittacorum*
Heliconia schaeferiana G. Rodr. =*Heliconia bihai*
Heliconia schomburgkiana Klotzsch =*Heliconia psittacorum*
Heliconia silvestris (Gleason) L.B. Sm. =*Heliconia psittacorum*

References

Anderson, P., S.A. Mori, & C. Gracie. 1997. Heliconiaceae. In: Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 270-273.

Andersson, L.L. 1999. Heliconiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 583-591.

Berry, F. & W.J. Kress. 1991. Heliconia: An Identification Guide. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press.

Maas, P.J.M. 1985. Musaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 1: 1-28.

Maas, P.J.M. & M.J.M. de Rooij. 1979. Musaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 393-411.

Hydrocharitaceae

R.R. Haynes, L.B. Holm-Nielsen

Elodea granatensis Bonpl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Limnobium laevigatum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine			DA	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Apalanthe granatensis (Bonpl.) Planch. =*Elodea granatensis*
Elodea guianensis Rich. =*Elodea granatensis*
Elodea orinocensis Rich. =*Elodea granatensis*
Hydromystria laevigata (Willd.) Hanzeker =*Limnobium laevigatum*
Hydromystria laevigata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Díaz-Mir. & Philcox =*Limnobium laevigatum*
Limnobium spongia subsp. *laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Lowden =*Limnobium laevigatum*
Limnobium stoloniferum (G. Mey.) Griseb. =*Limnobium laevigatum*
Philotria granatensis (Bonpl.) Vict. =*Elodea granatensis*
Philotria orinocensis (Rich.) Vict. =*Elodea granatensis*
Udora granatensis (Bonpl.) Spreng. =*Elodea granatensis*

References:

Cook, C.D. 1985. A revision of the genus Apalanthe. Aquatic Bot. 21: 157-164.
Cook, C.D. & K. Urmi-König, 1983. A revision of the genus Limnobium including Hydromystria. Aquatic Bot. 17: 1-27.
Haynes, R.R. & L.B. Holm-Nielsen. 1999. Hydrocharitaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 641-644.
Jonker, F.P. 1943. Hydrocharitaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 467-471.
Lowden, R.M. 1992. Floral variation and taxonomy of Limnobium L.C. Richard. Rhodora 94: 111-134.
Phillips, R.C. & E.G. Meñez. 1988. Seagrasses. Smiths. Contrib. Marine Sci. 34: 1-104.

Iridaceae

P. Goldblatt, J.E. Henrich

Alophia drummondii (Graham) R.C. Foster			GU		
Cipura gigas Celis, Goldblatt & Betancur	AM				
Cipura paludosa Aubl.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Cipura rupicola Goldblatt & Henrich	AM				
Cypella linearis (Kunth) Baker	AM	BO			
Eleutherine bulbosa (Mill.) Urb.			GU	SU	FG
Neomarica caerulea (Ker Gawl.) Sprague [escaped from cultivation]					
Sisyrinchium tinctorium Kunth	AM				
Sisyrinchium vaginatum Spreng. [expected in FG]	AM	BO	GU	SU	
Trimezia chimantensis Steyerm.		BO			
Trimezia fosteriana Steyerm.		BO	GU		
Trimezia guianensis Ravenna			GU		
Trimezia martinicensis (Jacq.) Herb.		BO	GU?		FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Iris martinicencis Jacq. =*Trimezia martinicensis*
Ixia americana Aubl. =*Eleutherine bulbosa*
Ixia xiphidium Loefl. (Haemodoraceae) =*Xiphidium caeruleum*
Larentia linearis (Kunth) Klatt =*Cypella linearis*
Moraea linearis Kunth =*Cypella linearis*
Sisyrinchium alatum Hook. =*Sisyrinchium vaginatum*
Sisyrinchium americanum (Aubl.) Lemée =*Eleutherine bulbosa*
Sisyrinchium marchio (Vell.) Steud. =*Sisyrinchium vaginatum*
Souza marchio Vell. =*Sisyrinchium vaginatum*

References:

Boterenbrood, M.J.A. 1943. Iridaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 455-460.
Goldblatt, P. & James E. Henrich. 1999. Iridaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 658-664.
Goldblatt, P. & T.M. Howard. 1992. Notes on Alophia and a new species, A. veracruzana, from Vera Cruz, Mexico. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 79(4): 901-905.
Goldblatt, P. & N. Snow. 1991. Systematics and chromosome cytology of Eleutherine Herbert. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 78(4): 942-949.
Mori, S.A. 1997. Iridaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 273-274.

Juncaceae

C.A. Vargas

Juncus densiflorus Kunth	AM	BO			

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Juncus cyperinus Willd. ex Spreng. =*Juncus densiflorus*
Juncus densiflorus var. *cyperinus* (Willd.) Buchenau =*Juncus densiflorus*

References

Vargas, C.A. 1999. Juncaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 672-674.

Lemnaceae

L.J. Davenport, R.A. DeFilipps†

Lemna aequinoctialis Welw.		DA	GU	SU	FG
Lemna valdiviana Phil.				SU	
Spirodela intermedia W. Koch		DA		SU	
Spirodela punctata (G. Mey.) C.H. Thomps.			GU		
Wolffia brasiliensis Wedd.	BO			SU	
Wolffiella lingulata (Hegelm.) Hegelm.				SU	FG
Wolffiella neotropica Landolt				SU	
Wolffiella welwitschii (Hegelm.) Monod	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Lemna gibba L. [not in flora area]
Lemna minor L. [not in flora area]
Lemna paucicostata Hegelm. =*Lemna aequinoctialis*
Lemna perpusilla Torr. [not in flora area]
Lemna trinervis sensu Small, non (D.F. Austin) Small =*Lemna aequinoctialis*
Spirodela biperforata W. Koch =*Spirodela intermedia*
Spirodela polyrhiza (L.) Schleid. [not in flora area]
Wolffia welwitschii Hegelm. =*Wolffiella welwitschii*
Wolffiopsis welwitschii (Hegelm.) Hartog & Plas =*Wolffiella welwitschii*

References

Daubs, E.H. 1965. A monograph of Lemnaceae. Ill. Biol. Monogr. 34: 1-118.
Davenport, L.J. 1999. Lemnaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 779-781.
Hartog, C. den. & F. van der Plas. 1970. A synopsis of the Lemnaceae. Blumea 18: 355-368.
Landolt, E. 1986-1987. The family of Lemnaceae - a monographic study. Veröff. Geobot. Inst. E.T.H. Stift. Rübel, Zürich 71: 1-566, 95: 1-638.

Liliaceae

J.K. Boggan, R.W. Cruden, A.W. Meerow

Alstroemeria amazonica Ducke		BO				
Alstroemeria sp.						FG
Bomarea edulis (Tussac) Herb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Crinum erubescens L. f. ex Sol.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Curculigo scorzonerifolia (Lam.) Baker	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eccremis coarctata (Ruiz & Pav.) Baker	AM	BO				
Echeandia bolivarensis Cruden		BO				
Hippeastrum barbatum Herbert					SU	
Hippeastrum elegans (Spreng.) H.E. Moore	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Hippeastrum puniceum (Lam.) Kuntze	AM			GU	SU	FG
Hippeastrum stylosum Herbert [distribution described as "Guiana"]						
Hippeastrum vanleestenii (Traub) H.E. Moore [=*Hippeastrum puniceum*?]					SU	
Hymenocallis caribaea (L., emend. Ker Gawl.) Herb. [cultivated or escaped from cultivation]				GU	SU	FG
Hymenocallis littoralis (Jacq.) Salisb. [cultivated or escaped from cultivation]				GU?	SU	FG
Hymenocallis tubiflora Salisb.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hypoxis decumbens L. [most, if not all, records represent *Curculigo scorzonerifolia*]				GU?	SU?	FG?
Isidrogalvia duidae (Steyerm.) Cruden	AM					
Isidrogalvia schomburgkiana (Oliv.) Cruden	AM	BO		GU		
Nietneria corymbosa Klotzsch & M.R. Schomb. ex B.D. Jacks. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU		
Nietneria paniculata Steyerm.		BO		GU		

Zephyranthes citrina Baker [type attributed to Guyana, possibly erroneously] GU?
Zephyranthes tubispatha (Ker Gawl.) Herb. SU

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Alstroemeria edulis Tussac =*Bomarea edulis*
Amaryllis belladonna L. [name incorrectly applied to *Hippeastrum puniceum*]
Amaryllis belladonna var. *barbata* (Herb.) Traub & Moldenke =*Hippeastrum barbatum*
Amaryllis eguestris Aiton =*Hippeastrum puniceum*
Amaryllis elegans Spreng. =*Hippeastrum elegans*
Amaryllis longiflora Steud. =*Hippeastrum elegans*
Amaryllis punicea Lam. =*Hippeastrum puniceum*
Amaryllis solandriflora Lindl. =*Hippeastrum elegans*
Amaryllis stylosa (Herb.) Sweet =*Hippeastrum stylosum*
Amaryllis vanleestenii Traub =*Hippeastrum vanleestenii*
Anthericum coarctatum Ruiz & Pav. =*Eccremis coarctata*
Bomarea fuscata Klotzsch ex M.R. Schomb. [nomen nudum]
Bomarea guianensis Kraenzl. =*Bomarea edulis*
Crinum commelyni Jacq. =*Crinum erubescens*
Crinum guianense M. Roem. ? =*Crinum erubescens*
Crinum lancei Herbert ex Sweet ? =*Crinum erubescens*
Crinum lindleyanum Schult. f. ex Seub. =*Crinum erubescens*
Dianella dubia Kunth =*Eccremis coarctata*
Echeandia spp. [recorded from Guianas in error, but possibly expected]
Hippeastrum equestre (Aiton) Herb. =*Hippeastrum puniceum*
Hippeastrum puniceum (Lam.) Urb. =*Hippeastrum puniceum*
Hippeastrum puniceum (Lam.) Voss =*Hippeastrum puniceum*
Hippeastrum solandriflorum (Lindl.) Herb. =*Hippeastrum elegans*
Hymenocallis guianensis (Ker Gawl.) Herb. =*Hymenocallis tubiflora*
Hymenocallis guianensis var. *undulata* (Kunth) Herb. =*Hymenocallis tubiflora*
Hymenocallis moritziana Kunth =*Hymenocallis tubiflora*
Hymenocallis obtusata (Griseb.) Walp. =*Hymenocallis caribaea*
Hymenocallis petiolata (Willd. ex Schult.) M. Roem. =*Hymenocallis tubiflora*
Hymenocallis undulata (Kunth) Herb. =*Hymenocallis tubiflora*
Hypoxis scorzonerifolia Lam. =*Curculigo scorzonerifolia*
Isidrogalvia guianensis Klotzsch [nomen nudum] =*Isidrogalvia schomburgkiana*
Nietneria corymbosa Klotzsch & M.R. Schomb. [nomen nudum] =*Nietneria corymbosa*
Pancratium guianense Ker Gawl. =*Hymenocallis tubiflora*
Pancratium petiolatum Willd. ex Schult. =*Hymenocallis tubiflora*
Pancratium tubiflorum (Salisb.) Schult. =*Hymenocallis tubiflora*
Pancratium undulatum Kunth =*Hymenocallis tubiflora*
Tofieldia duidae Steyerm. =*Isidrogalvia duidae*
Tofieldia guianensis (Klotzsch) H. Schulz [nomen nudum] =*Isidrogalvia schomburgkiana*
Tofieldia rupestris Gleason (Bromeliaceae) =*Navia rupestris*
Tofieldia schomburgkiana Oliv. =*Isidrogalvia schomburgkiana*

References

Baker, J.G. 1888. Handbook of the Amaryllideae. London: George Bell & Sons.
Bloomfield, F. 1985. Miracle Plants: Aloe vera. London: Century Publishing.
Boterenbrood, M.J.A. 1943. Amaryllidaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 443-454.
Cruden, R.W. 1991. A revision of Isidrogalvia: recognition for Ruíz & Pavón's genus. Syst. Bot. 16: 270-282.
Howard, R.A. 1979. Liliaceae. Flora of the Lesser Antilles 3: 454-460.
Killip, E.P. 1936. Bomarea, a genus of showy Andean plants. Nat. Hort. Mag. 15(2): 115-128.
Maas, P.J.M. 1968. Amaryllidaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 376.
Martyn, E.B. 1936. Amaryllidaceae of British Guiana. Herbertia 3: 71.
Meerow, A.W. & R.W. Cruden. 2001. Liliaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 1-15.
Mori. S.A. 1997. Liliaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1.
Obermeyer, A.A. 1962. A revision of the South African species of Anthericum, Chlorophytum and Trachyandra. Bothalia 7 (4): 669-767.
Sealy, J.R. 1954. Review of the genus Hymenocallis. Kew Bull. 1954: 201-240.
Traub, H.P. 1958. The Amaryllis Manual. The Macmillan Company, New York.
Traub, H.P. & H.N. Moldenke. 1949. Amaryllidaceae: Tribe Amarylleae. American Plant Life Society.
Uphof, J.C. Th. 1942. A review of the species of Crinum. Herbertia 9: 63-84.

Limnocharitaceae

R.R. Haynes, L.B. Holm-Nielsen

Hydrocleys nymphoides (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Buchenau	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG?
Limnocharis flava (L.) Buchenau [record not verified, but expected in the Guianas]					FG?
Limnocharis laforestii Duchass. ex Griseb.	BO				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Limnocharis flava var. *minor* Micheli =*Limnocharis laforestii*
Stratiotes nymphoides Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Hydrocleys nymphoides*

References

Haynes, R.R. & L.B. Holm-Nielsen. 2001. Limnocharitaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 16-18.
Haynes, R.R. & L.B. Holm-Nielsen. 1992. Limnocharitaceae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 56: 1-34.
Jonker, F.P. 1943. Butomaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 483-485.

Marantaceae

L.L. Andersson, Mats Hagberg, H. Kennedy

Calathea acuminata Steyerm.	AM				
Calathea altissima (Poepp. & Endl.) Körn.	AM		GU	SU	FG
Calathea cannoides (Nicolson, Steyerm. & Sivad.) H. Kenn.		BO			
Calathea casupito (Jacq.) Schult.	AM	BO	GU		
Calathea cataractarum K. Schum.	AM		GU		
Calathea comosa (L. f.) Lindl.				SU	FG?
Calathea cyclophora Baker	AM	BO	DA	GU	
Calathea cylindrica (Roscoe) K. Schum.					FG
Calathea densa (K. Koch) Regel	AM			SU	
Calathea dilabens L. Andersson & H. Kenn.					FG
Calathea elliptica (Roscoe) K. Schum.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Calathea erecta L. Andersson & H. Kenn.	AM				FG
Calathea fragilis Gleason	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Calathea grandis Petersen		BO		GU	SU	FG
Calathea granvillei L. Andersson & H. Kenn.				GU	SU	FG
Calathea inocephala (Kuntze) H. Kenn. & Nicolson	AM	BO	DA			
Calathea lasseriana Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Calathea latifolia (Willd. ex Link) Klotzsch	AM	BO				
Calathea legrelleana (Linden) Regel				GU	SU	FG
Calathea liesneri H. Kenn.	AM					
Calathea lutea (Aubl.) Schult.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Calathea maasiorum H. Kenn.					SU	FG
Calathea mansonis Körn.				GU	SU	FG
Calathea micans (Mathieu) Körn.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Calathea microcephala (Poepp. & Endl.) Körn.						FG
Calathea mishuyacu J.F. Macbr.		BO				
Calathea neblinensis H. Kenn.	AM					
Calathea ovata (Nees & Mart.) Lindl.	AM				SU?	FG?
Calathea panamensis Rowlee ex Standl.	AM	BO				
Calathea polytricha Baker				GU		
Calathea propinqua (Poepp. & Endl.) Körn.				GU	SU	FG
Calathea splendida (Verschaff. ex Lem.) Regel						FG
Calathea squarrosa L. Andersson & H. Kenn.					SU	FG
Calathea variegata Linden ex Körn.		BO		GU	SU	
Calathea villosa Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Calathea zingiberina Körn.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ctenanthe compressa (A. Dietr.) Eichler	AM	BO	DA			
Hylaeanthe hexantha (Poepp. & Endl.) A.M.E. Jonker & Jonker					SU	FG
Hylaeanthe polystachya (Pulle) A.M.E. Jonker & Jonker					SU	FG?
Hylaeanthe unilateralis (Poepp. & Endl.) A.M.E. Jonker & Jonker	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ischnosiphon arouma (Aubl.) Körn.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ischnosiphon bambusaceus (Poepp. & Endl.) Körn.					SU?	FG?
Ischnosiphon cannoideus L. Andersson	AM					

Ischnosiphon centricifolius L. Andersson				GU	SU	FG
Ischnosiphon enigmaticus L. Andersson		BO		GU		FG
Ischnosiphon foliosus Gleason				GU		
Ischnosiphon gracilis (Rudge) Körn.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ischnosiphon gracilis subsp. *gracilis*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ischnosiphon gracilis subsp. *sandwithii* L. Andersson				GU		
Ischnosiphon hirsutus Petersen		BO		GU		
Ischnosiphon leucophaeus (Poepp. & Endl.) Körn.	AM	BO		GU?	SU	FG
Ischnosiphon leucophaeus subsp. *leucophaeus*	AM	BO		GU?	SU	FG
Ischnosiphon longiflorus K. Schum.	AM			GU	SU	
Ischnosiphon longiflorus subsp. *angustifolius* L. Andersson	AM			GU	SU	
Ischnosiphon martianus Eichler ex Petersen					SU	FG
Ischnosiphon obliquus (Rudge) Körn.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ischnosiphon petiolatus (Rudge) L. Andersson				GU	SU	FG
Ischnosiphon polyphyllus (Poepp. & Endl.) Körn.	AM					
Ischnosiphon puberulus Loes.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ischnosiphon surumuensis Loes.	AM					
Ischnosiphon ursinus L. Andersson	AM				SU	FG
Koernickanthe orbiculata (Körn.) L. Andersson					SU	
Maranta amplifolia K. Schum.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Maranta arundinacea L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Maranta friedrichsthaliana Körn.						FG
Maranta gibba Sm.		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Maranta humilis Aubl.	AM	BO		GU?	SU	FG
Maranta linearis L. Andersson	AM	BO				
Maranta protracta Miq.		BO		GU	SU	
Maranta ruiziana Körn.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Maranta rupicola L. Andersson		BO		GU	SU	FG
Monophyllanthe oligophylla K. Schum.					SU	FG
Monotagma contractum Huber					SU	FG
Monotagma juruanum Loes.					SU	FG
Monotagma laxum (Poepp. & Endl.) K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Monotagma ovatum Hagberg		BO		GU		
Monotagma plurispicatum (Körn.) K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU?	SU	FG
Monotagma rhodanthum Maguire & Wurdack	AM					
Monotagma secundum (Petersen) K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Monotagma sp. nov. ined.						FG
Monotagma spicatum (Aubl.) J.F. Macbr.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Monotagma tomentosum K. Schum. ex Loes.	AM	BO				
Monotagma ulei K. Schum. ex Loes.						FG
Monotagma vaginatum Hagberg	AM					FG
Monotagma yapacanensis Steyerm. & G.S. Bunting	AM					
Myrosma cannifolia L. f.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Stromanthe jacquinii (Roem. & Schult.) H. Kenn. & Nicolson		BO				
Stromanthe tonckat (Aubl.) Eichler		BO		GU	SU	FG
Thalia geniculata L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Calathea albicans Brongn. ex K. Schum. =*Calathea micans*
Calathea allouia (Aubl.) Lindl. [not in flora area] =*Calathea legrelleana*
Calathea allouia var. *violacea* auct. non *Calathea violacea* Lindl. 1825 =*Calathea latifolia*
Calathea altissima auct. non (Poepp. & Endl.) Körn. 1862 =*Calathea inocephala*
Calathea barbillana Cufod. =*Calathea inocephala*
Calathea discolor G. Mey. =*Calathea lutea*
Calathea duidae Steyerm. =*Calathea fragilis*
Calathea hirsuta Standl. =*Calathea villosa*
Calathea klugii J.F. Macbr. =*Calathea micans*
Calathea laxa Poepp. & Endl. =*Monotagma laxum*
Calathea leucophaea Poepp. & Endl. =*Ischnosiphon leucophaeus*
Calathea magnifica C.V. Morton & Skutch =*Calathea lutea*
Calathea marantina (Willd.) K. Koch =*Calathea casupito*
Calathea micans var. *amabilis* (Linden) Petersen =*Calathea micans*
Calathea pardina Planch. & Linden =*Calathea villosa*
Calathea polyphylla Poepp. & Endl. =*Ischnosiphon polyphyllus*

Calathea strobilifera (Miq.) Körn. (Zingiberaceae) =*Renealmia cernua*
Calathea trinitensis Britton =*Calathea casupito*
Calathea villosa var. *pardina* (Planch. & Linden) Körn. =*Calathea villosa*
Calathea vittata hort. ex Körn. =*Calathea elliptica*
Ischnosiphon gracilis var. *scabra* Petersen =*Ischnosiphon puberulus*
Ischnosiphon lasseriana Steyerm. =*Ischnosiphon gracilis*
Ischnosiphon plurispicatus Körn. =*Monotagma plurispicatum*
Ischnosiphon puberulus var. *scaber* (Petersen) L. Andersson =*Ischnosiphon puberulus*
Ischnosiphon puberulus var. *verruculosus* (J.F. Macbr.) L. Andersson =*Ischnosiphon puberulus*
Ischnosiphon secundus Petersen =*Monotagma secundum*
Ischnosiphon surinamensis (Miq.) Körn. =*Ischnosiphon leucophaeus*
Ischnosiphon verruculosous J.F. Macbr. =*Ischnosiphon puberulus*
Ischnosiphon violaceus Pulle =*Ischnosiphon petiolatus*
Maranta allouia Aubl. =*Calathea legrelleana*
Maranta amabilis Linden =*Calathea micans*
Maranta arouma Aubl. =*Ischnosiphon arouma*
Maranta cachibou Jacq. =*Calathea lutea*
Maranta casupito Jacq. =*Calathea casupito*
Maranta compressa A. Dietr. =*Ctenanthe compressa*
Maranta divaricata K. Schum. 1902 auct. non Roscoe 1828, A.M.E. Jonker & Jonker1957 =*Maranta gibba*
Maranta divaricata Roscoe [not in flora area]
Maranta gracilis Rudge =*Ischnosiphon gracilis*
Maranta jacquinii Roem. & Schult. =*Stromanthe jacquinii*
Maranta lutea Aubl. =*Calathea lutea*
Maranta lutea Jacq. =*Stromanthe jacquinii*
Maranta micans Mathieu =*Calathea micans*
Maranta obliqua Rudge =*Ischnosiphon obliquus*
Maranta orbiculata (Körn.) K. Schum. =*Koernickanthe orbiculata*
Maranta spicata Aubl. =*Monotagma spicatum*
Maranta strobilifera Miq. (Zingiberaceae) =*Renealmia cernua*
Maranta tonckat Aubl. =*Stromanthe tonckat*
Monotagma duidae Steyerm. =*Monotagma tomentosum*
Monotagma exannulatum K. Schum. =*Monotagma laxum*
Monotagma guianense (Körn.) K. Schum. =*Monotagma plurispicatum*
Monotagma parkeri (Roscoe) K. Schum. =*Monotagma spicatum*
Monotagma surinamense Pulle =*Monotagma secundum*
Myrosma polystachya Pulle =*Hylaeanthe polystachya*
Myrosma unilateralis (Poepp. & Endl.) K. Schum. =*Hylaeanthe unilateralis*
Phrynium altissimum Poepp. & Endl. =*Calathea altissima*
Phrynium densum K. Koch =*Calathea densa*
Phrynium ellipticum Roscoe =*Calathea elliptica*
Phrynium micans (Mathieu) Klotzsch =*Calathea micans*
Phrynium ovatum Nees & Mart. =*Calathea ovata*
Phrynium pusillum K. Koch =*Calathea micans*
Phrynium strobiliferum (Miq.) K. Koch (Zingiberaceae) =*Renealmia cernua*
Phyllodes inocelphalum Kuntze =*Calathea inocephala*
Phyllodes platyphyllum Kuntze =*Calathea latifolia*
Saranthe urceolata Petersen =*Maranta humilis*
Stromanthe lutea Eichler =*Stromanthe jacquinii*
Thalia latifolia (Willd. ex Link) Link ex Schult. =*Calathea latifolia*
Thalia trichocalyx Gagnep. =*Thalia geniculata*
Thalia unilateralis Poepp. & Endl. =*Hylaeanthe unilateralis*
Thymocarpus cannoides Nicolson, Steyerm. & Sivad. =*Calathea cannoides*

References

Andersson, L. 1977. The genus Ischnosiphon. Opera Bot. 43: 1-113.
Andersson, L. 1986. Revision of Maranta subgen. Maranta. Nord. J. Bot. 6(6): 729-756.
Andersson, L. 1997. Marantaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 176-284.
Andersson, L. & H. Kennedy. 1986. Four new species of Calathea from French Guiana. Nordic J. Bot. 6(4): 447-455.
Andersson, L., H. Kennedy & M. Hagberg. Marantaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 219-248.

Hagberg, M. 1990. Two new species of Monotagma from the Venezuelan Guayana. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 77(2): 421-424.
Jonker-Verhoef, A.M.E. & F.P. Jonker. 1957. Marantaceae. In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 149-208.
Kennedy, H. 1995. Calathea maasiorum (Marantaceae), a new species from French Guiana and Surinam. Brittonia 47(2): 156-159.

Mayacaceae

A. Lourteig†

Mayaca fluviatilis Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mayaca longipes Mart. ex Seub.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mayaca sellowiana Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Mayaca aubletii Michx. =*Mayaca fluviatilis*

References

Lanjouw, J. 1938. Mayacaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 249-251.
Lourteig, A. 1952. Mayacaceae. Notul. Syst. 14: 234-248.
Lourteig, A. 1971. Mayacaceae. In T. Lasser, Flora de Venezuela 3(1): 197-203.
Lourteig, A. 2001. Mayacaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 260-262.
Mori, S.A. 1997. Mayacaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 284.

Musaceae

K. Yatskievych

Musa x paradisiaca L. [widely cultivated]			
Musa spp. [cultivated only]	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Musa bihai L. (Heliconiaceae) =*Heliconia bihai*
Musa humilis Aubl. (Heliconiaceae) =*Heliconia psittacorum*
Musa sapientum L. =*Musa ×paradisiaca*

References

Maas, P.J.M. 1985. Musaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (Series A) 1: 1-28.
Maas, P.J.M. & M.J.M. de Rooij. 1979. Musaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 393-411.
Mori, S.A. 1997. Musaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 284-286.
Yatskievych, K. 2001. Musaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 731-732.

Najadaceae

R.R. Haynes, L.B. Holm-Nielsen

Najas guadalupensis (Spreng.) Magnus		FG?
Najas microcarpa K. Schum. [expected in GU, SU; Mt Roraima]	BO	FG
Najas wrightiana A. Braun [as circumscribed by Lowden, not in Guianas]	BO	FG?

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Najas conferta (A. Braun) A. Braun [not in flora area]
Najas marina L. [widespread, perhaps expected]
Najas microdon A. Braun =*Najas guadalupensis*

References

Haynes, R.R. & L.B. Holm-Nielsen. 2003. Najadaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 7: 100-101.
Lowden, R.M. 1986. Taxonomy of the genus Najas in the Neotropics. Aquatic Bot. 24: 147-184.

Orchidaceae

G. Carnevali, E. Christenson, E. Foldats, I.M. Ramírez-Morillo, G.A. Romero-González, C.A. Vargas, M. Werkhoven

Acacallis cyanea Lindl.	AM					
Acacallis fimbriata (Rchb. f.) Schltr.	AM			GU	SU	
Acineta alticola C. Schweinf.	AM	BO		GU?		
Acineta superba (Kunth) Rchb. f.					SU	
Ada keiliana (Rchb. f. ex Lindl.) N.H. Williams				GU		
Aganisia pulchella Lindl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Aracamunia liesneri Carnevali & I. Ramírez	AM					
Aspasia variegata Lindl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aspidogyne confusa (C. Schweinf.) Garay	AM	BO				FG
Aspidogyne foliosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay				GU	SU	FG
Aspidogyne longicornu (Cogn.) Garay				GU	SU	
Aspidogyne multifoliata (C. Schweinf.) Garay				GU		
Aspidogyne pumila (Cogn.) Garay		BO		GU	SU	
Aspidogyne robusta (C. Schweinf.) Garay		BO		GU		
Aspidogyne steyermarkii Carnevali & Foldats		BO				
Barbosella orbicularis Luer		BO				
Baskervilla colombiana Garay		BO				
Batemannia armillata Rchb. f.					SU	
Batemannia colleyi Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Batemannia lepida Rchb. f.	AM				SU	
Beloglottis costaricensis (Rchb. f.) Schltr.					SU	
Bifrenaria longicornis Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Bifrenaria steyermarkii (Foldats) Garay & Dunst.		BO		GU		
Bifrenaria venezuelana C. Schweinf.	AM	BO				
Bletia altilamellata Garay				GU		
Bletia purpurea (Lam.) DC.					SU?	FG
Bletia stenophylla Schltr.	AM	BO				
Bollea hemixantha Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU		FG?
Bollea violacea (Lindl.) Rchb. f.				GU	SU	FG
Brachionidium brevicaudatum Rolfe	AM?	BO		GU		
Brachionidium juliani Carnevali & I. Ramírez	AM					
Brachionidium longicaudatum Ames & C. Schweinf.	AM	BO		GU		
Brachionidium neblinense Carnevali & I. Ramírez	AM					
Brachionidium parvum Cogn.	AM	BO				
Brachystele guayanensis (Lindl.) Schltr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Braemia vittata (Lindl.) Jenny	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Brassavola cucullata (L.) R. Br.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Brassavola gardneri Cogn.					SU?	FG
Brassavola martiana Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Brassavola nodosa (L.) Lindl.				GU		FG
Brassia angusta Lindl.	AM	BO		GU		
Brassia bidens Lindl.	AM	BO		GU		
Brassia caudata (L.) Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Brassia chloroleuca Barb. Rodr.				GU		FG
Brassia forgetiana hort. ex C. Schweinf.	AM	BO				
Brassia huebneri Schltr.						FG
Brassia lanceana Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Brassia lawrenceana Lindl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Brassia macrostachya Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Brassia neglecta Rchb. f.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Brassia pumila Lindl.				GU		FG
Brassia villosa Lindl.				GU		
Brassia wageneri Rchb. f.				GU		
Bulbophyllum bracteolatum Lindl.				GU	SU	FG
Bulbophyllum dunstervillei Garay		BO				
Bulbophyllum exaltatum Lindl.	AM	BO		GU		
Bulbophyllum geraense Rchb. f.		BO		GU		
Bulbophyllum meridense Rchb. f.	AM	BO				
Bulbophyllum meristorhachis Garay & Dunst.		BO				
Bulbophyllum oerstedii (Rchb. f.) Hemsl.	AM	BO			SU	FG

Bulbophyllum pachyrachis (A. Rich.) Griseb.						FG
Bulbophyllum quadrisetum Lindl.					SU	FG
Bulbophyllum roraimense Rolfe		BO		GU		FG
Bulbophyllum setigerum Lindl.	AM			GU		
Caluera surinamensis Dodson & Determann					SU	
Caluera vulpina Dodson & Determann						FG
Campylocentrum fasciola (Lindl.) Cogn.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Campylocentrum hondurense Ames	AM			GU		
Campylocentrum huebneri Mansf.	AM					
Campylocentrum lansbergii (Rchb. f.) Schltr.		BO	DA			
Campylocentrum micranthum (Lindl.) Rolfe		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Campylocentrum nataliae Carnevali & I. Ramírez		BO				
Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum (Rchb. f.) Rolfe		BO		GU	SU	FG
Campylocentrum panamense Ames	AM	BO				
Campylocentrum poeppigii (Rchb. f.) Rolfe	AM	BO		GU		
Catasetum barbatum (Lindl.) Lindl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Catasetum barbatum var. *spinosum* Rolfe						FG?
Catasetum bergoldianum Foldats	AM					
Catasetum bicallosum Cogn.	AM			GU?		
Catasetum bicolor Klotzsch	AM	BO		GU?		
Catasetum callosum Lindl.	AM			GU	SU?	FG
Catasetum callosum var. *carunculatum* Mansf.				GU	SU?	FG
Catasetum collare Cogn.	AM	BO				
Catasetum costatum Rchb. f.	AM					
Catasetum cristatum Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Catasetum deltoideum (Lindl.) Mutel				GU	SU	FG?
Catasetum discolor (Lindl.) Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Catasetum x dunstervillei G.A. Romero & Carnevali [natural hybrid of *C. pileatum* and *C. discolor*]	AM	BO		GU?		
Catasetum ferox Kraenzl.	AM			GU?		
Catasetum gnomus Linden & Rchb. f.				GU?		
Catasetum gomezii G.A. Romero & Carnevali	AM					
Catasetum x guianense Jenny & G.A. Romero				GU	SU?	FG
Catasetum longifolium Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Catasetum luridum (Link) Lindl.				GU		
Catasetum macrocarpum Rich. ex Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Catasetum maroaënse G.A. Romero & C. Gómez	AM					
Catasetum merchae G.A. Romero	AM					
Catasetum microglossum Rolfe	AM					
Catasetum ochraceum Lindl.				GU?		
Catasetum parguazense G.A. Romero & Carnevali		BO				
Catasetum pileatum Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU?		
Catasetum planiceps Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG?
Catasetum poriferum R.H. Schomb. ex Lindl.				GU		
Catasetum rivularium Barb. Rodr.	AM					
Catasetum x roseo-album (Hook.) Lindl. [natural hybrid of *C. discolor* and *C. longifolium*]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG?
Catasetum saccatum Lindl.				GU		
Catasetum x tapiriceps Rchb. f. [natural hybrid of *C. macrocarpum* and *C. pileatum*]	AM	BO		GU?		FG?
Catasetum thompsonii Dodson				GU		
Catasetum x wendlingeri Foldats [natural hybrid of *C. pileatum* and *C. planiceps*]	AM	BO		GU		
Catasetum yavitaënse G.A. Romero & C Gómez	AM					
Cattleya jenmanii Rolfe		BO		GU		
Cattleya lawrenceana Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU		
Cattleya violacea (Kunth) Rolfe	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Caularthron bicornutum (Hook.) Raf.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Caularthron bilamellatum (Rchb. f.) R.E. Schult.		BO		GU?		
Caularthron bilamellatum f. *indivisa* (Bradf. ex Griseb.) Carnevali & I. Ramírez						
Chaubardia surinamensis Rchb. f.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Chaubardiella tigrina (Garay & Dunst.) Garay		BO		GU	SU	FG
Cheiradenia cuspidata Lindl.		BO		GU	SU	FG

Chelyorchis ampliata (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H. Williams		BO	DA			
Cleistes grandiflora (Aubl.) Schltr.				GU		FG
Cleistes huberi Carnevali & I. Ramírez		BO				
Cleistes lepida (Rchb. f.) Schltr.		BO		GU		
Cleistes paludosa Rchb. f.					SU	FG
Cleistes parviflora Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cleistes rosea Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cleistes stricta (C. Schweinf.) Garay & Dunst.	AM	BO				
Cleistes tenuis (Rchb. f. ex Griseb.) Schltr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cleistes triflora (C. Schweinf.) Carnevali & I. Ramírez [Mt. Roraima]		BO				
Cleistes unifoliata (C. Schweinf.) Carnevali & I. Ramírez		BO			SU	
Clowesia warczewiczii (Lindl. & Paxton) Dodson	AM	BO		GU?	SU?	
Cochleanthes flabelliformis (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay		BO				
Cochleanthes guianensis Lafontaine, G. Gerlach & Senghas				GU	SU	FG
Comparettia falcata Poepp. & Endl.	AM	BO				FG
Coryanthes albertinae H. Karst.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Coryanthes cataniapoënsis G.A. Romero & Carnevali	AM					
Coryanthes feildingii Lindl.		BO		GU		
Coryanthes gomezii G.A. Romero & G. Gerlach	AM					
Coryanthes macrantha (Hook.) Hook.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Coryanthes maculata Hook.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Coryanthes pegiae G.A. Romero	AM					
Coryanthes punctata Beer				GU		
Coryanthes rutkisii Foldats		BO				
Coryanthes speciosa (Hook.) Hook.				GU	SU	FG
Corymborkis sp.				GU	SU?	
Cranichis diphylla Sw.		BO			SU	
Cranichis sp.					SU	FG
Cryptarrhena guatemalensis Schltr.				GU	SU	FG
Cryptarrhena kegelii Rchb. f.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Cryptocentrum dunstervilleorum Carnevali & G.A. Romero		BO		GU		
Cryptocentrum peruvianum (Cogn.) C. Schweinf.	AM					
Cryptocentrum peruvianum subsp. *peruvianum*	AM					
Cryptocentrum sp. nov. [*Cryptocentrum peruvianum* auct., *Cryptocentrum gracillimum* auct.]				GU		
Cyclopogon cranichoides (Griseb.) Schltr.		BO				
Cyclopogon elatus (Sw.) Schltr.		BO			SU	
Cyclopogon olivaceus (Rolfe) Schltr.				GU	SU	FG
Cycnoches chlorochilon Klotzsch		BO		GU	SU?	FG
Cycnoches haagii Barb. Rodr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cycnoches loddigesii Lindl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Cycnoches lusiae G.A. Romero & Garay		BO				
Cycnoches thurstonorum Dodson	AM					
Cyrtopodium andersonii (Lamb. ex Andrews) R. Br.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyrtopodium cristatum Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cyrtopodium fowliei L.C. Menezes		BO		GU	SU	
Cyrtopodium graniticum G.A. Romero & Carnevali	AM					
Cyrtopodium intermedium Brade					SU	
Cyrtopodium paniculatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay				GU	SU	FG
Cyrtopodium parviflorum Lindl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Degranvillea dermaptera Determann						FG
Diadenium barkeri (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook. f.		BO				
Dichaea ancoraelabia C. Schweinf.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Dichaea angustifolia H.G. Jones				GU		
Dichaea brevicaulis Cogn.						FG?
Dichaea bryophila Rchb. f.						FG?
Dichaea camaridioides Schltr. [Mt. Roraima]	AM			GU?		
Dichaea cornuta S. Moore					SU	
Dichaea histrio Rchb. f.				GU?	SU?	
Dichaea hookeri Garay & H.R. Sweet	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Dichaea hystricina Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU		
Dichaea kegelii Rchb. f.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Dichaea latifolia Lindl.		BO				
Dichaea latifolia var. *longa* (Schltr.) Folsom		BO				

Dichaea morrisii Fawc. & Rendle				GU?		
Dichaea ochracea Lindl.				GU		
Dichaea panamensis Lindl.	AM	BO	DA			
Dichaea pendula (Aubl.) Cogn.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Dichaea picta Rchb. f.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Dichaea rendlei Gleason				GU	SU	FG
Dichaea robusta Schltr.	AM	BO	DA			
Dichaea splitgerberi Rchb. f.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Dichaea tachirensis G.A. Romero & Carnevali	AM					
Dichaea trinitensis Gleason	AM			GU	SU	FG
Dichaea trulla Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Dichaea venezuelensis Carnevali & I. Ramírez	AM	BO		GU		
Dichaea weigeltii Rchb. f.				GU	SU	
Dimerandra elegans (H. Focke) Siegerist	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Dimerandra emarginata (G. Mey.) Hoehne		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Dipteranthus planifolius (Rchb. f.) Garay		BO				
Discyphus scopulariae (Rchb. f.) Schltr.		BO				
Dryadella lueriana Carnevali & G.A. Romero		BO				
Duckeella alticola C. Schweinf. [expected in GU]	AM	BO				
Duckeella pauciflora Garay	AM					
Dunstervillea mirabilis Garay		BO				
Elleanthus arpophyllostachys (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU		
Elleanthus brasiliensis (Lindl.) Rchb. f.						FG
Elleanthus caravata (Aubl.) Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Elleanthus cephalotus Garay & H.R. Sweet				GU	SU	FG
Elleanthus columnaris (Lindl.) Rchb. f.	AM	BO				
Elleanthus confusus Garay	AM	BO				
Elleanthus crinipes Rchb. f.						FG
Elleanthus furfuraceus (Lindl.) Rchb. f.				GU	SU?	
Elleanthus gracilis (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f.	AM	BO				
Elleanthus graminifolius (Barb. Rodr.) Løjtnant	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Elleanthus linifolius C. Presl					SU	
Elleanthus malpighiiflorus Carnevali & G.A. Romero [expected in AM; Serra da Neblina]						
Elleanthus norae Garay & Dunst.	AM	BO				
Elleanthus sphaerocephalus Schltr.	AM	BO				
Elleanthus trilobatus Ames & C. Schweinf.				GU		
Elleanthus wageneri (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f.		BO				
Eloyella panamensis (Dressler) Dodson		BO		GU		
Eltroplectris calcarata (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet		BO			SU	
Encyclia auyantepuiensis Carnevali & I. Ramírez		BO				
Encyclia chloroleuca (Hook.) Neumann	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Encyclia cochleata (L.) Lemée				GU	SU?	FG
Encyclia conchaechila (Barb. Rodr.) Porto & Brade	AM			GU		
Encyclia cordigera (Kunth) Dressler		BO		GU		FG
Encyclia dichroma (Lindl.) Schltr.					SU	
Encyclia diurna (Jacq.) Schltr.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Encyclia granitica (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Encyclia guianensis Carnevali & G.A. Romero		BO		GU	SU	
Encyclia ionosma (Lindl.) Schltr.				GU	SU?	FG
Encyclia ivonae Carnevali & G.A. Romero		BO		GU		
Encyclia leucantha Schltr.	AM	BO				
Encyclia longifolia Barb. Rodr.					SU?	
Encyclia odoratissima (Lindl.) Schltr.				GU		FG
Encyclia pachyantha (Lindl.) Hoehne			DA	GU	SU?	FG
Encyclia picta (Lindl.) Hoehne				GU		
Encyclia pilosa (C. Schweinf.) Carnevali & I. Ramírez	AM			GU		
Encyclia remotiflora (C. Schweinf.) Carnevali & I. Ramírez	AM					
Encyclia selligera (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr. [not in flora area, fide E. Christenson, specimens =*E. granitica*]					SU?	
Encyclia tarumana Schltr.						FG
Epidendrum agathosmicum Rchb. f.	AM					
Epidendrum alsum Ridl. ex Thurn		BO		GU		
Epidendrum althausenii A.D. Hawkes	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG

Epidendrum amazonicoriifolium Hágsater	AM	BO		GU		
Epidendrum anceps Jacq.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Epidendrum apaganum Mansf.					SU	
Epidendrum apuahuense Mansf.	AM					
Epidendrum attenuatum Lindl.		BO				
Epidendrum bakrense Hágsater & Cremers						FG
Epidendrum calanthum Rchb. f. & Warsz.		BO		GU?		
Epidendrum carpophorum Barb. Rodr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Epidendrum caurense Carnevali & G.A. Romero		BO				
Epidendrum chimantense Hágsater & Carnevali		BO				
Epidendrum churunense Garay & Dunst.		BO		GU		
Epidendrum ciliare L.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Epidendrum ciliare var. *squamatum* Schnee		BO				
Epidendrum commelinispathum Carnevali & I. Ramírez [expected in AM; Serra da Neblina]						
Epidendrum compressum Griseb.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Epidendrum congestoides Ames & C. Schweinf.			DA			
Epidendrum cooperianum Bateman				GU		
Epidendrum coronatum Ruiz & Pav.	AM	BO			SU	
Epidendrum cristatum Ruiz & Pav.		BO		GU	SU	
Epidendrum densiflorum Hook.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Epidendrum dichaeoides Carnevali & G.A. Romero	AM					
Epidendrum difforme Jacq.				GU	SU	FG
Epidendrum diffusum Sw.				GU	SU	
Epidendrum diffusum var. *depauperatum* Cogn. [=*Epidendrum compressum*?]				GU	SU	
Epidendrum dipus Lindl.						FG
Epidendrum durum Lindl.	AM	BO		GU		
Epidendrum ecostatum Pabst ex Angley				GU		FG
Epidendrum flexuosum G. Mey.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Epidendrum fraudulentum Rchb. f.				GU?		
Epidendrum geminiflorum Kunth					SU	
Epidendrum gracillimum Lindl.					SU?	
Epidendrum gramineum Lindl.					SU?	
Epidendrum gratissimum (Rchb. f.) Hágsater				GU		
Epidendrum hombersleyi Summerh.	AM					
Epidendrum ibaguense Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU?	FG
Epidendrum ibaguense Kunth x *secundum* Jacq.		BO				
Epidendrum imitans Schltr.				GU		FG
Epidendrum imthurnii Ridl. ex Thurn	AM	BO		GU		FG
Epidendrum isomerum Schltr.				GU		
Epidendrum klotzscheanum Rchb. f.	AM					
Epidendrum latilabre Lindl.				GU	SU?	FG
Epidendrum leucochilum Klotzsch		BO				
Epidendrum longicolle Lindl.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Epidendrum macrocarpum Rich.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Epidendrum magnicallosum C. Schweinf.	AM					
Epidendrum micronocturnum Carnevali & G.A. Romero		BO				
Epidendrum microphyllum Lindl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Epidendrum miserrimum Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Epidendrum montigenum Ridl. ex Thurn		BO		GU		
Epidendrum myrmecophorum Barb. Rodr.	AM	BO				
Epidendrum nocturnum Jacq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Epidendrum norae Carnevali & G.A. Romero	AM	BO		GU		
Epidendrum nuriense Carnevali & Hágsater		BO				
Epidendrum nutans Sw.					SU	
Epidendrum oldemanii Christenson						FG
Epidendrum orchidiflorum Salzm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Epidendrum pachyphyton Garay	AM	BO		GU		
Epidendrum paniculatum Ruiz & Pav. [=*Epidendrum densiflorum*?]				GU	SU	FG
Epidendrum paruimense G.A. Romero & Carnevali [expected in BO]				GU		
Epidendrum patens Sw.				GU?		
Epidendrum prostratum (Lindl.) Cogn.		BO		GU		
Epidendrum pseudoramosum Schltr.		BO		GU		

Epidendrum purpurascens H. Focke	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Epidendrum ramosum Jacq.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Epidendrum repens Cogn.	AM	BO		GU		
Epidendrum revertianum (Stehlé) Hágsater				GU		
Epidendrum rigidum Jacq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Epidendrum rostratum Garay & Dunst.						FG
Epidendrum saxatile Lindl.	AM	BO		GU		
Epidendrum schlechterianum Ames				GU	SU	
Epidendrum schlimii Rchb. f.		BO				
Epidendrum sculptum Rchb. f.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Epidendrum sculptum var. *linearifolium* Rchb. f.					SU	
Epidendrum sculptum var. *sculptum*			DA	GU	SU	FG
Epidendrum secundum Jacq.	AM	BO		GU		
Epidendrum sertorum Garay & Dunst.	AM					
Epidendrum smaragdinum Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Epidendrum sp. A		BO		GU		
Epidendrum splendens Schltr.		BO				
Epidendrum stalkyi Carnevali & G.A. Romero		BO				
Epidendrum stamfordianum Bateman	AM	BO				
Epidendrum stiliferum Dressler					SU?	
Epidendrum strobiliferum Rchb. f.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Epidendrum strobiloides Garay & Dunst.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Epidendrum tenuifolium Lindl.				GU		
Epidendrum tridens Poepp. & Endl.				GU	SU	
Epidendrum tumuc-humaciense (Veyret) Carnevali & G.A. Romero	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Epidendrum ulei Schltr.	AM	BO		GU		
Epidendrum unguiculatum (C. Schweinf.) Garay & Dunst.	AM				SU	FG
Epidendrum urbanianum Cogn.	AM	BO				
Epidendrum urichianum Carnevali, Foldats & I. Ramírez	AM	BO		GU		
Epidendrum vincentinum Lindl.	AM	BO		GU		
Epidendrum violascens Ridl. ex Thurn	AM	BO		GU		
Epidendrum viviparum Lindl.				GU		FG?
Epidendrum xanthium Lindl.				GU?		
Epistephium amplexicaule (Ruiz & Pav.) Poepp. & Endl.				GU		
Epistephium duckei Huber	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Epistephium elatum Kunth	AM	BO				
Epistephium ellipticum R.O. Williams & Summerh.	AM	BO		GU		
Epistephium hernandii Garay	AM					
Epistephium lucidum Cogn.				GU		
Epistephium parviflorum Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Epistephium sclerophyllum Lindl.	AM				SU?	
Epistephium subrepens Hoehne	AM	BO		GU		
Eriopsis biloba Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eriopsis rutidobulbon Hook.		BO				
Eriopsis sceptrum Rchb. f. & Warsz.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Erycina glossomystax (Rchb. f.) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Erycina pumilio (Rchb. f.) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase					SU	FG
Erycina pusilla (L.) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Erythrodes arietina (Rchb. f. & Warm.) Ames	AM	BO				
Erythrodes hirtella (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle				GU	SU?	FG
Erythrodes major (Presl) Ames				GU	SU	
Erythrodes paleacea (Schltr.) Ames	AM	BO		GU		
Erythrodes pumila (Cogn.) Pabst					SU	
Eulophia alta (L.) Fawc. & Rendle	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eurystyles cotyledon Wawra		BO				
Galeandra badia Garay & G.A. Romero		BO		GU	SU	FG
Galeandra baueri Lindl.						FG
Galeandra baueri var. *baueri*						FG
Galeandra baueri var. *lutea* S. Watson						FG
Galeandra beyrichii Rchb. f.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Galeandra carnevaliana G.A. Romero & Warford		BO				
Galeandra devoniana R.H. Schomb. ex Lindl.	AM			GU		
Galeandra dives Rchb. f.				GU	SU	FG

Galeandra duidensis Garay & G.A. Romero	AM					
Galeandra lagoensis Rchb. f. & Warm.					SU	
Galeandra macroplectra G.A. Romero & Warford	AM					
Galeandra magnicolumna G.A. Romero & Warford	AM					
Galeandra minax Rchb. f.	AM					
Galeandra stangeana Rchb. f.	AM					
Galeandra stylomisantha (Vell.) Hoehne	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Galeottia burkei (Rchb. f.) Dressler & Christenson	AM	BO		GU	SU?	
Galeottia jorisiana (Rolfe) Schltr.	AM	BO		GU		
Gomphichis adnata (Ridl. ex Thurn) Schltr. [=*Gomphichis viscosa*?]		BO		GU		
Gomphichis costaricensis (Schltr.) Ames, Hubb. & C. Schweinf.		BO				
Gomphichis viscosa (Rchb. f.) Schltr.				GU		
Gongora atropurpurea Hook.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Gongora histrionica Rchb. f.				GU?	SU	FG?
Gongora maculata Lindl.				GU		FG?
Gongora nigrita Lindl.				GU	SU?	
Gongora pleiochroma Rchb. f.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Govenia utriculata (Sw.) Lindl.					SU?	
Guanchezia maguirei (C. Schweinf.) G.A. Romero & Carnevali	AM					
Habenaria abortiens Lindl.						FG?
Habenaria alata Hook.					SU?	
Habenaria alterosula Snuv. & Westra				GU	SU	FG
Habenaria amambayensis Schltr. [expected in BO and AM]				GU		FG
Habenaria armata Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU		
Habenaria ayangannensis Renz [expected in BO]				GU		
Habenaria caldensis Kraenzl.		BO		GU	SU	FG?
Habenaria distans Griseb.		BO				
Habenaria dusenii Schltr.	AM	BO			SU	FG
Habenaria entomantha (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl.				GU	SU	FG?
Habenaria ernestii Schltr.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Habenaria floribunda Lindl.		BO		GU		
Habenaria heptadactyla Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Habenaria huberi Carnevali & Morillo	AM					
Habenaria lehmanniana Kraenzl.		BO		GU		FG
Habenaria leprieuri Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Habenaria longicauda Hook.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Habenaria longicauda subsp. *ecalcarata* Snuv. & Westra				GU	SU	FG
Habenaria longicauda subsp. *longicauda*				GU	SU	
Habenaria macilenta (Lindl.) Rchb. f.				GU	SU	FG
Habenaria mesodactyla Griseb.		BO				
Habenaria monorrhiza (Sw.) Rchb. f. [expected in the Guianas]		BO				
Habenaria montis-wilhelminae Renz					SU	
Habenaria nilssonii Foldats		BO				
Habenaria obtusa Lindl.		BO		GU	SU	FG?
Habenaria odontopetala Rchb. f.				GU		
Habenaria parvidens Lindl.					SU?	
Habenaria parviflora Lindl.		BO		GU	SU?	FG?
Habenaria platydactyla Kraenzl.				GU	SU	FG
Habenaria pratensis (Lindl.) Rchb. f.		BO		GU?	SU	FG
Habenaria pratensis var. *parviflora* Cogn.		BO		GU?	SU	FG
Habenaria pygmaea C. Schweinf. & R.E. Schult.	AM					
Habenaria quadrata Lindl.	AM	BO				
Habenaria quinqueseta (Michx.) A. Eaton		BO		GU	SU	FG?
Habenaria repens Nutt.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Habenaria rodeiensis Barb. Rodr.				GU		FG
Habenaria rodriquezii Cogn.						FG
Habenaria roraimensis Rolfe [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU		
Habenaria santensis Barb. Rodr.					SU?	
Habenaria schomburgkii Lindl. ex Benth.		BO		GU	SU	
Habenaria setacea Lindl.		BO		GU		FG
Habenaria setacea var. *setacea*		BO		GU		FG
Habenaria seticauda Lindl. ex Benth.				GU		FG
Habenaria sp. A	AM					
Habenaria sp. B	AM					

Habenaria sprucei Cogn.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Habenaria trifida Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Helonoma americana (C. Schweinf. & Garay) Garay	AM	BO		GU		
Helonoma bifida (Ridl. ex Thurn) Garay	AM	BO		GU		
Helonoma chiropterae (Szlach.) Carnevali & G.A. Romero	AM					
Heterotaxis proboscidea (Rchb. f.) F. Barros	AM					
Heterotaxis superflua (Rchb. f.) F. Barros	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Heterotaxis villosa (Barb. Rodr.) F. Barros	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Heterotaxis violaceopunctata (Rchb. f.) F. Barros	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hexisea bidentata Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU?	FG
Hexisea imbricata (Lindl.) Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Houlletia odoratissima Linden ex Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU?	
Houlletia roraimensis Rolfe	AM	BO		GU		
Huntleya lucida (Rolfe) Rolfe				GU		
Huntleya meleagris Lindl.		BO		GU		
Huntleya sessiliflora Bateman ex Lindl.				GU		
Hylaeorchis petiolaris (Schltr.) Carnevali & G.A. Romero	AM	BO		GU		
Ionopsis satyrioides (Sw.) Rchb. f.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ionopsis utricularioides (Sw.) Lindl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Isochilus linearis (Jacq.) R. Br.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Jacquiniella globosa (Jacq.) Schltr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Jacquiniella leucomelana (Rchb. f.) Schltr.				GU		
Jacquiniella steyermarkii Carnevali & Dressler	AM	BO		GU		
Jacquiniella teretifolia (Sw.) Britton & P. Wilson	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Kefersteinia lafontainei Senghas & G. Gerlach				GU?	SU	FG
Kegeliella houtteana (Rchb. f.) L.O. Williams					SU	FG
Kegeliella orientalis G. Gerlach		BO				
Koellensteinia carraoënsis Garay & Dunst.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Koellensteinia graminea (Lindl.) Rchb. f.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Koellensteinia hyacinthoides Schltr.	AM				SU?	FG?
Koellensteinia kellneriana Rchb. f.				GU	SU	FG
Koellensteinia lilijae Foldats	AM					
Koellensteinia roraimae Schltr.		BO				
Koellensteinia tricolor (Lindl.) Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU		
Leochilus labiatus (Sw.) Kuntze		BO				
Lepanthes aithalos Carnevali & I. Ramírez		BO				
Lepanthes cercion Luer & Escobar		BO				
Lepanthes duidensis Ames & C. Schweinf.	AM	BO				
Lepanthes dussii Urb.	AM	BO				
Lepanthes exilis C. Schweinf.		BO				
Lepanthes helicocephala Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lepanthes marahuacensis Carnevali & I. Ramírez	AM					
Lepanthes pariaënsis Foldats	AM	BO				
Lepanthes pectinata Luer	AM	BO				
Lepanthes ruscifolia Rchb. f.					SU	FG
Lepanthes unitrinervis Carnevali & I. Ramírez		BO				
Lepanthopsis floripecten (Rchb. f.) Ames	AM	BO		GU		FG
Lepanthopsis obliquipetala (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Luer	AM	BO				
Lepanthopsis pulchella Garay & Dunst.		BO				
Lepanthopsis vinacea C. Schweinf.		BO				
Leucohyle mutica (Lindl.) Schltr.		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Leucohyle subulata (Sw.) Schltr.				GU		
Ligeophila amazonica Garay	AM					
Ligeophila clavigera (Rchb. f.) Garay				GU	SU	FG
Ligeophila juruensis (Hoehne) Garay	AM	BO			SU	
Ligeophila peterana (Cogn.) Garay					SU	FG
Ligeophila rosea (Lindl.) Garay					SU?	
Ligeophila stigmatoptera (Rchb. f.) Garay	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Liparis jamaicensis Lindl. ex Griseb.		BO		GU		
Liparis nervosa (Thunb.) Lindl. subsp. *A*	AM	BO				
Liparis nervosa subsp. *nervosa*	AM	BO	DA	GU?	SU	FG
Liparis verticillata G.A. Romero & Garay		BO				
Lockhartia acuta (Lindl.) Rchb. f.			DA			
Lockhartia biserra (Rich.) Christenson & Garay				GU		

Lockhartia imbricata (Lam.) Hoehne	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Lockhartia latilabris C. Schweinf.		BO		GU		
Lockhartia parthenocomos Rchb. f.				GU		
Lueddemannia pescatorei (Lindl.) Linden & Rchb. f.		BO				
Lycaste fulvescens Hook.		BO				
Lycaste macrophylla (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl.		BO			SU	FG
Lyroglossa grisebachii (Cogn.) Schltr.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Macradenia brassavolae Rchb. f.	AM					
Macradenia loxoglottis H. Focke & Rchb. f. ex Rchb. f.					SU	
Macradenia lutescens R. Br.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Macradenia rubescens Barb. Rodr.			DA			
Macroclinium mirabile (C. Schweinf.) Dodson	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Macroclinium wullschlaegelianum (H. Focke) Dodson		BO		GU	SU	FG
Malaxis excavata (Lindl.) Kuntze					SU	FG
Malaxis maguirei C. Schweinf.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Malaxis umbellifera Sw.				GU		
Masdevallia cuprea Lindl.					SU	FG
Masdevallia guayanensis Lindl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Masdevallia infracta Lindl.					SU	
Masdevallia manarana Carnevali & I. Ramírez	AM					
Masdevallia minuta Lindl.				GU	SU	FG
Masdevallia norae Luer	AM	BO			SU	FG
Masdevallia picturata Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU		
Masdevallia sprucei Rchb. f.	AM	BO				
Masdevallia vargasii C. Schweinf.				GU		
Masdevallia wendlandiana Rchb. f.	AM	BO				
Maxillaria acutifolia Lindl.		BO		GU		FG
Maxillaria alba (Hook.) Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Maxillaria albiflora Ames & C. Schweinf.		BO		GU		
Maxillaria alpestris Lindl.	AM	BO		GU		
Maxillaria alticola C. Schweinf.	AM	BO		GU		
Maxillaria aurea (Poepp. & Endl.) L.O. Williams	AM	BO				
Maxillaria auyantepuiensis Foldats		BO		GU	SU	
Maxillaria bolivarensis C. Schweinf.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Maxillaria brachybulbon Schltr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Maxillaria caespitifica Rchb. f.				GU	SU	FG
Maxillaria camaridii Rchb. f.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Maxillaria candida Lodd. ex Lindl.				GU		
Maxillaria chlorantha Lindl.	AM			GU		
Maxillaria christobalensis Rchb. f.				GU	SU	FG
Maxillaria colemanii Carnevali & W. Fritz [expected in GU]		BO				
Maxillaria conferta (Griseb.) C. Schweinf. ex León	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Maxillaria connellii Rolfe		BO		GU		
Maxillaria crassifolia (Lindl.) Rchb. f.				GU		FG
Maxillaria cryptobulbon Carnevali & J.T. Atwood	AM	BO				
Maxillaria desvauxiana Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Maxillaria discolor (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Rchb. f.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Maxillaria x dunstervillei Carnevali & I. Ramírez [natural hybrid of *M. meridensis* Lindl. and *M. quelchii* Rolfe]	AM					
Maxillaria eburnea Lindl.	AM			GU?		
Maxillaria equitans (Schltr.) Garay	AM					
Maxillaria foldatsiana Carnevali & I. Ramírez		BO		GU		
Maxillaria grobyoides Garay & Dunst.	AM	BO		GU		
Maxillaria guadalupensis Cogn.	AM	BO			SU	
Maxillaria guareimensis Rchb. f.	AM	BO				
Maxillaria imbricata Barb. Rodr.		BO		GU	SU	
Maxillaria jenischiana (Rchb. f.) C. Schweinf.				GU	SU	
Maxillaria kegelii Rchb. f.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Maxillaria lasallei Foldats		BO		GU		
Maxillaria leucaimata Barb. Rodr.						FG
Maxillaria liparophylla Summerh.				GU		
Maxillaria longipetiolata Ames & C. Schweinf.	AM	BO			SU	
Maxillaria loretoensis C. Schweinf.	AM	BO				
Maxillaria luteoalba Lindl.	AM	BO				

Maxillaria mapiriensis (Kraenzl.) L.O. Williams	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Maxillaria marmoliana Dodson	AM	BO				
Maxillaria melina Lindl.				GU		
Maxillaria meridensis Lindl.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Maxillaria monacensis Kraenzl.				GU?		
Maxillaria nasuta Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU		
Maxillaria notylioglossa Rchb. f.	AM	BO				
Maxillaria nuriensis Carnevali & I. Ramírez		BO				
Maxillaria ochroleuca Lodd. ex Lindl.	AM	BO				
Maxillaria ochroleuca var. *longipes* Sander	AM	BO				
Maxillaria pannieri Foldats				GU		
Maxillaria parkeri Hook.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Maxillaria parviflora (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay				GU	SU	FG
Maxillaria pauciflora Barb. Rodr.	AM			GU		
Maxillaria ponerantha Rchb. f.				GU	SU	FG
Maxillaria porrecta Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Maxillaria prolifera Ruiz & Pav.					SU	
Maxillaria pterocarpa Barb. Rodr.		BO		GU		
Maxillaria pumila Hook.				GU		
Maxillaria quelchii Rolfe	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Maxillaria ramosa Ruiz & Pav.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Maxillaria reichenheimiana Endres & Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Maxillaria rigida Barb. Rodr.	AM			GU		
Maxillaria rufescens Lindl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Maxillaria santanae Carnevali & I. Ramírez	AM	BO		GU		FG
Maxillaria schlechteri Foldats		BO		GU		
Maxillaria scorpioidea Kraenzl.		BO				
Maxillaria setigera Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU?	
Maxillaria splendens Poepp. & Endl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Maxillaria squamata Barb. Rodr.	AM	BO				
Maxillaria stenophylla Rchb. f.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Maxillaria tenuis C. Schweinf.	AM					
Maxillaria uncata Lindl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Maxillaria venezuelana (C. Schweinf.) Carnevali ined				GU		
Maxillaria xylobiiflora Schltr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Mesadenella angustisegmenta Garay		BO				
Mesadenella cuspidata (Lindl.) Garay				GU	SU	
Miltoniopsis santanaei Garay & Dunst.		BO				
Mormodes atropurpurea Lindl.				GU?		
Mormodes buccinator Lindl.					SU	FG
Mormodes carnevaliana Salazar & G.A. Romero	AM	BO	DA			
Mormodes cucumerina Pabst	AM					
Mormodes igneum Lindl. & Paxton						FG
Mormodes orinocoensis Salazar & G.A. Romero	AM	BO				
Mormodes vernixioidea Pabst	AM			GU?	SU	
Mormodes vernixioidea subsp. *autanensis* G.A. Romero & Salazar	AM					
Mormodes vernixium Rchb. f.				GU?		
Myoxanthus octomeriae (Schltr.) Luer				GU		
Myoxanthus parahybunensis (Barb. Rodr.) Luer				GU	SU	
Myoxanthus parvilabius (C. Schweinf.) Luer	AM			GU	SU	
Myoxanthus reymondii (H. Karst.) Luer		BO				
Myoxanthus simplicicaulis (C. Schweinf.) Luer	AM	BO		GU		
Myoxanthus speciosus (Luer) Luer	AM	BO				
Myoxanthus trachychlamys (Schltr.) Luer	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Nidema ottonis (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp.	AM	BO		GU		
Notylia angustifolia Cogn.	AM	BO				FG
Notylia aromatica Barker ex Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Notylia bungerothii Rchb. f.				GU		
Notylia durandiana Cogn.					SU	
Notylia fragrans H. Focke	AM			GU	SU	FG
Notylia laxa Rchb. f.		BO			SU	
Notylia longispicata Hoehne & Schltr.	AM					
Notylia micrantha Lindl.				GU		
Notylia microchila Cogn.	AM	BO		GU		

Notylia pentachne Rchb. f.		BO				
Notylia peruviana (Schltr.) C. Schweinf.	AM	BO				FG
Notylia platyglossa Schltr.	AM	BO				
Notylia rhombilabia C. Schweinf.	AM	BO		GU		
Notylia sagittifera (Kunth) Link, Klotzsch & Otto				GU	SU	FG
Notylia yauaperyensis Barb. Rodr.	AM	BO				FG
Octomeria amazonica Pabst						FG
Octomeria anomala Garay & Dunst.	AM	BO				
Octomeria apiculata (Lindl.) Garay & H.R. Sweet		BO				FG?
Octomeria connellii Rolfe		BO		GU		
Octomeria cordilabia C. Schweinf.	AM	BO		GU		
Octomeria dentifera C. Schweinf.		BO		GU		
Octomeria erosilabia C. Schweinf.	AM	BO		GU		
Octomeria exigua C. Schweinf.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Octomeria filifolia C. Schweinf.	AM	BO		GU		
Octomeria flaviflora C. Schweinf.	AM	BO		GU		
Octomeria gemmula Carnevali & I. Ramírez	AM					
Octomeria graminifolia R. Br.						FG
Octomeria heleneana Carnevali & Delascio	AM					
Octomeria integrilabia C. Schweinf.	AM	BO		GU		
Octomeria lancipetala C. Schweinf.	AM	BO		GU		
Octomeria minor C. Schweinf.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Octomeria monticola C. Schweinf.		BO		GU		
Octomeria nana C. Schweinf.	AM	BO				
Octomeria oxychela Barb. Rodr.				GU		
Octomeria parvifolia Rolfe	AM	BO		GU		
Octomeria parvula C. Schweinf.		BO		GU		
Octomeria petulans Rchb. f.						FG
Octomeria rhizomatosa C. Schweinf.	AM	BO				
Octomeria romerorum Carnevali & I. Ramírez	AM					
Octomeria sarthouae Luer						FG
Octomeria scirpoidea (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Octomeria sp. A	AM					
Octomeria spathulata Rchb. f.	AM	BO				
Octomeria splendida Garay & Dunst.		BO				
Octomeria steyermarkii Garay & Dunst.		BO				
Octomeria surinamensis H. Focke	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Octomeria tapiricataractae G.A. Romero & C.A. Luer	AM					
Octomeria taracuana Schltr.	AM	BO				
Octomeria yauaperyensis Barb. Rodr.	AM			GU		
Odontoglossum naevium Lindl.		BO		GU		
Oeceoclades maculata (Lindl.) Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Oliveriana egregia Rchb. f.				GU		
Oncidium baueri Lindl.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Oncidium boothianum Rchb. f.	AM					
Oncidium citrinum Lindl.		BO				
Oncidium dactyliferum Garay & Dunst.	AM	BO				
Oncidium heteranthum Poepp. & Endl.					SU	
Oncidium luridum Lindl.				GU		FG
Oncidium nigratum Lindl.		BO		GU		
Oncidium orthostates Ridl. ex Thurn	AM	BO		GU		
Oncidium pirarense Rchb. f.				GU		
Oncidium sphacelatum Lindl.		BO				
Oncidium tenellum F. Gérard						FG
Oncidium warmingii Rchb. f.	AM	BO				
Ondidium pardalis Rchb. f.		BO				
Ophidion pleurothallopsis (Kraenzl.) Luer		BO		GU		
Orleanesia amazonica Barb. Rodr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Orleanesia maculata Garay	AM	BO				
Orleanesia yauaperyensis (Schltr.) Barb. Rodr.	AM					
Ornithocephalus bicornis Lindl.				GU	SU	FG
Ornithocephalus bonplandii Rchb. f.					SU	
Ornithocephalus brachyceras G.A. Romero & Carnevali		BO				
Ornithocephalus ciliatus Lindl.				GU	SU	FG

Ornithocephalus dasyrhizus Kraenzl.						FG?
Ornithocephalus falcatus H. Focke		BO		GU	SU	FG
Ornithocephalus gladiatus Hook.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Ornithocephalus kruegeri Rchb. f.	AM	BO			SU	FG
Otoglossum arminii (Rchb. f.) Garay & Dunst.	AM	BO				
Otoglossum globuliferum (Kunth) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase	AM	BO				
Otoglossum scansor (Rchb. f.) Carnevali & I. Ramirez	AM	BO				
Otostylis brachystalix (Rchb. f.) Schltr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Otostylis lepida (Linden & Rchb. f.) Schltr.		BO		GU?		
Palmorchis guianensis (Schltr.) C. Schweinf. & Correll	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Palmorchis kuhlmannii (Schltr.) L.O. Williams					SU	
Palmorchis lobulata (Mansf.) C. Schweinf. & Correll						FG
Palmorchis pabstii Veyret						FG
Palmorchis prospectorum Veyret					SU	FG
Palmorchis puber (Cogn.) Garay	AM					
Palmorchis pubescens Barb. Rodr.		BO		GU		FG
Palmorchis trilobulata L.O. Williams					SU	
Paphinia cristata (Lindl.) Lindl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Paphinia dunstervillei Dodson & G.A. Romero	AM					
Paphinia lindeniana Rchb. f.	AM			GU?		
Pelexia callifera (C. Schweinf.) Garay		BO			SU	FG
Pelexia delicatula Szlach. & Veyret						FG
Pelexia goninensis (Pulle) Schltr.				GU	SU	FG
Pelexia laxa (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl.		BO		GU	SU?	
Peristeria aspersa Rolfe	AM	BO				
Peristeria cerina Lindl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Peristeria pendula Hook.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Peristeria rossiana Rchb. f.				GU?	SU	
Peristeria selligera Rchb. f.				GU		
Phragmipedium caudatum (Lindl.) Rolfe						FG
Phragmipedium klotzschianum (Rchb. f.) Rolfe		BO		GU		
Phragmipedium lindleyanum (R.H. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rolfe	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pinelianthe alticola (Garay & Dunst.) S. Rauschert	AM	BO				
Platystele johnstonii (Ames) Garay		BO				
Platystele ovalifolia (H. Focke) Garay & Dunst.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Platystele oxyglossa (Schltr.) Garay		BO				
Platystele stenostachya (Rchb. f.) Garay					SU	
Platythelys maculata (Hook.) Garay					SU	FG
Plectrophora cultrifolia (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.						FG
Plectrophora iridifolia H. Focke	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pleurothallis aondae Carnevali & G.A. Romero		BO				
Pleurothallis arachnopsis H.G. Jones				GU		
Pleurothallis archidiaconi Ames		BO		GU	SU	FG
Pleurothallis arenicola (Carnevali & I. Ramírez) Carnevali & I. Ramírez	AM	BO		GU		
Pleurothallis aristata Hook.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pleurothallis aspasicensis Rchb. f.		BO		GU		
Pleurothallis barboselloides Schltr.					SU	
Pleurothallis barbulata Lindl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pleurothallis barthelemyi Luer						FG
Pleurothallis biglandulosa Schltr.				GU		FG
Pleurothallis brevipes H. Focke	AM			GU	SU	FG
Pleurothallis cabellensis Rchb. f.						FG
Pleurothallis callifera C. Schweinf.		BO				
Pleurothallis ciliolata Schltr.				GU	SU	FG
Pleurothallis coriacardia Rchb. f.	AM	BO				
Pleurothallis corniculata Lindl.		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Pleurothallis curvifructa H.G. Jones [possibly =*P. archidiaconi*]				GU		
Pleurothallis deborana Carnevali & I. Ramírez		BO				
Pleurothallis determannii Luer				GU	SU	
Pleurothallis discoidea Lindl.					SU	FG
Pleurothallis discophylla Luer & Carnevali	AM					
Pleurothallis elvirana Carnevali & I. Ramírez	AM					
Pleurothallis ephemera Lindl.				GU	SU	FG
Pleurothallis erebatensis Carnevali & G.A. Romero		BO				

Pleurothallis erinacea Rchb. f.		BO		GU	SU	
Pleurothallis exigua Cogn.				GU		
Pleurothallis floribunda Poepp. & Endl.	AM	BO				
Pleurothallis fockei Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Pleurothallis funerea (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.		BO	DA	GU		FG
Pleurothallis galeata Lindl.	AM	BO				
Pleurothallis garciae Luer		BO		GU	SU	FG
Pleurothallis geographica Luer		BO				
Pleurothallis glandulosa Ames		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pleurothallis granitica Luer & G.A. Romero	AM	BO				
Pleurothallis grobyi Bateman ex Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pleurothallis hexandra Garay & Dunst.		BO		GU	SU	
Pleurothallis hilariana Carnevali & G.A. Romero		BO				
Pleurothallis hitchcockii Ames	AM	BO		GU		
Pleurothallis holstii Carnevali & I. Ramírez		BO				
Pleurothallis humilis C. Schweinf.	AM	BO				
Pleurothallis hymenantha Lindl.				GU		
Pleurothallis imraei Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Pleurothallis ionantha Rchb. f.		BO				
Pleurothallis kerrii Braga	AM					
Pleurothallis lanceana Lodd.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pleurothallis lancipetala (H. Karst.) Schltr.				GU		
Pleurothallis lappiformis A.H. Heller & L.O. Williams		BO				
Pleurothallis longisepala Barb. Rodr.	AM					
Pleurothallis loranthophylla Rchb. f.		BO		GU		
Pleurothallis maguirei Luer		BO		GU		
Pleurothallis mentosa Cogn.	AM	BO				
Pleurothallis minima C. Schweinf.	AM	BO		GU		
Pleurothallis miqueliana (H. Focke) Lindl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Pleurothallis monophylla (Hook.) Fawc. & Rendle				GU		
Pleurothallis morilloi Carnevali & I. Ramírez		BO				
Pleurothallis moritzii Rchb. f. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU		
Pleurothallis nanifolia Foldats	AM	BO				FG?
Pleurothallis obovata (Lindl.) Lindl.				GU		
Pleurothallis omissa Luer	AM					
Pleurothallis omoglossa Luer						FG
Pleurothallis parvifolia Lindl.		BO				
Pleurothallis pemonum Carnevali & I. Ramírez	AM	BO				
Pleurothallis phoenicoptera Carnevali & G.A. Romero	AM	BO				
Pleurothallis picta Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pleurothallis polygonoides Griseb.				GU	SU	FG
Pleurothallis prolifera Herb. ex Lindl.		BO		GU		
Pleurothallis pruinosa Lindl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pleurothallis pubescens Lindl.					SU	FG
Pleurothallis revoluta (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay	AM	BO			SU	
Pleurothallis rhombipetala Rolfe		BO		GU		
Pleurothallis ruscifolia (Jacq.) R. Br.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pleurothallis samacensis Ames		BO				
Pleurothallis sandaliorum G.A. Romero & Carnevali	AM					
Pleurothallis sarcosepala Carnevali & I. Ramírez		BO				
Pleurothallis sclerophylla Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU?	FG
Pleurothallis secunda Poepp. & Endl.						FG
Pleurothallis semperflorens Lindl.				GU	SU	FG
Pleurothallis seriata Lindl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Pleurothallis sp. A		BO				
Pleurothallis spiculifera Lindl.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Pleurothallis steinbuchiae Carnevali & G.A. Romero		BO				
Pleurothallis stenocardium Schltr.		BO		GU		
Pleurothallis suspensa Luer		BO		GU	SU	FG
Pleurothallis tepuiensis Carnevali & I. Ramírez	AM?	BO		GU		
Pleurothallis testifolia (Sw.) Lindl.					SU?	
Pleurothallis tridentata Klotzsch		BO		GU		
Pleurothallis trinitensis (Griseb.) Carnevali & G.A. Romero	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pleurothallis uniflora Lindl.				GU	SU	FG

Pleurothallis velaticaulis Rchb. f.	AM					
Pleurothallis wilsonii Lindl.		BO				
Pleurothallis yauaperyensis Barb. Rodr.	AM	BO			SU	
Pleurothallis zephyrina Rchb. f.		BO				
Polycycnis surinamensis C. Schweinf.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Polyotidium huebneri (Mansf.) Garay	AM					
Polystachya amazonica Schltr.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Polystachya cavanayensis Garay & Dunst.		BO				
Polystachya concreta (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Polystachya d'agremondiana Kraenzl. [dubious species]					SU	
Polystachya foliosa (Lindl.) Rchb. f.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ponthieva diptera Linden & Rchb. f.		BO		GU		
Ponthieva ovatilabia C. Schweinf.	AM	BO		GU		
Prescottia auyantepuiensis Carnevali & G.A. Romero		BO				
Prescottia carnosa C. Schweinf.	AM	BO		GU		
Prescottia oligantha (Sw.) Lindl.		BO		GU		
Prescottia stachyodes (Sw.) Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Prescottia tepuyensis Carnevali & C.A. Vargas	AM					
Prosthechea aemula (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Prosthechea calamaria (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins	AM			GU	SU	FG
Prosthechea crassilabia (Poepp. & Endl.) Carnevali & I. Ramírez	AM	BO		GU		
Prosthechea fragrans (Sw.) W.E Higgins [in Guianas records may =*Prosthechea aemula*]				GU	SU	FG
Prosthechea jauana (Carnevali & I. Ramírez) W.E. Higgins	AM	BO				
Prosthechea pygmaea (Hook.) W.E. Higgins		BO		GU	SU	FG
Prosthechea tigrina (Linden ex Lindl.) W.E. Higgins		BO		GU		
Prosthechea vespa (Vell.) W.E. Higgins	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Psilochilus dusenianus Kraenzl. ex Garay & Dunst.	AM	BO		GU		
Psilochilus macrophyllus (Lindl.) Ames	AM	BO		GU		
Psilochilus physurifolius (Rchb. f.) Lojtnant				GU		
Psychopsis kramerianum (Rchb. f.) H.G. Jones					SU	
Psychopsis papilio (Lindl.) H.G. Jones		BO			SU	FG
Psychopsis versteegianum (Pulle) Lückel & Braem					SU	
Pterichis galeata Lindl.	AM					
Quekettia microscopica Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Quekettia papillosa Garay					SU	
Quekettia vermeuleniana Determann				GU	SU	
Reichenbachanthus reflexus (Lindl.) Brade	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Restrepiopsis tubulosa (Lindl.) Luer	AM	BO				
Rodriguezia batemanii Poepp. & Endl.	AM					
Rodriguezia candida (Bateman ex Lindl.) Christenson		BO		GU	SU	FG
Rodriguezia cinnabarina H.G. Jones				GU		
Rodriguezia flavida Garay & Dunst.				GU	SU	
Rodriguezia lanceolata Ruiz & Pav.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rodriguezia leeana Rchb. f.	AM				SU	
Rodriguezia luteola N.E. Br.				GU		
Rudolfiella aurantiaca (Lindl.) Hoehne	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rudolfiella bicornaria (Rchb. f.) Hoehne					SU	
Sacoila hassleri (Cogn.) Garay					SU	
Sacoila lanceolata (Aubl.) Garay		BO		GU	SU	FG
Sarcoglottis acaulis (Sm.) Schltr.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Sarcoglottis amazonica Pabst					SU	FG
Sarcoglottis aphylla (Ridl. ex Thurn) Schltr.		BO		GU		
Sarcoglottis degranvillei Szlach. & Veyret						FG
Sarcoglottis grandiflora (Lindl.) Klotzsch				GU	SU	FG?
Sarcoglottis metallica (Rolfe) Schltr.	AM	BO		GU		
Sarcoglottis rupestris (Lindl.) Barb. Rodr.					SU	
Sarcoglottis sagittata (Rchb. f. & Warm.) Schltr.						FG
Sarcoglottis simplex (Griseb.) Schltr.	AM	BO		GU		
Sarcoglottis stergiosii Carnevali & I. Ramírez	AM			GU		
Scaphosepalum breve (Rchb. f.) Rolfe		BO		GU		
Scaphyglottis bifida (Rchb. f.) C. Schweinf.	AM	BO			SU	FG
Scaphyglottis boliviensis (Rolfe) B.R. Adams	AM	BO				
Scaphyglottis dunstervillei (Garay) Foldats		BO			SU	

Scaphyglottis felskyi (Rchb. f.) Schltr.		BO		GU	SU	
Scaphyglottis fusiformis (Griseb.) R.E. Schult.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Scaphyglottis graminifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Poepp. & Endl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Scaphyglottis grandiflora Ames & C. Schweinf.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Scaphyglottis leucantha Rchb. f.		BO				
Scaphyglottis lindeniana (A. Rich. & Galeotti) L.O. Williams				GU	SU	
Scaphyglottis michelangeliorum Carnevali & Steyerm.	AM					
Scaphyglottis modesta (Rchb. f.) Schltr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Scaphyglottis ochroleuca Schltr.					SU	FG
Scaphyglottis prolifera Cogn.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Scaphyglottis propinqua C. Schweinf.					SU	
Scaphyglottis sessilis (Rchb. f.) Foldats	AM	BO		GU		
Scaphyglottis sickii Pabst	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Scaphyglottis stellata Lodd. ex Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Scelochilus ecalcaratus Determann						FG
Scelochilus ottonis Klotzsch	AM					
Scelochilus paraguaensis Garay & Dunst.		BO				
Schlimia alpina Rchb. f. & Warsz.				GU		
Schomburgkia crispa Lindl. [records in Guianas may =*S. marginata*]				GU?	SU?	FG?
Schomburgkia gloriosa Rchb. f.				GU	SU?	
Schomburgkia heidii Carnevali	AM	BO				
Schomburgkia marginata Lindl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Schomburgkia rosea Linden ex Lindl.				GU		
Schomburgkia undulata Lindl.		BO				
Scuticaria hadwenii hort. ex Planch.				GU		
Scuticaria hadwenii hort. var. *dodgsoni* (B.S. Wms.) Stein				GU		
Scuticaria steelei (Hook.) Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Selenipedium palmifolium (Lindl.) Rchb. f.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Selenipedium steyermarkii Foldats		BO		GU		
Sievekingia jenmanii Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU	SU?	FG
Sigmatostalix amazonica Schltr.	AM				SU	FG
Sigmatostalix huebneri Mansf.	AM					
Sobralia candida (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb. f.		BO				
Sobralia crocea (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb. f.					SU?	
Sobralia dichotoma Ruiz & Pav.	AM					
Sobralia fimbriata Poepp. & Endl.	AM	BO			SU	FG
Sobralia fragrans Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Sobralia granitica G.A. Romero & Carnevali	AM	BO				
Sobralia infundibuligera Garay & Dunst.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Sobralia liliastrum Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Sobralia macrophylla Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Sobralia oliva-estevae Carnevali & I. Ramírez		BO		GU		
Sobralia sessilis Lindl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sobralia speciosa C. Schweinf.	AM					
Sobralia stenophylla Lindl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Sobralia suaveolens Rchb. f.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Sobralia valida Rolfe	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Sobralia violacea Linden ex Lindl.	AM	BO			SU?	
Solenidium lunatum (Lindl.) Kraenzl.	AM	BO		GU		
Spiranthes tenuis Lindl.				GU	SU	FG
Spiranthes torta (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet						FG?
Stanhopea candida Barb. Rodr.	AM			GU?		
Stanhopea grandiflora (Lodd.) Lindl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Stanhopea wardii Lodd. ex Lindl.		BO				
Stelis alata Lindl.	AM	BO		GU		
Stelis aprica Lindl.				GU	SU	
Stelis argentata Lindl.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Stelis aviceps Lindl.	AM	BO		GU		
Stelis bangii Rolfe	AM	BO		GU		
Stelis cucullata Ames	AM	BO				
Stelis cuprea Lindl. [dubious record]						FG
Stelis effusa Schltr.		BO				
Stelis fendleri Lindl.		BO				
Stelis fraterna Lindl.	AM	BO		GU		

Stelis garayi (Dunst.) Carnevali & I. Ramírez	AM	BO				
Stelis grandiflora Lindl.				GU		
Stelis guianensis Rolfe		BO		GU		FG
Stelis intermedia Poepp. & Endl.		BO		GU	SU	
Stelis latisepala C. Schweinf.		BO				
Stelis maxima Lindl.	AM					
Stelis minimiflora Schltr.		BO				
Stelis muscifera Lindl.				GU		
Stelis obovata C. Schweinf.	AM	BO				
Stelis ophioglossoides (Jacq.) Jacq.		BO		GU	SU?	FG
Stelis papaquerensis Rchb. f.					SU?	FG
Stelis perparva C. Schweinf.				GU		
Stelis pusilla Kunth		BO				
Stelis pygmaea Cogn.		BO				FG
Stelis santiagoensis Mansf.	AM	BO	DA			FG
Stelis schomburgkii Fawc. & Rendle	AM	BO		GU		
Stelis tolimensis Schltr.	AM	BO				
Stelis tridentata Lindl.	AM					
Stelis tristyla Lindl.				GU	SU	
Stelis zonata Rchb. f. [=*Stelis muscifera*?]		BO		GU		
Stellilabium alticolum Dodson & R. Escobar		BO				
Stenia pallida Lindl.		BO	DA	GU		
Stictophyllorchis pygmaea (Cogn.) Carnevali & Dodson	AM	BO				
Teuscheria dodsonii Dressler					SU?	
Teuscheria wageneri (Rchb. f.) Garay		BO				
Trichocentrum carthagenense (Jacq.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams	AM					
Trichocentrum cebolleta (Jacq.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Trichocentrum fuscum Lindl.		BO			SU	FG
Trichocentrum lanceanum (Lindl.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Trichocentrum nanum (Lindl.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams	AM	BO		GU		FG
Trichocentrum purpureum Lindl. ex Rchb. f.				GU		
Trichocentrum recurvum Lindl.				GU	SU	
Trichopilia aenigma Garay		BO				
Trichopilia oicophylax Rchb. f.		BO				
Trichopilia wageneri Rchb. f.				GU	SU	
Trichosalpinx cedralensis (Ames) Luer	AM	BO				
Trichosalpinx ciliaris (Lindl.) Luer				GU	SU	FG
Trichosalpinx dura (Lindl.) Luer	AM	BO			SU	
Trichosalpinx egleri (Pabst) Luer		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Trichosalpinx intricata (Lindl.) Luer		BO				
Trichosalpinx memor (Rchb. f.) Luer	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Trichosalpinx orbicularis (Lindl.) Luer	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Trichosalpinx oxychilos Carnevali & G.A. Romero		BO				
Trichosalpinx patula Luer		BO				
Trichosalpinx pumila (Luer) Luer		BO				
Trichosalpinx pusilla (Kunth) Luer	AM					
Trichosalpinx roraimensis (Rolfe) Luer	AM	BO		GU		
Trichosalpinx steyermarkii Luer		BO				
Trigonidium acuminatum Bateman ex Lindl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Trigonidium egertonianum Bateman ex Lindl.				GU		
Trigonidium macranthum Barb. Rodr.				GU		
Trigonidium obtusum Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Triphora amazonica Schltr.				GU	SU?	FG
Triphora surinamensis (Lindl. ex Benth.) Britton & P. Wilson	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Trisetella triglochin (Rchb. f.) Luer	AM				SU	FG
Trizeuxis falcata Lindl.		BO	DA	GU		
Uleiorchis liesneri Carnevali & I. Ramírez	AM					
Uleiorchis ulaei (Cogn.) Handro	AM	BO		GU		FG
Vanilla acuta Rolfe				GU	SU	FG
Vanilla appendiculata Rolfe				GU		
Vanilla barrereana Veyret & Szlach.						FG
Vanilla bicolor Lindl.				GU	SU	FG
Vanilla chamissonis Klotzsch						FG
Vanilla cristato-callosa Hoehne				GU		

Vanilla fimbriata Rolfe				GU		
Vanilla gardneri Rolfe	AM	BO				
Vanilla grandiflora Lindl.				GU	SU	FG?
Vanilla grandifolia Lindl.	AM	BO				
Vanilla guianensis Splitg. [name of uncertain application; =*V. mexicana*? *V. grandiflora*?]					SU	
Vanilla hostmanni Rolfe					SU	
Vanilla latisegmenta Ames & C. Schweinf.				GU		
Vanilla leprieurii Portères						FG
Vanilla marowynensis Pulle					SU	
Vanilla mexicana Mill.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Vanilla odorata C. Presl	AM	BO				FG
Vanilla ovata Rolfe				GU?		FG
Vanilla palmarum (Salzm. ex Lindl.) Lindl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Vanilla penicillata Garay & Dunst.	AM	BO		GU		
Vanilla planifolia Andrews	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Vanilla porteresiana Veyret & Szlach.						FG
Vanilla surinamensis Rchb. f.					SU	
Vanilla wrightii Rchb. f.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Vargasiella venezuelana C. Schweinf.		BO				
Wullschlaegelia calcarata Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Xerorchis amazonica Schltr.	AM	BO			SU	
Xerorchis trichorhiza (Kraenzl.) Garay		BO		GU		FG
Xylobium chapadense (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.				GU		
Xylobium colleyi (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe		BO		GU	SU	FG
Xylobium foveatum (Lindl.) G. Nicholson				GU	SU	FG
Xylobium pallidiflorum (Hook.) G. Nicholson		BO			SU	
Xylobium palmifolium (Sw.) Benth. ex Fawc.				GU		
Xylobium variegatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay & Dunst.					SU	FG
Zygosepalum angustilabium (C. Schweinf.) Garay		BO		GU		
Zygosepalum kegelii (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f.					SU	
Zygosepalum labiosum (Rich.) Garay	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Zygosepalum lindeniae (Rolfe) Garay & Dunst.	AM			GU		FG
Zygosepalum tatei (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Garay & Dunst.	AM	BO		GU		
Zygostates sp. nov.					SU	

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Acianthera fockei (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis fockei*
Acianthera garciae (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis garciae*
Acianthera lanceana Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis lanceana*
Acianthera miqueliana (H. Focke) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis miqueliana*
Acianthera omissa (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis omissa*
Acianthera prolifera (Herb. ex Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis prolifera*
Acianthera wilsonii (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis wilsonii*
Acianthera yauaperyensis (Barb. Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis yauaperyensis*
Acoidium fuscum Lindl. [nomen nudum] =*Trichocentrum fuscum*
Adeneleutherophora graminifolia Barb. Rodr. =*Elleanthus graminifolius*
Adipe longicornis (Lindl.) M. Wolfe =*Bifrenaria longicornis*
Aeranthus pachyrrhizus Rchb. f. =*Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum*
Aganisia alba Ridl. ex Thurn =*Otostylis lepida*
Aganisia brachypoda Schltr. =*Aganisia pulchella*
Aganisia cyanea (Lindl.) Rchb. f. =*Acacallis cyanea*
Aganisia fimbriata Rchb. f. =*Acacallis fimbriata*
Aganisia lepida Linden & Rchb. f. =*Otostylis lepida*
Aganisia venusta (Ridl. ex Oliv.) Rolfe =*Otostylis lepida*
Anacheilium calamarium (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto =*Prosthechea calamaria*
Anathallis barbulata (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis barbulata*
Anathallis brevipes (H. Focke) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis brevipes*
Anathallis maguirei (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis maguirei*
Anathallis sclerophylla (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis sclerophylla*
Angraecum fasciola Lindl. =*Campylocentrum fasciola*
Angraecum lansbergii Rchb. f. =*Campylocentrum lansbergii*
Angraecum maculatum Lindl. =*Oeceoclades maculata*
Angraecum micranthum Lindl. =*Campylocentrum micranthum*

Angraecum poeppigii Rchb. f. =*Campylocentrum poeppigii*
Anthereon mentosus (Cogn.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis mentosa*
Apatostelis alata (Lindl.) Garay =*Stelis alata*
Apatostelis garayi Dunst. =*Stelis garayi*
Apatostelis minimiflora (Schltr.) Garay =*Stelis minimiflora*
Aspegrenia scirpoidea Poepp. & Endl. =*Octomeria scirpoidea*
Aulizia ciliaris (L.) Salisb. =*Epidendrum ciliare*
Barbosella kegelii (Rchb. f.) Schltr. =*Pleurothallis hexandra*
Baskervilla venezuelana Garay & Dunst. [not in flora area]
Beadlea bifida (Ridl.) Garay & Dunst. =*Helonoma chiropterae*
Beadlea bifida (Ridl. ex Oliv.) Garay & Dunst. =*Helonoma bifida*
Beadlea cranichoides (Griseb.) Small =*Cyclopogon cranichoides*
Beadlea elata (Sw.) Small ex Britton =*Cyclopogon elatus*
Beloglottis americana (C. Schweinf. & Garay) Szlach. =*Helonoma americana*
Beloglottis bifida (Ridl. ex Oliv.) Szlach. =*Helonoma bifida*
Beloglottis chiropterae Szlach. =*Helonoma chiropterae*
Bifrenaria aurantiaca Lindl. =*Rudolfiella aurantiaca*
Bifrenaria bicornaria Rchb. f. =*Rudolfiella bicornaria*
Bifrenaria maguirei C. Schweinf. =*Guanchezia maguirei*
Bifrenaria minuta Garay =*Hylaeorchis petiolaris*
Bifrenaria rudolfii (Hoehne) Carnevali & G.A. Romero =*Hylaeorchis petiolaris*
Bifrenaria sabulosa Barb. Rodr. =*Bifrenaria longicornis*
Bifrenaria wageneri Rchb. f. =*Teuscheria wageneri*
Bletia verecunda R. Br. =*Bletia purpurea*
Bolbophyllaria oerstedii Rchb. f. =*Bulbophyllum oerstedii*
Bollea cardonae Schnee =*Bollea hemixantha*
Bollea guyanensis Klotzsch [nomen nudum]
Bonatea macilenta (Lindl.) Rchb. f. =*Habenaria macilenta*
Bonatea pauciflora Lindl. =*Habenaria trifida*
Bonatea pratensis Lindl. =*Habenaria pratensis*
Brassavola angustata Lindl. =*Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola surinamensis H. Focke =*Brassavola martiana*
Brassia attenuata H.G. Jones =*Brassia chloroleuca*
Brassia cochleata Knowles & Westc. =*Brassia lawrenceana*
Brassia verrucosa auct., non Lindl. =*Brassia spp.*
Bulbophyllum correae Pabst =*Bulbophyllum setigerum*
Bulbophyllum pachyrrhachis auct. non (A. Rich.) Griseb. 1864, sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Bulbophyllum oerstedii*
Burlingtonia candida Bateman ex Lindl. =*Rodriguezia candida*
Camaridium album (Hook.) Hoehne =*Maxillaria alba*
Camaridium amazonicum Schltr. =*Maxillaria camaridii*
Camaridium equitans Schltr. =*Maxillaria equitans*
Camaridium iguapensis (Hoehne & Schltr.) Hoehne =*Maxillaria imbricata*
Camaridium imbricatum (Barb. Rodr.) Hoehne =*Maxillaria imbricata*
Camaridium ochroleucum Lindl. =*Maxillaria camaridii*
Camaridium pendulum Barb. Rodr. =*Maxillaria rigida*
Camaridium squamatum (Barb. Rodr.) Hoehne =*Maxillaria squamata*
Camaridium uncatum (Lindl.) Hoehne =*Maxillaria uncata*
Camaridium vandiforme Schltr. =*Maxillaria equitans*
Campylocentrum burchellii Cogn. [not in flora area]
Campylocentrum micranthum auct. non (Lindl.) Rolfe 1903: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Campylocentrum panamense p.p., C. lansbergii p.p.*
Campylocentrum steyermarkii Foldats =*Campylocentrum hondurense*
Campylocentrum uroplectron Pabst =*Campylocentrum huebneri*
Catasetum apertum Rolfe =*Catasetum ×tapiriceps*
Catasetum bicallosum auct. non Cogn. 1894: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Catasetum parguazense*
Catasetum bungerothii N.E. Br. =*Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum chloranthum Cogn. =*Catasetum planiceps*
Catasetum comosum Cogn. =*Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum discolor var. *roseo-album* (Hook.) Mansf. =*Catasetum x roseo-album*
Catasetum fuliginosum Lindl. ? =*Catasetum callosum var. carunculatum*
Catasetum gongoroides Kraenzl. =*Catasetum bicolor*
Catasetum recurvatum Link =*Catasetum planiceps*
Catasetum scurra Rchb. f. =*Clowesia warczewiczii*
Catasetum splendens Cogn. =*Catasetum ×tapiriceps*

Catasetum stenoglossum Pabst =*Catasetum bicallosum*
Catasetum warczewiczii Lindl. & Paxton =*Clowesia warczewiczii*
Cattleya liliastrum (Lindl.) Beer =*Sobralia liliastrum*
Cattleya pumila R.H. Schomb. =*Cattleya lawrenceana*
Cattleya schomburgkii Lodd. ex Lindl. =*Cattleya violacea*
Cattleya superba R.H. Schomb. ex Lindl. =*Cattleya violacea*
Cattleya violacea (Linden ex Lindl.) Beer =*Sobralia violacea*
Caularthron indivisum (Bradf. ex Griseb.) Garay & Dunst =*Caularthron bilamellatum* f. *indivisa*
Centrogenium calcaratum (Sw.) Schltr. =*Eltroplectris calcarata*
Centrogenium setaceum (Lindl.) Schltr. =*Eltroplectris calcarata*
Centroglossa peruviana Cogn. =*Cryptocentrum peruvianum*
Ceratochilus grandiflorus Lodd. =*Stanhopea grandiflora*
Chaenanthe barkeri Lindl. =*Diadenium barkeri*
Chamelophyton kegelii (Rchb. f.) Garay =*Pleurothallis hexandra*
Chaubardia tigrina Garay & Dunst. =*Chaubardiella tigrina*
Cheiradenia imthurnii Cogn. =*Cheiradenia cuspidata*
Cladobium violaceum Lindl. =*Scaphyglottis graminifolia*
Cleistes moritzii (Rchb. f.) Garay & Dunst. =*Cleistes lepida*
Cochleanthes amazonica (Rchb. f.) Schult. & Garay [not in flora area]
Cohniella cebolleta (Jacq.) Christenson =*Trichocentrum cebolleta*
Coryanthes speciosa var. *punctata* (Beer) G. Gerlach =*Coryanthes punctata*
Cranichis alfredi Schltr. =*Cranichis diphylla*
Cranichis guatemalensis Schltr. =*Cranichis diphylla*
Cranichis monophylla Lindl. =*Cranichis diphylla*
Cranichis nigrescens Schltr. =*Cranichis diphylla*
Cranichis oligantha Sw. =*Prescottia oligantha*
Cranichis ovatilabia Schltr. =*Cranichis diphylla*
Cranichis stachyodes Sw. =*Prescottia stachyodes*
Cranichis stictophylla Schltr. =*Cranichis diphylla*
Cryptarrhena acrensis Schltr. =*Cryptarrhena guatemalensis*
Cryptarrhena ghillanyi Pabst =*Cryptarrhena guatemalensis*
Cryptarrhena lunata auct., non R. Br. =*Cryptarrhena kegelii*
Cryptocentrum gracillimum auct. non Ames & C. Schweinf. 1925: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Cryptocentrum dunstervilleorum*
Cryptocentrum hoppii Schltr. =*Cryptocentrum peruvianum subsp. peruvianum*
Cryptophoranthus pleurothallopsis Kraenzl. =*Ophidion pleurothallopsis*
Cyathoglottis candida Poepp. & Endl. =*Sobralia candida*
Cyclopogon bifidus (Ridl. ex Oliv.) Schltr. =*Helonoma bifida*
Cyclopogon stictophyllus Schltr. =*Cyclopogon olivaceus*
Cycnoches cucullata Lindl. =*Cycnoches loddigesii*
Cycnoches pescatorei Lindl. =*Lueddemannia pescatorei*
Cycnoches ventricosum var. *chlorochilon* (Klotzsch) P. Allen =*Cycnoches chlorochilon*
Cycnoches versicolor Rchb. f. =*Cycnoches haagii*
Cymbidium andersonii Lamb. ex Andrews =*Cyrtopodium andersonii*
Cymbidium cordigerum Kunth =*Encyclia cordigera*
Cymbidium diurnum (Jacq.) Sw. =*Encyclia diurna*
Cymbidium ochroleucum (Lindl.) Lindl. =*Maxillaria camaridii*
Cymbidium violaceum Kunth =*Cattleya violacea*
Cypripedium klotzschianum Rchb. f. =*Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Cypripedium lindleyanum R.H. Schomb. ex Lindl. =*Phragmipedium lindleyanum*
Cypripedium palmifolium Lindl. =*Selenipedium palmifolium*
Cypripedium schomburgkianum Klotzsch ex M.R. Schomb. =*Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Cyrtopera longifolia Rchb. f. =*Eulophia alta*
Cyrtopodium broadwayi Ames =*Cyrtopodium parviflorum*
Cyrtopodium eburnea Barb. Rodr. =*Koellensteinia tricolor*
Cyrtopodium flavescens Cogn. =*Cyrtopodium andersonii*
Cyrtopodium glutiniferum Raddi [dubious in Guianas]
Cyrtopodium punctatum (L.) Lindl. [dubious in Guianas]
Dendrobium album Hook. =*Maxillaria alba*
Dendrobium cebolleta Jacq. =*Trichocentrum cebolleta*
Diacrium amazonicum Schltr. =*Caularthron bicornutum*
Diacrium bicornutum (Hook.) Benth. =*Caularthron bicornutum*
Diacrium bilamellatum (Rchb. f.) Hemsl. =*Caularthron bilamellatum*
Diacrium venezuelanum Schltr. =*Caularthron bilamellatum*
Dichaea ancoraelabia C. Schweinf. [not in flora area. Peruvian taxon]

Dichaea brachypoda auct. non Rchb. f 1866: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Dichaea camaridioides*
Dichaea brachypoda Rchb. f. [Costa Rican taxon, name widely misapplied]
Dichaea echinocarpa (Sw.) Lindl. [nom. illeg.] =*Dichaea pendula*
Dichaea graminoides (Sw.) Lindl. [name (mis?)applied to *Dichaea rendlei* in Guianas]
Dichaea histrio auct. non Rchb. f. 1859: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Dichaea tachirensis*
Dichaea kegelii auct. non Rchb. f. 1877: sensu Dunst. and Garay =*Dichaea splitgerberi*
Dichaea longa Schltr. =*Dichaea latifolia var. longa*
Dichaea morrisii auct. non Fawc. & Rendle 1910: sensu Dunst. and Garay =*Dichaea kegelii, p.p., Dichaea robusta, p.p.*
Dichaea muricata auct. non (Sw.) Lindl. 1833: sensu Dunst. and Garay =*Dichaea latifolia var. longa*
Dichaea muricata auct. non (Sw.) Lindl. 1833: sensu J. Folsom =*Dichaea robusta*
Dichaea muricata (Sw.) Lindl. [rejected name]
Dichaea pendula var. *swartzii* C. Schweinf. [nom. illeg.] =*Dichaea pendula*
Dichaea rendlei var. *rendlei* auct. non Gleason 1927: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Dichaea trinitensis*
Dichaea rendlei var. *trinitensis* auct. non (Gleason) Foldats 1959: sensu Dunst. and G =*Dichaea hookeri*
Dichaea rendlei var. *trinitensis* (Gleason) Foldats =*Dichaea trinitensis*
Dichaea swartzii (C. Schweinf.) Garay & H.R. Sweet =*Dichaea pendula*
Dicrypta bicolor Paxton ex Planch. =*Maxillaria discolor*
Dicrypta discolor Lodd. ex Lindl. =*Maxillaria discolor*
Dicrypta longifolia Barb. Rodr. =*Heterotaxis superflua*
Dicrypta villosa Barb. Rodr. =*Heterotaxis villosa*
Didactyle exaltata (Lindl.) Lindl. =*Bulbophyllum exaltatum*
Didactyle meridensis (Rchb. f.) Lindl. =*Bulbophyllum meridense*
Dikylikostigma preusii Kraenzl. =*Discyphus scopulariae*
Dimerandra isthmii Schltr. =*Dimerandra elegans*
Dimerandra stenopetala auct., non (Hook.) Schltr. [name widely misapplied] =*Dimerandra spp.*
Diothonea gratissima Rchb. f. =*Epidendrum gratissimum*
Diothonea imbricata Lindl. =*Hexisea imbricata*
Dipteranthus peruvianus Schltr. =*Notylia peruviana*
Duboisia reymondii H. Karst. =*Myoxanthus reymondii*
Duckeella adolphii auct. non Porto et Brade 1940: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Duckeella pauciflora*
Echinella aspasicensis (Rchb. f.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis aspasicensis*
Echinella lappiformis (A.H. Heller & L.O. Williams) Pridgeon & M. W. Chase =*Pleurothallis lappiformis*
Echinosepala aspasicensis (Rchb. f.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis aspasicensis*
Echinosepala lappiformis (A.H. Heller & L.O. Williams) Pridgeon & M. W. Chase =*Pleurothallis lappiformis*
Elleanthus attenuatus J.R. Johnst. =*Elleanthus arpophyllostachys*
Elleanthus kermesinus auct. non (Lindl.) Rchb. f. 1862: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Elleanthus confusus*
Elleanthus linifolius auct., non C. Presl =*Elleanthus graminifolius*
Elleanthus puber Cogn. =*Palmorchis puber*
Elleanthus pusillus Schltr. =*Elleanthus graminifolius*
Elleanthus strobilifer (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb. f. [not in flora area]
Elleanthus virgatus auct. non (Rchb. f.) C. Schweinf. 1938: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Elleanthus confusus*
Encyclia abbreviata auct., non (Schltr.) Dressler =*Prosthechea calamaria*
Encyclia acuta auct. non Schltr. 1825: sensu Carnevali & I. Ramírez =*Encyclia chloroleuca*
Encyclia aemula (Lindl.) Carnevali & I. Ramírez =*Prosthechea aemula*
Encyclia amicta auct. non (Linden & Rchb.) Schltr. 1919: sensu Carnevali & I. Ra =*Encyclia pilosa p.p., Encyclia conchaechila p.p.*
Encyclia atropurpurea Schltr. =*Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia calamaria (Lindl.) Pabst =*Prosthechea calamaria*
Encyclia chloroleuca (Hook.) Schltr. =*Encyclia chloroleuca*
Encyclia ciliaris (L.) Lemée =*Epidendrum ciliare*
Encyclia crassilabia (Poepp. & Endl.) Dressler =*Prosthechea crassilabia*
Encyclia fragrans subsp. *aemula* (Lindl.) Dressler & G.E. Pollard =*Prosthechea aemula*
Encyclia jauana Carnevali & I. Ramírez =*Prosthechea jauana*
Encyclia latipetala (C. Schweinf.) Pabst =*Encyclia pachyantha*
Encyclia maravalensis Withner =*Encyclia chloroleuca*
Encyclia oncidioides auct. non (Lindl.) Schltr. 1833: sensu Carnevali & I. Ramírez =*Encyclia granitica*
Encyclia oncidioides (Lindl.) Schltr. [not in flora area]
Encyclia palacea (Rchb. f.) Lemée [not in flora area] =*Nidema boothii*
Encyclia pamplonense (Rchb. f.) Carnevali =*Prosthechea tigrina*
Encyclia picta auct. non (Lindl.) Hoehne 1952: sensu Carnevali & I. Ramírez =*Encyclia guianensis*
Encyclia pygmaea (Hook.) Dressler =*Prosthechea pygmaea*
Encyclia recurvata auct. non Schltr. 1919: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Encyclia ivonae*
Encyclia recurvata Carnevali & I. Ramírez =*Encyclia ivonae*
Encyclia tigrina (Linden ex Lindl.) Carnevali & I. Ramírez =*Prosthechea tigrina*
Encyclia tumuc-humaciense (Veyret) Hágsater =*Epidendrum tumuc-humaciense*

Encyclia vespa (Vell.) Dressler =*Prosthechea vespa*
Encyclia wageneri (Klotzsch, Otto & Dietr.) Schltr. =*Encyclia diurna*
Epidendropsis vincentina (Lindl.) Garay & Dunst. =*Epidendrum vincentinum*
Epidendropsis violascens (Ridl. ex Thurn) Garay & Dunst. =*Epidendrum violascens*
Epidendrum aemulum Lindl. =*Prosthechea aemula*
Epidendrum alsum Ridl. [nom. superfl.] =*Epidendrum alsum*
Epidendrum amazonicum Schltr. =*Epidendrum coronatum*
Epidendrum amictum auct. non Linden & Rchb. f. 1855: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Encyclia leucantha*
Epidendrum atropurpureum auct. non Willd. 1805: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum bathyschistum Schltr. =*Epidendrum cristatum*
Epidendrum bicornutum Hook. =*Caularthron bicornutum*
Epidendrum bifidum Aubl. [not in flora area]
Epidendrum bilamellatum Rchb. f. =*Caularthron bilamellatum*
Epidendrum boothii (Lindl.) L.O. Williams [not in flora area] =*Nidema boothii*
Epidendrum caespitosum Barb. Rodr. =*Prosthechea pygmaea*
Epidendrum calamarium Lindl. =*Prosthechea calamaria*
Epidendrum carnosum Lindl. =*Epidendrum durum*
Epidendrum carthagenense Jacq. =*Trichocentrum carthagenense*
Epidendrum caudatum L. =*Brassia caudata*
Epidendrum chloranthum Lindl. =*Encyclia chloroleuca*
Epidendrum chloroleucum Hook. =*Encyclia chloroleuca*
Epidendrum clavatum Lindl. =*Epidendrum purpurascens*
Epidendrum cochleatum L. =*Encyclia cochleata*
Epidendrum conchaechilum Barb. Rodr. =*Encyclia conchaechila*
Epidendrum concretum Jacq. =*Polystachya concreta*
Epidendrum cordigerum (Kunth) Foldats =*Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum coriifolium auct. non Lindl. 1851: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Epidendrum amazonicoriifolium*
Epidendrum coriifolium Lindl. [all material probably referable to *E. imitan*s in flora area]
Epidendrum crassifolium Lindl. =*Epidendrum secundum*
Epidendrum crassilabium Poepp. & Endl. =*Prosthechea crassilabia*
Epidendrum cucullatum L. =*Brassavola cucullata*
Epidendrum decipiens auct., non Lindl. =*Epidendrum ibaguense*
Epidendrum dendrobioides auct. non Thunb. 1818: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Epidendrum ulei*
Epidendrum dendrobioides Thunb. [not in flora area]
Epidendrum dichotomum C. Presl =*Epidendrum secundum*
Epidendrum diurnum (Jacq.) Rchb. f. =*Encyclia diurna*
Epidendrum diurnum auct. non (Jacq.) Rchb. f. 1866 [1867]: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Encyclia spp.*
Epidendrum diurnum (Jacq.) Cogn. [nom. illeg.] =*Encyclia diurna*
Epidendrum duckei Porto & Brade =*Epidendrum hombersleyi*
Epidendrum durum auct. non Lindl. 1841: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Epidendrum alsum p.p.; Epidendrum ulei p.p.*
Epidendrum echinocarpum Sw. [nom. superfl.] =*Dichaea pendula*
Epidendrum ellipticum Graham ex Hook. =*Epidendrum secundum*
Epidendrum elongatum Jacq. =*Epidendrum secundum*
Epidendrum ernstii Schltr. =*Epidendrum klotzscheanum*
Epidendrum fastigiatum auct. non Lindl. 1853: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Epidendrum unguiculatum*
Epidendrum flabelliformis Sw. =*Cochleanthes flabelliformis*
Epidendrum floribundum Kunth =*Epidendrum densiflorum*
Epidendrum florijugum Barb. Rodr. =*Epidendrum sculptum*
Epidendrum fragrans auct. non Sw. 1788: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Prosthechea aemula*
Epidendrum fragrans Sw. [Guianas records =*Prosthechea aemula*] =*Prosthechea fragrans*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *aemulum* (Lindl.) Barb. Rodr. =*Prosthechea aemula*
Epidendrum frigidum var. *stenophyton* auct. non (Schltr.) C. Schweinf. 1944: sensu Foldats =*Epidendrum imthurnii*
Epidendrum fulgens Brongn. ? =*Epidendrum ibaguense*
Epidendrum fuscatum Sm. =*Epidendrum anceps*
Epidendrum globosum Jacq. =*Jacquiniella globosa*
Epidendrum graniticum Bateman ex Lindl. =*Encyclia granitica*
Epidendrum huebneri auct. non Schltr. 1925: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Epidendrum orchidiflorum*
Epidendrum huebneri Schltr. =*Epidendrum myrmecophorum*
Epidendrum ibaguense var. *confluens* (Lindl.) C. Schweinf. =*Epidendrum calanthum*
Epidendrum ibaguense var. *schomburgkii* (Lindl.) C. Schweinf. =*Epidendrum macrocarpum*
Epidendrum imatophyllum Lindl. =*Epidendrum flexuosum*
Epidendrum imbricatum Lam. =*Lockhartia imbricata*
Epidendrum imitans auct. non Schltr. 1921: sensu G.A. Romero & Carnevali =*Epidendrum amazonicoriifolium*
Epidendrum incisum Vell. =*Epidendrum macrocarpum*

Epidendrum inconstans Ames =*Epidendrum secundum*
Epidendrum indivisum Bradf. ex Griseb. =*Caularthron bilamellatum* f. *indivisa*
Epidendrum ionosmum Lindl. =*Encyclia ionosma*
Epidendrum labiatum Sw. =*Leochilus labiatus*
Epidendrum labiosum Rich. =*Zygosepalum labiosum*
Epidendrum latifolium (Lindl.) Garay & H.R. Sweet =*Epidendrum carpophorum*
Epidendrum latipetalum C. Schweinf. =*Encyclia pachyantha*
Epidendrum laxum Poepp. & Endl. =*Epidendrum compressum*
Epidendrum lechleri auct. non Rchb. f. 1876: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Epidendrum chimantense*
Epidendrum leucanthum (Schltr.) Schnee =*Encyclia leucantha*
Epidendrum leucanthum (Schltr.) C. Schweinf. =*Encyclia leucantha*
Epidendrum lindenii Lindl. =*Epidendrum secundum*
Epidendrum lineare Jacq. =*Isochilus linearis*
Epidendrum maculatum Aubl. =*Oncidium luridum*
Epidendrum miersii Lindl. =*Epidendrum saxatile*
Epidendrum moyobambae Kraenzl. =*Epidendrum coronatum*
Epidendrum musciferum Lindl. =*Epidendrum anceps*
Epidendrum nocturnum var. *latifolium* Lindl. =*Epidendrum carpophorum*
Epidendrum nocturnum var. *minus* Cogn. =*Epidendrum longicolle*
Epidendrum nocturnum var. *tumuc-humacience* Veyret =*Epidendrum tumuc-humaciense*
Epidendrum odoratissimum Lindl. =*Encyclia odoratissima*
Epidendrum oncidioides auct. non Lindl. 1833: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Encyclia auyantepuiensis*
Epidendrum oncidioides Lindl. =*Encyclia oncidioides*
Epidendrum ophioglossoides Jacq. =*Stelis ophioglossoides*
Epidendrum ottonis Rchb. f. =*Nidema ottonis*
Epidendrum pachyanthum Lindl. =*Encyclia pachyantha*
Epidendrum palmarum Salzm. ex Lindl. =*Vanilla palmarum*
Epidendrum pamplonense Rchb. f. =*Prosthechea tigrina*
Epidendrum paniculatum auct. non Ruiz & Pav. 1798: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Epidendrum unguiculatum p.p., E. densiflorum p.p.*
Epidendrum paniculatum var. *unguiculatum* C. Schweinf. =*Epidendrum unguiculatum*
Epidendrum pictum Lindl. =*Encyclia picta*
Epidendrum pilosum C. Schweinf. =*Encyclia pilosa*
Epidendrum pusillum L. =*Erycina pusilla*
Epidendrum pygmaeum Hook. =*Prosthechea pygmaea*
Epidendrum pygmaeum Hook. [nom. superfl.] =*Prosthechea pygmaea*
Epidendrum raniferum auct., non Lindl. =*Epidendrum cristatum*
Epidendrum rectopedunculatum C. Schweinf. =*Epidendrum myrmecophorum*
Epidendrum rectopedunculatum C. Schweinf. f. *denticulatum* C. Schweinf. =*Epidendrum orchidiflorum*
Epidendrum remotiflorum C. Schweinf. =*Encyclia remotiflora*
Epidendrum ruscifolium Jacq. =*Pleurothallis ruscifolia*
Epidendrum satyrioides Sw. =*Ionopsis satyrioides*
Epidendrum schlechterianum auct. non Ames 1924: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Epidendrum congestoides*
Epidendrum schomburgkii Lindl. =*Epidendrum macrocarpum*
Epidendrum schomburgkii var. *confluens* Lindl. =*Epidendrum calanthum*
Epidendrum secundum auct. non Jacq. 1760: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Epidendrum anceps*
Epidendrum selligerum auct. non Bateman ex Lindl. 1838: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Encyclia granitica*
Epidendrum serricardium Schltr. =*Epidendrum vincentinum*
Epidendrum spilotum Garay & Dunst. =*Epidendrum myrmecophorum*
Epidendrum spruceanum Lindl. =*Epidendrum nocturnum*
Epidendrum stenopetalum Hook. [name misapplied] =*Dimerandra stenopetala (Hook.) Schltr.*
Epidendrum teretifolium Sw. =*Jacquiniella teretifolia*
Epidendrum tigrinum Linden ex Lindl. =*Prosthechea tigrina*
Epidendrum trichorhizum Kraenzl. =*Xerorchis trichorhiza*
Epidendrum trigoniflorum Sw. =*Stelis ophioglossoides*
Epidendrum uniflorum Barb. Rodr. =*Epidendrum althausenii*
Epidendrum utricularioides Sw. =*Ionopsis utricularioides*
Epidendrum variegatum Hook. =*Prosthechea vespa*
Epidendrum vespa Vell. =*Prosthechea vespa*
Epidendrum wageneri Klotzsch, Otto & Dietr. =*Encyclia diurna*
Epidendrum weddellii Lindl. =*Epidendrum saxatile*
Epidendrum xanthinum Lindl. =*Epidendrum secundum*
Epidendrum yatapuense Barb. Rodr. =*Epidendrum compressum*
Epistephium cruegeri Rchb. f. ex Griseb. [nomen nudum] =*Epistephium subrepens*

Epistephium petiolatum Huber =*Epistephium parviflorum*
Eriopsis colombiana Schltr. =*Eriopsis rutidobulbon*
Eriopsis grandibulbosa Ames & C. Schweinf. =*Eriopsis biloba*
Eriopsis schomburgkii (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f. =*Eriopsis biloba*
Eriopsis sprucei Rchb. f. =*Eriopsis sceptrum*
Erythrodes confusa C. Schweinf. =*Aspidogyne confusa*
Erythrodes petersiana (Cogn.) Ames =*Ligeophila peterana*
Erythrodes plantaginea (L.) Fawc. & Rendle [dubious in Guianas]
Erythrodes pumilus (Cogn.) Pabst =*Aspidogyne pumila*
Erythrodes robusta C. Schweinf. =*Aspidogyne robusta*
Erythrodes santensis (Kraenzl.) C. Schweinf. =*Ligeophila juruensis*
Erythrodes steyermarkii (Carnevali & Foldats) Carnevali & Dodson =*Aspidogyne steyermarkii*
Erythrodes stigmatoptera (Rchb. f.) Pabst =*Ligeophila stigmatoptera*
Eulophidium maculatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer =*Oeceoclades maculata*
Evelyna arpophyllostachys Rchb. f. =*Elleanthus arpophyllostachys*
Evelyna columnaris Lindl. =*Elleanthus columnaris*
Evelyna gracilis Rchb. f. =*Elleanthus gracilis*
Evelyna wageneri Rchb. f. =*Elleanthus wageneri*
Fernandezia acuta Lindl. =*Lockhartia acuta*
Fernandezia graminifolia Ruiz & Pav. =*Scaphyglottis graminifolia*
Fractiunguis reflexa Schltr. =*Reichenbachanthus reflexus*
Galeandra juncea Lindl. =*Galeandra stylomisantha*
Galeandra lacustris Barb. Rodr. =*Galeandra minax*
Galeandra montana Barb. Rodr. [dubious in Guianas] =*Galeandra lagoensis Reichb.f. & Warm.*
Garayella hexandra (Garay & Dunst.) Brieger [nom. inval.] =*Pleurothallis hexandra*
Gongora macrantha Hook. =*Coryanthes macrantha*
Gongora quinquenervis Ruiz & Pav. [not in flora area]
Goodyera guayanensis Lindl. =*Brachystele guayanensis*
Habenaria amalfitana F. Lehm. & Kraenzl. =*Habenaria parviflora*
Habenaria amazonica Schltr. =*Habenaria platydactyla*
Habenaria arecunarum Schltr. =*Habenaria parviflora*
Habenaria caldensis auct. non Kraenzl.: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Habenaria ernestii*
Habenaria caldensis auct. non Kraenzl. 1892: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Habenaria lehmanniana*
Habenaria culmiformis Schltr. =*Habenaria leprieuri*
Habenaria demerarensis Rchb. f. ex M.R. Schomb. =*Habenaria parviflora*
Habenaria enthomantha auct. non (La Llave & Lex) Lindl. 1835: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Habenaria armata*
Habenaria ernestii auct. non Schltr. 1914: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Habenaria caldensis*
Habenaria fastor auct., non Warm. =*Habenaria longicauda*
Habenaria georgii Schltr. =*Habenaria pratensis var. parviflora*
Habenaria goyazensis Cogn. [as circumscribed by Renz, not in flora area]
Habenaria guanchezii Carnevali & I. Ramírez =*Habenaria pygmaea*
Habenaria leaoana Schltr. =*Habenaria sprucei*
Habenaria leprieuri auct. non Rchb. f. 1846: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Habenaria heptadactyla*
Habenaria leprieuri var. *heptadactyla* (Rchb. f.) R.E. Schult. =*Habenaria heptadactyla*
Habenaria macroceratitis Willd. =*Habenaria quinqueseta*
Habenaria maculosa Lindl. =*Habenaria monorrhiza*
Habenaria moritzii Ridl. =*Habenaria armata*
Habenaria muelleriana Cogn. =*Habenaria macilenta*
Habenaria pauciflora (Lindl.) Rchb. f. =*Habenaria trifida*
Habenaria petalodes auct. non Lindl. 1835: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Habenaria floribunda*
Habenaria rodeiensis auct. non Barb. Rodr.: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Habenaria ernestii*
Habenaria sartor auct. non Lindl. 1843: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Habenaria longicauda*
Habenaria savannensis Renz =*Habenaria parviflora*
Habenaria speciosa Poepp. & Endl. =*Habenaria monorrhiza*
Habenaria staminodiata Schltr. =*Habenaria macilenta*
Habenaria viridiaurea Lindl. ex Kraenzl. =*Habenaria heptadactyla*
Hexadesmia bifida Rchb. f. =*Scaphyglottis bifida*
Hexadesmia boliviensis Rolfe =*Scaphyglottis boliviensis*
Hexadesmia dunstervillei Garay =*Scaphyglottis dunstervillei*
Hexadesmia fusiformis Griseb. =*Scaphyglottis fusiformis*
Hexadesmia sessilis Rchb. f. =*Scaphyglottis sessilis*
Hexisea bidentata var. *imbricata* (Lindl.) C. Schweinf. =*Hexisea imbricata*
Hexisea reflexa (Lindl.) Rchb. f. ex Griseb. =*Reichenbachanthus reflexus*
Hoehneella santos-nevesii Ruschi =*Chaubardia surinamensis*

Houlletia vittata Lindl. =*Braemia vittata*
Huebneria yauaperyensis Schltr. =*Orleanesia yauaperyensis*
Huebneria yauaperyensis auct. non Schltr. 1925: sensu Hoehne =*Epidendrum sculptum*
Humboldtia aspasicensis (Rchb. f.) Kuntze =*Pleurothallis aspasicensis*
Humboldtia biflora (H. Focke) Kuntze =*Trichosalpinx orbicularis*
Humboldtia ciliata (Knowles & Westc.) Kuntze =*Pleurothallis lanceana*
Humboldtia dura (Lindl.) Kuntze =*Trichosalpinx dura*
Humboldtia fockei (Lindl.) Kuntze =*Pleurothallis fockei*
Humboldtia foliata (Griseb.) Kuntze =*Trichosalpinx dura*
Humboldtia grobyi (Lindl.) Kuntze =*Pleurothallis grobyi*
Humboldtia memor (Rchb. f.) Kuntze =*Trichosalpinx memor*
Humboldtia miqueliana (H. Focke) Kuntze =*Pleurothallis miqueliana*
Humboldtia orbicularis (Lindl.) Kuntze =*Trichosalpinx orbicularis*
Humboldtia pruinosa (Lindl.) Kuntze =*Pleurothallis pruinosa*
Humboldtia revoluta Ruiz & Pav. =*Pleurothallis revoluta*
Humboldtia zephyrina (Rchb. f.) Kuntze =*Pleurothallis zephyrina*
Huntleya albido-fulva Lem. =*Huntleya meleagris*
Huntleya violacea Lindl. =*Bollea violacea*
Hybochilus huebneri Mansf. =*Polyotidium huebneri*
Ionopsis paniculata Lindl. =*Ionopsis utricularioides*
Ionopsis pygmaea Cogn. =*Stictophyllorchis pygmaea*
Ionopsis teres Lindl. =*Ionopsis satyrioides*
Isochilus elegans H. Focke =*Dimerandra elegans*
Kefersteinia pusilla auct., non (C. Schweinf.) C. Schweinf. =*Kefersteinia lafontainei*
Kegelia houtteana Rchb. f. =*Kegeliella houtteana*
Koellensteinia alba (Ridl. ex Thurn) Schltr. =*Otostylis lepida*
Koellensteinia eburnea (Barb. Rodr.) Schltr. =*Koellensteinia tricolor*
Laelia crispa (Lindl.) Lemée =*Schomburgkia crispa*
Laelia marginata (Lindl.) L.O. Williams =*Schomburgkia marginata*
Laelia undulata (Lindl.) L.O. Williams =*Schomburgkia undulata*
Lanium microphyllum (Lindl.) Benth. =*Epidendrum microphyllum*
Lanium subulatum Rolfe =*Epidendrum stiliferum*
Leaoa reedii (Rchb. f.) Garay =*Scaphyglottis sessilis*
Lepanthes funerea Barb. Rodr. =*Pleurothallis funerea*
Lepanthes orbiculata Lindl. ex Rchb. f. =*Trichosalpinx orbicularis*
Lepanthes yauaperyensis Barb. Rodr. =*Pleurothallis mentosa*
Leptorchis kappleri (Rchb. f.) Kuntze =*Liparis nervosa*
Limodorum altum L. =*Eulophia alta*
Limodorum diurnum Jacq. =*Encyclia diurna*
Limodorum grandiflorum Aubl. =*Cleistes grandiflora*
Limodorum lanceolatum Aubl. =*Sacoila lanceolata*
Limodorum pendulum Aubl. =*Dichaea pendula*
Lindleyella aurantiaca (Lindl.) Schltr. =*Rudolfiella aurantiaca*
Liparis elata Lindl. =*Liparis nervosa* subsp. *nervosa*
Liparis elliptica (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f. [non Wight] =*Liparis jamaicensis*
Liparis kappleri (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f. =*Liparis nervosa*
Liparis nervosa f. *kappleri* (Rchb. f.) Christenson & Carnevali =*Liparis nervosa*
Liparis vexillifera auct. non (La Llave & Lex.) Cogn.: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Liparis jamaicensis*
Lockhartia elegans Hook. =*Lockhartia imbricata*
Lockhartia lasseri Schnee =*Lockhartia acuta*
Lockhartia micrantha Rchb. f. [not in flora area]
Lockhartia pallida Rchb. f. =*Lockhartia acuta*
Lockhartia weigeltii Rchb. & Rchb. f. ex Rchb. f. =*Lockhartia imbricata*
Lophiaris carthagenensis (Jacq.) Braem =*Trichocentrum carthagenense*
Lophiaris fragrans Raf. =*Trichocentrum lanceanum*
Lophiaris lanceana (Lindl.) Braem =*Trichocentrum lanceanum*
Lophiaris nana (Lindl.) Braem =*Trichocentrum nanum*
Lycaste lindeniana (Rchb. f.) G. Nicholson =*Paphinia lindeniana*
Lycomormium minus Kraenzl. =*Peristeria cerina*
Macradenia modesta (Rolfe) Rolfe =*Macradenia brassavolae*
Macradenia mutica Lindl. =*Leucohyle mutica*
Macradenia surinamensis Rchb. f. & Wullschl. =*Macradenia lutescens*
Macradenia triandra Lindl. =*Macradenia lutescens*
Macroclinium norae (Garay) Dodson =*Macroclinium mirabile*

Malaxis excavata auct. non (Lindl.) Kuntze 1891: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Malaxis maguirei*
Malaxis umbelliflora Sw. [not in flora area]
Manniella americana C. Schweinf. & Garay =*Helonoma americana*
Marsupiaria equitans Schltr. =*Maxillaria equitans*
Marsupiaria mattogrossensis (Brade) Hoehne =*Maxillaria equitans*
Masdevallia brevis Rchb. f. =*Scaphosepalum breve*
Masdevallia cayennensis Rchb. f. =*Masdevallia cuprea*
Masdevallia guttulata auct. non Rchb. f. 1877: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Masdevallia norae*
Masdevallia huebneri Schltr. =*Trisetella triglochin*
Masdevallia surinamensis H. Focke =*Masdevallia minuta*
Masdevallia triaristella auct. non Rchb. f. 1876: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Trisetella triglochin*
Masdevallia triglochin Rchb. f. =*Trisetella triglochin*
Maxillaria amazonica Schltr. =*Maxillaria kegelii*
Maxillaria amazonica auct. non Schltr. 1925: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Maxillaria porrecta*
Maxillaria anatamorum auct. non Rchb. f.: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Maxillaria albiflora*
Maxillaria arachnitis auct non Rchb. f.: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Maxillaria marmoliana*
Maxillaria attenuata Ames & C. Schweinf. =*Maxillaria guadalupensis*
Maxillaria auyantepuiensis auct. non Foldats sensu: Foldats in Lasser =*Maxillaria longipetiolata*
Maxillaria auyantepuiensis subsp. *epiphytica* Carnevali & I. Ramírez =*Maxillaria longipetiolata*
Maxillaria brevipedunculata Ames & C. Schweinf. =*Maxillaria nasuta*
Maxillaria brunnea auct. non Linden & Rchb. f. 1854: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Maxillaria cryptobulbon*
Maxillaria brunnea Linden & Rchb. f. =*Maxillaria porrecta*
Maxillaria buchtienii Schltr. =*Maxillaria splendens*
Maxillaria colleyi Bateman ex Lindl. =*Xylobium colleyi*
Maxillaria condensata C. Schweinf. =*Maxillaria mapiriensis*
Maxillaria coriacea Barb. Rodr. =*Maxillaria desvauxiana*
Maxillaria cozieriana H.G. Jones [possibly distinct in GU] =*Maxillaria camaridii*
Maxillaria cristata Lindl. =*Paphinia cristata*
Maxillaria foveata Lindl. =*Xylobium foveatum*
Maxillaria graminea Lindl. =*Koellensteinia graminea*
Maxillaria grandiflora auct. non (Kunth) Lindl. 1832: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Maxillaria eburnea*
Maxillaria iguapensis Hoehne & Schltr. =*Maxillaria imbricata*
Maxillaria lactea Schltr. =*Maxillaria alba*
Maxillaria lactea Schltr., non Schltr. 1923 =*Maxillaria kegelii*
Maxillaria lactiflora Pabst =*Maxillaria kegelii*
Maxillaria longifolia (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. =*Heterotaxis superflua*
Maxillaria macrophylla Poepp. & Endl. =*Lycaste macrophylla*
Maxillaria melina auct. non Lindl.: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Maxillaria albiflora*
Maxillaria nana Hook. =*Maxillaria uncata*
Maxillaria nasuta auct. non Rchb. f. 1866: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Heterotaxis proboscidea*
Maxillaria pallidiflora Hook. =*Xylobium pallidiflorum*
Maxillaria pendens Pabst =*Maxillaria rigida*
Maxillaria perparva Garay & Dunst. =*Hylaeorchis petiolaris*
Maxillaria petiolaris Schltr. =*Hylaeorchis petiolaris*
Maxillaria petiolaris A. Rich. [nomen nudum] =*Maxillaria desvauxiana*
Maxillaria proboscidea Rchb. f. =*Heterotaxis proboscidea*
Maxillaria purpurea auct. non (Spreng.) Ames & Correll 1943: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Maxillaria conferta*
Maxillaria ringens auct. non Rchb. f. 1863: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Maxillaria porrecta*
Maxillaria riopalenquensis Dodson =*Maxillaria longipetiolata*
Maxillaria rudolfii Hoehne [nomen nudum] =*Hylaeorchis petiolaris*
Maxillaria rufescens auct. non Lindl. 1835 [1836]: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Maxillaria acutifolia*
Maxillaria rugosa Schltr. =*Maxillaria schlechteri*
Maxillaria simulans Ames & C. Schweinf. =*Maxillaria conferta*
Maxillaria spilotantha auct. non Rchb. f. 1854: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Maxillaria guareimensis*
Maxillaria steelei Hook. =*Scuticaria steelei*
Maxillaria superflua Rchb. f. =*Heterotaxis superflua*
Maxillaria surinamensis H. Focke ex Rchb. f. =*Maxillaria conferta*
Maxillaria tafallae (Rchb. f.) C. Schweinf. =*Maxillaria ramosa*
Maxillaria taracuana Schltr. =*Maxillaria kegelii*
Maxillaria tarumaensis Hoehne =*Heterotaxis superflua*
Maxillaria trinitatis Ames ex Broadway [nom. superfl.] =*Maxillaria porrecta*
Maxillaria trinitatis auct. non Ames 1923: Dunst. & Garay =*Maxillaria cryptobulbon*
Maxillaria trinitatis Ames =*Maxillaria porrecta*
Maxillaria uncata auct. non Lindl. 1837: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Maxillaria squamata*

Maxillaria vandiformis (Schltr.) C. Schweinf. [possibly distinct species] =*Maxillaria equitans*
Maxillaria variabilis auct., non Bateman ex Lindl. =*Maxillaria caespitifica*
Maxillaria verrucifera C. Schweinf. =*Maxillaria desvauxiana*
Maxillaria vestita (Sw.) Lemée =*Maxillaria parviflora*
Maxillaria villosa (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. =*Heterotaxis villosa*
Maxillaria violaceopunctata Rchb. f. =*Heterotaxis violaceopunctata*
Medadenium labiosum (Rich.) Cogn. =*Zygosepalum labiosum*
Medadenium lindeniae (Rolfe) Cogn. =*Zygosepalum lindeniae*
Menadenium kegelii (Rchb. f.) Cogn. =*Zygosepalum kegelii*
Menadenium labiosum (Rich.) Cogn. =*Zygosepalum labiosum*
Mendoncella burkei (Rchb. f.) Garay =*Galeottia burkei*
Mendoncella jorisiana (Rolfe) A.D. Hawkes =*Galeottia jorisiana*
Mesadenella esmeraldae (Lindl. & Rchb. f.) Pabst & Garay =*Mesadenella cuspidata*
Monachanthus discolor Lindl. =*Catasetum discolor*
Monachanthus roseo-albus Hook. =*Catasetum ×roseo-album*
Myanthus barbatus Lindl. =*Catasetum barbatum*
Myanthus deltoideus Lindl. =*Catasetum deltoideum*
Myoxanthus aspasicensis (Rchb. f.) Luer =*Pleurothallis aspasicensis*
Myoxanthus aspasicensis subsp. *arenicola* Carnevali & I. Ramírez =*Pleurothallis arenicola*
Myoxanthus lappiformis (A.H. Heller & L.O. Williams) Luer =*Pleurothallis lappiformis*
Nanodes discolor Lindl. =*Epidendrum schlechterianum*
Neobartlettia guianensis Schltr. =*Palmorchis guianensis*
Neolehmannia apagana (Mansf.) Garay & Dunst. =*Epidendrum apaganum*
Neolehmannia barbeyana auct. non (Kraenzl.) Garay & Dunst. 1976: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Epidendrum althausenii*
Neolehmannia pabstii Braga =*Epidendrum dichaeoides*
Neottia acaulis Sm. =*Sarcoglottis acaulis*
Neottia calcarata Sw. =*Eltroplectris calcarata*
Nidema boothii (Lindl.) Schltr. [not in flora area]
Notylia amesii L.B. Sm. & S.K. Harris =*Notylia microchila*
Notylia amesii L.B. Sm. & S.K. Harris =*Notylia microchila*
Notylia bicolor Lindl. [not in flora area] =*Macroclinium bicolor* (Lindl.) Dodson
Notylia mirabilis C. Schweinf. =*Macroclinium mirabile*
Notylia nana Cogn. =*Notylia angustifolia*
Notylia norae Garay =*Macroclinium mirabile*
Notylia trullifera Brade =*Notylia longispicata*
Notylia venezuelana Schltr. =*Notylia fragrans*
Notylia wullschlaegeliana H. Focke =*Macroclinium wullschlaegelianum*
Octomeria brevifolia Cogn. =*Octomeria scirpoidea*
Octomeria complanata C. Schweinf. =*Octomeria yauaperyensis*
Octomeria deltoglossa Garay =*Octomeria exigua*
Octomeria exigua var. *elata* C. Schweinf. =*Octomeria exigua*
Octomeria grandiflora Lindl. [not in flora area]
Octomeria kestrochila Garay & Dunst. =*Octomeria exigua*
Octomeria pusilla Lindl. [not in flora area]
Odontoglossum arminii Rchb. f. =*Otoglossum arminii*
Odontoglossum brevifolium auct. non. Lindl. 1844: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Otoglossum arminii*
Oncidium altissimum auct., non (Jacq.) Sw. =*Oncidium baueri*
Oncidium ampliatum Lindl. =*Chelyorchis ampliata*
Oncidium bernouillanum Kraenzl. =*Chelyorchis ampliata*
Oncidium carthagenense (Jacq.) Sw. =*Trichocentrum carthagenense*
Oncidium cebolleta (Jacq.) Sw. =*Trichocentrum cebolleta*
Oncidium convolvulaceum Lindl. =*Otoglossum globuliferum*
Oncidium emarginatum G. Mey. =*Dimerandra emarginata*
Oncidium globuliferum auct. non Kunth 1815 [1816]: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Otoglossum scansor*
Oncidium globuliferum Kunth =*Otoglossum globuliferum*
Oncidium glossomystax Rchb. f. =*Erycina glossomystax*
Oncidium guianense (Aubl.) Garay [not in flora area]
Oncidium kappleri Rchb. f. ex Lindl. =*Oncidium baueri*
Oncidium lanceanum Lindl. =*Trichocentrum lanceanum*
Oncidium lunatum Lindl. =*Solenidium lunatum*
Oncidium maculatum Urb. =*Oncidium luridum*
Oncidium nanum Lindl. =*Trichocentrum nanum*
Oncidium papilio Lindl. =*Psychopsis papilio*
Oncidium pusillum (L.) Rchb. f. =*Erycina pusilla*

Oncidium sancti-pauli auct. non Kaenzl. 1922: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Otoglossum globuliferum*
Oncidium scansor Rchb. f. =*Otoglossum scansor*
Oncidium uaipanense Schnee =*Oncidium nigratum*
Oncidium ultrajectinum Pulle =*Trichocentrum cebolleta*
Oncidium vagans C. Schweinf. =*Oncidium warmingii*
Oncidium versteegianum Pulle =*Psychopsis versteegianum*
Onychium flavescens Blume =*Polystachya concreta*
Ophrys guianensis Aubl. [not in flora area] =*Oncidium guianense (Aubl.) Garay*
Ophrys nervosa Thunb. =*Liparis nervosa subsp. nervosa*
Ophrys nervosa Thunb. =*Liparis nervosa*
Ophrys peruviana Aubl. =*Spiranthes torta*
Orchis monorrhiza Sw. =*Habenaria monorrhiza*
Orchis quinqueseta Michx. =*Habenaria quinqueseta*
Orchis stylomisantha Vell. =*Galeandra stylomisantha*
Ornithidium aureum Poepp. & Endl. =*Maxillaria aurea*
Ornithidium chloroleucum Barb. Rodr. =*Maxillaria conferta*
Ornithidium confertum Griseb. =*Maxillaria conferta*
Ornithidium mapiriense Kraenzl. =*Maxillaria mapiriensis*
Ornithidium serrulatum Lindl. [non *Maxillaria serrulata* Ames & Correll 1943] =*Maxillaria alticola*
Ornithidium squamatum (Barb. Rodr.) Barb. Rodr. =*Maxillaria squamata*
Ornithidium vestitum Rchb. f. =*Maxillaria conferta*
Ornithocephalus avicula Rchb. f. =*Ornithocephalus kruegeri*
Ornithocephalus bicornis auct. non Lindl. 1846: sensu Garay & Dunst. =*Ornithocephalus brachyceras*
Ornithocephalus planifolius Rchb. f. =*Dipteranthus planifolius*
Otostylis alba (Ridl. ex Thurn) Summerh. =*Otostylis lepida*
Otostylis paludosa (Cogn.) Schltr. =*Otostylis brachystalix*
Otostylis venusta (Ridl. ex Oliv.) Schltr. =*Otostylis lepida*
Paphiopedilum klotzschianum Pfitzer =*Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Paphiopedilum lindleyanum Pfitzer =*Phragmipedium lindleyanum*
Pelexia aphylla Ridl. ex Thurn =*Sarcoglottis aphylla*
Pelexia aphylla Ridl. ex Oliv. [nom. superfl.] =*Sarcoglottis aphylla*
Pelexia cranichoides Griseb. =*Cyclopogon cranichoides*
Pelexia maculata Rolfe =*Pelexia laxa*
Pelexia setacea Lindl. =*Eltroplectris calcarata*
Peristeria guttata Knowles & Westc. =*Peristeria cerina*
Phragmipedium kaieteurum (N.E. Br.) Garay =*Phragmipedium lindleyanum*
Phymatidium panamense Dressler =*Eloyella panamensis*
Physinga prostrata Lindl. =*Epidendrum prostratum*
Physosiphon obliquipetalus Ames & C. Schweinf. =*Lepanthopsis obliquipetala*
Physurus arietinus Rchb. f. & Warm. =*Erythrodes arietina*
Physurus juruensis Hoehne =*Ligeophila juruensis*
Physurus paleaceus Schltr. =*Erythrodes paleacea*
Physurus pumilus Cogn. =*Aspidogyne pumila*
Physurus santensis Kraenzl. =*Ligeophila juruensis*
Physurus stigmatopterus Rchb. f. =*Ligeophila stigmatoptera*
Pilumna wageneri Rchb. f. =*Trichopilia wageneri*
Pinelia alticola Garay & Dunst. =*Pinelianthe alticola*
Platystele lancilabris auct. non (Rchb. f.) Schltr. 1923: sensu Garay & Dunst. =*Platystele oxyglossa*
Plectrophora cultrifolia auct. non (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. 1904: sensu Garay & Dunst. =*Plectrophora iridifolia*
Pleurothallis acuminata H. Focke =*Pleurothallis semperflorens*
Pleurothallis acutissima Lindl. =*Pleurothallis spiculifera*
Pleurothallis acutissima auct. non Lindl. 1856: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Pleurothallis trinitensis*
Pleurothallis amygdalina Rolfe ex Schltr. [nomen nudum] =*Trichosalpinx dura*
Pleurothallis anomala Hoehne =*Trichosalpinx dura*
Pleurothallis apiculata Lindl. =*Octomeria apiculata*
Pleurothallis barbata H. Focke =*Pleurothallis barbulata*
Pleurothallis barberiana Rchb. f. =*Pleurothallis aristata*
Pleurothallis biflora H. Focke =*Trichosalpinx orbicularis*
Pleurothallis blaisdellii S. Watson [not in flora area] =*Trichosalpinx blaisdellii* (S. Watson) Luer
Pleurothallis brevis Schltr. =*Trichosalpinx memor*
Pleurothallis breviscapa C. Schweinf. =*Pleurothallis funerea*
Pleurothallis broadwayi Ames =*Trichosalpinx dura*
Pleurothallis broadwayi subsp. *anomala* (Hoehne) Garay =*Trichosalpinx dura*
Pleurothallis cedralensis Ames =*Trichosalpinx cedralensis*

Pleurothallis ciliaris auct. non (Lindl.) L.O. Williams 1842: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Trichosalpinx memor*
Pleurothallis ciliaris (Lindl.) L.O. Williams =*Trichosalpinx ciliaris*
Pleurothallis ciliata Knowles & Westc. =*Pleurothallis lanceana*
Pleurothallis ciliata var. *elongata* C. Schweinf. =*Pleurothallis lanceana*
Pleurothallis ciliolata auct. non Schltr. 1926: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Pleurothallis funerea*
Pleurothallis coffeicola auct. non Schltr. 1929: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Pleurothallis discophylla p.p., P. sandaliorum p.p.*
Pleurothallis connata Luer =*Lepanthopsis obliquipetala*
Pleurothallis consimilis Ames =*Pleurothallis yauaperyensis*
Pleurothallis consimilis auct. non Ames 1922: sensu Garay & Dunst. =*Pleurothallis garciae*
Pleurothallis corazonica F. Lehm. & Kraenzl. =*Trichosalpinx dura*
Pleurothallis delascioi Carnevali & I. Ramírez =*Pleurothallis kerrii*
Pleurothallis diffusiflora C. Schweinf. =*Pleurothallis seriata*
Pleurothallis dura Lindl. =*Trichosalpinx dura*
Pleurothallis egleri Pabst =*Trichosalpinx egleri*
Pleurothallis elegans auct. non (Kunth) Lindl. 1842: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Pleurothallis moritzii*
Pleurothallis exasperata auct. non Lindl. 1859: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Myoxanthus speciosus*
Pleurothallis fimbriata Lindl. =*Pleurothallis miqueliana*
Pleurothallis floripecten Rchb. f. =*Lepanthopsis floripecten*
Pleurothallis foliata Griseb. =*Trichosalpinx dura*
Pleurothallis gnomonifera Ames =*Trichosalpinx memor*
Pleurothallis guadalupensis Cogn. =*Trichosalpinx dura*
Pleurothallis huebneri Schltr. =*Pleurothallis lanceana*
Pleurothallis intricata Lindl. =*Trichosalpinx intricata*
Pleurothallis johnstonii Ames =*Platystele johnstonii*
Pleurothallis kegelii Rchb. f. =*Pleurothallis lanceana*
Pleurothallis lancifera Schltr. =*Trichosalpinx orbicularis*
Pleurothallis lancilabris var. *oxyglossa* (Schltr.) C. Schweinf. =*Platystele oxyglossa*
Pleurothallis lansbergii auct. non Regel 1856: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Pleurothallis coriacardia*
Pleurothallis lepanthopsis Schltr. =*Trichosalpinx dura*
Pleurothallis leptopetala Cogn. =*Pleurothallis discoidea*
Pleurothallis linguifera auct. non Lindl. 1859: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Pleurothallis coriacardia*
Pleurothallis longirostris H. Focke =*Pleurothallis ephemera*
Pleurothallis marginalis Rchb. f. =*Pleurothallis grobyi*
Pleurothallis memor Rchb. f. =*Trichosalpinx memor*
Pleurothallis minutipetala Ames & C. Schweinf. =*Trichosalpinx memor*
Pleurothallis monocardia auct. non Rchb. f. 1855: sensu Garay & Dunst. =*Pleurothallis archidiaconi*
Pleurothallis myrmecophila Hoehne =*Pleurothallis fockei*
Pleurothallis orbicularis (Lindl.) Lindl. =*Trichosalpinx orbicularis*
Pleurothallis ovalifolia (H. Focke) Rchb. f. =*Platystele ovalifolia*
Pleurothallis oxyglossa Schltr. =*Platystele oxyglossa*
Pleurothallis papillosa auct. non. Lindl. 1836: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Pleurothallis granitica*
Pleurothallis parvilabia C. Schweinf. =*Myoxanthus parvilabius*
Pleurothallis peduncularis Lindl. =*Myoxanthus parahybunensis*
Pleurothallis penduliflora auct. non Kraenzl. 1905: sensu Garay & Dunst. =*Pleurothallis suspensa*
Pleurothallis pertenuis C. Schweinf. =*Pleurothallis glandulosa*
Pleurothallis plumosa Lindl. =*Pleurothallis lanceana*
Pleurothallis pluriracemosa Garay =*Pleurothallis floribunda*
Pleurothallis pulchella auct. non (Kunth) Lindl. 1825: sensu Luer =*Pleurothallis tepuiensis*
Pleurothallis pumila Luer =*Trichosalpinx pumila*
Pleurothallis revoluta auct. non (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Pleurothallis suspensa*
Pleurothallis reymondii (H. Karst.) Rchb. f. =*Myoxanthus reymondii*
Pleurothallis ringens C. Schweinf. =*Pleurothallis hitchcockii*
Pleurothallis roraimensis Rolfe =*Trichosalpinx roraimensis*
Pleurothallis scandens var. *simplicicaulis* C. Schweinf. =*Myoxanthus simplicicaulis*
Pleurothallis sertularioides var. *trinitensis* Griseb. =*Pleurothallis trinitensis*
Pleurothallis setigera Lindl. =*Pleurothallis zephyrina*
Pleurothallis simplicicaulis (C. Schweinf.) Luer =*Myoxanthus simplicicaulis*
Pleurothallis speciosus Luer =*Myoxanthus speciosus*
Pleurothallis spiculifera auct. non Lindl. 1859: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Pleurothallis trinitensis*
Pleurothallis stenopetala Lodd. ex Lindl. =*Pleurothallis sclerophylla*
Pleurothallis striata H. Focke =*Pleurothallis uniflora*
Pleurothallis tepuiensis auct. non Carnevali & I. Ramírez 1993: sensu G.A. Romero & Carne =*Pleurothallis moritzii*
Pleurothallis trachyclamys Schltr. =*Myoxanthus trachychlamys*
Pleurothallis trachytheca F. Lehm. & Kraenzl. =*Trichosalpinx orbicularis*

Pleurothallis tricarinata H. Focke =*Pleurothallis fockei*
Pleurothallis tubulosa Lindl. =*Restrepiopsis tubulosa*
Pleurothallis uncinata auct. non Fawc. 1895: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Pleurothallis arenicola*
Pleurothallis uncinata auct. non Fawc. 1895, sensu Foldats p.p., Dunst. & Garay p.p. =*Pleurothallis aspasicensis*
Pleurothallis uniflora auct non Lindl. 1836: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Pleurothallis corniculata*
Pleurothallis vaginata Schltr. =*Pleurothallis imraei*
Pleurothallis velaticaulis auct. non Rchb. f. 1849: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Pleurothallis floribunda*
Pleurothallis velatipes Rchb. f. =*Pleurothallis velaticaulis*
Pleurothallis villosa Knowles & Westc. =*Trichosalpinx egleri*
Pleurothallis viridula Lindl. =*Restrepiopsis tubulosa*
Pleurothallis vitatta auct. non Lindl. 1838: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Pleurothallis sarcosepala*
Pleurothallis vittariifolia Schltr. =*Pleurothallis glandulosa*
Pleurothallis wendlandiana auct. non Rchb. f. 1888: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Pleurothallis ruscifolia*
Pleurothallis williamsii Ames =*Trichosalpinx dura*
Pogonia grandiflora Rchb. f. =*Cleistes grandiflora*
Pogonia lepida Rchb. f. =*Cleistes lepida*
Pogonia macrophylla Lindl. =*Psilochilus macrophyllus*
Pogonia moritzii Rchb. f. =*Cleistes lepida*
Pogonia paludosa (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f. =*Cleistes paludosa*
Pogonia parviflora (Lindl.) Rchb. f. =*Cleistes parviflora*
Pogonia physuraefolia Rchb. f. =*Psilochilus macrophyllus*
Pogonia physurifolia Rchb. f. =*Psilochilus physurifolius*
Pogonia rosea (Lindl.) Rchb. f. =*Cleistes rosea*
Pogonia stricta C. Schweinf. =*Cleistes stricta*
Pogonia surinamensis Lindl. =*Triphora surinamensis*
Pogonia tenuis Rchb. f. =*Cleistes tenuis*
Pogonia triflora C. Schweinf. =*Cleistes triflora*
Pogonia unifoliata C. Schweinf. =*Cleistes unifoliata*
Polycycnis vittata (Lindl.) Rchb. f. =*Braemia vittata*
Polystachya estrellensis Rchb. f. [not in flora area]
Polystachya flavescens (Blume) J.J. Sm. =*Polystachya concreta*
Polystachya geraensis Barb. Rodr. [not in flora area]
Polystachya luteola (Sw.) Hook. =*Polystachya concreta*
Polystachya minuta Britton [not in flora area]
Polystachya nana Poepp. & Endl. [not in flora area]
Polystachya stenophylla Schltr. =*Polystachya amazonica*
Ponera amethystina Rchb. f. =*Scaphyglottis stellata*
Ponera felskyi Rchb. f. =*Scaphyglottis felskyi*
Ponera leucantha (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f. =*Scaphyglottis leucantha*
Prescottia orchioides auct. non Lindl. 1845: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Prescottia auyantepuiensis*
Promenaea graminea (Lindl.) Lindl. =*Koellensteinia graminea*
Prosthechea pamplonensis (Rchb. f.) W.E. Higgins =*Prosthechea tigrina*
Pseuderiopsis schomburgkii Rchb. f. =*Eriopsis biloba*
Pseudomaxillaria chloroleuca (Barb. Rodr.) Hoehne =*Maxillaria conferta*
Psychopsis picta Raf. =*Psychopsis papilio*
Psygmorchis glossomystax (Rchb. f.) Dodson & Dressler =*Erycina glossomystax*
Psygmorchis pusilla (L.) Dodson & Dressler =*Erycina pusilla*
Quekettia pygmaea (Cogn.) Garay & R.E. Schult. =*Stictophyllorchis pygmaea*
Reichenbachanthus modestus Barb. Rodr. =*Reichenbachanthus reflexus*
Restrepia kegelii Rchb. f. [non *Pleurothallis kegelii* Rchb. f. 1877] =*Pleurothallis hexandra*
Restrepiella viridula (Lindl.) Garay & Dunst. =*Restrepiopsis tubulosa*
Restrepiopsis viridula (Lindl.) Luer =*Restrepiopsis tubulosa*
Rhynchopera punctata H. Karst. =*Pleurothallis loranthophylla*
Rodriguezia secunda Kunth =*Rodriguezia lanceolata*
Sarcoglottis acaulis auct. non (Sm.) Schltr. 1919: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Sarcoglottis metallica*
Sarcoglottis grandiflora auct. non (Lindl.) Klotzsch 1842: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Sarcoglottis acaulis*
Sarcoglottis maasorum Pabst =*Sarcoglottis metallica*
Sarcoglottis picta auct. non Klotzsch 1842: sensu Garay & Dunst. =*Sarcoglottis metallica*
Satyrium elatum Sw. =*Cyclopogon elatus*
Satyrium orchioides Sw. =*Sacoila lanceolata*
Scaphosepalum ochthodes Pfitzer [not in flora area]
Scaphosepalum verrucosum auct. non (Rchb. f.) Pfitzer 1888: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Scaphosepalum breve*
Scaphyglottis amethystina (Rchb. f.) Schltr. =*Scaphyglottis stellata*
Scaphyglottis cuneata Schltr. =*Scaphyglottis prolifera*

Scaphyglottis huebneri Schltr. =*Scaphyglottis boliviensis*
Scaphyglottis propinqua auct. non C. Schweinf. 1955; Foldats in Lasser =*Scaphyglottis sickii*
Scaphyglottis reedii (Rchb. f.) Ames =*Scaphyglottis sessilis*
Scaphyglottis reflexa Lindl. =*Reichenbachanthus reflexus*
Scaphyglottis tafallae Rchb. f. =*Maxillaria ramosa*
Scaphyglottis violacea (Lindl.) Lindl. =*Scaphyglottis graminifolia*
Scaphyglottis wercklei var. *major* C. Schweinf. =*Scaphyglottis leucantha*
Schlechterella aurantiaca (Lindl.) Hoehne =*Rudolfiella aurantiaca*
Schomburgkia crispa auct. non Lindl. 1838: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Schomburgkia marginata*
Schomburgkia rosea auct. non Linden ex Lindl. 1845: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Schomburgkia heidii*
Schomburgkia weberbaueriana auct. non Kraenzl. 1906: sensu Garay & Dunst. =*Schomburgkia marginata*
Selenipedium kaieteurum N.E. Br. =*Phragmipedium lindleyanum*
Selenipedium lindleyanum Rchb. f. =*Phragmipedium lindleyanum*
Selenipedium schomburgkianum Rchb. f. =*Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Serapias caravata Aubl. =*Elleanthus caravata*
Serrastylis modesta Rolfe =*Macradenia brassavolae*
Sievekingia dunstervilleorum Foldats =*Sievekingia jenmanii*
Sobralia biflora auct. non Ruiz & Pav. 1798: sensu Schweinf. =*Sobralia valida*
Sobralia cattleya Rchb. f. =*Sobralia dichotoma*
Sobralia elisabethae R.H. Schomb. =*Sobralia liliastrum*
Sobralia liliastrum var. *rosea* Lindl. =*Sobralia infundibuligera*
Sobralia sclerophylla auct. non Lindley =*Sobralia stenophylla*
Sobralia sessilis auct. non Lindl. 1841: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Sobralia valida*
Sobralia violacea auct. non Linden & Rchb. f. 1846: sensu Garay & Dunst. =*Sobralia sessilis*
Sobralia yauaperyensis Barb. Rodr. =*Sobralia sessilis*
Sobralia yauaperyensis auct. non Barb. Rodr. 1881: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Sobralia violacea*
Spathiger rigidus (Jacq.) Small =*Epidendrum rigidum*
Specklinia aristata (Hook.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis aristata*
Specklinia grobyi (Bateman ex Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis grobyi*
Specklinia miqueliana H. Focke =*Pleurothallis miqueliana*
Specklinia orbicularis Lindl. =*Trichosalpinx orbicularis*
Specklinia parvifolia (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis parvifolia*
Specklinia picta (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis picta*
Specklinia samacensis (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis samacensis*
Specklinia seriata (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis seriata*
Specklinia spiculifera (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis spiculifera*
Specklinia vittariifolia (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis glandulosa*
Spiranthes acaulis (Sm.) Cogn. =*Sarcoglottis acaulis*
Spiranthes aphylla (Ridl. ex Thurn) Cogn. =*Sarcoglottis aphylla*
Spiranthes bifida Ridl. ex Oliv. [nom. superfl.] =*Helonoma bifida*
Spiranthes bifida Ridl. ex Thurn =*Helonoma bifida*
Spiranthes callifera C. Schweinf. =*Pelexia callifera*
Spiranthes cranichoides (Griseb.) Cogn. =*Cyclopogon cranichoides*
Spiranthes elata (Sw.) Rich. =*Cyclopogon elatus*
Spiranthes goninensis (Pulle) C. Schweinf. =*Pelexia goninensis*
Spiranthes grisebachii Cogn. =*Lyroglossa grisebachii*
Spiranthes guayanensis (Lindl.) Cogn. =*Brachystele guayanensis*
Spiranthes lanceolata (Aubl.) León =*Sacoila lanceolata*
Spiranthes laxa (Poepp. & Endl.) C. Schweinf. =*Pelexia laxa*
Spiranthes maculata (Rolfe) C. Schweinf. =*Pelexia laxa*
Spiranthes metallica Rolfe =*Sarcoglottis metallica*
Spiranthes orchioides (Sw.) A. Rich. =*Sacoila lanceolata*
Spiranthes quinqueloba (Poir.) Urb. =*Spiranthes torta*
Spiranthes scopulariae Rchb. f. =*Discyphus scopulariae*
Spiranthes simplex Griseb. =*Sarcoglottis simplex*
Stanhopea aurea Lodd. ex Lindl. =*Stanhopea wardii*
Stanhopea eburnea Lindl. =*Stanhopea grandiflora*
Stanhopea randii Rolfe =*Stanhopea candida*
Stanhopea venusta Lindl. =*Stanhopea wardii*
Stelis aprica auct. non Lindl. 1836: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Stelis schomburgkii*
Stelis braccata auct. non Rchb. f. & Warsz. 1854: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Stelis minimiflora*
Stelis cupuligera auct. non Rchb. f. 1854: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Stelis aviceps*
Stelis drosophila Barb. Rodr. =*Stelis intermedia*
Stelis flavida H. Focke =*Pleurothallis pruinosa*

Stelis floribunda (Poepp. & Endl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis floribunda*
Stelis foliosa Lindl. =*Polystachya foliosa*
Stelis galeata (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis galeata*
Stelis grossilabris auct. non Rchb. f. 1881: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Stelis zonata*
Stelis imraei (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis imraei*
Stelis maderoi auct. non Schltr. 1920: sensu G.A. Romero & Carnevali =*Stelis obovata*
Stelis moritzii (Rchb. f.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis moritzii*
Stelis obliquipetala (Ames & C. Schweinf.) L.O. Williams =*Lepanthopsis obliquipetala*
Stelis ovalifolia H. Focke =*Platystele ovalifolia*
Stelis papaquerensis auct. non Rchb. f. 1849: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Stelis fraterna*
Stelis tenuilabris Lindl. [possibly distinct species] =*Stelis alata*
Stelis trichorrachis auct. non Rchb. f. 1855: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Stelis pygmaea*
Stelis trigoniflora (Sw.) Garay =*Stelis ophioglossoides*
Stelis tristyla auct. non Lindl. 1838: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Stelis bangii*
Stelis velaticaulis (Rchb. f.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis velaticaulis*
Stelis vulgaris Pridgeon & M.W. Chase =*Pleurothallis floribunda*
Stenia tigrina (Garay & Dunst.) Foldats =*Chaubardiella tigrina*
Stenocoryne longicornis (Lindl.) Lindl. =*Bifrenaria longicornis*
Stenoptera adnata Ridl. ex Oliv. [nom. superfl.] =*Gomphichis adnata*
Stenoptera adnata Ridl. ex Thurn =*Gomphichis adnata*
Stenoptera costaricensis Schltr. =*Gomphichis costaricensis*
Stenoptera roehlii Schnee =*Eurystyles cotyledon*
Stenorrhynchos goninensis Pulle =*Pelexia goninensis*
Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum (Aubl.) Rich. ex Spreng. =*Sacoila lanceolata*
Stenorrhynchos laxus Poepp. & Endl. =*Pelexia laxa*
Stictophyllum pygmaeum (Cogn.) Dodson & M.W. Chase =*Stictophyllorchis pygmaea*
Sturmia elliptica Rchb. f. =*Liparis jamaicensis*
Sturmia kappleri Rchb. f. =*Liparis nervosa*
Tetragamestus modestus Rchb. f. =*Scaphyglottis modesta*
Teuscheria venezuelana Garay =*Teuscheria wageneri*
Triaristella triglochin (Rchb. f.) Luer =*Trisetella triglochin*
Triaristellina triglochin (Rchb. f.) Rauschert =*Trisetella triglochin*
Trichocentrum cornucopiae Linden & Rchb. f. =*Trichocentrum fuscum*
Trichocentrum hartii Rolfe =*Trichocentrum fuscum*
Trichopilia albida auct. non H. Wendl. 1851: sensu Dunst. & Garay =*Trichopilia aenigma*
Trichopilia fragrans auct. non (Lindl.) Rchb. f. 1858: sensu Foldats in Lasser =*Trichopilia aenigma*
Trichopilia mutica (Lindl.) Rchb. f. & Wullschl. ex Rchb. f. =*Leucohyle mutica*
Trichosalpinx blaisdellii auct., non (S. Watson) Luer =*Trichosalpinx egleri*
Trichosalpinx foliata (Griseb.) Luer =*Trichosalpinx dura*
Trichosalpinx greenwoodiana Soto Arenas =*Trichosalpinx memor*
Trichosalpinx minutipetala (Ames & Schweinf.) Luer =*Trichosalpinx memor*
Trichosalpinx nageliana Soto Arenas =*Trichosalpinx memor*
Trichosalpinx obliquipetala (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Luer =*Lepanthopsis obliquipetala*
Trichosalpinx patula Luer [nom. inval.] =*Trichosalpinx patula*
Trichosalpinx zephyrina (Rchb. f.) Luer =*Pleurothallis zephyrina*
Trigonidium tenue Lodd. ex Lindl. =*Trigonidium acuminatum*
Trisetella huebneri (Schltr.) Luer =*Trisetella triglochin*
Trizeuxis pygmaea (Cogn.) Schltr. =*Stictophyllorchis pygmaea*
Uleiorchis cogniauxiana f. *maior* Hoehne =*Uleiorchis ulaei*
Vanilla aromatica Sw. =*Vanilla mexicana*
Vanilla ensifolia Rolfe =*Vanilla odorata*
Vanilla inodora Schiede =*Vanilla mexicana*
Vanilla pompona auct., non Schiede =*Vanilla grandiflora*
Veyretia aphylla (Ridl. ex Thurn) Szlach. =*Sarcoglottis aphylla*
Veyretia simplex (Griseb.) Szlach. =*Sarcoglottis simplex*
Wullschlaegelia aphylla (Sw.) Rchb. f. [not in flora area]
Wullschlaegelia ulaei Cogn. =*Uleiorchis ulaei*
Xylobium steyermarkii Foldats =*Bifrenaria steyermarkii*
Zygopetalum brachystalix Rchb. f. =*Otostylis brachystalix*
Zygopetalum burkei Rchb. f. =*Galeottia burkei*
Zygopetalum jorisianum Rolfe =*Galeottia jorisiana*
Zygopetalum kegelii Rchb. f. =*Zygosepalum kegelii*
Zygopetalum lindeniae Rolfe =*Zygosepalum lindeniae*
Zygopetalum paludosum Cogn. =*Otostylis brachystalix*

Zygopetalum rostratum Hook. =*Zygosepalum labiosum*
Zygopetalum tatei Ames & C. Schweinf. =*Zygosepalum tatei*
Zygopetalum tricolor Lindl. =*Koellensteinia tricolor*
Zygopetalum venustum Ridl. ex Oliv. =*Otostylis lepida*
Zygosepalum tatei var. *angustilabium* C. Schweinf. =*Zygosepalum angustilabium*

References

Ames, O., and C. Schweinfurth. 1931. Orchidaceae. In Botanical Results of the Tyler-Duida expedition, by A. Gleason. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 68: 345–353.
Anonymous. 1887. Catasetum bungerothii. Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 1: 139–140.
Carnevali, G, I.M. Ramírez-Morillo, G.A. Romero-González, C.A. Vargas, E. Foldats. 2003. Orchidaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 7: 200-619.
Christenson, E.A. 1997. Orchidaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 286-342.
Cremers, G., M. Hoff, D. Barthelemy, E.A. Christenson, Ly. & L. Leneveu, & Ch. & Cl. Pawilowski. 1992. Inventaire taxonomique des plantes de la Guyane française II - les Orchidacées. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Coll. Patr. Nat. (Sér. Patr. Génétique) 7: 1-144.
Dunsterville, G.C.K., and L.A. Garay. 1959–1976. Venezuelan Orchids Illustrated. 6 volumes. London: Andre Deutsch.
Dunsterville, G.C.K., and L.A. Garay. 1979. Venezuelan Orchids: An Illustrated Field Guide. 3 volumes. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
Dunsterville, G.C.K., and E. Dunsterville 1982. Auyán-tepui: Reminiscences of an orchid search. In Orchid Botany: Reviews and Perspectives, edited by J. Arditti, 19–38. Ithaca: Cornell University Press.
Foldats, E. 1969–1970. Orchidaceae. In Flora de Venezuela, edited by T. Lasser, volume 15, parts 1–5. Caracas: Instituto Botánico.
Gleason, H.A. 1931. Botanical results of the Tyler-Duida expedition. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 58: 277–506.
Im Thurn, E.F. 1884a. Cattleya lawrenceana. Gard. Chron. n.s. 25: 168.
Im Thurn, E.F. 1884b. New plants from Guiana. Timehri 3: 156–158.
Im Thurn, E.F. 1885a. The first ascent of Roraima. Timehri 4: 1–48.
Im Thurn, E.F. 1885b. Roraima. Timehri 4: 255–267.
Im Thurn, E.F. 1886. Notes on the plants observed during the Roraima expedition of 1884. Timehri 5: 147–223.
Jirak, I.L. 1968. Angel Falls Expedition 1968. Mimeo.
Kromer, E. 1911–1912. An orchid collector's travels through British Guiana to Brazil. Orchid World 2: 55–57, 88–90, 107–110, 136–139, 175–177.
Linden, L., A. Cogniaux, and G. Grignan. 1894. Les Orchidées Exotiques. Gand: Eug. Vander Haeghen.
Reichenbach, H.G. 1885. Cattleya lawrenceana. Gard. Chron. n.s. 23: 338.
Renz, J. 1992. The genus Habenaria in the Guianas. Candollea 47: 483-512.
Rolfe, R.A. 1889. Catasetum bungerothii var. aureum. Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 6: 466.
Rolfe, R.A. 1891. Peristeria aspersa. Lindenia 6: 57–58, t. 267.
Romero-González, G.A., and G. Carnevali Fernández-Concha. 2000. Orchids of Venezuela: An Illustrated Field Guide. Second edition. Caracas, Venezuela: Armitano Editores.
Sander, F. 1888. Reichenbachia. Volume 1. London: H. Sotheran.
Schomburgk, R.H. 1931. Travels in Guiana and on the Orinoco. Translated by W.E. Roth. Georgetown, Guyana: Argosy.
Schweinfurth, C. 1967. Orchidaceae of the Guayana Highland. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 14(3): 69-214.
Seidel, E. 1890. Voyage aux montagnes de Roraima. Orchidophile 10: 5–7, 76–77.
Szlachetko, D.L. & Y. Veyret. 1994. Two new species of Spiranthinae (Orchidaceae) from French Guyana. Fragm. Flor. Geobot. 39(2): 471-474.
Ule, E. 1914. Die vegetation des Roraima. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52(Beibl. 115): 42–53.
Veitch, J.H. 1906. Hortus Veitchii. London: Gilbert & Rivington.
Werkhoven, M.C.M. 1986. Orchids of Suriname. Uitgeversmaatschappij: Paramaribo, Suriname.

Poaceae

G. Davidse, E.J. Judziewicz, F.O. Zuloaga

Acroceras excavatum (Henrard) Zuloaga & Morrone		BO				
Acroceras macrum Stapf [naturalized]				GU	SU	FG?
Acroceras zizanioides (Kunth) Dandy [naturalized]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aegopogon cenchroides Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. [Mt. Roraima]		BO				
Andropogon angustatus (J. Presl) Steud.				GU	SU	
Andropogon bicornis L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Andropogon bicornis var. *bicornis*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Andropogon bicornis var. *burchellii* Hack.	AM					
Andropogon carinatus Nees	AM					
Andropogon diuturnus Sohns	AM	BO				
Andropogon fastigiatus Sw.	AM	BO		GU		
Andropogon gayanus Kunth [cultivated, naturalized]					SU	

Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) E. Britton, Stearns & Poggenb.				GU?		
Andropogon hypogynus Hack.	AM	BO				
Andropogon indetonsus Sohns		BO				
Andropogon insolitus Sohns		BO				
Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth [expected in DA]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Andropogon longiramosus Sohns	AM					
Andropogon selloanus (Hack.) Hack. [expected in DA]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Andropogon vetus Sohns	AM	BO				
Andropogon virgatus Desv. [expected in DA]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Anthephora hermaphrodita (L.) Kuntze		BO				FG
Arberella aff. bahiensis Soderstr. & Zuloaga	AM					
Arberella flaccida (Döll) Soderstr. & C.E. Calderón					SU	FG
Arberella venezuelae Judz. & Davidse	AM				SU	FG
Aristida adscensionis L.	AM	BO		GU?		
Aristida capillacea Lam.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Aristida gibbosa (Nees) Kunth		BO		GU		
Aristida longifolia Trin.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Aristida moritzii Henrard		BO				
Aristida recurvata Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Aristida riparia Trin.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aristida setifolia Kunth		BO		GU	SU	
Aristida ternipes Cav.		BO				
Aristida torta (Nees) Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Arthrostylidium pubescens Rupr.		BO				
Arthrostylidium scandens McClure	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Arthrostylidium schomburgkii (Benn.) Munro	AM					
Arthrostylidium sp. A	AM					
Arthrostylidium sp. B	AM					
Arthrostylidium sp. C		BO				
Arthrostylidium sp. D	AM					
Arthrostylidium venezuelae (Steud.) McClure	AM	BO		GU		
Arundinella hispida (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Arundo donax L. [cultivated and naturalized]					SU	FG?
Atractantha amazonica Judz. & L.G. Clark	AM					
Aulonemia chimantaensis Judz. & Davidse		BO				
Aulonemia deflexa (N.E. Br.) McClure		BO		GU		
Aulonemia jauaensis Judz. & Davidse		BO				
Aulonemia nitida Judz.				GU		
Aulonemia sp. A	AM					
Aulonemia sp. B	AM					
Aulonemia sp. C	AM					
Aulonemia aff. subpectinata (Kuntze) McClure	AM	BO				
Axonopus anceps (Mez) Hitchc.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Axonopus arundinaceus G.A. Black	AM					
Axonopus aureus P. Beauv.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Axonopus canescens (Nees ex Trin.) Pilg.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Axonopus capillaris (Lam.) Chase	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Axonopus casiquiarensis Davidse	AM					
Axonopus casiquiarensis var. *A*	AM					
Axonopus caulescens (Mez) Henrard		BO		GU		
Axonopus chimantensis Davidse		BO				
Axonopus chrysoblepharis (Lag.) Chase [expected in BO]						FG
Axonopus chrysostachyus (Schrad.) Pilg.					SU	
Axonopus compressus (Sw.) P. Beauv.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Axonopus cuatrecasasii G.A. Black	AM					
Axonopus eminens (Nees) G.A. Black		BO		GU	SU	
Axonopus equitans Hitchc. & Chase	AM			GU	SU	FG
Axonopus excavatus (Nees ex Trin.) Henrard	AM	BO				FG
Axonopus fissifolius (Raddi) Kuhlm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Axonopus flabelliformis Swallen	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Axonopus gracilis G.A. Black	AM					
Axonopus iridifolius (Poepp.) G.A. Black	AM	BO		GU		
Axonopus leptostachyus (Flüggé) Hitchc.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Axonopus longispicus (Döll) Kuhlm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Axonopus magallanesiae Giraldo-Cañas		BO				
Axonopus oiapocensis G.A. Black						FG
Axonopus passourae G.A. Black						FG
Axonopus pennellii G.A. Black		BO				
Axonopus pubivaginatus Henrard				GU	SU	FG
Axonopus purpusii (Mez) Chase	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Axonopus ramosus Swallen [expected in GU and adjacent Brazil]	AM				SU	FG
Axonopus schultesii G.A. Black	AM					
Axonopus senescens (Döll) Henrard						FG
Axonopus sp. A	AM	BO				
Axonopus sp. B	AM					
Axonopus sp. C		BO				
Axonopus steyermarkii Swallen	AM					
Axonopus suffultiformis G.A. Black	AM	BO		GU		
Axonopus suffultiformis var. *A*	AM					
Axonopus surinamensis (Hochst. ex Steud.) Henrard		BO		GU	SU	FG
Axonopus triglochinoides (Mez) Dedecca	AM					
Axonopus villosus Swallen	AM					
Axonopus yutajensis G.A. Black	AM					
Bothriochloa bladhii (Retz.) S.T. Blake [naturalized]				GU	SU	
Bouteloua americana (L.) Scribn. [introduced? no recent collections]		BO		GU		
Brachiaria arrecta (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Stent [culitvated, naturalized?]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf	AM			GU	SU	
Brachiaria fasciculata (Sw.) Parodi		BO		GU	SU	FG
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Brachiaria mollis (Sw.) Parodi		BO		GU		FG
Brachiaria mutica (Forssk.) Stapf [naturalized]		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Brachiaria plantaginea (Link) Hitchc.			DA			FG
Briza minor L.		BO				
Cenchrus brownii Roem. & Schult.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Cenchrus echinatus L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Chloris barbata Sw.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Chloris elata Desv.		BO		GU	SU	
Chloris radiata (L.) Sw.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Chusquea linearis N.E. Br.	AM	BO		GU		
Chusquea sp. A	AM					
Coelorachis aurita (Steud.) A. Camus	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Coix lacryma-jobi L. [cultivated, naturalized]		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cortaderia roraimensis (N.E. Br.) Pilg.	AM	BO		GU		
Cryptochloa capillata (Trin.) Soderstr.						FG
Ctenium cirrosum (Nees) Kunth					SU	
Cymbopogon citratus (DC.) Stapf [cultivated, naturalized]				GU	SU	FG
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) Willd.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Dichanthelium aequivaginatum (Swallen) Zuloaga	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Dichanthelium davidsei (Zuloaga & Morrone) Zuloaga		BO				
Dichanthelium hebotes (Trin.) Zuloaga		BO				
Dichanthelium pycnoclados (Tutin) Davidse		BO		GU	SU	
Dichanthelium sciurotoides (Zuloaga & Morrone) Davidse		BO		GU		FG
Dichanthelium telmatum (Swallen) Zuloaga [expected in GU]		BO				
Dichanthium annulatum (Forssk.) Stapf [cultivated, naturalized]				GU		
Dichanthium aristatum (Poir.) C.E. Hubb. [cultivated, naturalized]				GU		
Digitaria ciliaris (Retz.) Koeler	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Digitaria decumbens Stent [cultivated, naturalized]				GU	SU	
Digitaria fragilis (Steud.) Luces				GU		
Digitaria fuscescens (J. Presl) Henrard [naturalized]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Digitaria horizontalis Willd.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Digitaria insularis (L.) Fedde		BO		GU	SU	FG
Digitaria lanuginosa (Nees) Henrard				GU		FG
Digitaria laxa (Rchb. ex A. Spreng.) Parodi				GU	SU	FG
Digitaria longiflora (Retz.) Pers. [naturalized?]				GU	SU	
Digitaria nervalis Henrard	AM					
Digitaria nuda Schumach. [naturalized?]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Digitaria setigera Roth ex Roem. & Schult. [naturalized]				GU	SU	FG
Digitaria swazilandensis Stent [cultivated, naturalized]					SU	
Digitaria tenuis (Nees) Henrard		BO		GU		
Digitaria venezuelae Henrard		BO			SU	FG
Digitaria violascens Link [cultivated, naturalized]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Echinochloa colona (L.) Link	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Echinochloa crus-pavonis (Kunth) Schult.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Echinochloa polystachya (Kunth) Hitchc.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Echinochloa pyramidalis (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase [cultivated, naturalized]						FG
Echinolaena gracilis Swallen	AM	BO				
Echinolaena inflexa (Poir.) Chase	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn. [naturalized]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Elionurus muticus (Spreng.) Kuntze	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Enteropogon mollis (Nees) Clayton	AM					
Eragrostis acutiflora (Kunth) Nees	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eragrostis airoides Nees [expected in GU]						
Eragrostis amabilis (L.) Wight & Arn. ex Nees [naturalized]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eragrostis atrovirens (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.		BO				
Eragrostis ciliaris (L.) R. Br. [naturalized]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eragrostis ciliaris var. *ciliaris*	AM	BO	DA			
Eragrostis gangetica (Roxb.) Steud.		BO				
Eragrostis guianensis Hitchc.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Eragrostis hypnoides (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eragrostis japonica (Thunb.) Trin. [naturalized]	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Eragrostis maypurensis (Kunth) Steud.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eragrostis pectinacea (Michx.) Nees	AM	BO			SU	FG
Eragrostis pectinacea var. *pectinacea*	AM	BO			SU	FG
Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P. Beauv. [naturalized]	AM	BO		GU		FG
Eragrostis plurinodis Swallen ex Luces				GU		
Eragrostis polytricha Nees		BO		GU		
Eragrostis refracta (Muhl. ex Elliott) Scribn.					SU	
Eragrostis riobrancensis Judz. & P.M. Peterson				GU		
Eragrostis scaligera Salzm. ex Steud.						FG
Eragrostis secundiflora J. Presl [expected in SU]				GU		
Eragrostis tephrosanthos Schult.				GU	SU	FG
Eragrostis unioloides (Retz.) Nees ex Steud. [naturalized]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Eragrostis viscosa (Retz.) Trin.		BO				
Eriochloa distachya Kunth	AM	BO				
Eriochloa polystachya Kunth				GU	SU	FG
Eriochloa procera (Retz.) C.E. Hubb. [naturalized]				GU	SU	
Eriochloa punctata (L.) Desv. ex Ham.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Eriochrysis cayennensis P. Beauv.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eriochrysis aff. holcoides (Nees) Kuhlm.	AM	BO				
Froesiochloa boutelouoides G.A. Black						FG
Gouinia latifolia (Griseb.) Vasey		BO				
Guadua angustifolia Kunth	AM			GU		
Guadua ciliata Londoño & Davidse	AM					
Guadua fascicularis Döll		BO				
Guadua aff. glomerata Munro		BO	DA	GU		FG
Guadua latifolia (Bonpl.) Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Guadua macrostachya Rupr. [expected in SU]						FG
Guadua paniculata Munro [expected in GU]						
Guadua superba Huber				GU	SU	
Guadua venezuelae Munro		BO	DA			
Guadua weberbaueri Pilg.	AM			GU		
Gymnopogon fastigiatus Nees	AM	BO				
Gymnopogon foliosus (Willd.) Nees	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Gymnopogon spicatus (Spreng.) Kuntze		BO		GU		
Gynerium sagittatum (Aubl.) P. Beauv.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hackelochloa granularis (L.) Kuntze [naturalized]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hemarthria altissima (Poir.) Stapf & C.E. Hubb. [naturalized]				GU		FG
Heteropogon contortus (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.		BO		GU		
Heteropogon melanocarpus (Elliott) Elliott ex Benth. [expected in GU]						FG
Homolepis aturensis (Kunth) Chase [naturalized?]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Homolepis glutinosa (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr.		BO		GU		FG?
Homolepis isocalycia (G. Mey.) Chase	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hymenachne amplexicaulis (Rudge) Nees		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hymenachne donacifolia (Raddi) Chase		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hyparrhenia bracteata (Willd.) Stapf		BO		GU	SU	
Hyparrhenia rufa (Nees) Stapf [cultivated, naturalized]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ichnanthus breviscrobs Döll	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ichnanthus calvescens (Nees) Döll	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Ichnanthus dasycoleus Tutin				GU	SU	FG
Ichnanthus ephemeroblepharis G.A. Black & Fróes ex G.A. Black & Pires	AM	BO				
Ichnanthus hoffmannseggii (Roem. & Schult.) Döll						FG
Ichnanthus lancifolius Mez	AM					
Ichnanthus lancifolius var. *weberbaueri* (Mez) Stieber	AM					
Ichnanthus leiocarpus (Spreng.) Kunth				GU	SU	FG
Ichnanthus nemoralis (Schrad. ex Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ichnanthus nemorosus (Sw.) Döll [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Ichnanthus pallens (Sw.) Munro ex Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ichnanthus panicoides P. Beauv.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ichnanthus procurrens (Nees ex Trin.) Swallen		BO				
Ichnanthus ruprechtii Döll		BO		GU	SU	FG
Ichnanthus tenuis (J. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Imperata brasiliensis Trin.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Imperata contracta (Kunth) Hitchc.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Isachne polygonoides (Lam.) Döll	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Isachne rigens (Sw.) Trin.	AM	BO		GU		
Ischaemum arenosum Sohns		BO				
Ischaemum guianense Kunth ex Hack.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ischaemum indicum (Houtt.) Merr. [cultivated, naturalized]				GU	SU	
Ischaemum latifolium (Spreng.) Kunth	AM					
Ischaemum rugosum Salisb. [naturalized]	AM			GU	SU	FG
Ischaemum timorense Kunth [cultivated, naturalized]				GU	SU	FG
Ixophorus unisetus (J. Presl) Schltdl. [cultivated but expected in GU]						
Lasiacis anomala Hitchc.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Lasiacis ligulata Hitchc. & Chase	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Lasiacis nigra Davidse		BO		GU		
Lasiacis procerrima (Hack.) Hitchc.	AM	BO		GU		
Lasiacis ruscifolia (Kunth) Hitchc.	AM			GU		
Lasiacis scabrior Hitchc.	AM					
Lasiacis sloanei (Griseb.) Hitchc.		BO				
Lasiacis sorghoidea (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Leersia hexandra Sw.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Leersia ligularis Trin. [expected in GU]		BO				
Leptochloa filiformis (Lam.) P. Beauv.		BO		GU		
Leptochloa scabra Nees	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Leptochloa virgata (L.) P. Beauv.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Leptocoryphium lanatum (Kunth) Nees	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lithachne pauciflora (Sw.) P. Beauv. [expected in GU]		BO			SU	FG
Luziola bahiensis (Steud.) Hitchc.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Luziola doelliana Prodoehl		BO				
Luziola subintegra Swallen	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Melinis minutiflora P. Beauv. [cultivated, naturalized]	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Merostachys maguireorum McClure		BO				
Merostachys aff. retrorsa McClure	AM	BO		GU		
Mesosetum cayennense Steud.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Mesosetum chaseae Luces		BO		GU		
Mesosetum chlorostachyum (Döll) Chase	AM					
Mesosetum filifolium Hubb.	AM	BO				
Mesosetum loliiforme (Hochst. ex Steud.) Chase	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mesosetum rottboellioides (Kunth) Hitchc.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Microchloa indica (L. f.) P. Beauv. [introduced species expected in GU]						
Myriocladus cardonae Swallen		BO				
Myriocladus churunensis Swallen		BO				
Myriocladus distantiflorus Swallen [other species of this genus expected as well]		BO		GU		

Myriocladus exsertus Swallen	AM					
Myriocladus grandifolius Swallen	AM					
Myriocladus involutus Judz. & Davidse		BO				
Myriocladus longiramosus Swallen	AM	BO				
Myriocladus neblinaensis Swallen	AM					
Myriocladus paludicolus Swallen [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Myriocladus simplex Swallen	AM					
Myriocladus sp. A	AM	BO				
Myriocladus steyermarkii Swallen		BO				
Myriocladus virgatus Swallen	AM	BO				
Neurolepis angusta Swallen		BO		GU		
Neurolepis diversiglumis Soderstr. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Neurolepis glomerata Swallen		BO				
Neurolepis pittieri McClure	AM	BO				
Neurolepis sp. A		BO				
Olyra caudata Trin.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Olyra ciliatifolia Raddi		BO		GU		FG
Olyra ecaudata Döll	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Olyra latifolia L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Olyra longifolia Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Olyra obliquifolia Steud.					SU	FG
Olyra standleyi Hitchc.	AM					
Olyra wurdackii Swallen	AM					
Oplismenus burmannii (Retz.) P. Beauv.		BO				
Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Orthoclada laxa (Rich.) P. Beauv.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Oryza grandiglumis (Döll) Prodoehl						FG
Oryza latifolia Desv.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Oryza rufipogon Griff. [naturalized]		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Oryza sativa L. [cultivated, occasionally escaping]	AM	BO	DA			
Otachyrium grandiflorum Send. & Soderstr.	AM					
Otachyrium succisum (Swallen) Send. & Soderstr.				GU	SU	FG
Otachyrium versicolor (Döll) Henrard	AM	BO		GU		
Panicum altum Hitchc. & Chase	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Panicum arctum Swallen		BO		GU	SU	FG
Panicum bergii Arechav.				GU		
Panicum caricoides Nees	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Panicum cayennense Lam.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Panicum cervicatum Chase [expected in GU]	AM	BO				
Panicum chnoodes Trin.	AM	BO		GU		
Panicum cordovense E. Fourn.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Panicum cyanescens Nees ex Trin.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Panicum deciduum Swallen	AM					
Panicum dichotomiflorum Michx.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Panicum discrepans Döll	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Panicum elephantipes Nees ex Trin.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Panicum eligulatum N.E. Br.	AM	BO		GU		
Panicum fontanale Swallen		BO				
Panicum fonticolum Swallen	AM					
Panicum grande Hitchc. & Chase		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Panicum granuliferum Kunth	AM	BO		GU		FG
Panicum haenkeanum J. Presl		BO				
Panicum hirsutum Sw.			DA	GU		
Panicum hirtum Lam.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Panicum hispidifolium Swallen		BO				
Panicum hylaeicum Mez	AM			GU	SU	FG
Panicum ichunense Swallen		BO				
Panicum jauanum Davidse		BO				
Panicum ligulare Nees ex Trin.		BO				
Panicum maximum Jacq. [naturalized]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Panicum mertensii Roth	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Panicum micranthum Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Panicum miliaceum L. [cultivated; naturalized?]				GU		FG
Panicum millegrana Poir.		BO		GU	SU	FG

Panicum nervosum Lam.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Panicum olyroides Kunth		BO		GU	SU	FG
Panicum orinocanum Luces	AM					
Panicum pandum Swallen	AM	BO		GU		
Panicum pantrichum Hack. [expected in GU]		BO				FG
Panicum parvifolium Lam.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Panicum petrense Swallen	AM					
Panicum pilosum Sw.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Panicum polycomum Trin.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Panicum polygonatum Schrad.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Panicum pulchellum Raddi	AM					
Panicum pyrularium Hitchc. & Chase	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Panicum rivale Swallen		BO		GU	SU	FG
Panicum rudgei Roem. & Schult.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Panicum scabridum Döll	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Panicum schwackeanum Mez				GU	SU	FG
Panicum sellowii Nees		BO		GU		
Panicum sipapoense Swallen	AM	BO				
Panicum stenodes Griseb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Panicum steyermarkii Swallen		BO				
Panicum stoloniferum Poir.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Panicum tepuianum Davidse & Zuloaga	AM					
Panicum trichanthum Nees				GU	SU	FG
Panicum trichocladum Hack. ex K. Schum. [naturalized]					SU	
Panicum trichoides Sw.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Panicum tricholaenoides Steud.	AM					
Panicum yavitaense Swallen	AM					
Pappophorum mucronulatum Nees		BO				
Pappophorum pappiferum (Lam.) Kuntze [naturalized]				GU		
Paratheria prostrata Griseb.	AM			GU		FG
Pariana campestris Aubl.				GU?	SU	FG
Pariana radiciflora Sagot ex Döll	AM			GU	SU	FG
Parodiolyra lateralis (J. Presl ex Nees) Soderstr. & Zuloaga	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Parodiolyra luetzelburgii (Pilg.) Soderstr. & Zuloaga	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Parodiolyra micrantha (Kunth) Davidse & Zuloaga	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Paspalidium geminatum (Forssk.) Stapf		BO		GU	SU	FG
Paspalum albidulum Henrard					SU	
Paspalum altsonii Chase	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Paspalum ammodes Trin.		BO		GU		
Paspalum apiculatum Döll		BO				
Paspalum arenarium Schrad.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Paspalum arundinaceum Poir.						FG
Paspalum aspidiotes Trin.	AM	BO		GU		
Paspalum atabapense Davidse & Zuloaga	AM					
Paspalum bifidifolium Soderstr.				GU		
Paspalum boscianum Flüggé				GU	SU	FG
Paspalum carinatum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Flüggé	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Paspalum chaffanjonii Maury		BO				
Paspalum cinerascens (Döll) A.G. Burm. & M.N.C. Bastos					SU	FG
Paspalum clavuliferum C. Wright		BO		GU		
Paspalum conjugatum P.J. Bergius	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Paspalum conspersum Schrad.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Paspalum convexum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Flüggé	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Paspalum corcovadense Raddi		BO		GU		
Paspalum coryphaeum Trin.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Paspalum decumbens Sw.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Paspalum delicatum Swallen	AM					FG
Paspalum densum Poir.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Paspalum dilatatum Poir. [cultivated, naturalized]				GU	SU	
Paspalum distichum L.				GU	SU	FG?
Paspalum exaltatum J. Presl				GU		
Paspalum fasciculatum Willd. ex Flüggé [cultivated; naturalized]	AM		DA		SU	FG
Paspalum fimbriatum Kunth [introduced, no recent collections]				GU?		
Paspalum gardnerianum Nees	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Paspalum goeldii Swallen				GU	SU	FG
Paspalum hyalinum Nees ex Trin.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Paspalum intermedium Munro ex Morong & Britton		BO				
Paspalum lacustre Swallen [records erroneous, but perhaps expected]						
Paspalum lanciflorum Trin.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Paspalum laxum Lam.						FG
Paspalum lineare Trin.				GU		
Paspalum loefgrenii Ekman				GU		
Paspalum maculosum Trin.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Paspalum maritimum Trin.				GU	SU	FG
Paspalum melanospermum Desv. ex Poir.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Paspalum millegrana Schrad.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Paspalum morichalense Davidse, Zuloaga & Filg. [specimens previously identified as *Paspalum lacustre*]	AM	BO			SU	
Paspalum multicaule Poir.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Paspalum multinervium A.G. Burm.						FG
Paspalum notatum Flüggé				GU	SU	FG
Paspalum nudatum Luces		BO		GU	SU	
Paspalum nutans Lam.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Paspalum oligostachyum Salzm. ex Steud.					SU	FG
Paspalum orbiculatum Poir.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Paspalum paniculatum L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Paspalum parviflorum Rhode ex Flüggé	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Paspalum pectinatum Nees ex Trin.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Paspalum petilum Chase	AM	BO		GU		
Paspalum pictum Ekman	AM			GU		
Paspalum pilosum Lam.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Paspalum plicatulum Michx.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Paspalum pulchellum Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Paspalum pumilum Nees				GU	SU	FG
Paspalum repens P.J. Bergius				GU	SU	FG
Paspalum riparium Nees				GU	SU	FG
Paspalum saccharoides Nees ex Trin.		BO				
Paspalum scrobiculatum L. [cultivated; naturalized?]					SU	FG
Paspalum serpentinum Hochst. ex Steud.				GU	SU	FG
Paspalum stellatum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Flüggé [expected in GU]		BO				
Paspalum subciliatum Chase		BO		GU		FG
Paspalum subfalcatum (Döll) Tutin	AM					
Paspalum tillettii Davidse & Zuloaga	AM					
Paspalum trinii Swallen				GU		
Paspalum vaginatum Sw.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Paspalum virgatum L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Paspalum wrightii Hitchc. & Chase				GU		
Pennisetum ciliare (L.) Link [cultivated; naturalized?]				GU		
Pennisetum polystachion (L.) Schult.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pennisetum purpureum Schumach. [cultivated, naturalized]	AM			GU		FG
Pharus lappulaceus Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pharus latifolius L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pharus mezii Prodoehl		BO				
Pharus parvifolius Nash			DA	GU	SU	FG
Pharus parvifolius subsp. *elongatus* Judz.				GU		
Pharus parvifolius subsp. *parvifolius*			DA	GU	SU	FG
Pharus virescens Döll	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Phragmites australis (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Piresia goeldii Swallen					SU	FG
Piresia macrophylla Soderstr.						FG
Piresia sympodica (Döll) Swallen		BO		GU	SU	FG
Pseudechinolaena polystachya (Kunth) Stapf				GU		
Raddia guianensis (Brongn.) Hitchc.					SU	FG
Raddiella esenbeckii (Steud.) C.E. Calderón & Soderstr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Raddiella aff. kaieteurana Soderstr.		BO		GU	SU	
Raddiella aff. potaroensis Soderstr.		BO		GU		
Rehia nervata (Swallen) Fijten				GU	SU	FG
Reimarochloa aberrans (Döll) Chase						FG

Reimarochloa acuta (Flüggé) Hitchc.				GU	SU	FG
Rhipidocladum aff. maxonii (Hitchc.) McClure				GU		
Rhipidocladum aff. racemiflorum (Steud.) McClure	AM	BO		GU?	SU	
Rhipidocladum sibilans Davidse, Judz. & L.G. Clark [Mt. Roraima]		BO				
Rhipidocladum sp. A	AM	BO				
Rhipidocladum sp. B		BO				
Rhynchelytrum repens (Willd.) C.E. Hubb. [naturalized]	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Rhytachne gonzalezii Davidse					SU	
Rhytachne guianensis (Hitchc.) Clayton	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Rhytachne rottboellioides Desv. ex Ham.		BO				
Rhytachne subgibbosa (Winkl. ex Hack.) Clayton	AM	BO				
Rottboellia cochinchinensis (Lour.) Clayton [naturalized]					SU	FG
Saccharum asperum (Nees) Steud. [expected in GU]		BO				
Saccharum trinii (Hack.) Renvoize		BO		GU	SU	
Sacciolepis angustissima (Hochst. ex Steud.) Kuhlm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Sacciolepis indica (L.) Chase [naturalized?]				GU		
Sacciolepis myuros (Lam.) Chase	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Sacciolepis otachyrioides Judz.	AM			GU		
Sacciolepis striata (L.) Nash			DA	GU	SU	FG
Sacciolepis vilvoides (Trin.) Chase			DA	GU	SU	FG
Schizachyrium brevifolium (Sw.) Nees ex Büse	AM	BO		GU	SU?	FG
Schizachyrium condensatum (Kunth) Nees	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Schizachyrium maclaudii (Jacq.-Fél.) S.T. Blake				GU	SU	FG
Schizachyrium sanguineum (Retz.) Alston	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Schizachyrium tenerum Nees	AM	BO		GU		
Setaria barbata (Lam.) Kunth [naturalized]						FG
Setaria italica (L.) P. Beauv. [naturalized?]						FG
Setaria macrostachya Kunth		BO				
Setaria magna Griseb.					SU	FG
Setaria palmifolia (J. König) Stapf [cultivated, native to tropical S. Asia]				GU	SU	
Setaria parviflora (Poir.) Kerguélen	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Setaria setosa (Sw.) P. Beauv. [naturalized?]						FG
Setaria sulcata Raddi		BO		GU	SU	FG
Setaria tenacissima Schrad. ex Schult.		BO				
Setaria tenax (Rich.) Desv.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Setaria vulpiseta (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Sorghastrum setosum (Griseb.) Hitchc.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Sorghastrum stipoides (Kunth) Nash				GU	SU	FG
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench [cultivated, sparingly naturalized]	AM			GU	SU	FG
Sorghum halepense (L.) Pers. [cultivated, naturalized]				GU		FG
Spartina alterniflora Loisel.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Spheneria kegelii (Müll. Berol.) Pilg.				GU	SU	
Sporobolus ciliatus J. Presl				GU	SU	FG
Sporobolus cubensis Hitchc.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Sporobolus jacquemontii Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Sporobolus pyramidatus (Lam.) Hitchc.					SU	FG
Sporobolus temomairemensis Judz. & P.M. Peterson					SU	
Sporobolus tenuissimus (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze		BO		GU	SU	FG
Sporobolus virginicus (L.) Kunth				GU	SU	FG
Steinchisma decipiens (Nees ex Trin.) W.V. Br.		BO				
Steinchisma laxa (Sw.) Zuloaga	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Steinchisma stenophylla (Hack.) Zuloaga & Morrone	AM				SU	
Steirachne barbata (Trin.) Renvoize		BO		GU		
Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walter) Kuntze				GU	SU	FG
Steyermarkochloa angustifolia (Spreng.) Judz.	AM					
Streptochaeta spicata Schrad. ex Nees [expected in GU]						
Streptogyna americana C.E. Hubb.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Streptostachys asperifolia Desv.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Thrasya achlysophila Soderstr.				GU		
Thrasya axillaris (Swallen) A.G. Burm. ex Judz. [expected in GU]	AM	BO			SU	
Thrasya granitica A.G. Burm.					SU	
Thrasya hitchcockii Chase						FG
Thrasya paspaloides Kunth	AM	BO				
Thrasya petrosa (Trin.) Chase	AM	BO		GU	SU	

Thrasya robusta Hitchc. & Chase		BO			SU	FG
Thrasya scandens (Tutin) Soderstr. ex A.G. Burm.				GU	SU	FG
Thrasya stricta A.G. Burm.	AM					
Thrasya trinitensis Mez	AM	BO		GU		
Trachypogon spicatus (L. f.) Kuntze	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tridens flaccidus (Döll) Parodi		BO		GU		
Tripogon spicatus (Nees) Ekman [expected in GU]	AM	BO				
Tripsacum andersonii J.R. Gray [introduced]				GU	SU	FG
Tripsacum australe H.C. Cutler & E.S. Anderson	AM			GU	SU	FG
Tripsacum dactyloides (L.) L.				GU	SU	FG
Urochloa reptans (L.) Stapf [naturalized]				GU		FG
Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Nash [cultivated; naturalized?]				GU	SU	FG
Zea luxurians (Durieu & Asch.) Bird [cultivated or escaped from cultivation]						FG
Zeugites sp. A	AM	BO				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Acicarpa sacchariflora Raddi =*Digitaria insularis*
Aegopogon cenchroides Kunth =*Aegopogon cenchroides*
Agrosticula muralis Raddi =*Sporobolus tenuissimus*
Agrostis brasiliensis Spreng. =*Reimarochloa acuta*
Agrostis compressa (Sw.) Poir. =*Axonopus compressus*
Agrostis littoralis Lam. =*Sporobolus virginicus*
Agrostis minutiflora (Trin.) Desf. ex Steud. =*Sporobolus tenuissimus*
Agrostis radiata L. =*Chloris radiata*
Agrostis villosa Rchb. ex A. Spreng. =*Sporobolus ciliatus*
Aira laxa Rich. =*Orthoclada laxa*
Anastrophus capillaris (Lam.) Nash =*Axonopus capillaris*
Anastrophus platycaulis (Poir.) Nash ex Small =*Axonopus compressus*
Anatherum holcoides Nees =*Eriochrysis holcoides*
Anatherum zizanioides (L.) Hitchc. & Chase =*Vetiveria zizanioides*
Andropogon adustus Trin. =*Elionurus muticus*
Andropogon angustifolius Kunth =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Andropogon barbatus L. =*Chloris elata*
Andropogon barbatus L., 1771 =*Chloris barbata*
Andropogon bracteatus Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Hyparrhenia bracteata*
Andropogon brevifolius Sw. =*Schizachyrium brevifolium*
Andropogon canescens (Nees) Kunth =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Andropogon condensatus Kunth =*Schizachyrium condensatum*
Andropogon contortus L. =*Heteropogon contortus*
Andropogon crassus Sohns =*Andropogon vetus*
Andropogon crucianus Renvoize =*Andropogon insolitus*
Andropogon dactyloides Steud. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Andropogon dissolutus (Nees) Steud. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Andropogon hirtiflorus (Nees) Kunth =*Schizachyrium sanguineum*
Andropogon hispidus Humb. & Bonp. ex Willd. =*Arundinella hispida*
Andropogon insularis L. =*Digitaria insularis*
Andropogon latifolius Spreng. =*Ischaemum latifolium*
Andropogon leucostachyus subsp. *selloanus* Hack. =*Andropogon selloanus*
Andropogon ligularis (Nees) Kunth =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Andropogon macroglossus (Trin.) Steud. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Andropogon microstachyum Desv. =*Schizachyrium condensatum*
Andropogon mollis (Nees) Kunth =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Andropogon montufarii Kunth =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Andropogon nodosus (Willemet) Nash =*Dichanthium aristatum*
Andropogon perdignus Sohns =*Andropogon vetus*
Andropogon plumosus Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Andropogon polydactylon L. [nom. superfl.] =*Chloris elata*
Andropogon riedelii Trin. =*Schizachyrium sanguineum*
Andropogon secundus (J. Presl) Kunth =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Andropogon segetum (Trin.) Steud. =*Ischaemum rugosum*
Andropogon semiberbis (Nees) Kunth =*Schizachyrium sanguineum*
Andropogon setosus Griseb. =*Sorghastrum setosum*
Andropogon sorghum (L.) Brot. =*Sorghum bicolor*
Andropogon spicatus Steud. =*Trachypogon spicatus*

Andropogon squarrosus sensu Pulle non L. f. =*Vetiveria zizanioides*
Andropogon stipoides (J. Presl) Kunth =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Andropogon tener (Nees) Kunth =*Schizachyrium tenerum*
Andropogon trichospirus Hack. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Andropogon truncatus (Nees) Steud. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Andropogon vestitus Steud. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Anthaenantia lanata (Kunth) Benth. =*Leptocoryphium lanatum*
Apluda zeugites sensu Aubl. non L. =*Ichnanthus pallens*
Aristida adscensionis var. *bromoides* (Kunth) Henrard =*Aristida adscensionis*
Aristida adscensionis subsp. *bromoides* (Kunth) Henrard =*Aristida adscensionis*
Aristida adscensionis var. *coarctata* (Kunth) Kuntze =*Aristida adscensionis*
Aristida americana L. =*Bouteloua americana*
Aristida arenaria Trin. =*Aristida setifolia*
Aristida bromoides Kunth =*Aristida adscensionis*
Aristida coarctata Kunth =*Aristida adscensionis*
Aristida dispersa var. *humilis* (Kunth) Trin. & Rupr. =*Aristida adscensionis*
Aristida doelliana Henrard =*Aristida setifolia*
Aristida elegans Rudge =*Aristida capillacea*
Aristida humilis Kunth =*Aristida adscensionis*
Aristida implexa var. *aequa* Trin. & Rupr. =*Aristida riparia*
Aristida marginalis Ekman =*Aristida gibbosa*
Aristida neesiana Trin. & Rupr. =*Aristida recurvata*
Aristida orizabensis E. Fourn. =*Aristida gibbosa*
Aristida pittieri Henrard =*Aristida moritzii*
Aristida planifolia Swallen =*Aristida riparia*
Aristida riedeliana Trin. & Rupr. =*Aristida recurvata*
Aristida scabra (Kunth) Kunth =*Aristida ternipes*
Aristida setifolia var. *arenaria* (Trin.) Trin. & Rupr. =*Aristida setifolia*
Aristida setifolia var. *grandiflora* Trin. & Rupr. =*Aristida setifolia*
Aristida setifolia var. *intermedia* Trin. & Rupr. =*Aristida setifolia*
Aristida tarapotana Mez =*Aristida setifolia*
Aristida tenuis (Kunth) Kunth =*Aristida ternipes*
Aristida tincta Trin. & Rupr. =*Aristida torta*
Arthrostylidium cacuminis McClure =*Arthrostylidium scandens*
Arthrostylidium capillifolium Griseb. [West Indian species, not in flora area] =*Arthrostylidium farctum*
Arthrostylidium farctum (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig [West Indian species, not in flora area]
Arthrostylidium racemiflorum Steud. =*Rhipidocladum racemiflorum*
Arthrostylidium steyermarkii McClure =*Aulonemia deflexa*
Arthrostylidium subpectinatum Kuntze =*Aulonemia subpectinata*
Arunda farcta Aubl. [West Indian species, not in flora area] =*Arthrostylidium farctum*
Arundinaria deflexa N.E. Br. =*Aulonemia deflexa*
Arundinaria schomburgkii Benn. =*Arthrostylidium schomburgkii*
Arundinella confinis (Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase =*Arundinella hispida*
Arundo altissima Benth. =*Phragmites australis*
Arundo australis Cav. =*Phragmites australis*
Arundo phragmites L. =*Phragmites australis*
Arundo roraimensis N.E. Br. =*Cortaderia roraimensis*
Aulonemia steyermarkii (McClure) McClure =*Aulonemia deflexa*
Axonopus "perpusillus Swallen" [invalid name, error for *Axonopus purpurellus* Swallen]
Axonopus affinis sensu Lindeman & Görts non Chase =*Axonopus purpusii*
Axonopus affinis Chase =*Axonopus fissifolius*
Axonopus anomalus Swallen =*Axonopus purpusii*
Axonopus appendiculatus (J. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase =*Axonopus excavatus*
Axonopus ater Chase =*Axonopus fissifolius*
Axonopus attenuatus non (J. Presl) Hitchc., sensu Hitchc. =*Axonopus flabelliformis*
Axonopus aturensis Luces =*Axonopus anceps*
Axonopus aureus var. *pilosus* (Döll) Henrard =*Axonopus chrysoblepharis*
Axonopus canescens var. *psilachne* (Döll) G.A. Black =*Axonopus canescens*
Axonopus caracarahyensis G.A. Black & Fróes =*Axonopus anceps*
Axonopus carinato-vaginatus (Mez) H. Scholz =*Axonopus aureus*
Axonopus carinato-vaginatus var. *sprucei* (G.A. Black) H. Scholz =*Axonopus canescens*
Axonopus caulescens sensu Swallen non (Mez) Henrard =*Axonopus ramosus*
Axonopus chrysites (Steud.) Kuhlm. =*Axonopus aureus*
Axonopus chrysodactylus (Trin.) Kuhlm. =*Axonopus canescens*

Axonopus compressus var. *affinis* (Chase) M.R. Hend. =*Axonopus fissifolius*
Axonopus compressus var. *australis* G.A. Black =*Axonopus compressus*
Axonopus compressus var. *macropodius* (Steud.) G.A. Black =*Axonopus compressus*
Axonopus erectus Swallen =*Axonopus anceps*
Axonopus exasperatus (Nees ex Steud.) G.A. Black =*Axonopus aureus*
Axonopus extenuatus (Nees) Kuhlm. =*Axonopus capillaris*
Axonopus fissifolius sensu Amshoff & Henrard non (Raddi) Kuhlm. =*Axonopus purpusii*
Axonopus fissifolius var. *coronatus* G.A. Black =*Axonopus fissifolius*
Axonopus flabelliformis var. *camporum* G.A. Black =*Axonopus flabelliformis*
Axonopus flabelliformis var. *decipiens* G.A. Black =*Axonopus flabelliformis*
Axonopus flexilis (Mez) Henrard =*Axonopus purpusii*
Axonopus fockei (Mez) Henrard =*Axonopus surinamensis*
Axonopus fockei sensu Amshoff & Henrard non (Mez) Henrard, =*Axonopus equitans*
Axonopus gentilis Henrard =*Axonopus eminens*
Axonopus hirsutus G.A. Black =*Axonopus fissifolius*
Axonopus hitchcockii G.A. Black =*Axonopus longispicus*
Axonopus immersus (Nees) Kuhlm. =*Axonopus chrysoblepharis*
Axonopus kaietukensis Swallen =*Axonopus flabelliformis*
Axonopus laxus Luces =*Axonopus capillaris*
Axonopus leptostachyus non (Flüggé) Hitchc. sensu Hitchc. =*Axonopus longispicus*
Axonopus macrostachyus Hitchc. & Chase =*Axonopus leptostachyus*
Axonopus maguirei G.A. Black [not in flora area]
Axonopus minutus Luces =*Axonopus aureus*
Axonopus multipes Swallen =*Axonopus compressus*
Axonopus paranaensis Parodi =*Axonopus leptostachyus*
Axonopus paucisetosus G.A. Black =*Axonopus canescens*
Axonopus piccae Giraldo-Cañas =*Axonopus iridifolius*
Axonopus pruinosus Henrard =*Axonopus anceps*
Axonopus pulcher (Nees) Kuhlm. =*Axonopus canescens*
Axonopus purpurellus Swallen =*Axonopus flabelliformis*
Axonopus rivularis G.A. Black =*Axonopus longispicus*
Axonopus scoparius (Flüggé) Hitchc. sensu Hitchc. =*Axonopus pubivaginatus*
Axonopus sprucei G.A. Black =*Axonopus canescens*
Axonopus sprucei var. *glabratus* (Döll) G.A. Black =*Axonopus canescens*
Axonopus stragulus Chase =*Axonopus fissifolius*
Axonopus stragulus sensu Amshoff & Henrard non Chase =*Axonopus ramosus*
Axonopus tamayonis Luces =*Axonopus flabelliformis*
Bambusa guadua Bonpl. =*Guadua angustifolia*
Bambusa latifolia Bonpl. =*Guadua latifolia*
Bambusa macrostachya (Rupr.) McClure =*Guadua macrostachya*
Bambusa surinamensis Rupr. [cultivated] =*Bambusa vulgaris*
Bambusa venezuelae (Munro) McClure =*Guadua venezuelae*
Bambusa vulgaris Schrad. ex J.C. Wendl. [cultivated]
Bothriochloa ischaemum sensu Hitchc. non (L.) Keng =*Bothriochloa bladhii*
Bothriochloa pertusa sensu Hitchc. non (L.) Willd. =*Bothriochloa bladhii*
Brachiaria purpurascens (Raddi) Henrard =*Brachiaria mollis*
Bromus spicatus Nees =*Tripogon spicatus*
Bulbulus nervatus Swallen =*Rehia nervata*
Cabrera chrysoblepharis Lag. =*Axonopus chrysoblepharis*
Capriola dactylon (L.) Kuntze =*Cynodon dactylon*
Caryochloa bahiensis Steud. =*Luziola bahiensis*
Cenchrus ciliaris L. =*Pennisetum ciliare*
Cenchrus dactylolepis Steud. =*Cenchrus brownii*
Cenchrus granularis L. =*Hackelochloa granularis*
Cenchrus inflexus Poir. =*Echinolaena inflexa*
Cenchrus marginalis Rudge =*Echinolaena inflexa*
Cenchrus parviflorus Poir. =*Setaria parviflora*
Cenchrus setosus Sw. =*Pennisetum polystachion*
Cenchrus viridis Spreng. =*Cenchrus brownii*
Chaetaria adscensionis (L.) P. Beauv. =*Aristida adscensionis*
Chaetaria bromoides (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. =*Aristida adscensionis*
Chaetaria capillacea (Lam.) P. Beauv. =*Aristida capillacea*
Chaetaria coarctata (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. =*Aristida adscensionis*
Chaetaria gibbosa Nees =*Aristida gibbosa*

Chaetaria humilis (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. =*Aristida adscensionis*
Chaetaria recurvata (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. =*Aristida recurvata*
Chaetaria setifolia (Kunth) Nees =*Aristida setifolia*
Chaetaria torta Nees =*Aristida torta*
Chaetochloa geniculata (Lam.) Millsp. & Chase =*Setaria parviflora*
Chaetochloa poiretiana (Schult.) Hitchc. =*Setaria poiretiana*
Chaetochloa tenax (Rich.) Hitchc. =*Setaria tenax*
Chloris barbata (L.) Nash =*Chloris elata*
Chloris dandyana C.D. Adams [nom. illeg.] =*Chloris elata*
Chloris foliosa Willd. =*Gymnopogon foliosus*
Chloris inflata Link =*Chloris barbata*
Chloris mollis (Nees) Swallen =*Enteropogon mollis*
Chloris polydactyla (L.) Sw. [nom. illeg.] =*Chloris elata*
Chusquea venezuelae Steud. =*Arthrostylidium venezuelae*
Coelorachis loricata (Trin.) Nash =*Rhytachne rottboellioides*
Cryptochloa concinna sensu Swallen non (Hook. f.) Swallen =*Piresia goeldii*
Cymbopogon bracteatus (Willd.) Hitchc. =*Hyparrhenia bracteata*
Cynosurus aegyptius L. =*Dactyloctenium aegyptium*
Cynosurus domingensis Jacq. =*Leptochloa virgata*
Cynosurus indicus L. =*Eleusine indica*
Cynosurus virgatus L. =*Leptochloa virgata*
Diandrochloa diplachnoides (Steud.) A.N. Henry =*Eragrostis japonica*
Diandrochloa glomerata (Walter) Burkart =*Eragrostis japonica*
Diandrochloa japonica (Thunb.) A.N. Henry =*Eragrostis japonica*
Diectomis fastigiata (Sw.) P. Beauv. =*Andropogon fastigiatus*
Digitaria adscendens (Kunth) Henrard =*Digitaria ciliaris*
Digitaria argillacea sensu Swallen non (Hitchc. & Chase) Fernald =*Digitaria fragilis*
Digitaria aurea (P. Beauv.) Spreng. =*Axonopus aureus*
Digitaria glabriculmis Swallen =*Digitaria venezuelae*
Digitaria insularis Mez ex Ekman =*Digitaria insularis*
Digitaria malacophylla (Hitchc.) Henrard =*Digitaria lanuginosa*
Digitaria microbachne (J. Presl) Henrard =*Digitaria setigera*
Digitaria platicaulis (Poir.) Desv. =*Axonopus compressus*
Digitaria saccharifloraa (Raddi) Henrard =*Digitaria insularis*
Digitaria sanguinalis auct. non (L.) Scop. 1771: sensu Luces =*Digitaria ciliaris*
Digitaria uniflora Salzm. ex Steud. =*Axonopus compressus*
Elionurus adustus (Trin.) Ekman =*Elionurus muticus*
Elionurus planifolius Renvoize =*Elionurus muticus*
Eragrostis acuminata Döll =*Eragrostis maypurensis*
Eragrostis acutiflora var. *humilior* J. Presl =*Eragrostis acutiflora*
Eragrostis amabilis var. *plumosa* (Retz.) E.G. Camus & A. Camus =*Eragrostis amabilis*
Eragrostis amoena J. Presl =*Eragrostis maypurensis*
Eragrostis aturensis (Kunth) Trin. ex Steud. =*Eragrostis japonica*
Eragrostis bahiensis sensu Lemée non Schrad. ex Schult. =*Eragrostis scaligera*
Eragrostis barbata Trin. =*Steirachne barbata*
Eragrostis capillaris sensu Lemée non (L.) Nees =*Eragrostis pilosa*
Eragrostis chariis (Schult.) Hitchc. =*Eragrostis atrovirens*
Eragrostis ciliaris var. *patens* Chapm. ex Beal =*Eragrostis amabilis*
Eragrostis conferta (Elliott) Trin. =*Eragrostis japonica*
Eragrostis diplachnoides Steud. =*Eragrostis japonica*
Eragrostis elegantula (Kunth) Nees ex Steud. =*Eragrostis gangetica*
Eragrostis filiformis Link =*Eragrostis pilosa*
Eragrostis flamignii De Wild. =*Eragrostis gangetica*
Eragrostis floridana Hitchc. =*Eragrostis polytricha*
Eragrostis fragilis Swallen =*Eragrostis polytricha*
Eragrostis glomerata (Walter) L.H. Dewey =*Eragrostis japonica*
Eragrostis hapalantha Trin. =*Eragrostis japonica*
Eragrostis interrupta var. *diplachnoides* (Steud.) Stapf =*Eragrostis japonica*
Eragrostis interrupta var. *laxiflora* Döll =*Eragrostis japonica*
Eragrostis interrupta var. *parviflora* Döll =*Eragrostis japonica*
Eragrostis lindeniana Steud. =*Eragrostis maypurensis*
Eragrostis linkii (Kunth) Steud. =*Eragrostis pilosa*
Eragrostis maypurensis var. *densiuscula* Pilg. =*Eragrostis maypurensis*
Eragrostis maypurensis var. *meratiana* (Kunth) Pilg. =*Eragrostis maypurensis*

Eragrostis meratiana (Kunth) Steud. =*Eragrostis maypurensis*
Eragrostis mexicana auct., non (Lag.) Link =*Eragrostis pilosa*
Eragrostis namaquensis var. *diplachnoides* (Steud.) Clayton =*Eragrostis japonica*
Eragrostis pallida Vasey =*Eragrostis japonica*
Eragrostis panamensis J. Presl =*Eragrostis maypurensis*
Eragrostis plumosa (Retz.) Link =*Eragrostis amabilis*
Eragrostis poaeoides sensu Pulle non P. Beauv. =*Eragrostis tephrosanthos*
Eragrostis polytricha var. *glabrior* Döll =*Eragrostis polytricha*
Eragrostis polytricha var. *hirsutior* Döll =*Eragrostis polytricha*
Eragrostis purpusii Jedwabn. =*Eragrostis polytricha*
Eragrostis reptans (Michx.) Nees =*Eragrostis hypnoides*
Eragrostis reptans var. *contracta* Döll =*Eragrostis hypnoides*
Eragrostis reptans var. *laxior* Döll =*Eragrostis hypnoides*
Eragrostis reptans var. *pygmaea* Döll =*Eragrostis hypnoides*
Eragrostis rufescens var. *laurentiana* Benoist =*Eragrostis scaligera*
Eragrostis stenoclada J. Presl =*Eragrostis gangetica*
Eragrostis tenella (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Eragrostis amabilis*
Eragrostis tenella var. *japonica* (Thunb.) Roem. & Schult. =*Eragrostis japonica*
Eragrostis tenella var. *plumosa* (Retz.) Stapf =*Eragrostis amabilis*
Eragrostis tenella var. *viscosa* (Retz.) Stapf =*Eragrostis viscosa*
Eragrostis trichocolea Hack. & Arechav. =*Eragrostis polytricha*
Eragrostis trichocolea var. *floridana* (Hitchc.) Witherspoon =*Eragrostis polytricha*
Eragrostis vahlii (Roem. & Schult.) Nees =*Eragrostis maypurensis*
Eragrostis vahlii var. *polyantha* Döll =*Eragrostis maypurensis*
Eragrostis viscosa var. *pilosissima* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Hochst. =*Eragrostis viscosa*
Eragrostis warmingii Hack. =*Eragrostis viscosa*
Erianthus asper Nees =*Saccharum asperum*
Erianthus saccharoides var. *ß trinii* Hack. =*Saccharum trinii*
Erianthus trinii (Hack.) Hack. =*Saccharum trinii*
Eriochloa kunthii G. Mey. =*Eriochloa punctata*
Eriochloa ramosa (Retz.) Kuntze =*Eriochloa procera*
Eriochloa subglabra (Nash) Hitchc. =*Eriochloa polystachya*
Erosion hypnoides (Lam.) Lunell =*Eragrostis hypnoides*
Euchlaena luxurians Durieu & Asch. =*Zea luxurians*
Festuca filiformis Lam. =*Leptochloa filiformis*
Guadua dioica Steud. =*Guadua macrostachya*
Guadua tagoara sensu Pulle non (Nees) Kunth =*Guadua latifolia*
Gymnopogon mollis Nees =*Enteropogon mollis*
Gynerium saccharoides Humb. =*Gynerium sagittatum*
Helopus cognatus Steud. =*Eriochloa punctata*
Helopus kunthii (G. Mey.) Trin. ex Steud. =*Eriochloa punctata*
Heteropogon secundus J. Presl =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Heteropogon stipoides J. Presl =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Heteropogon truncatus Nees =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Holcus bicolor L. =*Sorghum bicolor*
Holcus sorghum L. =*Sorghum bicolor*
Holcus sorghum var. *sudanensis* (Piper) Hitchc. =*Sorghum halepense*
Holcus striatus L. =*Sacciolepis striata*
Homalocenchrus hexandrus (Sw.) Kuntze =*Leersia hexandra*
Hymenachne auriculata (Spreng.) Chase =*Hymenachne donacifolia*
Hypogynium virgatum (Desv.) Dandy =*Andropogon virgatus*
Ichnanthus acuminatus Swallen =*Ichnanthus calvescens*
Ichnanthus amplus Swallen =*Ichnanthus calvescens*
Ichnanthus angustifolius Swallen =*Ichnanthus tenuis*
Ichnanthus angustus Swallen =*Ichnanthus ephemeroblepharis*
Ichnanthus areolatus K.E. Rogers =*Ichnanthus pallens*
Ichnanthus axillaris (Nees) Hitchc. & Chase =*Ichnanthus pallens*
Ichnanthus candicans sensu Lemée non (Nees) Döll =*Ichnanthus tenuis*
Ichnanthus candicans var. *virescens* Döll =*Ichnanthus tenuis*
Ichnanthus chaseae Swallen =*Ichnanthus calvescens*
Ichnanthus confertus K.E. Rogers =*Ichnanthus pallens*
Ichnanthus duidensis Swallen =*Ichnanthus lancifolius var. weberbaueri*
Ichnanthus hispidus Swallen =*Ichnanthus calvescens*
Ichnanthus hitchcockii K.E. Rogers =*Ichnanthus pallens*

Ichnanthus ichnodes (Griseb.) Hitchc. & Chase =*Ichnanthus calvescens*
Ichnanthus longifolius Swallen =*Ichnanthus ephemeroblepharis*
Ichnanthus neblinaensis Swallen =*Ichnanthus ephemeroblepharis*
Ichnanthus nubilis Chase =*Ichnanthus nemorosus*
Ichnanthus pallidus Swallen =*Ichnanthus calvescens*
Ichnanthus petiolatus var. *lanceolatus* Döll =*Ichnanthus nemoralis*
Ichnanthus polythyrsus (Nees ex Steud.) K.E. Rogers =*Ichnanthus tenuis*
Ichnanthus riedelii sensu Hitchc. non (Trin.) Döll =*Ichnanthus nemoralis*
Ichnanthus sabulosus K.E. Rogers =*Ichnanthus tenuis*
Ichnanthus serratus Swallen =*Ichnanthus ephemeroblepharis*
Ichnanthus sucrensis K.E. Rogers =*Ichnanthus tenuis*
Ichnanthus tamayonis Chase =*Ichnanthus tenuis*
Ichnanthus tectus Swallen =*Ichnanthus ephemeroblepharis*
Ichnanthus tenuifolius K.E. Rogers =*Ichnanthus nemorosus*
Ichnanthus venezuelanus Mez =*Ichnanthus tenuis*
Ichnanthus vestitus Swallen =*Ichnanthus calvescens*
Ichnanthus weberbaueri Mez =*Ichnanthus lancifolius* var. *weberbaueri*
Imperata arundinacea var. *americana* L. Andersson =*Imperata brasiliensis*
Imperata caudata (G. Mey.) Trin. =*Imperata contracta*
Imperata flexuosa Swallen =*Imperata contracta*
Isachne arundinacea auct. non (Sw.) Griseb. 1864: sensu Luces =*Isachne rigens*
Isachne ligulata Swallen =*Isachne rigens*
Ischaemopogon latifolius (Spreng.) Griseb. =*Ischaemum latifolium*
Ischaemum ciliare Retz. =*Ischaemum indicum*
Ischaemum guianense var. *schomburgkii* Hack. =*Ischaemum guianense*
Ischaemum latifolium subsp. *hirtivaginum* Hitchc. =*Ischaemum latifolium*
Ischaemum latifolium var. *minus* E. Fourn. =*Ischaemum latifolium*
Ischaemum rugosum var. *segetum* (Trin.) Hack. =*Ischaemum rugosum*
Ischaemum segetum Trin. =*Ischaemum rugosum*
Lasiacis acuminata Swallen =*Lasiacis sorghoidea*
Lasiacis compacta (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Hitchc. =*Lasiacis ruscifolia*
Lasiacis divaricata sensu Amshoff & Henrard non (L.) Hitchc. =*Lasiacis ligulata*
Lasiacis glabra Swallen =*Lasiacis ruscifolia*
Lasiacis guaraniticum (Speg.) Parodi =*Lasiacis sorghoidea*
Lasiacis liebmanniana (E. Fourn.) Hitchc. =*Lasiacis ruscifolia*
Lasiacis patentiflora Hitchc. & Chase =*Lasiacis sorghoidea*
Lasiacis sorghoidea var. *patentiflora* (Hitchc. & Chase) Davidse =*Lasiacis sorghoidea*
Lasiacis swartziana (Hitchc.) Hitchc. =*Lasiacis sorghoidea*
Leersia distichophylla Balansa & Poitr. =*Leersia ligularis*
Leersia grandiflora (Döll) Prodoehl =*Leersia ligularis*
Leersia ligularis var. *glabriflora* Pyrah =*Leersia ligularis*
Leersia ligularis var. *grandiflora* (Döll) Pyrah =*Leersia ligularis*
Leptochloa domingensis (Jacq.) Trin. =*Leptochloa virgata*
Leptochloa mutica Steud. =*Leptochloa virgata*
Leptochloa virgata var. *mutica* (Steud.) Döll =*Leptochloa virgata*
Leptostachys domingensis G. Mey. =*Leptochloa virgata*
Leptostachys filiformis G. Mey. =*Leptochloa filiformis*
Leptostachys virgata G. Mey. =*Leptochloa virgata*
Luziola pittieri Luces =*Luziola doelliana*
Luziola spruceana auct. non Benth. ex Döll 1871: sensu Hitchc. =*Luziola subintegra*
Lycurus muticus Spreng. =*Elionurus muticus*
Manisuris aurita (Steud.) Kuntze =*Coelorachis aurita*
Manisuris granularis (L.) Naezén =*Hackelochloa granularis*
Manisuris guianensis Hitchc. =*Rhytachne guianensis*
Manisuris loricata (Trin.) Kuntze =*Rhytachne rottboellioides*
Megastachya acutiflora (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. =*Eragrostis acutiflora*
Megastachya breviflora E. Fourn. =*Eragrostis hypnoides*
Megastachya corymbifera E. Fourn. =*Eragrostis hypnoides*
Megastachya gouinii E. Fourn. =*Eragrostis hypnoides*
Megastachya hypnoides (Lam.) P. Beauv. =*Eragrostis hypnoides*
Megastachya maypurensis (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. =*Eragrostis maypurensis*
Melinis repens (Willd.) Zizka =*Rhynchelytrum repens*
Meoschium rugosum (Salisb.) Nees =*Ischaemum rugosum*
Mesosetum cardonum Luces =*Mesosetum chaseae*

Mesosetum elongatum Mez =*Mesosetum loliiforme*
Mesosetum tenuifolium Swallen =*Mesosetum loliiforme*
Milium compressum Sw. =*Axonopus compressus*
Milium punctatum L. =*Eriochloa punctata*
Mnesithea aurita (Steud.) de Koning & Sosef =*Coelorachis aurita*
Mnesithea subgibbosa (Winkl. ex Hack.) de Koning & Sosef =*Rhytachne subgibbosa*
Myriocladus affinis Swallen =*Myriocladus longiramosus*
Myriocladus confertus Swallen =*Myriocladus distantiflorus*
Myriocladus gracilis Swallen =*Myriocladus steyermarkii*
Myriocladus maguirei Swallen =*Myriocladus virgatus*
Myriocladus paraquensis Swallen =*Myriocladus grandifolius*
Myriocladus paruensis Swallen =*Myriocladus longiramosus*
Myriocladus purpureus Swallen =*Myriocladus distantiflorus*
Myriocladus variabilis Swallen =*Myriocladus distantiflorus*
Myriocladus wurdackii Swallen =*Myriocladus distantiflorus*
Neeragrostis hypnoides (Lam.) Bush =*Eragrostis hypnoides*
Neurolepis densiflora Swallen =*Neurolepis glomerata*
Neurolepis nigra Swallen =*Neurolepis glomerata*
Olyra cordifolia Kunth =*Olyra latifolia*
Olyra dimidiata Hochst. ex Steud. =*Olyra caudata*
Olyra fasciculata auct. non Trin. 1834 =*Olyra standleyi*
Olyra floribunda var. *microphylla* Döll =*Raddia guianensis*
Olyra kegelii Mez =*Olyra longifolia*
Olyra lateralis (J. Presl ex Nees) Chase =*Parodiolyra lateralis*
Olyra lateralis sensu Amshoff & Henrard non (J. Presl ex Nees) Chase =*Parodiolyra luetzelburgii*
Olyra latifolia var. *pubescens* (Raddi) Döll =*Olyra latifolia*
Olyra latifolia var. *vestita* Henrard =*Olyra latifolia*
Olyra luetzelburgii Pilg. =*Parodiolyra luetzelburgii*
Olyra micrantha Kunth =*Parodiolyra micrantha*
Olyra nana Döll [nom. superfl.] =*Raddiella esenbeckii*
Olyra ovata Desv. =*Ichnanthus panicoides*
Olyra pauciflora Sw. =*Lithachne pauciflora*
Olyra pubescens Raddi =*Olyra latifolia*
Olyra sarmentosa Döll =*Parodiolyra lateralis*
Olyra scabra Nees =*Olyra latifolia*
Olyra speciosa Mez =*Olyra caudata*
Olyra surinamensis Hochst. ex Steud. =*Olyra latifolia*
Olyra surinamensis auct. non Hochst. ex Steud. =*Olyra longifolia*
Olyra sympodica Döll =*Piresia sympodica*
Oplismenus crus-pavonis Kunth =*Echinochloa crus-pavonis*
Oplismenus polystachyus Kunth =*Echinochloa polystachya*
Oplismenus pseudo-undulatifolius (Roem. & Schult.) Kunth =*Panicum stoloniferum*
Oplismenus tenuis J. Presl =*Ichnanthus tenuis*
Oplismenus velutinus (G. Mey.) Schult. =*Oplismenus hirtellus*
Orthoclada rariflora (Lam.) P. Beauv. =*Orthoclada laxa*
Orthoclada rariflora var. *lanceolata* Döll =*Orthoclada laxa*
Orthoclada rariflora var. *sesquiflora* Döll =*Orthoclada laxa*
Oryza alta Swallen =*Oryza latifolia*
Oryza glumaepatula Hochst. ex Steud. =*Oryza rufipogon*
Oryza monandra var. *grandiflora* Döll =*Leersia ligularis*
Oryza perennis Moench [nom. confus.] =*Oryza rufipogon*
Panicum aequivaginatum Swallen =*Dichanthelium aequivaginatum*
Panicum agglutinans Kunth =*Lasiacis sorghoidea*
Panicum albociliatum Swallen =*Dichanthelium pycnoclados*
Panicum altissimum G. Mey. =*Panicum mertensii*
Panicum amplexicaule Rudge =*Hymenachne amplexicaulis*
Panicum amplifolium Steud. =*Setaria vulpiseta*
Panicum angulosum Swallen =*Panicum rivale*
Panicum angustissimum Hochst. ex Steud. =*Sacciolepis angustissima*
Panicum appressifolium Swallen =*Dichanthelium aequivaginatum*
Panicum appressum (Lam.) Döll =*Paspalidium geminatum*
Panicum arrectum Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz =*Brachiaria arrecta*
Panicum asperifolium (Desv.) Hitchc. =*Streptostachys asperifolia*
Panicum aturense Kunth =*Homolepis aturensis*

Panicum auyanense Swallen =*Panicum eligulatum*
Panicum axillare Nees =*Ichnanthus pallens*
Panicum axipilium Steud. =*Panicum hirtum*
Panicum blackii Swallen =*Panicum micranthum*
Panicum breviscrobs (Döll) Pilg. =*Ichnanthus breviscrobs*
Panicum burmannii Retz. =*Oplismenus burmannii*
Panicum calvescens Nees =*Ichnanthus calvescens*
Panicum caricoides sensu Lemée non Nees =*Panicum stenodes*
Panicum caricoides var. *pilosum* Döll =*Panicum caricoides*
Panicum caroniense Luces =*Steinchisma laxa*
Panicum caudatum Lam. =*Setaria setosa*
Panicum cayennense var. *curtatum* Döll =*Panicum cayennense*
Panicum cayennense var. *divaricatum* Döll =*Panicum rudgei*
Panicum cayennense var. *patulum* Döll =*Panicum cayennense*
Panicum chlorostachyum Döll =*Mesosetum chlorostachyum*
Panicum chloroticum Nees =*Panicum dichotomiflorum*
Panicum chrysites Steud. =*Axonopus aureus*
Panicum chrysoblephare (Lag.) Steud. =*Axonopus chrysoblepharis*
Panicum chrysodactylon Trin. =*Axonopus canescens*
Panicum churunense Swallen =*Panicum chnoodes*
Panicum ciliare Retz. =*Digitaria ciliaris*
Panicum coenosum Döll =*Panicum pilosum*
Panicum colonum L. =*Echinochloa colona*
Panicum commelinaefolium Rudge =*Panicum nervosum*
Panicum compactum Sw. ex Wikstr. =*Lasiacis ruscifolia*
Panicum compositum auct., non L. =*Oplismenus hirtellus*
Panicum cordovense sensu Amshoff & Henrard non E. Fourn. =*Dichanthelium pycnoclados*
Panicum cowanii Swallen =*Panicum chnoodes*
Panicum crus-galli var. *aristatum* G. Mey. =*Echinochloa crus-pavonis*
Panicum curvifolium Swallen =*Panicum chnoodes*
Panicum cyanescens var. *lamarckianum* Döll =*Panicum cyanescens*
Panicum dactylon L. =*Cynodon dactylon*
Panicum davidsei Zuloaga & Morrone =*Dichanthelium davidsei*
Panicum decipiens Nees ex Trin. =*Steinchisma decipiens*
Panicum densifolium Swallen =*Panicum micranthum*
Panicum distichum var. *lancifolium* Griseb. =*Panicum pilosum*
Panicum distichum var. *lancifolium* Griseb. ex Hitchc. =*Panicum pilosum*
Panicum distichum var. *luxurians* G. Mey. =*Panicum pilosum*
Panicum divaricatum var. *lanatum* Schltdl. & Cham. =*Lasiacis sorghoidea*
Panicum divaricatum var. *latifolium* Schltdl. & Cham. =*Lasiacis sorghoidea*
Panicum donacifolium Raddi =*Hymenachne donacifolia*
Panicum echinolaena Nees =*Echinolaena inflexa*
Panicum elatior Kunth =*Panicum mertensii*
Panicum errabundum Hitchc. =*Panicum schwackeanum*
Panicum esenbeckii Nees ex Steud. =*Raddiella esenbeckii*
Panicum exasperatum Nees ex Steud. =*Axonopus aureus*
Panicum excavatum Henrard =*Acroceras excavatum*
Panicum fasciculatum Sw. =*Brachiaria fasciculata*
Panicum fistulosum Hochst. ex Steud. =*Panicum elephantipes*
Panicum frondescens G. Mey. =*Panicum stoloniferum*
Panicum funckianum Steud. =*Panicum olyroides*
Panicum fusciflorum Steud. =*Leptocoryphium lanatum*
Panicum fuscum Sw. =*Brachiaria fasciculata*
Panicum geminatum Forssk. =*Paspalidium geminatum*
Panicum geniculatum Willd. =*Setaria parviflora*
Panicum glutinosum Lam. =*Lasiacis sorghoidea*
Panicum glutinosum Sw. =*Homolepis glutinosa*
Panicum gracilissimum Swallen =*Panicum polycomum*
Panicum graniticum Swallen =*Panicum pandum*
Panicum guaraniticum Speg. =*Lasiacis sorghoidea*
Panicum guianense Hitchc. =*Panicum hylaeicum*
Panicum hebotes Trin. =*Dichanthelium hebotes*
Panicum hirtellum L. =*Oplismenus hirtellus*
Panicum hoffmannseggii Roem. & Schult. =*Ichnanthus hoffmannseggii*

Panicum horizontale (Willd.) G. Mey. =*Digitaria horizontalis*
Panicum humidicolum Rendle =*Brachiaria humidicola*
Panicum imberbe Poir. =*Setaria parviflora*
Panicum immersum (Nees) Trin. =*Axonopus chrysoblepharis*
Panicum insulare (L.) G. Mey. =*Digitaria insularis*
Panicum inversum Swallen =*Panicum chnoodes*
Panicum isocalycium G. Mey. =*Homolepis isocalycia*
Panicum kaietukense Tutin =*Panicum parvifolium*
Panicum kappleri Steud. =*Panicum micranthum*
Panicum kavanayense Swallen =*Panicum chnoodes*
Panicum lanatum Sw. =*Lasiacis sorghoidea*
Panicum lanatum var. *sorghoideum* (Desv. ex Ham.) Griseb. =*Lasiacis sorghoidea*
Panicum laterale C. Presl. ex Nees =*Parodiolyra lateralis*
Panicum latifolium Ham. =*Lasiacis sloanei*
Panicum laxum Sw. =*Steinchisma laxa*
Panicum leprieurii Steud. =*Panicum stoloniferum*
Panicum leptachyrium Döll =*Paratheria prostrata*
Panicum liebmannianum E. Fourn. =*Lasiacis ruscifolia*
Panicum loliaceum auct., non Lam. =*Oplismenus hirtellus*
Panicum loliiforme Hochst. ex Steud. =*Mesosetum loliiforme*
Panicum longepaniculatum Benoist =*Setaria poiretiana*
Panicum luticola Hitchc. =*Steinchisma laxa*
Panicum macrostachyum (Kunth) Döll =*Setaria vulpiseta*
Panicum magnum Hitchc. =*Ichnanthus breviscrobs*
Panicum maguirei Swallen =*Panicum chnoodes*
Panicum manacalense Swallen =*Panicum scabridum*
Panicum manacalensis Swallen =*Panicum scabridum*
Panicum mauryi Swallen =*Panicum micranthum*
Panicum megiston Schult. =*Panicum mertensii*
Panicum micranthum var. *hirtum* Maury =*Panicum micranthum*
Panicum milleflorum Hitchc. & Chase =*Panicum pilosum*
Panicum mirandum Luces =*Dichanthelium hebotes*
Panicum molle Sw. =*Brachiaria mollis*
Panicum monostachyum Kunth =*Panicum pilosum*
Panicum multiflorum sensu Pulle non Poir. =*Panicum grande*
Panicum musei Steud. =*Echinochloa colona*
Panicum muticum Forssk. =*Brachiaria mutica*
Panicum myosurus Rich. =*Sacciolepis myuros*
Panicum myrianthum Mez =*Panicum grande*
Panicum myuros Lam. =*Sacciolepis myuros*
Panicum nemorale Schrad. ex Schult. =*Ichnanthus nemoralis*
Panicum nemorosum Sw. =*Ichnanthus nemorosus*
Panicum numidianum sensu Pulle non Lam. =*Brachiaria mutica*
Panicum obovatum Döll =*Panicum polycomum*
Panicum pallens Sw. =*Ichnanthus pallens*
Panicum pedunculare Willd. ex Steud. =*Panicum cayennense*
Panicum perpusillum Benoist =*Panicum polycomum*
Panicum petrosum Trin. =*Thrasya petrosa*
Panicum pilcomayense Hack. =*Panicum bergii*
Panicum pilisparsum G. Mey. =*Panicum pilosum*
Panicum pilosissimum Roth =*Panicum rudgei*
Panicum pilosum var. *lancifolium* (Griseb.) R. Pohl =*Panicum pilosum*
Panicum plantagineum Link =*Brachiaria plantaginea*
Panicum platycaulon (Poir.) Kuntze =*Axonopus compressus*
Panicum poiretianum Schult. =*Setaria poiretiana*
Panicum politii Swallen =*Panicum granuliferum*
Panicum polygonoides Lam. =*Isachne polygonoides*
Panicum polystachion L. =*Pennisetum polystachion*
Panicum praegnans Steud. =*Lasiacis sorghoidea*
Panicum prieurii Mez =*Panicum scabridum*
Panicum procerrimum Hack. =*Lasiacis procerrima*
Panicum procurrens Nees ex Trin. =*Ichnanthus procurrens*
Panicum proximum Steud. =*Panicum mertensii*
Panicum pseudo-undulatifolium Roem. & Schult. =*Panicum stoloniferum*

Panicum purpurascens Raddi =*Brachiaria mutica*
Panicum pycnoclados Tutin =*Dichanthelium pycnoclados*
Panicum quetameense Mez =*Panicum pyrularium*
Panicum racemiferum Steud. ? =*Setaria poiretiana*
Panicum ramuliflorum Hochst. ex Steud. =*Steinchisma laxa*
Panicum rariflorum Lam. =*Orthoclada laxa*
Panicum recalvum sensu Pulle non (Nees) Kunth =*Digitaria laxa*
Panicum reptans L. =*Urochloa reptans*
Panicum retroflexum Steud. ? =*Setaria sp.*
Panicum rigens Sw. =*Isachne rigens*
Panicum rottboellioides Kunth =*Mesosetum rottboellioides*
Panicum rugulosum var. *subvelutinum* Döll =*Panicum millegrana*
Panicum ruscifolium Kunth =*Lasiacis ruscifolia*
Panicum sanguinale sensu Pulle non L. =*Digitaria ciliaris*
Panicum savannarum Soderstr. =*Panicum cyanescens*
Panicum savannarum Schltdl. ex G.A. Black =*Axonopus chrysoblepharis*
Panicum sciurotis auct., non Trin. =*Dichanthelium sciurotoides*
Panicum sciurotoides Zuloaga & Morrone =*Dichanthelium sciurotoides*
Panicum scoparium Rudge =*Panicum rudgei*
Panicum sellowii var. *subvelutinum* (Döll) Henrard =*Panicum millegrana*
Panicum setarioides Steud. =*Echinochloa pyramidalis*
Panicum siccaneum Trin. =*Panicum polycomum*
Panicum sloanei Griseb. =*Lasiacis sloanei*
Panicum sorghoideum Desv. ex Ham. =*Lasiacis sorghoidea*
Panicum spectabile Nees ex Trin. =*Echinochloa polystachya*
Panicum spissifolium Swallen =*Panicum granuliferum*
Panicum stenodoides F.T. Hubb. =*Panicum caricoides*
Panicum stenophyllum Hack. =*Steinchisma stenophylla*
Panicum subcordatum Swallen =*Panicum granuliferum*
Panicum subfalcatum Döll =*Paspalum subfalcatum*
Panicum subinclusum Swallen =*Panicum granuliferum*
Panicum sulcatum Aubl. =*Setaria palmifolia*
Panicum supernum Swallen =*Panicum micranthum*
Panicum surinamense Hochst. ex Steud. =*Axonopus surinamensis*
Panicum swartzianum Hitchc. =*Lasiacis sorghoidea*
Panicum tamayonis Luces =*Panicum polycomum*
Panicum tatei Swallen =*Panicum chnoodes*
Panicum telmatum Swallen =*Dichanthelium telmatum*
Panicum tenax Rich. =*Setaria tenax*
Panicum tenuiculmum G. Mey. =*Steinchisma laxa*
Panicum tenuissimum Mart. ex Schrank =*Sporobolus tenuissimus*
Panicum tiricaense Swallen =*Dichanthelium pycnoclados*
Panicum tiricaoides Swallen =*Dichanthelium pycnoclados*
Panicum tropidoblephare Tutin =*Panicum chnoodes*
Panicum vannum Swallen =*Panicum chnoodes*
Panicum velutinum G. Mey. =*Oplismenus hirtellus*
Panicum versicolor Döll =*Otachyrium versicolor*
Panicum vigoratum Swallen =*Panicum altum*
Panicum vilvoides Trin. =*Sacciolepis vilvoides*
Panicum vinaceum Swallen =*Panicum cervicatum*
Panicum vulpisetum Lam. =*Setaria vulpiseta*
Panicum wurdackii Swallen =*Panicum eligulatum*
Panicum zizanioides Kunth =*Acroceras zizanioides*
Pariana angustifolia Spreng. =*Steyermarkochloa angustifolia*
Pariana debilis Tutin =*Pariana radiciflora*
Pariana gleasonii Hitchc. =*Pariana radiciflora*
Pariana inaequalis Miq. =*Pariana campestris*
Pariana longiflora Tutin =*Pariana radiciflora*
Pariana lunata Nees =*Pariana campestris*
Pariana maynensis Huber =*Pariana radiciflora*
Pariana mollis Nees =*Pariana campestris*
Pariana obtusa Swallen =*Pariana radiciflora*
Pariana pallida Swallen =*Pariana radiciflora*
Pariana pulcherrima Tutin =*Pariana radiciflora*

Pariana trichosticha Tutin =*Pariana radiciflora*
Pariana violascens Swallen =*Pariana radiciflora*
Pariana vulgaris Tutin =*Pariana radiciflora*
Pariana zingiberina Rich. ex Döll =*Pariana radiciflora*
Paspalum abrahamii Chase =*Paspalum maritimum*
Paspalum abstrusum Trin. =*Paspalum hyalinum*
Paspalum anceps Mez =*Axonopus anceps*
Paspalum appendiculatum J. Presl =*Axonopus excavatus*
Paspalum arenicolum Müll. Hal. =*Paspalum pulchellum*
Paspalum argyrocondylon Steud. =*Paspalum serpentinum*
Paspalum aureolatum Swallen =*Paspalum lanciflorum*
Paspalum aureum (P. Beauv.) Kunth =*Axonopus aureus*
Paspalum axillare Swallen =*Thrasya axillaris*
Paspalum bistipulatum Hochst. ex Steud. =*Paspalum repens*
Paspalum caespitosum sensu Pulle non Flüggé =*Paspalum maritimum*
Paspalum caespitosum Steud. =*Paspalum melanospermum*
Paspalum canum Sohns =*Paspalum ammodes*
Paspalum capillare Lam. =*Axonopus capillaris*
Paspalum carinato-vaginatum Mez =*Axonopus aureus*
Paspalum carinatum var. *kappleri* (Steud.) Döll =*Paspalum carinatum*
Paspalum caulescens Mez =*Axonopus caulescens*
Paspalum chrysites (Steud.) Döll =*Axonopus aureus*
Paspalum chrysoblephare (Lag.) Döll =*Axonopus chrysoblepharis*
Paspalum chrysodactylon (Trin.) Döll =*Axonopus canescens*
Paspalum chrysodactylon var. *glabratum* Döll =*Axonopus canescens*
Paspalum chrysodactylon var. *psilachne* Döll =*Axonopus canescens*
Paspalum chrysodactylon var. *villosum* Döll =*Axonopus canescens*
Paspalum ciliatum Lam. =*Paspalum conjugatum*
Paspalum compressum (Sw.) Raspail =*Axonopus compressus*
Paspalum compressum var. *arenarium* Bertoni =*Axonopus fissifolius*
Paspalum conjugatum var. *pubescens* Döll =*Paspalum conjugatum*
Paspalum conjugatum var. *subcordatum* Griseb. =*Axonopus compressus*
Paspalum contractum Pilg. =*Paspalum lanciflorum*
Paspalum densiflorum sensu Pulle non Döll =*Paspalum maritimum*
Paspalum densum var. *ciliatum* Döll =*Paspalum densum*
Paspalum depressum Steud. =*Axonopus compressus*
Paspalum dispar var. *marahuacense* H. Rodr. =*Paspalum petilum*
Paspalum echinotrichum Mez =*Paspalum lanciflorum*
Paspalum elatum Rich. ex Döll =*Paspalum arundinaceum*
Paspalum eminens Nees =*Axonopus eminens*
Paspalum erectifolium Swallen =*Paspalum aspidiotes*
Paspalum excavatum Nees ex Trin. =*Axonopus excavatus*
Paspalum extenuatum Nees =*Axonopus capillaris*
Paspalum familiare Steud. =*Paspalum coryphaeum*
Paspalum filostachyum A. Rich. ex Steud. =*Axonopus compressus*
Paspalum fissifolium Raddi =*Axonopus fissifolius*
Paspalum flexile Mez =*Axonopus purpusii*
Paspalum fockei Mez =*Axonopus surinamensis*
Paspalum foveolatum Steud. =*Paspalum melanospermum*
Paspalum froesianum Swallen =*Paspalum loefgrenii*
Paspalum furcatum sensu Pulle non Flüggé =*Axonopus surinamensis*
Paspalum furcatum var. *fissum* Döll =*Axonopus compressus*
Paspalum furcatum var. *parviflorum* Döll =*Axonopus compressus*
Paspalum fuscescens J. Presl =*Digitaria fuscescens*
Paspalum geniculatum Steud. =*Paspalum orbiculatum*
Paspalum gnaphalioideum Müll. Hal. =*Axonopus chrysostachyus*
Paspalum gossypinum Mez =*Paspalum hyalinum*
Paspalum gracile Rudge =*Paspalum repens*
Paspalum guadaloupense Steud. =*Axonopus compressus*
Paspalum hirtigluma Steud. =*Paspalum maritimum*
Paspalum humile Steud. =*Paspalum melanospermum*
Paspalum immersum Nees =*Axonopus chrysoblepharis*
Paspalum immersum var. *pilosum* Döll =*Axonopus chrysoblepharis*
Paspalum indutum Luces =*Paspalum coryphaeum*

Paspalum iridifolium Poepp. =*Axonopus iridifolius*
Paspalum kappleri Hochst. ex Steud. =*Paspalum carinatum*
Paspalum kegelii Müll. Hal. =*Spheneria kegelii*
Paspalum lacustre sensu Judz., non Swallen =*Paspalum morichalense*
Paspalum lanatum Kunth =*Leptocoryphium lanatum*
Paspalum laticulmum Spreng. =*Axonopus compressus*
Paspalum leptostachyum Flüggé =*Axonopus leptostachyus*
Paspalum longebrachiatum Steud. =*Paspalum arundinaceum*
Paspalum longispica Döll =*Axonopus longispicus*
Paspalum longispicum Döll =*Axonopus longispicus*
Paspalum longissimum Hochst. ex Steud. =*Paspalum conjugatum*
Paspalum lucidulum Swallen =*Paspalum altsonii*
Paspalum macropodium Steud. =*Axonopus compressus*
Paspalum maculosum var. *rotundiflorum* Döll =*Paspalum serpentinum*
Paspalum meyerianum Spreng. =*Paspalum exaltatum*
Paspalum minutum Trin. =*Axonopus capillaris*
Paspalum montanum Henrard =*Paspalum oligostachyum*
Paspalum orbiculatum var. *lanuginosum* Henrard =*Paspalum orbiculatum*
Paspalum orbiculatum var. *potaroense* Chase =*Paspalum orbiculatum*
Paspalum pectinatum sensu Hitchc. non Nees ex Trin. =*Paspalum lanciflorum*
Paspalum pedunculatum Poir. =*Paspalum decumbens*
Paspalum piligerum Swallen =*Paspalum lanciflorum*
Paspalum platycaulon Poir. =*Axonopus compressus*
Paspalum platycaulon var. *gracilius* Döll =*Axonopus purpusii*
Paspalum platycaulon var. *parviflorum* Döll =*Axonopus purpusii*
Paspalum plicatulum var. *microspermum* Döll =*Paspalum melanospermum*
Paspalum polychaetum Mez =*Paspalum hyalinum*
Paspalum pulchrum Nees =*Axonopus canescens*
Paspalum pulchrum var. *angustifolium* Döll =*Axonopus aureus*
Paspalum purpusii Mez =*Axonopus purpusii*
Paspalum pusillum Vent. ex Flüggé =*Paspalum orbiculatum*
Paspalum raunkiaerii Mez =*Axonopus compressus*
Paspalum scandens Tutin =*Thrasya scandens*
Paspalum scoparium var. *parviflorum* Döll =*Axonopus anceps*
Paspalum senescens Döll =*Axonopus senescens*
Paspalum setifolium Döll =*Spheneria kegelii*
Paspalum setiglume Chase =*Paspalum aspidiotes*
Paspalum triglochinoides Mez =*Axonopus triglochinoides*
Paspalum tristachyon Lam. =*Axonopus compressus*
Paspalum vaginiflorum Steud. =*Paspalum decumbens*
Paspalum wagenerianum Schltdl. =*Paspalum stellatum*
Paspalum wullschlaegelii Mez =*Paspalum maritimum*
Pennisetum dasistachyum Desv. =*Pennisetum polystachion*
Pennisetum richardii Kunth =*Pennisetum polystachion*
Pennisetum setosum (Sw.) Rich. =*Pennisetum polystachion*
Pharus glaber Kunth =*Pharus lappulaceus*
Pharus glaber sensu Lemée non Kunth =*Pharus latifolius*
Pharus scaber var. *pictus* Döll =*Pharus latifolius*
Phragmites communis Trin. =*Phragmites australis*
Piptatherum confine Schult. =*Arundinella hispida*
Poa acutiflora Kunth =*Eragrostis acutiflora*
Poa amabilis L. =*Eragrostis amabilis*
Poa atrovirens Desf. =*Eragrostis atrovirens*
Poa aturensis Kunth =*Eragrostis japonica*
Poa chariis Schult. =*Eragrostis atrovirens*
Poa ciliaris L. =*Eragrostis ciliaris*
Poa conferta Elliott =*Eragrostis japonica*
Poa elegantula Kunth =*Eragrostis gangetica*
Poa gangetica Roxb. =*Eragrostis gangetica*
Poa glomerata Walter =*Eragrostis japonica*
Poa hypnoides Lam. =*Eragrostis hypnoides*
Poa japonica Thunb. =*Eragrostis japonica*
Poa linkii Kunth =*Eragrostis pilosa*
Poa maypurensis Kunth =*Eragrostis maypurensis*

Poa meratiana Kunth =*Eragrostis maypurensis*
Poa pectinacea Michx. =*Eragrostis pectinacea*
Poa pilosa L. =*Eragrostis pilosa*
Poa plumosa Retz. =*Eragrostis amabilis*
Poa polytricha (Nees) Kunth =*Eragrostis polytricha*
Poa racemosa Vahl =*Eragrostis maypurensis*
Poa tenella L. =*Eragrostis amabilis*
Poa unioloides Retz. =*Eragrostis unioloides*
Poa vahlii Roem. & Schult. =*Eragrostis maypurensis*
Poa viscosa Retz. =*Eragrostis viscosa*
Poa viscosa var. *pilosissima* Hochst. ex A. Rich. =*Eragrostis viscosa*
Polypogon spicatus Spreng. =*Gymnopogon spicatus*
Raddia capillata (Trin.) Hitchc. =*Cryptochloa capillata*
Raddia malmeana sensu Hitchc. non (Ekman) Hitchc. =*Raddiella kaieteurana*
Raddia nana (Döll) Chase =*Raddiella esenbeckii*
Raddia sympodica (Döll) Hitchc. =*Piresia sympodica*
Raddiella maipuriensis Soderstr. =*Raddiella potaroensis*
Raddiella malmeana sensu Hitchc. non (Ekman) Swallen =*Raddiella kaieteurana*
Raddiella nana (Döll) Swallen =*Raddiella esenbeckii*
Raddiella truncata Swallen =*Parodiolyra lateralis*
Reimaria aberrans Döll =*Reimarochloa aberrans*
Reimaria acuta Flüggé =*Reimarochloa acuta*
Reimaria laxa Rchb. ex A. Spreng. =*Digitaria laxa*
Reimarochloa brasiliensis (Spreng.) Hitchc. =*Reimarochloa acuta*
Rhynchelytrum roseum (Nees) Stapf & C.E. Hubb. =*Rhynchelytrum repens*
Roshevitzia glomerata (Walter) Tzvelev =*Eragrostis japonica*
Roshevitzia japonica (Thunb.) Tzvelev =*Eragrostis japonica*
Rottboellia aurita Steud. =*Coelorachis aurita*
Rottboellia compressa L. f. =*Hemarthria altissima*
Rottboellia exaltata L. f. =*Rottboellia cochinchinensis*
Rottboellia loricata Trin. =*Rhytachne rottboellioides*
Rottboellia loricata subsp. *glaberrima* Hack. =*Rhytachne subgibbosa*
Rottboellia loricata subsp. *subgibbosa* Winkl. ex Hack. =*Rhytachne subgibbosa*
Rottboellia sanguinea Retz. =*Schizachyrium sanguineum*
Saccharum caudatum G. Mey. =*Imperata contracta*
Saccharum cayennense (P. Beauv.) Benth. =*Eriochrysis cayennensis*
Saccharum contractum Kunth =*Imperata contracta*
Saccharum giganteum Trin. =*Saccharum trinii*
Saccharum repens Willd. =*Rhynchelytrum repens*
Saccharum sagittatum Aubl. =*Gynerium sagittatum*
Sacciolepis pungens Swallen =*Sacciolepis angustissima*
Schizachyrium hirtiflorum Nees =*Schizachyrium sanguineum*
Schizachyrium microstachyum (Desv. ex Ham.) Roseng., B.R. Arrill. & Izag. =*Schizachyrium condensatum*
Schizachyrium riedelii (Trin.) A. Camus =*Schizachyrium sanguineum*
Schizachyrium riedelii var. *multirameum* (Hack.) Henrard =*Schizachyrium sanguineum*
Schizachyrium semiberbe Nees =*Schizachyrium sanguineum*
Setaria geniculata (Willd.) P. Beauv. [nom. illeg.] =*Setaria parviflora*
Setaria gracilis Kunth =*Setaria parviflora*
Setaria poiretiana (Schult.) Kunth = *Setaria sulcata* Raddi
Setaria sulcata (Aubl.) A. Camus =*Setaria palmifolia*
Sorghastrum parviflorum (Desv.) Hitchc. & Chase =*Sorghastrum setosum*
Sorghum parviflorum Desv. =*Sorghastrum setosum*
Sorghum vulgare Pers. =*Sorghum bicolor*
Spartina brasiliensis Raddi =*Spartina alterniflora*
Spheneria setifolia (Döll) Kuhlm. =*Spheneria kegelii*
Sporobolus aeneus sensu Hitchc. non (Trin.) Kunth =*Sporobolus cubensis*
Sporobolus effusus Desv. =*Sporobolus tenuissimus*
Sporobolus indicus auct., non (L.) R. Br. =*Sporobolus jacquemontii*
Sporobolus indicus var. *pyramidalis* (P. Beauv.) Veldkamp =*Sporobolus jacquemontii*
Sporobolus littoralis (Lam.) Kunth =*Sporobolus virginicus*
Sporobolus minutiflorus (Trin.) Link =*Sporobolus tenuissimus*
Sporobolus muralis (Raddi) Hitchc. & Chase =*Sporobolus tenuissimus*
Sporobolus poiretii auct., non (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. =*Sporobolus jacquemontii*
Sporobolus pyramidalis P. Beauv. =*Sporobolus jacquemontii*
Sporobolus pyramidalis var. *jacquemontii* (Kunth) Jovet & Guédès =*Sporobolus jacquemontii*

Sporobolus villosus (A. Spreng.) Kunth =*Sporobolus ciliatus*
Steirachne diandra sensu Swallen non Ekman =*Steirachne barbata*
Stenotaphrum glabrum var. *americanum* (Schrank) Döll =*Stenotaphrum secundatum*
Steyermarkochloa unifolia Davidse & R.P. Ellis =*Steyermarkochloa angustifolia*
Stipa spicata L. f. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Strephium guianense Brongn. =*Raddia guianensis*
Streptachne scabra Kunth =*Aristida ternipes*
Streptachne tenuis Kunth =*Aristida ternipes*
Streptogyna crinita auct., non P. Beauv. =*Streptogyna americana*
Streptostachys hirsuta P. Beauv. =*Streptostachys asperifolia*
Streptostachys vaginaeflorum Steud. =*Streptostachys asperifolia*
Syntherisma chinensis (Nees) Hitchc. =*Digitaria violascens*
Syntherisma cuyabensis (Trin.) Hitchc. =*Digitaria lanuginosa*
Syntherisma digitata sensu Hitchc. non (Sw.) Hitchc. =*Digitaria horizontalis*
Syntherisma longiflora (Retz.) Skeels =*Digitaria longiflora*
Syntherisma malacophylla Hitchc. =*Digitaria lanuginosa*
Syntherisma sanguinalis sensu Hitchc. non (L.) Dulac =*Digitaria ciliaris*
Thrasya campylostachya sensu Amshoff & Henrard non (Hack.) Chase =*Thrasya granitica*
Thrasya cinerascens (Döll) Judz. =*Paspalum cinerascens*
Thrasya guianensis Swallen =*Thrasya scandens*
Thrasya reticulata Swallen =*Paspalum multinervium*
Thrasya setosa Swallen =*Thrasya paspaloides*
Trachypogon angustifolius E. Fourn. ex Hemsl. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon angustifolius Nees ex Hack. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon canescens Nees =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon capensis Trin. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon capensis subvar *mollis* (Nees) Roberty =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon dactyloides (Steud.) E. Fourn. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon densus Swallen =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon dissoluta Nees =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon durus Stapf =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon filifolius (Hack.) Hitchc. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon glaucescens Pilg. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon gouinii E. Fourn. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon gracilis Andersson =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon gracilis var. *ciliatus* Andersson =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon gracilis var. *hirtus* Andersson =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon involutus Pilg. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon karwinskyi (Hack.) Nash =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon ligularis Nees =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon macroglossus Trin. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon mayaensis Wipff & S.D. Jones =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon micans Andersson =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon mollis Nees =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon montufarii (Kunth) Nees =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon montufarii var. *bolivianus* (Pilg.) Pilg. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon montufarii var. *grandiflorus* Andersson =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon montufarii var. *mollis* (Nees) Andersson =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon montufarii var. *pauciflorus* Andersson =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon montufarii var. *pilosus* E. Fourn. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon muelleri E. Fourn. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon palmeri Nash =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon parviflorus Swallen =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon plumosus (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Nees =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon plumosus var. *montufarii* (Kunth) Hack. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon plumosus var. *secundus* (J. Presl) Beetle =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon plumosus subvar *secundus* (J. Presl) Hack. ex Henrard =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon polymorphus Hack. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon polymorphus var. *bolivianus* Pilg. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon polymorphus var. *canescens* (Nees) Hack. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon polymorphus subvar *capensis* (Trin.) Hack. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon polymorphus subvar *dactyloides* (Steud.) Hack. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon polymorphus var. *dissolutus* (Nees) Hack. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon polymorphus var. *filifolius* Hack. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon polymorphus var. *gouinii* (E. Fourn.) Hack. =*Trachypogon spicatus*

Trachypogon polymorphus subvar *gracilis* (Andersson) Hack. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon polymorphus var. *karwinskyi* Hack. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon polymorphus var. *ligularis* (Nees) Hack. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon polymorphus var. *macroglossus* (Trin.) Hack. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon polymorphus subvar *mollis* (Nees) Hack. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon polymorphus var. *montufarii* (Kunth) Hack. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon polymorphus var. *plumosus* (Willd.) Hack. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon polymorphus subvar *secundus* (J. Presl) Hack. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon polymorphus var. *thollonii* Franch. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon polymorphus var. *truncatus* (Nees) Hack. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon polymorphus var. *vestitus* (Andersson) Hack. =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon preslii Andersson =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon preslii f. *secundus* (J. Presl) Andersson =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon ramosus Swallen =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon renvoizei Cat. Guerra =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon rigidifolius Swallen =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon rufus Nees =*Hyparrhenia rufa*
Trachypogon thollonii (Franch.) Stapf =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon truncatus (Nees) Andersson =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trachypogon vestitus Andersson =*Trachypogon spicatus*
Trichachne insularis (L.) Nees =*Digitaria insularis*
Trichachne saccharifloraa (Raddi) Nees =*Digitaria insularis*
Trichachne tenuis Nees =*Digitaria tenuis*
Tricholaena rosea Nees =*Rhynchelytrum repens*
Tricuspis latifolia Griseb. =*Gouinia latifolia*
Triodia flaccida (Döll) Hitchc. =*Tridens flaccidus*
Tripsacum hermaphroditum L. =*Anthephora hermaphrodita*
Tripsacum latifolium sensu Hitchc. (1922) non Hitchc. (1906) =*Tripsacum australe*
Tripsacum laxum sensu Ostendorf non Nash =*Tripsacum andersonii*
Uralepis flaccida Döll =*Tridens flaccidus*
Urochloa arrecta (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schwinze) Morrone & Zuloaga =*Brachiaria arrecta*
Urochloa decumbens (Stapf) R.D. Webster =*Brachiaria decumbens*
Urochloa fasciculata (Sw.) R.D. Webster =*Brachiaria fasciculata*
Urochloa fusca (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin =*Brachiaria fasciculata*
Urochloa humidicola (Rendle) Morrone & Zuloaga =*Brachiaria humidicola*
Urochloa maxima (Jacq.) R.D. Webster =*Panicum maximum*
Urochloa mollis (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga =*Brachiaria mollis*
Urochloa mutica (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen =*Brachiaria mutica*
Urochloa plantaginea (Link) R.D. Webster =*Brachiaria plantaginea*
Valota insularis (L.) Chase =*Digitaria insularis*
Valota laxa (A. Spreng.) Hitchc. & Chase =*Digitaria laxa*
Vilfa jacquemontii (Kunth) Trin. =*Sporobolus jacquemontii*
Vilfa minutiflora Trin. =*Sporobolus tenuissimus*
Vilfa pyramidalis (P. Beauv.) Trin. ex Steud. =*Sporobolus jacquemontii*
Vilfa villifera Steud. =*Sporobolus ciliatus*

References

(for a more extensive bibliography, see Judziewicz 1990)

Amshoff, G.J.H. & J.T. Henrard. 1943. Gramineae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 273-442.

Cremers, G. & M. Hoff. 1993. Inventaire taxonomique des plantes de la Guyane française III - les Cyperaceae et les Poaceae. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Coll. Patr. Nat. (Sér. Patr. Génétique) 11: 1-213.

Davidse, G., F.O. Zuloaga, & T.S. Filrueiras. 1995. Paspalum morichalense (Poaceae: Paniceae), a new aquatic species from South America. Novon 5(3): 234-237.

Davidse, G. E.J. Judziewicz, & F.O. Zuloaga. 2004. Poaceae. In In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 8: 1-297.

Hitchcock, A.S. 1922. Grasses of British Guiana. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 443-514.

Judziewicz, E. 1990. Poaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 8: 1-725.

Judziewicz, E. 1997. Poaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 342-360.

Lindeman, J.C. & A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn. 1968. Gramineae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 343-375.

Swallen, J. 1948. Gramineae. In B. Maguire et al., Plant explorations in Guiana in 1944, chiefly to the Tafelberg and the Kaieteur Plateau - I. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 75: 81-91.

Pontederiaceae

C.N. Horn

Eichhornia azurea (Sw.) Kunth		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eichhornia diversifolia (Vahl) Urb.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eichhornia heterosperma Alexander	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eichhornia paniculata (Spreng.) Solms [probably naturalized]				GU		
Heteranthera multiflora (Griseb.) C.N. Horn			DA			
Pontederia rotundifolia L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pontederia subovata (Seub.) Lowden		BO		GU		
Pontederia triflora (Endl. ex Seub.) G. Agostini, D. Velásquez & Velásquez		BO		GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Eichhornia polysperma [dubious name of uncertain origin]
Eichhornia venezuelensis Velasquez =*Eichhornia heterosperma*
Heteranthera diversifolia Vahl =*Eichhornia diversifolia*
Heteranthera formosa Miq. =*Eichhornia crassipes*
Heteranthera grandiflora Klotzsch [nomen nudum] =*Eichhornia diversifolia*
Heteranthera reniformis var. *multiflora* Griseb. =*Heteranthera multiflora*
Heteranthera zosterifolia Mart. [not in flora area, misident. for *Eichhornia diversifolia*]
Pontederia azurea Sw. =*Eichhornia azurea*
Pontederia cordata L. [not in flora area]
Pontederia cordifolia Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f. =*Pontederia rotundifolia*
Pontederia crassipes Mart. =*Eichhornia crassipes*
Pontederia eriantha Miq. =*Pontederia rotundifolia*
Pontederia schomburgkiana Klotzsch [nomen nudum] =*Pontederia subovata*
Reussia triflora Endl. ex Seub. =*Pontederia triflora*

References

Castellanos, A. 1958. Las Pontederiaceae de Brasil. Arq. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 16: 149-216.
Horn, C.N. 1994. Pontederiaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 15: 91-102.
Horn, C.N. 2004. Pontederiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 8: 371-376.
Jonker-Verhoef, A.M.E. 1953. Pontederiaceae. In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 81-90.
Lowden, R.M. 1973. A revision of the genus Pontederia. Rhodora 75: 426-487.

Rapateaceae

P.E. Berry

Amphiphyllum rigidum Gleason	AM					
Cephalostemon affinis Körn.	AM				SU	
Cephalostemon gracilis (Poepp. & Endl.) R.H. Schomb.					SU?	
Cephalostemon microglochin Sandwith	AM					
Duckea cyperaceoidea (Ducke) Maguire	AM					
Duckea flava (Link) Maguire	AM					
Duckea junciformis Maguire	AM					
Duckea squarrosa (Willd.) Maguire	AM	BO				
Epidryos guayanensis Maguire		BO		GU		
Epidryos sp. A	AM					
Guacamaya superba Maguire	AM					
Kunhardtia radiata Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Kunhardtia rhodantha Maguire	AM	BO				
Marahuacaea schomburgkii (Maguire) Maguire	AM					
Monotrema aemulans Körn.	AM			GU		
Monotrema affine Maguire	AM					
Monotrema bracteatum Maguire	AM	BO				
Monotrema bracteatum subsp. *bracteatum*	AM	BO				
Monotrema bracteatum subsp. *major* Maguire	AM					
Monotrema xyridoides Gleason	AM					
Phelpsiella ptericaulis Maguire	AM					
Potarophytum riparium Sandwith				GU		
Rapatea angustifolia Spruce ex Körn.	AM					
Rapatea aracamuniana Steyerm.	AM					

Rapatea chimantensis Steyerm.		BO				
Rapatea circasiana García-Barr. & L.E. Mora	AM					
Rapatea fanshawei Maguire		BO		GU		
Rapatea fanshawei var. *fanshawei*		BO		GU		
Rapatea fanshawei var. *minor* Maguire				GU		
Rapatea linearis Gleason				GU		
Rapatea longipes Spruce ex Körn.	AM					
Rapatea membranacea Maguire				GU		
Rapatea paludosa Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rapatea paludosa var. *paludosa*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rapatea paludosa var. *sessiliflora* Maguire					SU	
Rapatea saülensis B.M. Boom					SU	FG
Rapatea scabra Maguire	AM					
Rapatea spruceana Körn.	AM					
Rapatea steyermarkii Maguire		BO		GU		
Rapatea ulei Pilg.				GU		FG
Rapatea xiphoides Sandwith				GU		
Rapatea yapacana Maguire	AM					
Saxofridericia aculeata Körn.				GU	SU	FG
Saxofridericia compressa Maguire	AM					
Saxofridericia duidae Maguire	AM					
Saxofridericia grandis Maguire	AM					
Saxofridericia inermis Ducke	AM					
Saxofridericia petiolata Maguire	AM					
Saxofridericia regalis R.H. Schomb.		BO		GU	SU	
Saxofridericia sp. A	AM					
Saxofridericia spongiosa Maguire	AM					
Schoenocephalium cucullatum Maguire	AM					
Schoenocephalium teretifolium Maguire	AM					
Spathanthus bicolor Ducke	AM	BO				
Spathanthus unilateralis (Rudge) Desv.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Spathanthus unilateralis var. *abruptus* Maguire				GU?		FG
Spathanthus unilateralis var. *jenmanii* (N.E. Br.) Maguire				GU		FG
Spathanthus unilateralis var. *unilateralis*		BO		GU	SU	FG
Stegolepis albiflora Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Stegolepis angustata Gleason		BO		GU		
Stegolepis breweri Maguire		BO				
Stegolepis cardonae Maguire		BO				
Stegolepis celiae Maguire	AM	BO				
Stegolepis choripetala Maguire	AM	BO				
Stegolepis ferruginea Baker f.				GU		
Stegolepis gleasoniana Steyerm.	AM					
Stegolepis grandis Maguire	AM	BO				
Stegolepis guianensis Klotzsch ex Körn.		BO		GU		
Stegolepis hitchcockii Maguire	AM					
Stegolepis hitchcockii subsp. *hitchcockii*	AM					
Stegolepis hitchcockii subsp. *morichensis* Maguire	AM					
Stegolepis huberi Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Stegolepis humilis Steyerm.		BO				
Stegolepis jauaensis Maguire		BO				
Stegolepis ligulata Maguire		BO				
Stegolepis linearis Gleason	AM					
Stegolepis maguireana Steyerm.		BO				
Stegolepis membranacea Maguire	AM					
Stegolepis microcephala Maguire		BO				
Stegolepis minor Steyerm.		BO				
Stegolepis neblinensis Maguire [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Stegolepis parvipetala Steyerm.		BO				
Stegolepis pauciflora Gleason	AM					
Stegolepis perligulata Maguire		BO				
Stegolepis ptaritepuiensis Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Stegolepis pulchella Maguire	AM					
Stegolepis pungens Gleason	AM					
Stegolepis sp. nov. [Mt. Ayanganna]				GU		

Stegolepis squarrosa Maguire		BO	
Stegolepis steyermarkii Maguire		BO	GU
Stegolepis terramarensis Steyerm.	AM		
Stegolepis vivipara Maguire		BO	
Stegolepis wurdackii Maguire	AM	BO	
Stegolepis wurdackii subsp. *chimantensis* Maguire		BO	
Stegolepis wurdackii subsp. *wurdackii* [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM		
Windsorina guianensis Gleason			GU

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Amphiphyllum schomburgkii Maguire =*Marahuacaea schomburgkii*
Cephalostemon cyperaceoides Ducke =*Duckea cyperaceoidea*
Cephalostemon flavus (Link) Steyerm. =*Duckea flava*
Cephalostemon junciformis (Maguire) Steyerm. =*Duckea junciformis*
Cephalostemon squarrosus (Willd.) Körn. =*Duckea squarrosa*
Mnasium paludosum (Aubl.) Willd. =*Rapatea paludosa*
Mnasium unilaterale Rudge =*Spathanthus unilateralis*
Mnasium unilateralis Rudge =*Spathanthus unilateralis*
Rapatea longipes var. *modesta* (Maguire) Maguire =*Rapatea longipes*
Rapatea modesta Maguire =*Rapatea longipes*
Rapatea schultesiana García-Barr. & L.E. Mora =*Rapatea paludosa*
Rapatea unilateralis (Rudge) Schult. & Schult. f. =*Spathanthus unilateralis*
Rapatea viscosa Gleason =*Saxofridericia regalis*
Saxofridericia australis Gleason =*Saxofridericia aculeata*
Saxofridericia duidae subsp. *marahuacensis* Maguire =*Saxofridericia duidae*
Saxofridericia pandanoides Linden & André =*Saxofridericia aculeata*
Saxofridericia subcordata Körn. =*Saxofridericia aculeata*
Schoenocephalium coriaceum Maguire =*Schoenocephalium cucullatum*
Schoenocephalium sipapoanum Maguire =*Kunhardtia rhodantha*
Spathanthus jenmanii N.E. Br. =*Spathanthus unilateralis* var. *jenmanii*
Stegolepis aemulans (Körn.) Benth. & Hook. =*Monotrema aemulans*
Stegolepis grandis subsp. *jauensis* Maguire =*Stegolepis grandis*
Stegolepis grandis subsp. *phelpsiae* Maguire =*Stegolepis grandis*
Stegolepis parvipetala subsp. *chimantensis* Maguire =*Stegolepis parvipetala*

References

Berry, P.E. 2004. Rapateaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 8: 413-472.
Boom, B.M. 1994. A new species of Rapatea section Paludosa from French Guiana. Brittonia 46(4): 314-316.
Boom, B.M. 1997. Rapateaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 360-362.
Lindeman, J.C. & A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn. 1968. Rapateaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 326-328.
Maguire, B. 1958. Rapateaceae. In B. Maguire, J.J. Wurdack, & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 3. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(1): 1-156.
Maguire, B. 1965. Rapateaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 6. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 12(3): 1-285.
Maguire, B. 1982. Rapateaceae. In Z. Luces de Febres, Flora de Venezuela 6(2): 85-203.
Uittien, H. 1938. Rapateaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 191-196.

Ruppiaceae

R. Haynes, L.B. Holm-Nielsen

Ruppia maritima L.	GU	SU	FG

References

Haynes, R.R., L.B. Holm-Nielsen & D.H. Les. 1998. Ruppiaceae. Families and Genera of Vascular Plants 4: 445—448.

Smilacaceae

P.E. Berry, R.A. DePhilipps†, J.F. Gaskin

Smilax cinnamommea Desf. ex DC.	FG
Smilax cordato-ovata Rich.	FG

Smilax cumanensis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Smilax cuspidata Poir.						FG
Smilax immersa A.C. Sm.				GU		
Smilax krukovii A.C. Sm.				GU		FG?
Smilax kunthii Killip & C.V. Morton				GU	SU	FG
Smilax lappacea Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	AM					
Smilax latipes Gleason				GU	SU	FG
Smilax longifolia Rich.					SU?	FG
Smilax maypurensis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	AM	BO				
Smilax megalophylla Duhamel				GU	SU	FG?
Smilax pittieriana Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU?		
Smilax poeppigii Kunth	AM	BO		GU?		
Smilax pseudosyphilitica Kunth						FG
Smilax quinquenervia Vell.						FG
Smilax riedeliana A. DC.						FG
Smilax santaremensis DC.				GU	SU	FG
Smilax saülensis J.D. Mitch.						FG
Smilax schomburgkiana Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Smilax staminea Griseb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Smilax syphilitica Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Smilax talbotiana A. DC.				GU		
Smilax triplinervia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	AM					

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Smilax auraimensis Steyerm. =*Smilax pittieriana*
Smilax chimantensis Steyerm. & Maguire =*Smilax pittieriana*
Smilax duidae Steyerm. =*Smilax syphilitica*
Smilax flavescens Ham. =*Smilax longifolia*
Smilax floribunda Ham. ? =*Smilax cuspidata*
Smilax globifera G. Mey. =*Smilax cumanensis*
Smilax hostmanniana Kunth =*Smilax cumanensis*
Smilax jauaensis Steyerm. & Maguire =*Smilax staminea*
Smilax lasseriana Steyerm. =*Smilax staminea*
Smilax papyracea Duhamel =*Smilax longifolia*
Smilax pirarensis Kunth & M.R. Schomb. =*Smilax cumanensis*
Smilax procera Griseb. =*Smilax quinquenervia*
Smilax staminea Griseb. f. *obtusata* Steyerm. =*Smilax staminea*
Smilax surinamensis Miq. =*Smilax cumanensis*

References

Andreata, R.H.P. 1980. Smilax Linnaeus (Smilacaceae): Ensaio para uma revisão das especies brasileiras. Arq. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 24: 179-301.Lachman-White, D.A., Adams, C.D. and U.O. Trotz. 1987. A Guide to Medicinal Plants of Coastal Guyana: CSC Technical Publication Series No. 225. 350 pp. London: Commonwealth Science Council. (Smilax, pp. 256-257

Gaskin, J.F. & P.E. Berry. 2005. Smilacaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 184-193.

Lemée, A. 1955. Smilax. Flore de la Guyane Française 1: 321-324. Paris: Paul Lechevalier.

Mitchell, J.D. 1994. Smilax saülensis, a new species from French Guiana. Brittonia 46(3): 225-227.

Mitchell, J.D. 1997. Smilacaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 362-365.

Ostendorf, F.W. 1962. Nuttige Planten en Sierplanten in Suriname. Landbouwproefstation in Suriname Bulletin No. 79. 325 pp. (Smilax, pp. 216-217).

Roosmalen, M.G.M. van. 1985. Fruits of the Guianan Flora. 483 pp. Utrecht: Institute of Systematic Botany, Utrecht University; Wageningen: Silvicultural Department, Wageningen Agricultural University. (Smilax, pp. 254-256)

Sipman, H. 1979. Liliaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 442-456.

Strelitziaceae

L.L. Andersson, P.J.M. Maas

Phenakospermum guyannense (Rich.) Endl. ex Miq.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Ravenala guyannensis (Rich.) Petersen =*Phenakospermum guyannense*
Urania guyannensis Rich. =*Phenakospermum guyannense*

References

Andersson, L.L. 2005. Strelitziaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 281-283.

Maas, P.J.M. 1985. Musaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 1: 1-28.

Maas, P.J.M. & M.J.M. de Rooij. 1979. Musaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 393-411.

Maas, P. & H. Maas-van de Kamer. 1997. Strelitziaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 365-367.

Taccaceae

P.E. Berry, Z.S. Rogers

Tacca parkeri Seem.	AM		GU	SU?	

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Tacca parkeri var. *lanceolata* H. Limpr. =*Tacca parkeri*
Tacca sprucei Benth. =*Tacca parkeri*
Tacca ulei H. Limpr. =*Tacca parkeri*

References

Berry, P.E. & Z.S. Rogers. 2005. Taccaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 295-296.

Drenth, E. 1972. A revision of the family Taccaceae. Blumea 20: 367-406.

Thurniaceae

P.E. Berry, R. Riina, M.T. Strong

Thurnia jenmanii Hook. f.			GU		
Thurnia polycephala Schnee	AM				
Thurnia sphaerocephala (Rudge) Hook. f.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Thurnia sphaerocephala subsp. 1			GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Mnasium sphaerocephala Rudge =*Thurnia sphaerocephala*

References

Mori, S.A. 1997. Thurniaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 367.

Schnee, L. 1943. El genero Thurnia (con descripción de una nueva especie). Bol. Soc. Venez. Cienc. Nat. 8(55):_241-243.

Riina, R. & P.E. Berry. 2005. Thurniaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 330-332.

Uittien, H. 1938. Thurniaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 188-190.

Triuridaceae

P.J.M. Maas, H. Maas

Peltophyllum luteum Gardner			GU		
Sciaphila albescens Benth.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Sciaphila picta Miers			GU?		
Sciaphila polygyna Maas					FG
Sciaphila purpurea Benth.	AM	BO	GU		
Sciaphila rubra Maas	AM				
Soridium spruceanum Miers	AM			SU	FG
Triuris hexophthalma Maas			GU		
Triuris hyalina Miers	AM		GU	SU	

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Sciaphila brevipes S.F. Blake =*Soridium spruceanum*
Sciaphila guianensis Sandwith =*Sciaphila albescens*
Sciaphila spruceana (Miers) Engl. =*Soridium spruceanum*
Sciaphila spruceana (Miers) Benth. & Hook. f. =*Soridium spruceanum*
Soridium guianense (Sandwith) Giesen =*Sciaphila albescens*

References

Jonker, F.P. 1943. Triuridaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 461-466.
Maas, P.J.M. & T. Rübsamen. 1986. Triuridaceae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 40: 1-55.
Maas, P.J.M. & H. Maas-van de Kamer. 1989. Triuridaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 5: 1-16.
Maas, P.J.M. & H. Maas. 2005. Triuridaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 368-371.
Maas-van de Kamer, H. & P. Maas. 1997. Triuridaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1:367-371.

Typhaceae

L.J. Raechal, M.T. Strong

Typha domingensis Pers.	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Typha angustifolia L. [not in flora area]

References

Lanjouw, J. 1938. Typhaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 252-254.
Raechal, L.J. 2005. Typhaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 385.

Velloziaceae

P.E. Berry, J.S. Miller

Barbacenia celiae Maguire	AM		
Vellozia tubiflora (A. Rich.) Kunth	AM	BO	GU

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Barbacenia alexandrinae R.H. Schomb. ex Hook. =*Vellozia tubiflora*
Barbacenia uaipanensis Maguire (Bromeliaceae) =*Ayensua uaipanensis*
Pleurostima celiae (Maguire) Menezes =*Barbacenia celiae*
Radia tubiflora A. Rich. =*Vellozia tubiflora*
Vellozia alexandrinae (R.H. Schomb. ex Hook.) Goethart & Henrard =*Vellozia tubiflora*
Vellozia duidae Steyerm. =*Vellozia tubiflora*
Vellozia uaipanensis (Maguire) L.B. Sm. (Bromeliaceae) =*Ayensua uaipanensis*

References

Maguire, B. 1969. Velloziaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part VIII. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 18(2): 1-290.
Miller, J.S. & P.E. Berry. 2005. Velloziaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 404-406.
Smith, L.B. & E.S. Ayensu. 1976. A revision of American Velloziaceae. Smiths. Contrib. Bot. 30: 1-172.

Xyridaceae

R. Kral, M.T. Strong

Abolboda acaulis Maguire	AM	BO	GU		
Abolboda acaulis var. *acaulis*	AM	BO	GU		
Abolboda acaulis var. *scaposa* Kral	AM	BO	GU		
Abolboda acicularis Idrobo & L.B. Sm.	AM	BO			
Abolboda acicularis var. *acicularis*	AM	BO			
Abolboda acicularis var. *granularis* Maguire	AM				
Abolboda americana (Aubl.) Lanj.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Abolboda bella Maguire	AM				
Abolboda ciliata Maguire & Wurdack	AM				
Abolboda dunstervillei Maguire ex Kral	AM				
Abolboda ebracteata Maguire & Wurdack	AM				
Abolboda ebracteata var. *brevifolia* Maguire	AM				
Abolboda ebracteata var. *ebracteata*	AM				
Abolboda x glomerata Maguire [sterile hybrid]	AM				
Abolboda grandis Griseb.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Abolboda grandis var. *grandis*	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG

Abolboda grandis var. *rigida* Malme	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Abolboda killipii Lasser	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Abolboda linearifolia Maguire	AM					
Abolboda macrostachya Spruce ex Malme	AM	BO		GU		
Abolboda macrostachya var. *macrostachya*	AM	BO		GU		
Abolboda macrostachya var. *robustior* Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Abolboda neblinae Maguire	AM					
Abolboda paniculata Maguire	AM	BO				
Abolboda poarchon Seub.					SU?	
Abolboda pulchella Bonpl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Abolboda scabrida Kral	AM					
Abolboda sprucei Malme	AM					
Abolboda uniflora Maguire	AM					
Achlyphila disticha Maguire & Wurdack	AM					
Aratitiyopea lopezii (L.B. Sm.) Steyerm. & P.E. Berry	AM					
Aratitiyopea lopezii var. *lopezii*	AM					
Orectanthe ptaritepuiana (Steyerm.) Maguire		BO		GU		
Orectanthe sceptrum (Oliv.) Maguire	AM	BO		GU		
Orectanthe sceptrum subsp. *sceptrum*				GU		
Xyris albescens Steyerm. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU		
Xyris anceps Lam.				GU?	SU?	FG
Xyris aquatica Idrobo & L.B. Sm.	AM					
Xyris aracamunae Kral	AM					
Xyris arachnoidea Maguire & L.B. Sm.	AM					
Xyris atriceps Malme	AM	BO				
Xyris atriceps subsp. *atriceps*	AM					
Xyris atriceps subsp. *chimantensis* Maguire & L.B. Sm.		BO				
Xyris atriceps subsp. *marahuacae* Kral & L.B. Sm.	AM					
Xyris atriceps subsp. *neblinensis* Maguire & L.B. Sm.	AM					
Xyris bicephala Gleason		BO		GU	SU	
Xyris bicostata Maguire & L.B. Sm.	AM					
Xyris bicostata var. *bicostata*	AM					
Xyris bicostata var. *tillettii* (L.B. Sm.) Kral	AM					
Xyris byssacea Kral	AM	BO				
Xyris carinata Maguire & L.B. Sm.	AM	BO				
Xyris chimantae Kral & L.B. Sm.		BO				
Xyris concinna N.E. Br. [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU		
Xyris connosepala Lanj. & Lindeman					SU	
Xyris consolida Kral & L.B. Sm.		BO				
Xyris contracta Maguire & L.B. Sm.	AM					
Xyris cryptantha Maguire & L.B. Sm.	AM					
Xyris culmenicola Steyerm.	AM					
Xyris cyperoides Gleason		BO		GU	SU	
Xyris decussata Gleason [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU		
Xyris delicatula Maguire & L.B. Sm.	AM	BO				
Xyris esmeraldae Steyerm.	AM					
Xyris fallax Malme	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Xyris frequens Maguire & L.B. Sm.	AM					
Xyris frondosa Maguire & L.B. Sm.		BO				
Xyris fuliginea Kral & L.B. Sm.	AM					
Xyris globosa L.A. Nilsson	AM	BO				
Xyris gongylospica Kral		BO				
Xyris graniticola Kral	AM					
Xyris guianensis Steud.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Xyris huberi Kral & L.B. Sm.	AM					
Xyris hymenachne Mart. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Xyris involucrata Nees	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Xyris juncifolia Maguire & L.B. Sm.	AM	BO				
Xyris jupicai Rich.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Xyris kukenaniana Kral [expected in GU]		BO				
Xyris lacerata Pohl ex Seub. [expected in GU]	AM	BO				
Xyris lanulobractea Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Xyris laxifolia Mart.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Xyris laxifolia var. *laxifolia*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Xyris liesneri Kral	AM				
Xyris lithophila Kral & L.B. Sm.		BO			
Xyris lomatophylla Mart.	AM				
Xyris lugubris Malme	AM				
Xyris malmeana L.B. Sm.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Xyris melanovaginata Kral & L.B. Sm.		BO			
Xyris mima L.B. Sm. & Downs		BO			
Xyris neblinae Maguire & L.B. Sm.	AM				
Xyris oblata Kral & L.B. Sm.	AM				
Xyris oxylepis Idrobo & L.B. Sm.	AM				
Xyris paraensis Poepp. ex Kunth	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Xyris paraensis var. *longiceps* (Malme) L.B. Sm. & Downs	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Xyris paraensis var. *paraensis*		BO	GU	SU	FG
Xyris pratensis Maguire & L.B. Sm.	AM				
Xyris prolificans Kral	AM				
Xyris ptariana Steyerm.	AM	BO			
Xyris riparia Maguire & L.B. Sm.		BO			
Xyris roraimae Malme [Mt. Roraima]		BO	GU		
Xyris rubrolimbata Heimerl	AM				
Xyris savanensis Miq.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Xyris schneeana L.B. Sm. & Steyerm.		BO			
Xyris setigera Oliv. ex Thurn		BO	GU		
Xyris seubertii L.A. Nilsson [Mt. Roraima]		BO	GU		
Xyris spathacea Lanj.	AM		GU	SU	FG
Xyris spruceana Malme	AM				
Xyris stenophylloides Malme	AM	BO			
Xyris stenostachya Steyerm.	AM	BO			
Xyris subglabrata Malme	AM	BO			
Xyris subuniflora Malme	AM	BO	GU	SU	
Xyris sulcatifolia Kral	AM	BO			
Xyris surinamensis Spreng.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Xyris tatei Malme	AM				
Xyris teinosperma Idrobo & L.B. Sm.	AM				
Xyris tenella Kunth	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Xyris tenella var. *leprieurii* Malme					FG
Xyris tenella var. *tenella*	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Xyris thysanolepis Maguire & L.B. Sm.	AM	BO			
Xyris thysanolepis var. *sipapoa* (Maguire & L.B. Sm.) Kral & L.B. Sm. [expected in GU]	AM	BO			
Xyris thysanolepis var. *thysanolepis* [expected in GU]	AM	BO			
Xyris toronoana Kral		BO			
Xyris uleana Malme		BO	GU	SU	FG
Xyris uleana var. *angustifolia* Lanj.	AM	BO	GU	SU	
Xyris uleana var. *uleana*	AM	BO	GU	SU	
Xyris valdeapiculata Kral	AM				
Xyris witsenioides Oliv. ex Thurn [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO	GU		
Xyris wurdackii Maguire & L.B. Sm.	AM				
Xyris wurdackii subsp. *wurdackii*	AM				
Xyris xiphophylla Maguire & L.B. Sm.	AM				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Abolboda americana var. *imberbis* (Kunth) Maguire =*Abolboda americana*
Abolboda brasiliensis Kunth =*Abolboda pulchella*
Abolboda chapadensis var. *pauciflora* Hoehne =*Abolboda pulchella*
Abolboda excelsa Malme =*Abolboda macrostachya var. robustior*
Abolboda gracilis Huber =*Abolboda pulchella*
Abolboda grandis var. *guayanensis* Maguire =*Abolboda grandis* var. *rigida*
Abolboda grandis var. *minor* Spruce ex Malme =*Abolboda grandis*
Abolboda imberbis Kunth =*Abolboda americana*
Abolboda macrostachya var. *angustior* Maguire =*Abolboda macrostachya*
Abolboda minima Maguire =*Abolboda killipii*
Abolboda pervaginata Malme =*Abolboda grandis* var. *rigida*
Abolboda poeppigii Kunth =*Abolboda americana*
Abolboda psammophila Maguire =*Abolboda killipii*

Abolboda ptaritepuiana Steyerm. =*Orectanthe ptaritepuiana*
Abolboda rigida Gleason =*Abolboda macrostachya* var. *robustior*
Abolboda rigida (Malme) Steyerm. =*Abolboda grandis* var. *rigida*
Abolboda sceptrum Oliv. =*Orectanthe sceptrum*
Abolboda schultesii Idrobo & L.B. Sm. =*Abolboda sprucei*
Orectanthe sceptrum subsp. *occidentalis* Maguire =*Orectanthe sceptrum*
Xyris acuminata Miq. ex Steud. =*Xyris jupicai*
Xyris ambigua Beyr. ex Kunth =*Xyris jupicai*
Xyris americana Aubl. =*Abolboda americana*
Xyris anceps Pers., [nom. illeg.] =*Xyris jupicai*
Xyris applanata Idrobo & L.B. Sm. =*Xyris spruceana*
Xyris arenicola Miq. =*Xyris jupicai*
Xyris arescens Kunth =*Xyris hymenachne*
Xyris asterocephala Seub. =*Xyris involucrata*
Xyris calcarata Heimerl =*Xyris seubertii*
Xyris capillaris Steyerm. =*Xyris subuniflora*
Xyris caroliniana var. *major* (Mart.) Idrobo & L.B. Sm. =*Xyris laxifolia* var. *laxifolia*
Xyris coerulea Lam. =*Abolboda americana*
Xyris communis Kunth =*Xyris jupicai*
Xyris connectens Malme =*Xyris uleana* var. *angustifolia*
Xyris dolichosperma Lanj. =*Xyris fallax*
Xyris duidensis Malme =*Xyris uleana* var. *uleana*
Xyris epicarae Kral & L.B. Sm. =*Xyris cyperoides*
Xyris eriophylla Rchb. [nomen nudum] =*Xyris surinamensis*
Xyris eriophylla Rchb. ex Kunth =*Xyris surinamensis*
Xyris erythema Maguire & L.B. Sm. =*Xyris fallax*
Xyris exserta Idrobo & L.B. Sm. =*Xyris spathacea*
Xyris filiscapa Malme =*Xyris guianensis*
Xyris foveolata Kral & L.B. Sm. =*Xyris huberi*
Xyris fusiformis Maguire & L.B. Sm. =*Xyris oxylepis*
Xyris garcia-barrigae Idrobo & L.B. Sm. =*Xyris subglabrata*
Xyris gardneri Malme =*Xyris guianensis*
Xyris glabrata sensu Griseb. et auct. =*Xyris malmeana*
Xyris guianensis Klotzsch [nomen nudum] =*Xyris jupicai*
Xyris gymnoptera Griseb. =*Xyris jupicai*
Xyris jauana L.B. Sm. & Steyerm. =*Xyris thysanolepis* var. *thysanolepis*
Xyris jupicae Michx. =*Xyris jupicai*
Xyris jupicae var. *brachylepis* Malme =*Xyris jupicai*
Xyris jupicae var. *major* (Mart.) L.B. Sm. & Downs =*Xyris laxifolia* var. *laxifolia*
Xyris laxifolia var. *major* Mart. =*Xyris laxifolia* var. *laxifolia*
Xyris laxifolia var. *minor* Mart. =*Xyris jupicai*
Xyris leptostachya Malme =*Xyris paraensis* var. *longiceps*
Xyris longiceps Malme =*Xyris paraensis* var. *longiceps*
Xyris macrocephala auct. non Vahl =*Xyris laxifolia*
Xyris ? macrocephala Vahl [nom. confus.] =*Xyris laxifolia* var. *laxifolia*
Xyris macrocephala var. *major* (Mart.) L.A. Nilsson =*Xyris laxifolia* var. *laxifolia*
Xyris macrocephala f. *minor* (Mart.) M. Kuhlm. & E. Kuhn =*Xyris jupicai*
Xyris rugulosa Maguire & L.B. Sm. =*Xyris esmeraldae*
Xyris scabridula Steyerm., [nom. illeg.] =*Xyris sulcatifolia*
Xyris setigera var. *elongata* Steyerm. =*Xyris setigera*
Xyris sipapoa Maguire & L.B. Sm. =*Xyris thysanolepis* var. *sipapoa*
Xyris steyermarkii Maguire & L.B. Sm. =*Xyris tenella* var. *tenella*
Xyris submontana Gleason =*Xyris hymenachne*
Xyris surinamensis Miq. =*Xyris jupicai*
Xyris tillettii L.B. Sm. =*Xyris bicostata var. tillettii*
Xyris trisperma Kral & L.B. Sm. =*Xyris mima*
Xyris vaginata Spreng. =*Abolboda pulchella*
Xyris vaupesana Idrobo & L.B. Sm. =*Xyris uleana* var. *uleana*
Xyris yapobodensis Idrobo & L.B. Sm. =*Xyris spathacea*
Xyris yutajensis Maguire & L.B. Sm. =*Xyris tenella* var. *tenella*

References

Kral, R. 1988. The genus Xyris in Venezuela and contiguous northern South America. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 75: 522-722.
Kral, R. 1992. A treatment of American Xyridaceae exclusive of Xyris. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 79: 819-885.

Kral, R. 1994. Xyridaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 15: 3-90.
Kral, R. 2005. Xyridaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 526-574.
Lanjouw, J. 1938. Xyridaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 225-248.
Maguire, B. 1958. Xyridaceae. In B. Maguire, J.J. Wurdack, & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part III. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(1): 1-156.
Maguire, B. & L.B. Smith. 1964. Xyridaceae. In B. Maguire, J.J. Wurdack, & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part V. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(5): 1-278.
Mennega, A.M.W., J.C. Lindeman, & A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn. 1968. Xyridaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 340-342.
Mori, S.A. 1997. Xyridaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 371.

Zingiberaceae

H. Maas, P.J.M. Maas

Hedychium coronarium J. Koenig [cultivated, naturalized]				GU	SU	FG
Renealmia alpinia (Rottb.) Maas	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Renealmia aromatica (Aubl.) Griseb.	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG?
Renealmia cernua (Sw. ex Roem. & Schult.) J.F. Macbr.					SU	
Renealmia floribunda K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Renealmia guianensis Maas		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Renealmia microcalyx Maas & H. Maas	AM					
Renealmia monosperma Miq.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Renealmia orinocensis Rusby		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Renealmia thyrsoidea (Ruiz & Pav.) Poepp.	AM			GU	SU	
Renealmia thyrsoidea subsp. *chrysantha* Maas				GU	SU	
Renealmia thyrsoidea subsp. *thyrsoidea*	AM					
Zingiber spp. [several species cultivated, possibly escaping]						

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Alpinia aromatica Aubl. =*Renealmia aromatica*
Alpinia latifolia Willd. ex Link (Marantaceae) =*Calathea latifolia*
Alpinia spiralis Jacq. (Costaceae) =*Costus spiralis* var. *spiralis*
Alpinia tubulata Ker Gawl. =*Renealmia alpinia*
Amomum alpinia Rottb. =*Renealmia alpinia*
Amomum thyrsoideum Ruiz & Pav. =*Renealmia thyrsoidea*
Renealmia exaltata L. f. =*Renealmia alpinia*
Renealmia gracilis Petersen =*Renealmia guianensis*
Renealmia humilis Petersen =*Renealmia monosperma*
Renealmia lutea J.R. Johnst. =*Renealmia aromatica*
Renealmia monostachia L. (Bromeliaceae) =*Guzmania monostachia*
Renealmia occidentalis (Sw.) Sweet =*Renealmia aromatica*
Renealmia occidentalis var. *macrocarpa* Loes. =*Renealmia aromatica*
Renealmia occidentalis var. *occidentalis* =*Renealmia aromatica*
Renealmia occidentalis var. *ß cylindrica* Petersen =*Renealmia aromatica*
Renealmia pedicellaris Gleason =*Renealmia floribunda*
Renealmia pendula C.F. Gaertn. (Bromeliaceae) =*Catopsis berteroniana*
Renealmia polystachia L. (Bromeliaceae) =*Tillandsia polystachia*
Renealmia raja Petersen =*Renealmia alpinia*
Renealmia recurvata var. *ß* (Bromeliaceae) =*Tillandsia recurvata*
Renealmia usneoides (Bromeliaceae) =*Tillandsia usneoides*

References

Maas, P.J.M. 1977. Renealmia. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 18: 1-161.
Maas, P.J.M. 1979. Zingiberaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 416-441.
Maas, P.J.M. 1985. Zingiberaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A).
Maas, P. & H. Maas-van de Kamer. 1997. Zingiberaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, and Monocotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76, pt. 1: 371-374.
Maas-van de Kamer, H. & P. Maas. 2005. Zingiberaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 576-580.

Zosteraceae

Zostera marina L. [record by Lemée extremely dubious] FG?

References

Phillips, R.C. & E.G. Meñez. 1988. Seagrasses. Smithsonian Contrib. Marine Sci. 34: 1-104.

DICOTYLEDONEA

Acanthaceae

D. Wasshausen

Anisacanthus secundus Leonard		BO		GU	SU	FG
Aphelandra aurantiaca (Schweidw.) Lindl.				GU	SU	FG
Aphelandra aurantiaca var. *aurantiaca*				GU	SU	FG
Aphelandra fasciculata Wassh.	AM					
Aphelandra pilosa Leonard	AM	BO				
Aphelandra pulcherrima (Jacq.) Kunth		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Aphelandra scabra (Vahl) Sm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Asystasia gangetica (L.) T. Anderson [cultivated, persists as an escape]	AM		DA	GU		
Barleria cristata L.			DA			
Barleria lupulina Lindl. [introduced, possibly naturalized]			DA			FG
Blechum pyramidatum (Lam.) Urb.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Bravaisia integerrima (Spreng.) Standl.		BO				
Dicliptera ciliaris J. Juss.				GU?	SU	FG
Dicliptera granvillei Wassh.						FG
Dicliptera knappii Wassh.				GU		
Dicliptera sexangularis (L.) J. Juss. [expected in GU]					SU	FG
Elytraria imbricata (Vahl) Pers.		BO				
Eranthemum pulchellum Andr. [cultivated, naturalized]					SU	
Gynocraterium guianense Bremek.				GU	SU	
Hemigraphis alternata (Burm. f.) T. Anderson [cultivated, persists as an escape]						
Herpetacanthus rotundatus (Lindau) Bremek.					SU	FG
Hygrophila costata Nees		BO		GU	SU	FG
Hygrophila erecta (Burm. f.) Hochr. [introduced]					SU	
Hygrophila sandwithii Bremek.				GU		
Hygrophila surinamensis Bremek. [expected in GU]	AM	BO			SU	
Justicia betonica L. [introduced]				GU		
Justicia breteleri Wassh.	AM					
Justicia calycina (Nees) V.A.W. Graham	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Justicia carthaginensis Jacq.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Justicia cataractae Leonard	AM					
Justicia cayennensis (Nees) Lindau				GU	SU	FG
Justicia cayennensis var. *cayennensis*				GU	SU	FG
Justicia cayennensis var. *parvifolia* Bremek.					SU	
Justicia comata (L.) Lam.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Justicia coppenamensis Wassh. [nom. nov. for *Beloperone modesta* Bremek.]					SU	
Justicia delascioi Wassh.	AM					
Justicia guianensis (N.E. Br.) Wassh.		BO		GU		
Justicia huberi Wassh.		BO				
Justicia hylaea Leonard	AM	BO				
Justicia kunhardtii Leonard		BO				
Justicia laevilinguis (Nees) Lindau [expected in GU]		BO	DA		SU	FG
Justicia maguirei Wassh.				GU		
Justicia mcdowellii Wassh.				GU		
Justicia monachinoi Wassh.		BO		GU		
Justicia moritziana Wassh.		BO	DA			
Justicia nuriana Wassh.		BO				
Justicia oldemanii Wassh.						FG
Justicia panarensis Wassh.		BO				
Justicia parguazensis Wassh.		BO				

Justicia parimensis Wassh.	AM					
Justicia paruana Wassh.	AM					
Justicia pectoralis Jacq.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Justicia polystachya Lam. [expected in GU]	AM	BO			SU	FG
Justicia potarensis (Bremek.) Wassh.				GU	SU	FG
Justicia prevostiae Wassh.						FG
Justicia schomburgkiana (Nees) V.A.W. Graham	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Justicia secunda Vahl	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Justicia sprucei V.A.W. Graham						FG
Justicia uvida Wassh.		BO				
Justicia wilhelminensis Wassh.					SU	
Justicia wurdackii Leonard	AM					
Lepidagathis alopecuroidea (Vahl) R. Br. ex Griseb.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Lepidagathis gracilis (Bremek.) Wassh. [expected in GU]	AM	BO			SU	
Lepidagathis medicaginea (Bremek.) Wassh. [expected in GU]		BO			SU	FG
Lepidagathis nickeriensis Wassh. [expected in GU]		BO			SU	
Lepidagathis surinamensis (Bremek.) Wassh.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Megaskepasma erythrochlamys Lindau					SU	
Nelsonia campestris R. Br.						FG?
Odontonema album V.M. Baum		BO				
Odontonema bracteolatum (Jacq.) Kuntze	AM	BO				
Odontonema liesneri Wassh.	AM					
Odontonema mazarunensis Wassh.				GU		
Odontonema schomburgkianum (Nees) Kuntze				GU		
Pachystachys coccinea (Aubl.) Nees				GU		FG
Pachystachys spicata (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.	AM			GU		FG
Polylychnis fulgens Bremek.					SU	FG
Polylychnis radicans (Nees) Wassh.				GU		FG
Pseuderanthemum maguirei Leonard	AM					
Pulchranthus congestus (Lindau) V.M. Baum, Reveal & Nowicke						FG
Pulchranthus surinamensis (Bremek.) V.M. Baum, Reveal & Nowicke					SU	
Pulchranthus variegatus (Aubl.) V.M. Baum, Reveal & Nowicke	AM				SU	FG
Ruellia bolivarensis Wassh.		BO				
Ruellia delascioi Wassh.	AM					
Ruellia geminiflora Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ruellia geminiflora var. *angustifolia* (Nees) Griseb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ruellia geminiflora var. *geminiflora*				GU	SU	FG
Ruellia inflata Rich.					SU	FG
Ruellia liesneri Wassh.	AM					
Ruellia longifolia Rich.					SU	FG
Ruellia macrophylla Vahl		BO				
Ruellia malaca Leonard	AM	BO				
Ruellia menthoides (Nees) Hiern	AM					
Ruellia microcalyx (Nees) Lindau				GU	SU	
Ruellia prostrata Poir.				GU		
Ruellia rubra Aubl. [includes several varieties without combinations in Ruellia]				GU	SU	FG
Ruellia saülensis Wassh.						FG
Ruellia sprucei Lindau	AM					
Ruellia steyermarkii Wassh.		BO				
Ruellia tuberosa L. [naturalized]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Ruellia violacea Aubl.						FG
Ruellia wurdackii Wassh.	AM	BO				
Sanchezia lutea Leonard				GU		
Sanchezia pennellii Leonard			DA			
Staurogyne fockeana Bremek.					SU	
Staurogyne miqueliana Kuntze					SU	
Staurogyne repens (Nees) Kuntze				GU		
Staurogyne spraguei Wassh.	AM	BO		GU		
Staurogyne stahelii Bremek.					SU	
Staurogyne stolonifera (Nees) Kuntze					SU	
Staurogyne trinitensis Leonard		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Staurogyne wullschlaegeliana Bremek.					SU	
Teliostachya cataractae Nees [=*Lepidagathis* sp.]				GU		FG

Teliostachya coppenamensis Bremek. [=*Lepidagathis* sp.]			SU
Teliostachya lanceolata Nees [=*Lepidagathis* sp.]			SU
Teliostachya mazarunensis Bremek. [=*Lepidagathis* sp.]		GU	
Thunbergia alata Bojer ex Sims [cultivated, naturalized]	DA	GU	SU
Thunbergia erecta (Benth.) T. Anderson [cultivated, naturalized]	DA		SU
Thunbergia fragrans Roxb. [cultivated, naturalized]			SU
Thunbergia grandiflora (Roxb. ex Rottl.) Roxb. [cultivated, naturalized]		GU	SU
Trichanthera gigantea (Bonpl.) Nees	DA	GU	SU
Trichanthera gigantea var. *guianensis* Gleason		GU	SU

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Adhatoda carthaginensis (Jacq.) Nees =*Justicia carthaginensis*
Amphiscopia lancifolia var. *minor* Nees =*Justicia moritziana*
Anisacanthus boliviensis (Nees) Wassh. [not in flora area; records referable to *A. secundus*]
Aphelandra deppeana Schltdl. & Cham. =*Aphelandra scabra*
Aphelandra inserta Leonard =*Aphelandra pulcherrima*
Aphelandra paraensis Lindau =*Aphelandra aurantiaca*
Aphelandra pectinata Willd. ex Nees =*Aphelandra scabra*
Aphelandra tetragona (Vahl) Nees [not in flora area]
Arrhostoxylum coccineum Nees [not in flora area]
Arrhostoxylum rubrum (Aubl.) Nees =*Ruellia rubra*
Asystasia coromandeliana Nees =*Asystasia gangetica*
Asystasia nemorum Nees =*Asystasia gangetica*
Barleria pyramidata Lam. =*Blechum pyramidatum*
Beloperone calycina Nees =*Justicia calycina*
Beloperone modesta Bremek. =*Justicia coppenamensis*
Beloperone schomburgkiana Nees =*Justicia schomburgkiana*
Blechum brownei J. Juss. =*Blechum pyramidatum*
Blechum brownei f. *puberulum* Leonard =*Blechum pyramidatum*
Bravaisia floribunda DC. =*Bravaisia integerrima*
Chaetochlamys ciliata Lindau =*Justicia sprucei*
Chaetochlamys wurdackii Leonard =*Justicia parguazensis*
Dactylostegium assurgens (L.) Bremek. =*Dicliptera sexangularis*
Dianthera acuminatissima (Miq.) Benoist =*Justicia calycina*
Dianthera calycina (Nees) Benth. ex B.D. Jacks. =*Justicia calycina*
Dianthera comata L. =*Justicia comata*
Dianthera guianensis N.E. Br. =*Justicia guianensis*
Dianthera pectoralis (Jacq.) J.F. Gmel., nom. illeg. =*Justicia pectoralis*
Dicliptera assurgens (L.) J. Juss. =*Dicliptera sexangularis*
Dicliptera vahliana Nees =*Dicliptera sexangularis*
Dipteracanthus angustifolius (Nees) Bremek. =*Ruellia geminiflora* var. *angustifolia*
Dipteracanthus canescens Nees =*Ruellia geminiflora* var. *angustifolia*
Dipteracanthus geminiflorus (Kunth) Nees =*Ruellia geminiflora*
Dipteracanthus geminiflorus var. *angustifolius* Nees =*Ruellia geminiflora* var. *angustifolia*
Dipteracanthus menthoides Nees =*Ruellia menthoides*
Dipteracanthus paniculatus Nees ? [not in flora area] =*Ruellia sp.*
Dipteracanthus surinamensis Miq. =*Ruellia microcalyx*
Dipteracanthus vindex Nees =*Ruellia geminiflora* var. *angustifolia*
Dipteracanthus violaceus (Nees) Lemée =*Ruellia violacea*
Drejera boliviensis Nees =*Anisacanthus secundus p.p.*
Duvernoia potarensis Bremek. =*Justicia potarensis*
Duvernoia potarensis var. *tetrapora* Bremek. =*Justicia potarensis*
Dyspemptemorion cayennense (Nees) Bremek. =*Justicia cayennensis*
Ebermaiera repens Nees =*Staurogyne repens*
Ebermaiera spp. =*Staurogyne spp.*
Eranthemum nervosum (Vahl) R. Br. =*Eranthemum pulchellum*
Fittonia sp. [GU record =*Justicia* sp. nov., fide Wasshausen]
Hygrophila guianensis Nees ex Benth. =*Hygrophila costata*
Jacobinia venezuelica Lindau =*Justicia guianensis*
Juruasia rotundata Lindau =*Herpetacanthus rotundatus*
Justicia "divergens (Nees) Lindau" [invalid name, records based on misidentifications]
Justicia acuminatissima (Miq.) Bremek. =*Justicia calycina*
Justicia bracteolata Jacq. =*Odontonema bracteolatum*
Justicia caripensis Kunth =*Justicia secunda*

Justicia coccinea Aubl. =*Pachystachys coccinea*
Justicia gangetica L. =*Asystasia gangetica*
Justicia glabribracteata (Lindau) V.A.W. Graham [records apparently in error]
Justicia imbricata Vahl =*Elytraria imbricata*
Justicia martiana (Nees) Lindau =*Justicia comata*
Justicia moricandiana (Nees) Lemée =*Justicia secunda*
Justicia obtusifolia (Nees) Lindau =*Justicia laevilinguis*
Justicia pectoralis var. *latifolia* Bremek. =*Justicia pectoralis*
Justicia plectica Leonard =*Justicia schomburgkiana*
Justicia pulcherrima Jacq. =*Aphelandra pulcherrima*
Justicia scabra Vahl =*Aphelandra scabra*
Justicia spicata Ruiz & Pav. =*Pachystachys spicata*
Justicia variegata Aubl. =*Pulchranthus variegatus*
Leptostachya martiana var. *hispida* Nees =*Justicia comata*
Meyenia erecta Benth. =*Thunbergia erecta*
Nelsonia canescens (Lam.) Spreng. =*Nelsonia campestris*
Odontonema surinamense Bremek. =*Pulchranthus surinamensis*
Odontonema variegatum (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Pulchranthus variegatus*
Odontonema venezuelense Leonard =*Odontonema bracteolatum*
Onychacanthus arboreus H. Karst. =*Bravaisia integerrima*
Pachystachys riedeliana Nees =*Pachystachys spicata*
Polylychnis essequibensis Bremek. =*Polylychnis radicans*
Psadacocalymma spp. =*Justicia spp.*
Rhacodiscus acuminatissimus (Miq.) Lindau =*Justicia calycina*
Rhacodiscus calycinus (Nees) Bremek. =*Justicia calycina*
Rhacodiscus intermedius (Nees) Lindau =*Justicia calycina*
Rhacodiscus moricandianus (Nees) Bremek. =*Justicia secunda*
Rhacodiscus secundus (Vahl) Bremek. =*Justicia secunda*
Rhytiglossa acuminatissima Miq. =*Justicia calycina*
Rhytiglossa laevilinguis Nees =*Justicia laevilinguis*
Rhytiglossa moricandiana Nees =*Justicia secunda*
Rhytiglossa secunda (Vahl) Nees =*Justicia secunda*
Rhytiglossa secunda var. *intermedia* Nees =*Justicia calycina*
Ruellia alopecuroidea Vahl =*Lepidagathis alopecuroidea*
Ruellia blechum L. =*Blechum pyramidatum*
Ruellia cordifolia Lindau =*Ruellia inflata*
Ruellia gigantea Bonpl. =*Trichanthera gigantea*
Ruellia pipericaulis Rizzini =*Ruellia inflata*
Ruellia radicans (Nees) Lindau =*Polylychnis radicans*
Ruellia tubiflora Kunth [not in flora area, based on misidentifications]
Ruellia vindex (Nees) Lindau =*Ruellia geminiflora* var. *angustifolia*
Sericographis caripensis (Kunth) Nees =*Justicia secunda*
Staurogyne leptocaulis Leonard =*Staurogyne spraguei*
Staurogyne linearifolia Bremek. =*Staurogyne stolonifera*
Staurogyne versteegii Bremek. =*Staurogyne trinitensis*
Stemonacanthus macrophyllus (Vahl) Nees =*Ruellia macrophylla*
Teliostachya alopecuroidea (Vahl) Nees =*Lepidagathis alopecuroidea*
Teliostachya glandulosa Bremek. =*Lepidagathis nickeriensis*
Teliostachya gracilis Bremek. =*Lepidagathis gracilis*
Teliostachya medicaginea Bremek. =*Lepidagathis medicaginea*
Teliostachya surinamensis Bremek. =*Lepidagathis surinamensis*
Thyrsacanthus bracteolatus (Jacq.) Nees =*Odontonema bracteolatum*
Thyrsacanthus variegatus (Aubl.) Nees =*Pulchranthus variegatus*
Ulleria angustifolia (Nees) Bremek. =*Ruellia geminiflora* var. *angustifolia*

References
(see also Mendonciaceae)

Baum, V.M. & J.L. Reveal. 1983. Pulchranthus, a new genus from northern South America. Syst. Bot. 8(2): 221-220.
Bremekamp, C.E.B. 1938. Acanthaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(2): 166-252.
Bremekamp, C.E.B. 1938. Notes on the Acanthaceae of Surinam. Rec. Trav. Bot. Neerl. 35: 130-171.
Bremekamp, C.E.B. 1938. Acanthaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(2): 166-252.
Bremekamp, C.E.B. 1938. Notes on the Acanthaceae of Surinam. Rec. Trav. Bot. Neerl. 35: 130-171.
Graham, V.A.W. 1988. Delimitation and infra-generic classification of Justicia. Kew Bull. 43(4): 551-624.
Leonard, E.C. 1961. Acanthaceae. In B. Maguire, J.J. Wurdack, & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part IV. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(4): 47-58.

Wasshausen, D.C. 1975. The genus Aphelandra. Smiths. Contrib. Bot. 18: 1-157.
Wasshausen, D.C. 1990. Justicia maguirei, a new species of Acanthaceae from Guyana. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 64: 235-238.
Wasshausen, D.C. 1991. New species of Dicliptera from the Guianas. Brittonia 43(1): 1-6.
Wasshausen, D.C. 1992a. New species and new combinations of Justicia (Acanthaceae) from the Venezuelan Guayana. Novon 2: 62-80.
Wasshausen, D.C. 1992b. Nomenclatural changes in the Acanthaceae and two new species of Odontonema from Venezuela and Guyana. Novon 2: 149-152.
Wasshausen, D.C. 1995. Acanthaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 335-374.
Wasshausen, D.C. 1995. A new species, new combinations, and a new name in Acanthaceae from northern South America. Brittonia 47(4): 422-425.
Wasshausen, D.C. 2002. Acanthaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 31-39.

Aizoaceae

R.A. DeFilipps†, J.A. Steyermark†

Sesuvium portulacastrum (L.) L.	DA	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Sesuvium acutifolium Miq. =*Sesuvium portulacastrum*

References(see also Molluginaceae)

Burger, W. 1983. Aizoaceae. In W. Burger, Flora Costaricensis. Fieldiana Bot. (n.s.) 13: 199-212.
Eyma, P.J. 1934. Aizoaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 158-161.
Nevling, L.I. Jr. 1961. Aizoaceae. In R.E. Woodson Jr., R.W. Schery, & collaborators, Flora of Panama. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 48(1): 80-85.

Amaranthaceae

R.A. DeFilipps†, M.H. Nee

Achyranthes indica (L.) Mill. [naturalized]		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Alternanthera brasiliana (L.) Kuntze	AM			GU	SU	FG
Alternanthera halimifolia (Lam.) Standl. [=*Alternanthera tenella*?]				GU	SU	FG
Alternanthera littoralis P. Beauv.						FG?
Alternanthera littoralis var. *maritima* (Mart.) Pedersen						FG?
Alternanthera paronychioides A. St.-Hil. [specimens misidentified = *Alternanthera tenella* in the Guianas]		BO				
Alternanthera philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Alternanthera pulchella Kunth		BO				
Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex DC.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Alternanthera tenella Colla				GU	SU	FG
Amaranthus australis (A. Gray) J.D. Sauer [introduced?]			DA	GU	SU	FG
Amaranthus blitum L. [introduced?]		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Amaranthus caudatus L. [cultivated or escaped from cultivation]					SU	FG
Amaranthus dubius Mart. ex Thell.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Amaranthus hybridus L.					SU	FG
Amaranthus spinosus L. [introduced?]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Amaranthus tricolor L. [cultivated only?]					SU	FG
Amaranthus viridis L. [introduced?]		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Blutaparon vermiculare (L.) Mears			DA	GU	SU	FG
Celosia argentea L. [cultivated, naturalized]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Celosia virgata Jacq.			DA			
Chamissoa altissima (Jacq.) Kunth		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Chamissoa altissima var. *altissima*				GU	SU	
Chamissoa altissima var. *swansonii* Sohmer					SU	
Cyathula achyranthoides (Kunth) Moq. [introduced?]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyathula prostrata (L.) Blume [introduced?]		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Froelichia humboldtiana (Schult.) Seub.		BO				
Gomphrena globosa L. [widely cultivated and escaping]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Iresine diffusa Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Pfaffia glabrata Mart.						FG?

Pfaffia glabrata var. *rostrata* Stützer						FG?
Pfaffia glomerata (Spreng.) Pedersen				GU	SU	FG
Pfaffia grandiflora (Hook.) R.E. Fr.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Pfaffia iresinoides (Kunth) Spreng.		BO				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Achyranthes altissima Jacq. =*Chamissoa altissima* var. *altissima*
Achyranthes aspera var. *indica* L. =*Achyranthes indica*
Achyranthes brasiliana (L.) Standl. =*Alternanthera brasiliana*
Achyranthes corymbosa L. (Caryophyllaceae) =*Polycarpaea corymbosa*
Achyranthes halimifolia Lam. =*Alternanthera halimifolia*
Achyranthes philoxeroides (Mart.) Standl. = *Alternanthera philoxeroides* (Mart.) Griseb.
Achyranthes prostrata L. =*Cyathula prostrata*
Achyranthes sessilis (L.) Desf. ex Steud. =*Alternanthera sessilis*
Acnida australis A. Gray =*Amaranthus australis*
Acnida cuspidata Bertero ex Spreng. =*Amaranthus australis*
Alternanthera crucis Bouldingh =*Alternanthera halimifolia*
Alternanthera dentata (Moench) Scheyg. =*Alternanthera brasiliana*
Alternanthera ficoidea (L.) Sm. =*Alternanthera paronychioides*
Alternanthera ficoidea (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult. [name often applied to *A. tenella* specimens] =*Alternanthera paronychioides*
Alternanthera flavogrisea (Urb.) Urb. =*Alternanthera halimifolia*
Alternanthera flavogrisea subsp. *diffusa* (Mart.) Mears ex Fourn. =*Alternanthera tenella*
Alternanthera iresinoides Kunth =*Pfaffia iresinoides*
Alternanthera maritima (Mart.) A. St.-Hil. =*Alternanthera littoralis* var. *maritima*
Alternanthera ramosissima R.E. Fr. =*Alternanthera brasiliana*
Amaranthus gracilis Desf. =*Amaranthus viridis*
Amaranthus lividus L. =*Amaranthus blitum*
Amaranthus paniculatus L. =*Amaranthus hybridus*
Bucholzia philoxeroides Mart. =*Alternanthera philoxeroides*
Caraxeron vermicularis (L.) Raf. =*Blutaparon vermiculare*
Celosia cristata L. =*Celosia argentea*
Celosia paniculata L. =*Iresine diffusa*
Desmochaeta achyranthoides Kunth =*Cyathula achyranthoides*
Froelichia lanata (Kunth) Moq. =*Froelichia humboldtiana*
Gomphrena brasiliana L. =*Alternanthera brasiliana*
Gomphrena humboldtiana Schult. =*Froelichia humboldtiana*
Gomphrena iresinoides (Kunth) Moq. =*Pfaffia iresinoides*
Gomphrena lanata Kunth =*Froelichia humboldtiana*
Gomphrena sessilis L. =*Alternanthera sessilis*
Gomphrena stenophylla Spreng. =*Pfaffia glomerata*
Gomphrena vermicularis L. =*Blutaparon vermiculare*
Hebanthe hookeriana Hemsl. =*Pfaffia grandiflora*
Illecebrum diffusum Schult. =*Alternanthera pulchella*
Iresine celosia L. =*Iresine diffusa*
Iresine celosioides L. =*Iresine diffusa*
Iresine glomerata Spreng. =*Pfaffia glomerata*
Iresine grandiflora Hook. (non R.E. Fr.) =*Pfaffia grandiflora*
Iresine polymorpha Mart. =*Iresine diffusa*
Iresine vermicularis (L.) Moq. =*Blutaparon vermiculare*
Pfaffia glauca (Mart.) Spreng. =*Pfaffia glomerata*
Pfaffia hookeriana (Hemsl.) Greenm. =*Pfaffia grandiflora*
Pfaffia stenophylla (Spreng.) Stuchlik =*Pfaffia glomerata*
Philoxerus vermicularis (L.) R. Br. =*Blutaparon vermiculare*
Serturnera glauca Mart. =*Pfaffia glomerata*
Telanthera maritima Moq. =*Alternanthera littoralis* var. *maritima*

References

Burger, W. 1983. Amaranthaceae. In W. Burger, Flora Costaricensis. Fieldiana Bot. (n.s.) 13: 142-180.
DeFilipps, R.A. and S.L. Maina. 2002. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 40-42.
Duke, J.A. 1961. Amaranthaceae. In R.E. Woodson, R.W. Schery, & collaborators, Flora of Panama 4(4): 348-392.
Kellogg, E.A. 1988. Amaranthaceae. In R.A. Howard, Flora of the Lesser Antilles.

Mears, J.A. 1977. The nomenclature and type collections of the widespread taxa of Alternanthera. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. 129: 1-21.
Morros, M.E., B. Trujillo, & M. Ponce. 1990. Descripcion del genero Amaranthus L. con 3 nuevos registros para Venezuela y consiguiente clave para las especies. Ernstia 58-59-60: 45-51.
Nee, M.H. 1995. Amaranthaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 384-399.
Pedersen, T.M. 1967. Studies in South American Amaranthaceae. Darwiniana 14(2-3): 430-462.
Pedersen, T.M. 1976. Estudios sobre Amaranthaceae Sudamericanas, II. Darwiniana 20(1-2): 269-303.
Scheygrond, A. 1932. Amarantaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 25-44.
Sohmer, S.H. 1977. Revision of Chamissoa. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club 104: 111-126.

Anacardiaceae

J.D. Mitchell

Anacardium amapaense J.D. Mitch.						FG
Anacardium fruticosum J.D. Mitch. & S.A. Mori				GU		
Anacardium giganteum W. Hancock ex Engl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Anacardium occidentale L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Anacardium spruceanum Benth. ex Engl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Astronium fraxinifolium Schott					SU	
Astronium graveolens Jacq.			DA			
Astronium lecointei Ducke		BO			SU	
Astronium ulei Mattick	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Campnosperma gummiferum (Benth.) Marchand	AM					
Cyrtocarpa velutinifolia (R.S. Cowan) J.D. Mitch. & Daly		BO		GU		
Loxopterygium sagotii Hook. f.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mangifera indica L. [widely cultivated]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Spondias dulcis Parkinson		BO	DA	GU		FG
Spondias mombin L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Spondias purpurea L.				GU		FG
Tapirira bethanniana J.D. Mitch.						FG
Tapirira guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tapirira obtusa (Benth.) J.D. Mitch.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Thyrsodium guianense Sagot ex Marchand				GU?	SU	FG
Thyrsodium herrerense Encarnación		BO				
Thyrsodium puberulum J.D. Mitch. & Daly					SU	FG
Thyrsodium spruceanum Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Anacardium microcarpum Ducke =*Anacardium occidentale*
Comocladia tapaculo Kunth =*Tapirira guianensis*
Cyrtospermum gummiferum Benth. =*Campnosperma gummiferum*
Drepanospermum gummiferum (Benth.) Benth. =*Campnosperma gummiferum*
Garuga gigantea Engl. =*Thyrsodium spruceanum*
Garuga guianensis (Sagot) Engl. =*Thyrsodium guianense*
Garuga schomburgkiana (Benth.) Engl. =*Thyrsodium spruceanum*
Garuga spruceana (Benth.) Engl. =*Thyrsodium spruceanum*
Loxopterygium gutierrezii F.A. Barkley =*Cyrtocarpa velutinifolia*
Mauria multiflora Mart. ex Benth. =*Tapirira guianensis*
Mauria obtusa Benth. =*Tapirira obtusa*
Spondias cytherea Sonn. =*Spondias dulcis*
Spondias lutea L. =*Spondias mombin*
Tapirira fanshawei Sandwith =*Tapirira guianensis*
Tapirira guianensis var. *cuneata* Engl. =*Tapirira guianensis*
Tapirira guianensis var. *elliptica* Engl. =*Tapirira guianensis*
Tapirira marchandii Engl. [nom. illeg.] =*Tapirira obtusa*
Tapirira myriantha Triana & Planch. =*Tapirira guianensis*
Tapirira pao-pombo var. *major* Marchand =*Tapirira obtusa*
Tapirira peckoltiana Engl. =*Tapirira obtusa*
Tapirira velutinifolia (R.S. Cowan) Marc.-Berti =*Cyrtocarpa velutinifolia*
Thyrsodium dasytrichum Sandwith =*Thyrsodium spruceanum*
Thyrsodium giganteum (Engl.) Engl. =*Thyrsodium spruceanum*
Thyrsodium paraense Huber =*Thyrsodium spruceanum*
Thyrsodium schomburgkianum Benth. =*Thyrsodium spruceanum*

References

Barkley, F.A. 1968. Anacardiaceae: Rhoideae: Astronium. Phytologia 16: 107-152.

Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. 1976. Anacardiaceae (additions and corrections). In J. Lanjouw & A.L. Stoffers, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 441-444.

Mitchell, J.D. 1992. Additions to Anacardium. Anacardium amapaënse, a new species from French Guiana and eastern Amazonian Brazil. Brittonia 44(3): 331-338.

Mitchell, J.D. 1993. Tapirira obtusa comb. nov. (Anacardiaceae). Novon 3(1): 66.

Mitchell, J.D. 1995. Anacardiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 399-412.

Mitchell, J.D. 1997. Anacardiaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn & M.J. Jansen-Jacobs, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 129: 1-79.

Mitchell, J.D. 2002. Anacardiaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 43-53.

Mitchell, J.D. & D.C. Daly. 1991. Cyrtocarpa Kunth (Anacardiaceae) in South America. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 78: 184-189.

Mitchell, J.D. & D.C. Daly. 1993. A revision of Thyrsodium. Brittonia 45(2): 115-129.

Mitchell, J.D. & S. Mori. 1987. The cashew and its relatives (Anacardium: Anacardiaceae). Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 42: 1-76.

Nannenga, E.T. 1934. Anacardiaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 132-145.

Anisophylleaceae

Anisophyllea guianensis Sandwith				GU		

References

Juncosa, A.M. & P.B. Tomlinson. 1988. A historical and taxonomic synopsis of Rhizophoraceae and Anisophylleaceae. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 75: 1278-1295.

Sandwith, N.Y. 1952. Contributions to the flora of tropical America LV. Discovery of Anisophyllea in America. Kew Bull. 1952: 303-306.

Annonaceae

P.E. Berry, D.M. Johnson, P.J.M. Maas, N.A. Murray, H. Rainer, J.A. Steyermark†

Anaxagorea acuminata (Dunal) A. DC.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Anaxagorea angustifolia Timmerman	AM					
Anaxagorea brachycarpa R.E. Fr.	AM					
Anaxagorea brevipedicellata Timmerman						FG
Anaxagorea brevipes Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Anaxagorea dolichocarpa Sprague & Sandwith	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Anaxagorea gigantophylla R.E. Fr.	AM					
Anaxagorea inundata P.E. Berry & R.B. Mill.	AM					
Anaxagorea petiolata R.E. Fr.	AM	BO		GU		
Anaxagorea phaeocarpa Mart.						FG
Anaxagorea prinoides (Dunal) A. DC.					SU	FG
Anaxagorea rheophytica Maas & Westra	AM					
Anaxagorea rufa Timmerman	AM					
Annona ambotay Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Annona atabapensis Kunth	AM					
Annona densicoma Mart.				GU	SU	FG
Annona echinata Dunal				GU	SU	FG
Annona foetida Mart.					SU	FG
Annona gigantophylla (R.E. Fr.) R.E. Fr.	AM					
Annona glabra L.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Annona haematantha Miq.				GU	SU	FG
Annona hypoglauca Mart.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Annona jahnii Saff.		BO				
Annona montana Macfad.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Annona muricata L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Annona paludosa Aubl.				GU	SU	FG
Annona prevostiae H. Rainer						FG
Annona purpurea Moç. & Sessé ex Dunal		BO				
Annona sericea Dunal	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Annona symphyocarpa Sandwith	AM	BO		GU		FG
Annona tenuiflora Mart.						FG
Annona tenuipes R.E. Fr.				GU		

Annona trunciflora R.E. Fr.	AM	BO				FG
Annona ulei R.E. Fr.				GU		
Bocageopsis canescens (Spruce ex Benth.) R.E. Fr.	AM					
Bocageopsis multiflora (Mart.) R.E. Fr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cardiopetalum surinamense R.E. Fr.					SU	FG
Cremastosperma brevipes (DC. ex Dunal) R.E. Fr.						FG
Cymbopetalum brasiliense (Vell.) Benth. ex Baill.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Diclinanona calycina (Diels) R.E. Fr.	AM					
Duguetia aberrans Maas	AM					
Duguetia amplexifolia R.E. Fr.					SU	FG
Duguetia argentea (R.E. Fr.) R.E. Fr.	AM					
Duguetia cadaverica Huber				GU	SU	FG
Duguetia calycina Benoist	AM			GU	SU	FG
Duguetia cauliflora R.E. Fr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Duguetia chrysea Maas				GU		
Duguetia decurrens R.E. Fr.				GU		
Duguetia dimorphopetala R.E. Fr.	AM					
Duguetia eximia Diels					SU	FG
Duguetia flagellaris Huber	AM					
Duguetia granvilleana Maas						FG
Duguetia guianensis R.E. Fr.				GU	SU	
Duguetia inconspicua Sagot				GU	SU	FG
Duguetia latifolia R.E. Fr.	AM			GU		
Duguetia lepidota (Miq.) Pulle	AM	BO			SU	
Duguetia lucida Urb.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Duguetia macrocalyx R.E. Fr.				GU		
Duguetia macrophylla R.E. Fr.	AM					
Duguetia megalophylla R.E. Fr.		BO	DA	GU		
Duguetia neglecta Sandwith				GU	SU	
Duguetia oligocarpa Maas & van Dam						FG
Duguetia paraensis R.E. Fr.				GU		FG
Duguetia pauciflora Rusby		BO	DA	GU		
Duguetia pycnastera Sandwith	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Duguetia quitarensis Benth.	AM			GU		
Duguetia riberensis Aristeg. ex Maas & Boon		BO				
Duguetia rigida R.E. Fr.	AM	BO		GU		
Duguetia rionegrensis van Zuilen & Maas	AM					
Duguetia riparia Huber					SU	FG
Duguetia sancticaroli Maas	AM					
Duguetia schulzii Jans.-Jac.					SU	
Duguetia surinamensis R.E. Fr.				GU	SU	FG
Duguetia tenuis R.E. Fr.	AM			GU		
Duguetia trunciflora Maas & A.H. Gentry	AM					FG
Duguetia uniflora (Dunal) Mart.	AM					
Duguetia vallicola J.F. Macbr.	AM					
Duguetia venezuelana R.E. Fr.	AM					
Duguetia yeshidan Sandwith		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ephedranthus guianensis R.E. Fr.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Fusaea longifolia (Aubl.) Saff.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Guatteria atabapensis Aristeg. ex D.M. Johnson & N.A. Murray	AM					
Guatteria atra Sandwith				GU		
Guatteria axilliflora (DC.) R.E. Fr.						FG
Guatteria brachypoda R.E. Fr.				GU		
Guatteria cardoniana R.E. Fr. [cf. *Guatteria recurvisepala*]	AM	BO		GU		
Guatteria citriodora Ducke				GU	SU	FG
Guatteria clusiifolia D.M. Johnson & N.A. Murray				GU		
Guatteria conspicua R.E. Fr.				GU	SU	FG
Guatteria discolor R.E. Fr.						FG
Guatteria duckeana var. *subcordata* R.E. Fr.	AM					
Guatteria dura R.E. Fr.	AM					
Guatteria elongata Benth. [Brazilian species? “Rio Negro”]				GU?		
Guatteria flexilis R.E. Fr.		BO	DA	GU		
Guatteria foliosa Benth.	AM	BO				FG
Guatteria ? gracilipes R.E. Fr.					SU	

Guatteria guianensis (Aubl.) R.E. Fr.						FG
Guatteria insculpta R.E. Fr.	AM					
Guatteria ? insignis R.E. Fr.					SU	
Guatteria inundata Mart.	AM					
Guatteria latipetala R.E. Fr.	AM					
Guatteria liesneri D.M. Johnson & N.A. Murray	AM	BO				
Guatteria longicuspis R.E. Fr.	AM					
Guatteria maguirei R.E. Fr.	AM					
Guatteria maypurensis Kunth	AM	BO		GU		
Guatteria megalophylla Diels				GU		
Guatteria monticola R.E. Fr.				GU		
Guatteria oblonga R.E. Fr.					SU?	FG
Guatteria obovata R.E. Fr. [Brazilian species? "Rio Negro, Lagoon Pedrero"]				GU?		
Guatteria ouregou (Aubl.) Dunal						FG
Guatteria ovalifolia R.E. Fr.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Guatteria paludosa R.E. Fr.				GU		
Guatteria procera R.E. Fr.				GU	SU	FG
Guatteria ? pteropus Benth.					SU	FG
Guatteria punctata (Aubl.) R.A. Howard				GU	SU	FG
Guatteria recurvisepala R.E. Fr. [cf. *Guatteria cardoniana*]				GU		FG
Guatteria richardii R.E. Fr.						FG
Guatteria riparia R.E. Fr.	AM					
Guatteria rubrinervis R.E. Fr.		BO	DA	GU		
Guatteria scandens Ducke				GU	SU	FG
Guatteria schomburgkiana Mart.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Guatteria stenopetala R.E. Fr.	AM					
Guatteria subsessilis Mart.	AM			GU		
Guatteria ? trichostemon R.E. Fr.					SU	
Guatteria ? umbonata R.E. Fr.				GU		
Guatteria wachenheimi Benoist				GU	SU	FG
Guatteria williamsii R.E. Fr.	AM					
Guatteriopsis blepharophylla (Mart.) R.E. Fr.		BO			SU	FG
Heteropetalum brasiliense Benth.	AM					
Malmea guianensis R.E. Fr.				GU		
Malmea surinamensis Chatrou					SU	
Mosannona discolor (R.E. Fr.) Chatrou				GU		
Oxandra asbeckii (Pulle) R.E. Fr.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Oxandra espintana (Spruce ex Benth.) Baill.	AM	BO				
Oxandra euneura Diels	AM					
Oxandra guianensis R.E. Fr.				GU		
Oxandra ? krukoffii R.E. Fr.					SU	
Oxandra leucodermis (Spruce ex Benth.) Warm.	AM					
Oxandra surinamensis Jans.-Jac.					SU	
Oxandra xylopioides Diels	AM			GU	SU	FG
Pseudephedranthus fragrans (R.E. Fr.) Aristeg.	AM					
Pseudoxandra coriacea R.E. Fr.	AM					
Pseudoxandra cuspidata Maas						FG
Pseudoxandra guianensis (R.E. Fr.) R.E. Fr.				GU		FG
Pseudoxandra polyphleba (Diels) R.E. Fr.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Rollinia cuspidata Mart.	AM			GU		FG
Rollinia elliptica R.E. Fr.					SU	FG
Rollinia exsucca (DC. ex Dunal) A. DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rollinia mucosa (Jacq.) Baill.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Tetrameranthus duckei R.E. Fr.	AM					
Trigynaea caudata (R.E. Fr.) R.E. Fr.				GU	SU	
Trigynaea duckei (R.E. Fr.) R.E. Fr.				GU		
Unonopsis glaucopetala R.E. Fr.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Unonopsis grandis (Benth.) R.E. Fr.	AM					
Unonopsis guatterioides (A. DC.) R.E. Fr.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Unonopsis perrottetii (A. DC.) R.E. Fr.				GU		FG
Unonopsis rufescens (Baill.) R.E. Fr.				GU	SU	FG
Unonopsis stipitata Diels	AM			GU	SU	FG
Unonopsis velutina Maas	AM	BO				
Xylopia amazonica R.E. Fr.	AM	BO			SU	
Xylopia aromatica (Lam.) Mart.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Xylopia benthamii R.E. Fr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Xylopia calophylla R.E. Fr.	AM	BO		GU		
Xylopia cayennensis Maas				GU	SU	FG
Xylopia crinita R.E. Fr.	AM					FG
Xylopia discreta (L. f.) Sprague & Hutch.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Xylopia emarginata Mart.	AM					
Xylopia excellens R.E. Fr.	AM					FG
Xylopia frutescens Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Xylopia ligustrifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal	AM					
Xylopia nervosa (R.E. Fr.) Maas						FG
Xylopia nitida Dunal		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Xylopia parviflora Spruce	AM					FG
Xylopia plowmanii P.E. Berry & D.M. Johnson	AM					
Xylopia pulcherrima Sandwith				GU	SU	FG
Xylopia sericea A. St.-Hil.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Xylopia spruceana Benth. ex Spruce	AM					
Xylopia surinamensis R.E. Fr.				GU	SU	FG
Xylopia venezuelana R.E. Fr.	AM	BO				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Aberemoa argentea R.E. Fr. =*Duguetia argentea*
Aberemoa guianensis Aubl. =*Guatteria guianensis*
Aberemoa longifolia (Aubl.) Baill. =*Fusaea longifolia*
Anaxagorea mutica R.E. Fr. =*Anaxagorea dolichocarpa*
Annona axilliflora DC. =*Guatteria axilliflora*
Annona exsucca DC. ex Dunal =*Rollinia exsucca*
Annona guaricensis Pittier =*Annona jahnii*
Annona hostmannii Steud. =*Guatteria schomburgkiana*
Annona jenmanii Saff. =*Annona sericea*
Annona lepidota Miq. =*Duguetia lepidota*
Annona longifolia Aubl. =*Fusaea longifolia*
Annona manirote Kunth =*Annona purpurea*
Annona mucosa Jacq. =*Rollinia mucosa*
Annona palustris L. =*Annona glabra*
Annona punctata Aubl. =*Guatteria punctata*
Annona rhombipetala Ruiz & Pav. ex G. Don =*Fusaea longifolia*
Annona uniflora Dunal =*Duguetia uniflora*
Bocagea asbeckii Pulle =*Oxandra asbeckii*
Bocagea espintana Spruce ex Benth. =*Oxandra espintana*
Bocagea leucodermis Spruce ex Benth. =*Oxandra leucodermis*
Bocagea multiflora Mart. =*Bocageopsis multiflora*
Cananga ouregou Aubl. =*Guatteria ouregou*
Cremastosperma guianense R.E. Fr. =*Pseudoxandra guianensis*
Cremastosperma poiteaui (Diels) R.E. Fr. =*Cremastosperma brevipes*
Cremastosperma polyphlebum (Diels) R.E. Fr. =*Pseudoxandra polyphleba*
Cymbopetalum venosum Gleason (Lecythidaceae) =*Lecythis corrugata* subsp. *corrugata*
Diclinanona calycina var. *macrophylla* R.E. Fr. =*Diclinanona calycina*
Duguetia adiscandra Jans.-Jac. =*Duguetia cadaverica*
Duguetia cuspidata R.E. Fr. =*Duguetia calycina*
Duguetia elegans R.E. Fr. =*Duguetia calycina*
Duguetia friesii Jans.-Jac. =*Duguetia cadaverica*
Duguetia insculpta R.E. Fr. =*Duguetia riparia*
Duguetia longifolia (Aubl.) Baill. =*Fusaea longifolia*
Duguetia obovata R.E. Fr. =*Duguetia yeshidan*
Duguetia rostrata Rusby =*Duguetia pauciflora*
Duguetia sandwithii R.E. Fr. =*Duguetia yeshidan*
Ephedranthus fragrans R.E. Fr. =*Pseudephedranthus fragrans*
Froesiodendron surinamense (R.E. Fr.) R.E. Fr. =*Cardiopetalum surinamense*
Fusaea decurrens R.E. Fr. =*Fusaea longifolia*
Guatteria bernardii R.E. Fr. =*Guatteria schomburgkiana*
Guatteria blepharophylla Mart. =*Guatteriopsis blepharophylla*
Guatteria calva R.E. Fr. =*Guatteria maypurensis*
Guatteria chrysopetala (Steud.) Miq. =*Guatteria punctata*
Guatteria ferruginea A. St.-Hil. [not in flora area]
Guatteria flavovirens R.E. Fr. =*Guatteria schomburgkiana*

Guatteria heteropetala Benth. =*Heteropetalum brasiliense*
Guatteria maypurensis var. *attenuata* R.E. Fr. =*Guatteria maypurensis*
Guatteria maypurensis var. *pulchra* R.E. Fr. =*Guatteria maypurensis*
Guatteria microsperma R.E. Fr. =*Guatteria wachenheimi*
Guatteria ouregou Griseb., non Dunal [not in flora area] =*Guatteria inuncta*
Guatteria ouregou Mart., non Dunal =*Guatteria pteropus*
Guatteria podocarpa DC. ex Dunal =*Guatteria ouregou*
Guatteria sagotiana R.E. Fr. =*Guatteria punctata*
Guatteria sandwithii R.E. Fr. =*Guatteria schomburgkiana*
Guatteria sessilis R.E. Fr. =*Guatteria schomburgkiana*
Guatteria spruceana R.E. Fr. =*Guatteria schomburgkiana*
Guatteria velezii R.E. Fr. =*Guatteria maypurensis*
Guatteria wessels-boerii Jans.-Jac. =*Guatteria punctata*
Heteropetalum spruceanum R.E. Fr. =*Heteropetalum brasiliense*
Heteropetalum spruceanum var. *longipetalum* R.E. Fr. =*Heteropetalum brasiliense*
Hornschuchia caudata R.E. Fr. =*Trigynaea caudata*
Hornschuchia duckei R.E. Fr. =*Trigynaea duckei*
Hornschuchia guianensis R.E. Fr. =*Trigynaea duckei*
Malmea discolor R.E. Fr. =*Mosannona discolor*
Oxandra nervosa R.E. Fr. =*Xylopia nervosa*
Pseudoxandra lucida R.E. Fr. =*Pseudoxandra polyphleba*
Raimondia tenuiflora (Mart.) R.E. Fr. =*Annona tenuiflora*
Rollinia broadwayi var. *cuneata* R.E. Fr. =*Rollinia exsucca*
Rollinia cardiantha Diels =*Rollinia cuspidata*
Rollinia multiflora Splitg. =*Rollinia exsucca*
Rollinia puberula A. DC. =*Rollinia exsucca*
Rollinia pulchrinervia A. DC. =*Rollinia mucosa*
Rollinia sieberi A. DC. =*Rollinia mucosa*
Rollinia surinamensis R.E. Fr. =*Rollinia exsucca*
Trigynaea anastomosans Rusby =*Cymbopetalum brasiliense*
Trigynaea canescens Spruce ex Benth. =*Bocageopsis canescens*
Trigynaea grandis Benth. =*Unonopsis grandis*
Trigynaea guianensis (R.E. Fr.) R.E. Fr. =*Trigynaea duckei*
Unona crassipetala Dunal =*Guatteria ouregou*
Unona discreta L. f. =*Xylopia discreta*
Unonopsis polyphleba Diels =*Pseudoxandra polyphleba*
Uva brasiliensis (Vell.) Kuntze =*Cymbopetalum brasiliense*
Uvaria aromatica Lam. =*Xylopia aromatica*
Uvaria brasiliensis Vell. =*Cymbopetalum brasiliense*
Uvaria guatterioides A. DC. =*Unonopsis guatterioides*
Uvaria spectabilis DC. =*Fusaea longifolia*
Xylopia acuminata Dunal =*Anaxagorea acuminata*
Xylopia calycina Diels =*Diclinanona calycina*
Xylopia cinerea Sandwith =*Xylopia nitida*
Xylopia gigantophylla R.E. Fr. =*Annona gigantophylla*
Xylopia grandiflora A. St.-Hil. =*Xylopia aromatica*
Xylopia longifolia (Sagot) R.E. Fr. =*Xylopia cayennensis*
Xylopia longifolia A. DC. =*Xylopia aromatica*
Xylopia neglecta (Kuntze) R.E. Fr. =*Xylopia parviflora*
Xylopia nitida var. *longifolia* Sagot =*Xylopia cayennensis*

References

Chatrou, L.W. & P. He. 1999. Studies in Annonaceae XXXIII. A revision of Fusaea. (Baill.) Saff. Brittonia 51(2): 181-203.

Fries, R.E. 1930-1939. Revision der Arten einiger Annonaceen-Gattungen. Acta Horti Berg. 10(1): 1-128 (1930), 10(2): 129-341 (1931), 12(1): 1-220 (1934), 12(2): 221-288 (1937), 12(3): 289-577 (1939).

Fries, R.E. 1940. Annonaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 341-383.

Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. 1976. Annonaceae (additions and corrections). In J. Lanjouw & A.L. Stoffers, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 658-687.

Johnson, D.M. & N.A. Murray. 1995. Synopsis of the tribe Bocageeae (Annonaceae), with revisions of Cardiopetalum, Froesiodendron, Trigynaea, Bocagea, and Hornschuchia. Brittonia 47(3): 248-319.

Maas, P.J.M. 1992. Rollinia. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 57: 1-192.

Maas, P.J.M. 1996. Studies in Annonaceae XXX. Monograph of Duguetia: Preliminary notes. Bot. Jahrb. 118(2): 187-227.

Maas, P.J.M., J. Koek-Noorman, & L.Y.Th. Westra. 1993. Studies in Annonaceae XVIII. New species from the Neotropics and miscellaneous notes. Bot. Jahrb. 115(1): 77-95.

Maas, P.J.M. & H Maas-van de Kamer. 2002. Annonaceae.In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 53 - 67.

Maas, P.J.M., E.A. Mennega, & L.Y.Th. Westra. 1994. Studies in Annonaceae XXI. Index to species and infraspecific taxa of neotropical Annonaceae. Candollea 49(2): 389-481.

Maas, P.J.M. & L.Y.Th. Westra. 1984-1985. Studies in Annonaceae II. A monograph of the genus Anaxagorea A. St. Hil. Part 1. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 105: 73-134. Part 2. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 105: 145-204.

Steyermark, J.A., P.J.M. Maas, P.E. Berry, D.M. Johnson, N.A. Murray, & H. Rainer. 1995. Annonaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 413-469.

Zuilen, C.M. van & P.J.M. Maas. 1994. Studies in Annonaceae XXII. A taxonomic revision of Duguetia A. St.-Hil., sections Alcmene and Xylopipetalum. Bot. Jahrb. 116(2): 221-242.

Apiaceae

P.E. Berry, J.C. Lindeman

Eryngium ebracteatum Lam.		BO				
Eryngium foetidum L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hydrocotyle rotundifolia Roxb. [introduced, no recent records]				GU?		
Hydrocotyle umbellata L.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG

References

Berry, P.E. 1995. Apiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 470-471.

Mathias, M.E. 1936. The genus Hydrocotyle in northern South America. Brittonia 2: 201-237.

Mori, S.A. 2002. Apiaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 67-68.

Stafleu, F.A. 1951. Umbelliferae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(2): 252-256.

Apocynaceae

L. Allorge, M.E. Endress, B.F. Hansen, A.J.M. Leeuwenberg, G.N. Morillo, J.L. Zarucchi

Allamanda cathartica L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Allamanda doniana Müll. Arg.	AM	BO				
Allamanda oenotherifolia Pohl	AM					
Allamanda schottii Pohl						FG
Allamanda setulosa Miq.				GU	SU	
Allamanda thevetiifolia Müll. Arg.	AM					
Ambelania acida Aubl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Aspidosperma album (Vahl) Benoist ex Pichon		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aspidosperma araracanga Marc.-Ferr.	AM					
Aspidosperma carapanauba Pichon						FG
Aspidosperma cruentum Woodson	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aspidosperma cuspa (Kunth) S.F. Blake ex Pittier	AM	BO				
Aspidosperma decussatum Woodson		BO				
Aspidosperma discolor A. DC.		BO			SU	
Aspidosperma excelsum Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aspidosperma glaucum Monach.	AM					
Aspidosperma helstonei Donsel.					SU	FG
Aspidosperma leucocymosum Kuhlm.	AM					
Aspidosperma macrophyllum Müll. Arg.				GU		FG
Aspidosperma macrophyllum subsp. *macrophyllum*				GU		
Aspidosperma macrophyllum subsp. *morii* L. Allorge						FG
Aspidosperma marcgravianum Woodson	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aspidosperma neblinae Monach.	AM					
Aspidosperma oblongum A. DC.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Aspidosperma pachypterum Müll. Arg.	AM					
Aspidosperma pichonianum Woodson		BO				
Aspidosperma sandwithianum Markgr.				GU	SU	FG
Aspidosperma schultesii Woodson						FG
Aspidosperma spruceanum Benth. ex Müll. Arg.				GU	SU	FG
Aspidosperma steyermarkii Woodson		BO				
Aspidosperma ulei Markgr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Aspidosperma vargasii A. DC.		BO		GU	SU	
Aspidosperma verruculosum Müll. Arg.	AM					

Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don [widely cultivated, escaping]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Condylocarpon amazonicum (Markgr.) Ducke	AM				SU	FG?
Condylocarpon guyanense Desf.				GU		FG
Condylocarpon intermedium Müll. Arg.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Condylocarpon intermedium var. *intermedium*			DA	GU	SU	FG
Condylocarpon myrtifolium (Miq.) Müll. Arg.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Condylocarpon pubiflorum Müll. Arg.	AM					FG
Couma catingae Ducke	AM			GU		
Couma guianensis Aubl.				GU	SU	FG
Couma macrocarpa Barb. Rodr.	AM	BO		GU		
Couma rigida Müll. Arg.	AM	BO		GU		
Couma utilis (Mart.) Müll. Arg.	AM	BO				
Forsteronia acouci (Aubl.) A. DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Forsteronia adenobasis Müll. Arg.		BO		GU		FG
Forsteronia affinis Müll. Arg.	AM					
Forsteronia diospyrifolia Müll. Arg.		BO		GU		
Forsteronia duckei Markgr.				GU		
Forsteronia gracilis (Benth.) Müll. Arg.			DA	GU	SU	
Forsteronia guyanensis Müll. Arg.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Forsteronia laurifolia (Benth.) A. DC.	AM					
Forsteronia lucida Markgr.	AM					
Forsteronia obtusiloba Müll. Arg.		BO		GU	SU	
Forsteronia paraensis Hansen				GU		
Forsteronia schomburgkii A. DC.				GU		
Forsteronia umbellata (Aubl.) Woodson	AM					FG
Galactophora calycina (Huber ex Ducke) Woodson	AM					
Galactophora colellana Morillo	AM					
Galactophora crassifolia (Müll. Arg.) Woodson	AM					
Galactophora pulchella Woodson	AM					
Galactophora pumila Monach.	AM					
Galactophora schomburgkiana Woodson	AM	BO		GU		
Galactophora schomburgkiana var. *megaphylla* Monach.	AM					
Galactophora schomburgkiana var. *schomburgkiana*	AM	BO		GU		
Geissospermum argenteum Woodson				GU	SU	FG
Geissospermum laeve (Thunb.) Miers				GU	SU	FG
Geissospermum reticulatum A.H. Gentry	AM					
Geissospermum sericeum Benth. & Hook. f. ex Miers				GU	SU	FG
Himatanthus articulatus (Vahl) Woodson	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Himatanthus attenuatus (Benth.) Woodson	AM					
Himatanthus attenuatus var. *attenuatus*	AM					
Himatanthus attenuatus var. *obtusifolius* (Müll. Arg.) Plumel	AM					
Himatanthus bracteatus (A. DC.) Woodson	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Himatanthus bracteatus var. *bracteatus*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Himatanthus bracteatus var. *revolutus* (Huber) Plumel				GU		
Himatanthus drasticus (Mart.) Plumel				GU	SU	FG
Himatanthus fallax (Müll. Arg.) Plumel				GU	SU	FG
Himatanthus obovatus (Müll. Arg.) Woodson				GU		
Himatanthus phagedaenicus (Mart.) Woodson	AM					
Himatanthus semilunatus Markgr.	AM					
Himatanthus speciosus (Müll. Arg.) Plumel						FG
Himatanthus stenophyllus Plumel					SU	
Himatanthus sucuuba (Spruce ex Müll. Arg.) Woodson		BO		GU	SU	FG
Hylaea arborescens (Monach.) J.F. Morales	AM					
Kopsia arborea Blume						FG
Lacmellea aculeata (Ducke) Monach.				GU	SU	FG
Lacmellea arborescens (Müll. Arg.) Markgr.				GU?		
Lacmellea floribunda (Poepp.) Benth. & Hook. f.					SU	FG
Lacmellea guyanensis (Müll. Arg.) Monach.						FG
Lacmellea microcarpa (Müll. Arg.) Markgr.	AM					
Lacmellea pygmaea Monach.	AM					
Lacmellea pygmaea var. *latifolia* Monach.	AM					
Lacmellea pygmaea var. *pygmaea*	AM					
Lacmellea ramosissima (Müll. Arg.) Markgr.		BO				
Lacmellea utilis (Arn.) Markgr.	AM			GU		FG?
Laxoplumeria baehniana Monach.						FG

Macoubea guianensis Aubl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Macoubea sprucei (Müll. Arg.) Markgr.		BO				
Macropharynx spectabilis (Stadelm.) Woodson				GU	SU	
Macropharynx strigillosa Woodson		BO		GU		
Malouetia calva Markgr.	AM					
Malouetia duckei Markgr. [expected on or near Sierra de la Neblina]						
Malouetia flavescens (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Müll. Arg.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Malouetia glandulifera Miers	AM					
Malouetia gracilis (Benth.) A. DC.				GU		FG?
Malouetia grandiflora Woodson	AM					
Malouetia molongo M.E. Endress	AM					
Malouetia naias M.E. Endress	AM					
Malouetia parvifolia Woodson	AM					
Malouetia pubescens Markgr.		BO		GU		
Malouetia pubescens var. *glabra* M.E. Endress		BO		GU		
Malouetia tamaquarina (Aubl.) A. DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Malouetia virescens Spruce ex Müll. Arg.	AM					
Mandevilla anceps Woodson	AM					
Mandevilla annulariifolia Woodson	AM					
Mandevilla aracamunensis Morillo	AM					
Mandevilla benthamii (A. DC.) K. Schum.		BO		GU		
Mandevilla caurensis Markgr.	AM	BO				
Mandevilla duidae (Woodson) Woodson	AM					
Mandevilla filifolia Monach.	AM	BO				
Mandevilla hirsuta (Rich.) K. Schum.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mandevilla holstii Morillo	AM			GU		
Mandevilla huberi Morillo	AM					
Mandevilla javitensis (Kunth) K. Schum.	AM					
Mandevilla lancifolia Woodson	AM	BO				
Mandevilla lasiocarpa (A. DC.) Malme				GU		
Mandevilla leptophylla (A. DC.) K. Schum.		BO		GU		
Mandevilla obtusifolia Monach.	AM					
Mandevilla pachyphylla Woodson		BO				
Mandevilla rugellosa (Rich.) L. Allorge				GU	SU	FG
Mandevilla rugosa (Benth.) Woodson				GU		
Mandevilla scaberula N.E. Br.		BO		GU		FG
Mandevilla scabra (Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mandevilla spruceana (Müll. Arg.) K. Schum.	AM			GU		
Mandevilla steyermarkii Woodson	AM	BO		GU		
Mandevilla subcarnosa (Benth.) Woodson	AM	BO		GU		
Mandevilla subcarnosa var. *angustata* Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Mandevilla subcarnosa var. *subcarnosa*	AM	BO		GU		
Mandevilla subspicata (Vahl) Markgr.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mandevilla surinamensis (Pulle) Woodson	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mandevilla symphitocarpa (G. Mey.) Woodson		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mandevilla tenuifolia (Mik.) Woodson					SU	
Mandevilla trianae Woodson				GU		
Mandevilla turgida Woodson	AM	BO				
Mandevilla vanheurckii (Müll. Arg.) Markgr.				GU		
Mesechites acutisepala Monach.	AM					
Mesechites trifida (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Microplumeria anomala (Müll. Arg.) Markgr.	AM	BO				
Molongum laxum (Benth.) Pichon	AM					
Molongum lucidum (Kunth) Zarucchi	AM					
Mucoa pantchenkoana (Markgr.) Zarucchi		BO				
Neocouma parviflora (Markgr.) Zarucchi	AM					
Neocouma ternstroemiacea (Müll. Arg.) Pierre	AM					
Nerium oleander L. [cultivated, perhaps escaping]				GU	SU	FG
Odontadenia funigera Woodson	AM					
Odontadenia geminata (Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.) Müll. Arg.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Odontadenia glauca Woodson	AM			GU?		
Odontadenia macrantha (Roem. & Schult.) Markgr.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Odontadenia nitida (Vahl) Müll. Arg.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Odontadenia perrottetii (A. DC.) Woodson				GU		FG
Odontadenia puncticulosa (Rich.) Pulle	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Odontadenia sandwithiana Woodson				GU		
Odontadenia verrucosa (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum. ex Markgr.	AM			GU	SU	
Pacouria guianensis Aubl.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Parahancornia fasciculata (Poir.) Benoist ex Pichon			DA	GU	SU	FG
Parahancornia negroensis Monach.	AM					
Parahancornia oblonga (Benth. ex Müll. Arg.) Monach.	AM					
Parahancornia surrogata Zarucchi	AM					
Plumeria inodora Jacq.	AM	BO		GU		
Plumeria rubra L. [cultivated & escaped]				GU	SU	FG
Prestonia acutifolia (Benth. ex Müll. Arg.) K. Schum.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Prestonia annularis (L. f.) G. Don				GU	SU	FG
Prestonia cayennensis (A. DC.) Pichon		BO		GU		FG
Prestonia coalita (Vell.) Woodson				GU		FG
Prestonia exserta (A. DC.) Standl.		BO				
Prestonia finitima Woodson	AM					
Prestonia guianensis Gleason	AM			GU		
Prestonia ipomaeifolia A. DC.						FG
Prestonia latifolia Benth.				GU		
Prestonia lindleyana Woodson ex Gleason & A.C. Sm.	AM	BO		GU?		
Prestonia megagros (Vell.) Woodson	AM	BO		GU?		
Prestonia perplexa Woodson				GU?		
Prestonia quinquangularis (Jacq.) Spreng.				GU	SU	
Prestonia surinamensis Müll. Arg.				GU	SU	FG
Prestonia tomentosa R. Br.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU?	
Prestonia vaupesiana Woodson	AM					
Rauvolfia ligustrina Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.		BO		GU	SU	
Rauvolfia pachyphylla Markgr.		BO		GU		
Rauvolfia paraensis Ducke					SU	FG
Rauvolfia polyphylla Benth.	AM					
Rauvolfia tetraphylla L.						FG
Rhabdadenia biflora (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rhabdadenia macrostoma (Benth.) Müll. Arg.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Rhabdadenia pohlii Müll. Arg.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rhigospira quadrangularis (Müll. Arg.) Miers	AM	BO				
Salpinctes kalmiifolius Woodson	AM					
Secondatia densiflora A. DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Spongiosperma cataractarum Zarucchi		BO				
Spongiosperma macrophyllum (Müll. Arg.) Zarucchi	AM					
Spongiosperma oleifolium (Monach.) Zarucchi	AM					
Spongiosperma riparium (Monach.) Zarucchi	AM					
Stemmadenia grandiflora (Jacq.) Miers	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Tabernaemontana albiflora (Miq.) Pulle [=*Bonafousia albiflora*]				GU	SU	FG
Tabernaemontana angulata Mart. ex Müll. Arg. [=*Bonafousia angulata*]				GU		FG
Tabernaemontana attenuata (Miers) Urb. [=*Anartia meyeri*]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tabernaemontana cerea (Woodson) Leeuwenb. [=Anartia cerea]		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Tabernaemontana cymosa Jacq. [=*Peschiera cymosa*]		BO	DA	GU		
Tabernaemontana disticha A. DC. [=*Bonafousia disticha*]	AM			GU	SU	FG
Tabernaemontana divaricata (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult. [cultivated or escaped from cultivation]				GU		
Tabernaemontana flavicans Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. [=*Anartia flavicans*]	AM	BO		GU?	SU?	FG?
Tabernaemontana heterophylla Vahl [=*Stenosolen heterophyllus*]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tabernaemontana lagenaria Leeuwenb.					SU	FG
Tabernaemontana lorifera (Miers) Leeuwenb. [=*Bonafousia lorifera*]				GU	SU	
Tabernaemontana macrocalyx Müll. Arg. [=*Bonafousia macrocalyx*, *Bonafousia muelleriana*]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Tabernaemontana maxima Markgr.	AM					
Tabernaemontana palustris Markgr.	AM					
Tabernaemontana pandacaqui Lam. [Asian species, cultivated only?]						FG
Tabernaemontana rupicola Benth. [=*Bonafousia rupicola*]	AM			GU	SU	FG
Tabernaemontana sananho Ruiz & Pav. [=*Bonafousia sananho*]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Tabernaemontana siphilitica (L. f.) Leeuwenb. [=*Bonafousia siphilitica*]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tabernaemontana undulata Vahl [=*Bonafousia undulata*]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Thevetia ahouai A. DC.		BO				
Thevetia peruviana (Pers.) K. Schum.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

SYNONYMS AND MISIDENTIFICATIONS

Ahouai nitida (Kunth) Pichon =*Thevetia ahouai*
Ambelania cucumerina Miers =*Ambelania acida*
Ambelania cuneata Müll. Arg. =*Molongum lucidum*
Ambelania lanceolata Markgr. =*Spongiosperma oleifolium*
Ambelania laxa (Benth.) Müll. Arg. =*Molongum laxum*
Ambelania lopezii Woodson =*Spongiosperma macrophyllum*
Ambelania lucida (Kunth) Markgr. =*Molongum lucidum*
Ambelania macrophylla Müll. Arg. =*Spongiosperma macrophyllum*
Ambelania oleifolia Monach. =*Spongiosperma oleifolium*
Ambelania oleifolia var. *riparia* Monach. =*Spongiosperma riparium*
Ambelania pantchenkoana Markgr. =*Mucoa pantchenkoana*
Ambelania parviflora Markgr. =*Neocouma parviflora*
Ambelania quadrangularis Müll. Arg. =*Rhigospira quadrangularis*
Ambelania sagotii Müll. Arg. =*Ambelania acida*
Ambelania tenuiflora Müll. Arg. =*Ambelania acida*
Ambelania tenuiflora var. *tenuiramea* Müll. Arg. =*Ambelania acida*
Ambelania ternstroemiacea (Müll. Arg.) Monach. =*Neocouma ternstroemiacea*
Amblyanthera crassifolia Müll. Arg. =*Galactophora crassifolia*
Amblyanthera spruceana Müll. Arg. =*Mandevilla spruceana*
Anacampta albescens (Rusby) Markgr. =*Tabernaemontana undulata*
Anacampta disticha (A. DC.) Markgr. =*Tabernaemontana disticha*
Anacampta echinata (Aubl.) Markgr. [see *Tabernaemontana echinata*, *Peschiera echinata*]
Anacampta macrocalyx (Müll. Arg.) Markgr. =*Tabernaemontana macrocalyx*
Anacampta maxima (Markgr.) Markgr. =*Tabernaemontana maxima*
Anacampta muelleriana (Mart. ex Müll. Arg.) Markgr. =*Tabernaemontana macrocalyx*
Anacampta palustris (Markgr.) Markgr. =*Tabernaemontana palustris*
Anacampta rigida (Miers) Markgr. [not in flora area] =*Tabernaemontana muricata* Link ex Roem. & Schult.
Anacampta rupicola (Benth.) Markgr. =*Tabernaemontana rupicola*
Anartia attenuata (Miers) Markgr. =*Tabernaemontana attenuata*
Anartia cerea (Woodson) L. Allorge =*Tabernaemontana cerea*
Anartia flavicans (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Miers =*Tabernaemontana flavicans*
Anartia meyeri (G. Mey. ex G. Don) Miers =*Tabernaemontana attenuata*
Anartia oblongifolia (A. DC.) Markgr. =*Tabernaemontana flavicans*
Anartia olivacea (Müll. Arg.) Markgr. =*Tabernaemontana flavicans*
Anechites amazonica Markgr. =*Condylocarpon amazonicum*
Anechites nerium Urb. [not in flora area]
Angadenia geminata (Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.) Miers =*Odontadenia geminata*
Angadenia nitida (Vahl) Miers =*Odontadenia nitida*
Anisolobus cognatus (Stadelm.) Müll. Arg. =*Odontadenia verrucosa*
Anisolobus puncticulosus (Rich.) Miq. =*Odontadenia puncticulosa*
Apocynum acouci Aubl. =*Forsteronia acouci*
Apocynum cumanense Willd. ex Schult. (Asclepiadaceae) =*Matelea cumanensis*
Apocynum paniculatum Lam. =*Forsteronia acouci*
Apocynum umbellatum Aubl. =*Forsteronia umbellata*
Aspidosperma anomalum Müll. Arg. =*Microplumeria anomala*
Aspidosperma decipiens Müll. Arg. =*Aspidosperma cuspa*
Aspidosperma decussatum subsp. *jauaensis* Steyerm. & Maguire =*Aspidosperma decussatum*
Aspidosperma desmanthum Benth. ex Müll. Arg. =*Aspidosperma album*
Aspidosperma exalatum Monach. =*Aspidosperma pachypterum*
Aspidosperma lucentivenium S.F. Blake =*Aspidosperma cuspa*
Aspidosperma megalocarpon Müll. Arg. [not in flora area]
Aspidosperma nitidum Benth. ex Müll. Arg. [not in flora area]
Aspidosperma quadriovulatum Pittier =*Rauvolfia pachyphylla*
Aspidosperma rhombeosignatum Markgr. =*Aspidosperma pachypterum*
Aspidosperma verruculosum var. *laeve* Monach. =*Aspidosperma verruculosum*
Aspidosperma woodsonianum Markgr. =*Aspidosperma spruceanum*
Bonafousia albiflora (Miq.) Boiteau & L. Allorge =*Tabernaemontana albiflora*
Bonafousia angulata (Mart. ex Müll. Arg.) Boiteau & L. Allorge =*Tabernaemontana angulata*
Bonafousia attenuata Miers =*Tabernaemontana attenuata*
Bonafousia disticha (A. DC.) Boiteau & L. Allorge =*Tabernaemontana disticha*
Bonafousia lorifera (Miers) Boiteau & L. Allorge =*Tabernaemontana lorifera*
Bonafousia macrocalyx (Müll. Arg.) Boiteau & L. Allorge =*Tabernaemontana macrocalyx*
Bonafousia maxima (Markgr.) Boiteau & L. Allorge =*Tabernaemontana maxima*

Bonafousia morettii L. Allorge =*Tabernaemontana macrocalyx*
Bonafousia muelleriana (Mart. ex Müll. Arg.) Boiteau & L. Allorge =*Tabernaemontana macrocalyx*
Bonafousia obliqua Miers =*Tabernaemontana undulata*
Bonafousia oblongifolia (A. DC.) Miers =*Tabernaemontana flavicans*
Bonafousia palustris (Markgr.) Boiteau & L. Allorge =*Tabernaemontana palustris*
Bonafousia rimulosa (Woodson ex R.E. Schult.) Boiteau & L. Allorge =*Tabernaemontana palustris*
Bonafousia rupicola (Benth.) Miers =*Tabernaemontana rupicola*
Bonafousia rupicola var. *versicolor* (Woodson) L. Allorge =*Tabernaemontana rupicola*
Bonafousia sananho (Ruiz & Pav.) Markgr. =*Tabernaemontana sananho*
Bonafousia siphilitica (L. f.) L. Allorge =*Tabernaemontana siphilitica*
Bonafousia speciosa (Poir.) Boiteau =*Tabernaemontana siphilitica*
Bonafousia tetrastachya (Kunth) Markgr. =*Tabernaemontana siphilitica*
Bonafousia undulata (Vahl) A. DC. =*Tabernaemontana undulata*
Cameraria tamaquarina Aubl. =*Malouetia tamaquarina*
Cerbera ahouai L. =*Thevetia ahouai*
Cerbera nitida Kunth =*Thevetia ahouai*
Cerbera peruviana Pers. =*Thevetia peruviana*
Codonemma macrocalyx (Müll. Arg.) Miers =*Tabernaemontana macrocalyx*
Collophora utilis Mart. =*Couma utilis*
Condylocarpon breviarticulatum Müll. Arg. =*Condylocarpon intermedium* var. *intermedium*
Condylocarpon ciliatum Müll. Arg. =*Condylocarpon pubiflorum*
Condylocarpon hirtellum Ducke =*Condylocarpon pubiflorum*
Condylocarpon intermedium var. *brevifolium* Müll. Arg. =*Condylocarpon intermedium* var. *intermedium*
Condylocarpon longii Standl. & L.O. Williams =*Condylocarpon intermedium* var. *intermedium*
Condylocarpon obtusiusculum Müll. Arg. =*Condylocarpon intermedium* var. *intermedium*
Condylocarpon occidentale Markgr. =*Condylocarpon amazonicum*
Condylocarpon rauwolfiae Müll. Arg. [not in flora area] =*Condylocarpon isthmicum* (Vell.) A. DC.
Condylocarpon reticulatum Ducke =*Condylocarpon amazonicum*
Conoria cuspa Kunth =*Aspidosperma cuspa*
Couma capiron Pittier =*Couma macrocarpa*
Couma caurensis Pittier =*Couma macrocarpa*
Couma fasciculata (Poir.) Benoist =*Parahancornia fasciculata*
Couma multinervis Monach. =*Couma utilis*
Couma oblonga Benth. ex Müll. Arg. =*Parahancornia oblonga*
Couma sapida Pittier =*Couma macrocarpa*
Cylindrosperma anomalum (Müll. Arg.) Ducke =*Microplumeria anomala*
Dipladenia calycina Huber ex Ducke =*Galactophora calycina*
Dipladenia surinamensis Pulle =*Mandevilla surinamensis*
Dipladenia upatae Woodson =*Mandevilla surinamensis*
Echites angustifolia Benth. =*Mandevilla benthamii*
Echites benthamii A. DC. =*Mandevilla benthamii*
Echites biflora Jacq. =*Rhabdadenia biflora*
Echites brachystachya Benth. =*Mandevilla scabra*
Echites cognata Stadelm. =*Odontadenia verrucosa*
Echites elegans Benth. =*Odontadenia geminata*
Echites geminata Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Odontadenia geminata*
Echites grandiflora G. Mey. =*Odontadenia macrantha*
Echites hirsuta Rich. =*Mandevilla hirsuta*
Echites hoffmannseggiana Steud. =*Odontadenia macrantha*
Echites javitensis Kunth =*Mandevilla javitensis*
Echites laurentiae-disca Rusby =*Prestonia acutifolia*
Echites leptophylla A. DC. =*Mandevilla leptophylla*
Echites macrantha Roem. & Schult. =*Odontadenia macrantha*
Echites macrostoma Benth. =*Rhabdadenia macrostoma*
Echites megagros Vell. =*Prestonia megagros*
Echites nitida Vahl =*Odontadenia nitida*
Echites puncticulosa Rich. =*Odontadenia puncticulosa*
Echites quinquangularis Jacq. =*Prestonia quinquangularis*
Echites rugellosa Rich. =*Mandevilla rugellosa*
Echites scabra Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Mandevilla scabra*
Echites siphilitica L. f. =*Tabernaemontana siphilitica*
Echites spectabilis Stadelm. =*Macropharynx spectabilis*
Echites subcarnosa Benth. =*Mandevilla subcarnosa*
Echites subspicata Vahl =*Mandevilla subspicata*

Echites symphytocarpa G. Mey. =*Mandevilla symphitocarpa*
Echites trifida Jacq. =*Mesechites trifida*
Echites tubulosa Benth. =*Mesechites trifida*
Echites verrucosa Roem. & Schult. =*Odontadenia verrucosa*
Ervatamia coronaria (Jacq.) Stapf =*Tabernaemontana divaricata*
Ervatamia cumingiana (A. DC.) Markgr. =*Tabernaemontana pandacaqui*
Exothostemon javitense (Kunth) G. Don =*Mandevilla javitensis*
Forsteronia benthamiana Müll. Arg. =*Forsteronia acouci*
Forsteronia corymbifera (Miers) Sandwith =*Forsteronia acouci*
Forsteronia mediocris Woodson =*Forsteronia affinis*
Forsteronia schomburgkii (Benth.) Müll. Arg. =*Forsteronia acouci*
Forsteronia viridescens S.F. Blake =*Forsteronia acouci*
Haemadictyon acutifolium Benth. ex Müll. Arg. =*Prestonia acutifolia*
Haemadictyon cayennense A. DC. =*Prestonia cayennensis*
Haemadictyon exsertum A. DC. =*Prestonia exserta*
Haemadictyon marginatum Benth. =*Prestonia cayennensis*
Hancornia amapa Huber =*Parahancornia fasciculata*
Hancornia laxa (Benth.) A. DC. =*Molongum laxum*
Himatanthus rigida Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Himatanthus articulatus*
Hortsmania myrtifolia Miq. =*Condylocarpon myrtifolium*
Lacmellea lucida (Kunth) Miers =*Molongum lucidum*
Lacmellea ramosissima (Müll. Arg.) Monach. =*Lacmellea ramosissima*
Lacmellea utilis (Arn.) Monach. =*Lacmellea utilis*
Landolphia guianensis (Aubl.) Pulle =*Pacouria guianensis*
Lochnera rosea (L.) Rchb. =*Catharanthus roseus*
Macaglia alba Vahl =*Aspidosperma album*
Macaglia excelsa (Benth.) Kuntze =*Aspidosperma excelsum*
Macaglia oblonga (A. DC.) Kuntze =*Aspidosperma oblongum*
Macaglia verruculosa (Müll. Arg.) Kuntze =*Aspidosperma verruculosum*
Macoubea fasciculata (Poir.) Lemée =*Parahancornia fasciculata*
Macoubea guianensis var. *reticulata* (A. DC.) L. Allorge =*Macoubea guianensis*
Macoubea paucifolia (Spruce ex Müll. Arg.) Markgr. ex Ll. Williams =*Macoubea guianensis*
Macoubea reticulata (A. DC.) Markgr. =*Macoubea guianensis*
Macoubea sinuosa (Miers) Markgr. =*Macoubea guianensis*
Macoubea sprucei var. *paucifolia* (Spruce ex Müll. Arg.) Monach. =*Macoubea guianensis*
Malouetia furfuracea Spruce ex Müll. Arg. =*Malouetia tamaquarina*
Malouetia guianensis (Aubl.) Miers =*Malouetia tamaquarina*
Malouetia lactiflua Miers =*Parahancornia fasciculata*
Malouetia mexiae Woodson =*Malouetia flavescens*
Malouetia obtusiloba A. DC. =*Malouetia tamaquarina*
Malouetia odorata DC. =*Malouetia tamaquarina*
Malouetia retroflexa Müll. Arg. [not in flora area] =*Malouetia cubana* A. DC.
Malouetia schomburgkii Müll. Arg. =*Malouetia flavescens*
Malouetia tetrastachya (Kunth) Miers =*Tabernaemontana siphilitica*
Mandevilla angustissima Markgr. =*Mandevilla lancifolia*
Mandevilla dielsiana Markgr. =*Mandevilla subcarnosa* var. *subcarnosa*
Mandevilla glabra N.E. Br. =*Mandevilla vanheurckii*
Mandevilla lancifolia var. *calva* Monach. =*Mandevilla lancifolia*
Mandevilla linearis N.E. Br. =*Mandevilla leptophylla*
Merizadenia amplifolia Miers =*Macoubea guianensis*
Merizadenia sananho (Ruiz & Pav.) Miers =*Tabernaemontana sananho*
Mesechites syphilitica (L. f.) Lemée =*Tabernaemontana siphilitica*
Microplumeria anomala var. *parvifolia* Monach. =*Microplumeria anomala*
Microplumeria sprucei Baill. =*Microplumeria anomala*
Mitozus leptophyllus (A. DC.) Miers =*Mandevilla leptophylla*
Molongum cuneatum (Müll. Arg.) Pichon =*Molongum lucidum*
Molongum macrophyllum (Müll. Arg.) Pichon =*Spongiosperma macrophyllum*
Odontadenia "schomburgkiana (Nees) Kr." [invalid name, error for *Odontonema schomburgkiana* (Acanthaceae)?]
Odontadenia amazonica (Stadelm.) Malme =*Odontadenia verrucosa*
Odontadenia cognata (Stadelm.) Woodson =*Odontadenia verrucosa*
Odontadenia cururu (Mart.) K. Schum. =*Odontadenia puncticulosa*
Odontadenia grandiflora (G. Mey.) Kuntze =*Odontadenia macrantha*
Odontadenia hoffmannseggiana (Steud.) Woodson =*Odontadenia macrantha*
Odontadenia kochii Pilg. =*Odontadenia puncticulosa*

Odontadenia neglecta Woodson =*Odontadenia verrucosa*
Odontadenia silvestris (A. DC.) Müll. Arg. =*Odontadenia macrantha*
Odontadenia speciosa Benth. =*Odontadenia macrantha*
Odontadenia spoliata Malme =*Odontadenia puncticulosa*
Odontadenia surinamensis (Pulle) Woodson =*Odontadenia verrucosa*
Orelia grandiflora Aubl. =*Allamanda cathartica*
Parahancornia amapa (Huber) Ducke =*Parahancornia fasciculata*
Parahancornia tabernaemontana Woodson =*Macoubea guianensis*
Peschiera cymosa (Jacq.) Dugand =*Tabernaemontana cymosa*
Peschiera echinata (Aubl.) A. DC. [name misapplied to *Tabernaemontana lagenaria*]
Peschiera heterophylla (Vahl) Miers =*Tabernaemontana heterophylla*
Peschiera psychotriifolia (Kunth) Miers =*Tabernaemontana cymosa*
Peschiera umbrosa (Kunth) Miers =*Tabernaemontana cymosa*
Plumeria alba var. *inodora* (Jacq.) G. Don =*Plumeria inodora*
Plumeria articulata Vahl =*Himatanthus articulatus*
Plumeria attenuata Benth. =*Himatanthus attenuatus*
Plumeria attenuata var. *obtusifolia* Müll. Arg. =*Himatanthus attenuatus* var. *obtusifolius*
Plumeria bracteata A. DC. =*Himatanthus bracteatus*
Plumeria mollis Kunth =*Plumeria rubra*
Plumeria phagedaenica Mart. =*Himatanthus phagedaenicus*
Plumeria sucuuba Spruce ex Müll. Arg. =*Himatanthus sucuuba*
Plumeriopsis ahouai (L.) Rusby & Woodson =*Thevetia ahouai*
Prestonia arborescens Monach. =*Hylaea arborescens*
Prestonia marginata (Benth.) Woodson =*Prestonia cayennensis*
Quadricasaea inaequilateralis Woodson =*Tabernaemontana macrocalyx*
Rauvolfia hirsuta Jacq. =*Rauvolfia tetraphylla*
Rauvolfia lamarckii DC. =*Rauvolfia tetraphylla*
Rauvolfia parvifolia Bertero ex Spreng. =*Rauvolfia ligustrina*
Rauvolfia ternifolia Kunth =*Rauvolfia ligustrina*
Rhigospira paucifolia (Spruce ex Müll. Arg.) Miers =*Macoubea guianensis*
Rhigospira sinuosa Miers =*Macoubea guianensis*
Rhigospira sprucei (Müll. Arg.) Miers =*Macoubea sprucei*
Rhigospira ternstroemiacea (Müll. Arg.) Miers =*Neocouma ternstroemiacea*
Rhigospira venulosa Miers =*Spongiosperma macrophyllum*
Rhipidia amazonica (Markgr.) Markgr. =*Condylocarpon amazonicum*
Salpinctes duidae Woodson =*Mandevilla duidae*
Stemmadenia cerea Woodson =*Tabernaemontana cerea*
Stenosolen heterophyllus (Vahl) Markgr. =*Tabernaemontana heterophylla*
Stenosolen holothuria Markgr. =*Tabernaemontana heterophylla*
Taberna albiflora (Miq.) Markgr. =*Tabernaemontana albiflora*
Taberna cymosa (Jacq.) Miers =*Tabernaemontana cymosa*
Taberna disticha Miers =*Tabernaemontana disticha*
Tabernaemontana albescens Rusby =*Tabernaemontana undulata*
Tabernaemontana aubletii Pulle, nom. illeg. =*Macoubea guianensis*
Tabernaemontana citrifolia Müll. Arg. [not in flora area]
Tabernaemontana coronaria (Jacq.) Willd. =*Tabernaemontana divaricata*
Tabernaemontana echinata Vell., non Aubl. [not in flora area] =*Tabernaemontana hystrix* Steud.
Tabernaemontana fasciculata Poir. =*Parahancornia fasciculata*
Tabernaemontana flavescens Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Malouetia flavescens*
Tabernaemontana gracilis Benth. =*Malouetia gracilis*
Tabernaemontana grandiflora Jacq. =*Stemmadenia grandiflora*
Tabernaemontana holothuria (Markgr.) Leeuwenb. =*Tabernaemontana heterophylla*
Tabernaemontana inaequilateralis (Woodson) Pichon =*Tabernaemontana macrocalyx*
Tabernaemontana laurifolia L. [not in flora area]
Tabernaemontana laxa Benth. =*Molongum laxum*
Tabernaemontana longifolia Benth. =*Tabernaemontana siphilitica*
Tabernaemontana lucida Kunth =*Molongum lucidum*
Tabernaemontana macrophylla Müll. Arg. [not in flora area] =*Tabernaemontana muricata* Link ex Roem. & Schult.
Tabernaemontana meyeri G. Don =*Tabernaemontana attenuata*
Tabernaemontana muelleriana Mart. ex Müll. Arg. =*Tabernaemontana macrocalyx*
Tabernaemontana obliqua (Miers) Leeuwenb. =*Tabernaemontana undulata*
Tabernaemontana oblongifolia A. DC. =*Tabernaemontana flavicans*
Tabernaemontana olivacea Müll. Arg. =*Tabernaemontana flavicans*
Tabernaemontana paucifolia Spruce ex Müll. Arg. =*Macoubea guianensis*
Tabernaemontana psychotriifolia Kunth =*Tabernaemontana cymosa*

Tabernaemontana repanda E. Mey. =*Tabernaemontana siphilitica*
Tabernaemontana rimulosa Woodson ex R.E. Schult. =*Tabernaemontana palustris*
Tabernaemontana sessilifolia Klotzsch =*Tabernaemontana rupicola*
Tabernaemontana speciosa Poir. =*Tabernaemontana siphilitica*
Tabernaemontana sprucei Müll. Arg. =*Macoubea sprucei*
Tabernaemontana submollis Mart. ex Müll. Arg. [not in flora area] =*Tabernaemontana coriacea* Link ex Roem. & Schult.
Tabernaemontana tenuis Monach. =*Tabernaemontana palustris*
Tabernaemontana ternstroemiacea Müll. Arg. =*Neocouma ternstroemiacea*
Tabernaemontana tetrastachya Kunth =*Tabernaemontana siphilitica*
Tabernaemontana umbrosa Kunth =*Tabernaemontana cymosa*
Tabernaemontana utilis Arn. =*Lacmellea utilis*
Tabernaemontana versicolor Woodson =*Tabernaemontana rupicola*
Thenardia laurifolia Benth. =*Forsteronia laurifolia*
Thenardia umbellata (Aubl.) Spreng. =*Forsteronia umbellata*
Thyrsanthus acouci (Aubl.) Miers =*Forsteronia acouci*
Thyrsanthus adenobasis (Müll. Arg.) Miers =*Forsteronia adenobasis*
Thyrsanthus affinis (Müll. Arg.) Miers =*Forsteronia affinis*
Thyrsanthus benthamianus (Müll. Arg.) Miers =*Forsteronia acouci*
Thyrsanthus diospyrifolius (Müll. Arg.) Miers =*Forsteronia diospyrifolia*
Thyrsanthus fasciculatus (Poir.) Miers =*Parahancornia fasciculata*
Thyrsanthus gracilis Benth. =*Forsteronia gracilis*
Thyrsanthus guyanensis (Müll. Arg.) Miers =*Forsteronia guyanensis*
Thyrsanthus laurifolius (Benth.) Miers =*Forsteronia laurifolia*
Thyrsanthus schomburgkii Benth. =*Forsteronia acouci*
Vinca rosea L. =*Catharanthus roseus*
Willughbeja acida (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel. =*Ambelania acida*
Willughbeja guianensis (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel. =*Pacouria guianensis*
Willughbeja scandans Willd. =*Pacouria guianensis*
Zschokkea aculeata Ducke =*Lacmellea aculeata*
Zschokkea microcarpa Müll. Arg. =*Lacmellea microcarpa*
Zschokkea ramosissima Müll. Arg. =*Lacmellea ramosissima*
Zschokkea utilis (Arn.) Hemsl. =*Lacmellea utilis*

References

Allorge, L. 1985. Monographie des Apocynacées - Tabernaemontanoidées Américaines. Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Naturelle (n.s.) Serie B, tome 30.

Allorge, L. 1985. Distribution, relations et intérêt biogéographique des Tabernaemontanoideae (Apocynaceae) dans la région néotropicale. C.R. Soc. Biogéogr. 61(4): 137-155.

Allorge, L. 2002. Apocynaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 69-84.

Allorge, L. & C. Poupat. 1991. Position systématique et révision du genre Aspidosperma (Apocynaceae) pour les trois Guyanes. Le point sur leur étude chimique. Bull. Soc. bot. Fr., Lettres bot. (4/5): 267-301.

Allorge, L. & C. Sastre. 1990. Distribution géographique dans les Guyanes, d'Apocynaceae et d'Ochnaceae. Essai de mise en évidence de centres de spéciation. C.R. Soc. Biogéogr. 67(2): 77-94.

Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1988. Series of revisions of Apocynaceae. XXI. Notes on Tabernaemontaneae. Agric. Univ. Wageningen Papers 87-5: 1-32.

Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1994. A Revision of Tabernaemontana. Two. The New World Species and Stemmadenia. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Richmond, Surrey, England.

Markgraf, F. 1932. Apocynaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(1): 1-65.

Markgraf, F. 1937. Apocynaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(1): 443-467.

Monachino, J.V. 1943 (1944). A revision of Couma and Parahancornia. Lloydia 6(4): 229-247.

Monachino, J. 1961. Apocynaceae. In B. Maguire, J.J. Wurdack, & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part IV. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(4): 59-65.

Plumel, M.-M. 1991. Le genre Himatanthus, révision taxonomique. Bradea 5 suppl.: 1-118.

Woodson, R.E., Jr. 1933-1936. Studies in the Apocynaceae. IV. The American genera of Echitoideae. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 20: 605-790, 22: 153-306, 23: 169-439.

Zarucchi, J.L., G.N. Morillo, M.E. Endress, B.F. Hansen & A.J.M. Leeuwenberg. 1995. Apocynaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 471-571.

Aquifoliaceae

P.E. Berry, P.-A. Loizeau, J.A. Steyermark†

Ilex abscondita Steyerm.	AM
Ilex acutidenticulata Steyerm.	AM

Ilex altiplana Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Ilex amazonensis Edwin	AM			GU?		
Ilex apicidens N.E. Br.		BO		GU		
Ilex aracamuniana Steyerm.	AM					
Ilex archeri Edwin	AM					
Ilex atabapoensis T.R. Dudley	AM					
Ilex attenuata Steyerm. [near Pico Neblina, Brazil]						
Ilex brevipedicellata Steyerm.	AM					FG
Ilex cardonae Steyerm. [near Sierra Tapirapecó, Brazil]	AM					
Ilex casiquiarensis Loes.	AM					FG
Ilex ciliolata Steyerm.		BO				
Ilex costata Edwin				GU		
Ilex cowanii Wurdack	AM					
Ilex culmenicola Steyerm.	AM					
Ilex daphnogenea Reissek				GU		FG
Ilex davidsei Steyerm.	AM					FG
Ilex diospyroides Reissek	AM	BO				
Ilex divaricata Mart. ex Reissek	AM	BO				
Ilex duidae Gleason	AM					
Ilex fanshawei Edwin				GU		
Ilex glabella Steyerm.	AM					
Ilex gleasoniana Steyerm.	AM					
Ilex gransabanensis Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Ilex guaiquinimae Steyerm.		BO				
Ilex guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ilex holstii Steyerm.	AM					
Ilex huachamacariana Edwin	AM	BO				
Ilex ignicola Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Ilex inundata Poepp. ex Reissek				GU	SU	FG?
Ilex jauaensis Steyerm.		BO				
Ilex jenmanii Loes.		BO		GU	SU	
Ilex karuaiana Steyerm.		BO				
Ilex lasseri Edwin	AM	BO				
Ilex laureola Triana	AM	BO		GU		
Ilex liesneri Steyerm.	AM					
Ilex longipilosa Steyerm.		BO				
Ilex macarenensis Cuatrec.	AM					
Ilex magnifructa Edwin	AM					
Ilex maguirei Wurdack	AM	BO				
Ilex marahuacae Steyerm.	AM					
Ilex marginata Edwin		BO		GU		
Ilex martiniana D. Don			DA	GU	SU	FG
Ilex neblinensis Edwin	AM					
Ilex oliveriana Loes.		BO		GU		
Ilex ovalifolia G. Mey.				GU	SU	FG
Ilex paruensis Steyerm.	AM					
Ilex parvifructa Edwin	AM	BO	DA			
Ilex paujiensis Steyerm.		BO				
Ilex polita Steyerm.		BO				
Ilex psammophila Reissek	AM	BO				
Ilex ptariana Steyerm.		BO				
Ilex retusa Klotzsch ex Reissek	AM	BO		GU		
Ilex savannarum Wurdack	AM					
Ilex savannarum var. *morichei* Edwin	AM					
Ilex savannarum var. *savannarum*	AM					
Ilex sessilifructa Edwin	AM	BO				
Ilex sipapoana Edwin	AM	BO				
Ilex soderstromii Edwin				GU		
Ilex soderstromii var. *ovata* Edwin				GU		
Ilex soderstromii var. *soderstromii*				GU		
Ilex solida Edwin		BO				
Ilex spruceana Reissek	AM					
Ilex steyermarkii Edwin		BO				
Ilex subrotundifolia Steyerm.	AM	BO				

Ilex sulcata Edwin [?later homonym of *Ilex sulcata* Wall., nomen nudum]		BO			
Ilex summa Steyerm.		BO			
Ilex tateana Steyerm.	AM				
Ilex tepuiana Steyerm. ex Edwin		BO		GU	
Ilex theezans Mart.		BO		GU	
Ilex theezans var. *riedelii* Loes.		BO		GU	
Ilex thyrsiflora Klotzsch ex Reissek		BO		GU	
Ilex thyrsiflora var. *schomburgkii* (Klotzsch ex Reissek) Loes.		BO		GU	
Ilex tiricae Edwin		BO			
Ilex uaramae Edwin		BO			
Ilex umbellata Klotzsch ex Reissek		BO		GU	
Ilex vacciniifolia Klotzsch ex Reissek		BO		GU	
Ilex venezuelensis Steyerm.	AM	BO			
Ilex vismiifolia Reissek				GU	
Ilex wurdackiana Steyerm.		BO			
Ilex yutajensis Wurdack	AM				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Ilex acuminata Willd. =*Ilex guianensis*
Ilex bolivarensis Edwin =*Ilex vacciniifolia* Klotzsch ex Reissek
Ilex brevipetiolata Steyerm. & Wurdack =*Ilex subrotundifolia*
Ilex celastroides Klotzsch ex Garcke =*Ilex guianensis*
Ilex congesta Reissek (Myrsinaceae) =*Cybianthus lineatus*
Ilex cumanensis Turcz. =*Ilex guianensis*
Ilex humirioides Reissek =*Ilex umbellata*
Ilex lanceolata Klotzsch [nomen nudum] =*Ilex martiniana*
Ilex laureola var. *neglecta* Loes. =*Ilex laureola*
Ilex laurina Klotzsch [nomen nudum] =*Ilex daphnogenea*
Ilex lucumifolia Reissek ex Maxim. (Sapotaceae) =*Pouteria lucumifolia*
Ilex lymanii Edwin =*Ilex sipapoana*
Ilex macoucoua Pers. =*Ilex guianensis*
Ilex magnifructa var. *minor* Steyerm. =*Ilex magnifructa*
Ilex neblinensis var. *wurdackii* Edwin =*Ilex neblinensis*
Ilex retusa Klotzsch [in R.M. Schomb., nom. inval.] =*Ilex retusa* Klotzsch ex Reissek
Ilex retusa f. *brunnescens* Loes. =*Ilex retusa*
Ilex retusa f. *genuina* Loes. =*Ilex retusa*
Ilex retusa f. *glabra* Steyerm. =*Ilex retusa*
Ilex retusa f. *glaucescens* Steyerm. =*Ilex retusa*
Ilex retusa f. *major* Steyerm. =*Ilex retusa*
Ilex riparia Reissek =*Ilex inundata*
Ilex schomburgkii Klotzsch ex Reissek =*Ilex thyrsiflora* var. *schomburgkii*
Ilex spathulata Steyerm., non Koidz 1925 =*Ilex atabapoensis*
Ilex spruceana var. *genuina* Loes. =*Ilex spruceana*
Ilex spruceana var. *guainiensis* Loes. =*Ilex spruceana*
Ilex stenophylla Steyerm. =*Ilex retusa*
Ilex sulcata var. *pygmaea* Edwin =*Ilex sulcata*
Ilex vacciniifolia Klotzsch =*Ilex vacciniifolia* Klotzsch ex Reissek
Macoucoua guianensis Aubl. =*Ilex guianensis*

References

Amshoff, G.J.H. 1951. Aquifoliaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(2): 159-165.
Edwin, G. 1965. Aquifoliaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland Part VI. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 12(3): 1-285.
Steyermark, J.A. & P.E. Berry. 1995. Aquifoliaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2: 571-599.
Wurdack, J.J. 1961. Aquifoliaceae. In B. Maguire, J.J. Wurdack, & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part IV. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(4): 1-6.

Araliaceae

D.G. Frodin, J.C. Lindeman

Dendropanax arboreus (L.) Decne. & Planch.	AM	BO	DA	GU	
Dendropanax neblinae Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin	AM				
Oreopanax capitatus (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch.	AM	BO	DA	GU	FG

Oreopanax capitatus var. *capitatus*	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Schefflera acaropunctata Frodin	AM					
Schefflera argophylla Frodin	AM					
Schefflera asymmetrica Frodin	AM					
Schefflera auyantepuiensis (Steyerm.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin		BO				
Schefflera ayangannensis Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin				GU		
Schefflera baculosa Frodin	AM					
Schefflera brachypodia Frodin		BO				
Schefflera chimantensis (Steyerm. & Maguire) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin		BO		GU		
Schefflera chimantensis subsp. *chimantensis*		BO				
Schefflera chimantensis var. *iluensis* Frodin		BO				
Schefflera chimantensis subsp. *multiramosa* (Steyerm.) Frodin		BO				
Schefflera chimantensis var. *rugosifolia* (Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin) Frodin [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU		
Schefflera chimantensis subsp. *rugosifolia* (Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin) Frodin		BO		GU		
Schefflera clausa Frodin		BO				
Schefflera clavigera Frodin		BO				
Schefflera clusietorum Frodin	AM					
Schefflera concolor Frodin	AM					
Schefflera contracta Frodin		BO				
Schefflera coriacea (Marchal) Harms		BO		GU		
Schefflera cracens Frodin		BO				
Schefflera crassilimba Frodin	AM					
Schefflera decaphylla (Seem.) Harms				GU	SU	FG
Schefflera disparifolia Frodin		BO				
Schefflera dissidens Frodin [Mt. Roraima]		BO?		GU		
Schefflera duidae Steyerm. [expected in GU]	AM	BO				
Schefflera eximia Frodin [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Schefflera gracillima Steyerm. & Maguire		BO				
Schefflera guanayensis Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin	AM					
Schefflera hitchcockii (Lasser & Maguire) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin	AM					
Schefflera huachamacarii Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin	AM					
Schefflera huberi Frodin	AM					
Schefflera japurensis (Mart. & Zucc. ex Marchal) Harms	AM	BO				
Schefflera jauaensis (Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin) Frodin		BO				
Schefflera longistyla Frodin	AM					
Schefflera maguireanorum Frodin	AM					
Schefflera marahuacensis (Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin) Frodin	AM			GU?		
Schefflera meiurophylla Frodin	AM					
Schefflera monosperma Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU		
Schefflera montana (Gleason) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin	AM	BO				
Schefflera morototoni (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Schefflera myrioneura Frodin	AM					
Schefflera neblinae (Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin) Frodin [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Schefflera nigrescens Frodin	AM					
Schefflera pallens Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin	AM					
Schefflera paruana (Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin) Frodin	AM					
Schefflera pauciradiata Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin	AM					
Schefflera pedicelligera Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin	AM					
Schefflera pimichinensis Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin	AM					
Schefflera plurispicata Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin [expected in AM]						
Schefflera psilophylla (Harms) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin [Mt. Roraima]		BO				
Schefflera quinquecarinata Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Schefflera quinquestylorum Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Schefflera sessiliflora Splithof-Heerschop ex Frodin	AM	BO		GU		
Schefflera simplex Steyerm. & B. Holst	AM					
Schefflera sipapoensis Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin	AM					
Schefflera spruceana (Seem.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin	AM					
Schefflera steyermarkii Frodin		BO				
Schefflera suaveolens Frodin	AM					
Schefflera tamatamaensis Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin	AM					
Schefflera tremuloidea Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin	AM					

Schefflera ulocephala Frodin	AM			
Schefflera umbellata (N.E. Br.) R. Vig. [Mt. Roraima]		BO	GU	
Schefflera umbraculifera Frodin	AM			
Schefflera varisiana Frodin [expected in AM]				
Schefflera yutajensis Steyerm. & B. Holst	AM			
Sciadodendron excelsum Griseb.		BO	GU	

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Aralia arborea L. =*Dendropanax arboreus*
Aralia capitata Jacq. =*Oreopanax capitatus*
Crepinella gracilis Marchal ex Thurn =*Schefflera monosperma*
Didymopanax auyantepuiensis Steyerm. =*Schefflera auyantepuiensis*
Didymopanax chimantensis Steyerm. & Maguire =*Schefflera chimantensis*
Didymopanax hitchcockii Lasser & Maguire =*Schefflera hitchcockii*
Didymopanax montanum Gleason =*Schefflera montana*
Didymopanax morototoni (Aubl.) Decne. & Planch. =*Schefflera morototoni*
Didymopanax multiramosus Steyerm. =*Schefflera chimantensis* subsp. *multiramosa*
Didymopanax psilophyllus Harms =*Schefflera psilophylla*
Didymopanax reticulatus Gleason =*Schefflera sessiliflora*
Didymopanax rugosum N.E. Br. =*Schefflera chimantensis* subsp. *rugosifolia*
Didymopanax spruceanus Seem. =*Schefflera spruceana*
Didymopanax spruceanus var. *cuyabensis* Hoehne =*Schefflera spruceana*
Gilibertia arborea (L.) Marchal =*Dendropanax arboreus*
Oreopanax capitatus var. *multiflorus* (DC.) Marchal [Guianan material agrees with var. *capitatus* fide Lindeman]
Panax morototoni Aubl. =*Schefflera morototoni*
Panax splendens Kunth =*Schefflera morototoni*
Panax undulata Aubl. =*Schefflera morototoni*
Schefflera arborea (L.) M. Gómez =*Dendropanax arboreus*
Schefflera coriacea subsp. *neblinae* Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin =*Schefflera neblinae*
Schefflera duidae subsp. *quinquestylorum* (Steyerm.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin =*Schefflera quinquestylorum*
Schefflera globulifera Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin =*Schefflera ulocephala*
Schefflera guanayensis subsp. *paruensis* Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin =*Schefflera paruana*
Schefflera guanayensis subsp. *sipapoensis* Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin =*Schefflera crassilimba*
Schefflera paraensis Huber ex Ducke =*Schefflera decaphylla*
Schefflera reticulata (Gleason) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin, non Philipson =*Schefflera sessiliflora*
Schefflera reticulata subsp. *jauaensis* Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin =*Schefflera jauaensis*
Schefflera reticulata subsp. *yutajensis* Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin =*Schefflera maguireanorum*
Schefflera rugosifolia Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin =*Schefflera chimantensis* subsp. *rugosifolia*
Schefflera splendens (Kunth) Frodin ex Lindeman =*Schefflera morototoni*
Schefflera tremuloides var. *marahuacensis* Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin =*Schefflera marahuacensis*
Schefflera umbellata subsp. *duidana* Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin =*Schefflera acaropunctata*
Sciadophyllum coriaceum Marchal =*Schefflera coriacea*
Sciadophyllum japurense Mart. & Zucc. ex Marchal =*Schefflera japurensis*
Sciadophyllum umbellatum N.E. Br. =*Schefflera umbellata*

References

Frodin, D.G. 1993. Studies in Schefflera, VI. New species and subordinate taxa in the Venezuelan Guayana and immediately adjacent areas. Novon 3: 367-403.
Frodin, D.G. 1997. Araliaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 3: 1-31.
Maguire, B., J.A. Steyermark, & D.G. Frodin. 1984. Araliaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland Part XII. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 38: 1-84.
Mori, S.A. 2002. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 84-87.
Muller, F.M. 1934. Araliaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 160-163.

Aristolochiaceae

K.A. Barringer, C. Feuillet, F.A. González G., O. Poncy

Aristolochia acutifolia Duch.	AM	BO		
Aristolochia amara (Aubl.) Poncy [taxon based on sterile material, of uncertain application]				FG
Aristolochia anguicida Jacq.	AM	BO		
Aristolochia bukuti Poncy			SU	FG
Aristolochia chamissonis Duch.	AM			

Aristolochia consimilis Mast.				GU		FG
Aristolochia cornuta Mast.				GU		
Aristolochia cremersii Poncy						FG
Aristolochia daemoninoxia Mast.				GU		
Aristolochia didyma S. Moore						FG
Aristolochia disticha Mast.						FG
Aristolochia flava Poncy						FG
Aristolochia guianensis Poncy					SU	FG
Aristolochia guntheri O.C. Schmidt						FG?
Aristolochia hians Willd.				GU		
Aristolochia iquitensis O.C. Schmidt				GU	SU	FG
Aristolochia kanukuensis Feuillt, ined.				GU		FG
Aristolochia leprieurii Duch.	AM	BO				
Aristolochia maxima Jacq.	AM	BO				
Aristolochia melgueiroi Barringer & Guánchez	AM	BO				FG
Aristolochia mossii S. Moore	AM	BO				
Aristolochia nummularifolia Kunth		BO				
Aristolochia pannosoides Hoehne				GU	SU	FG
Aristolochia paramaribensis Duch.				GU		
Aristolochia ringens Vahl	AM	BO				
Aristolochia rugosa Lam.		BO	DA	GU		FG
Aristolochia silvatica Barb. Rodr.	AM					
Aristolochia sprucei Mast.			DA			
Aristolochia stahelii O.C. Schmidt					SU	FG
Aristolochia surinamensis Willd.				GU	SU	
Aristolochia trilobata L.				GU	SU	FG
Aristolochia weddellii Duch.				GU	SU	FG
Aristolochia weddellii var. *rondoniana* Hoehne				GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Aristolochia amesiana R.E. Schult. =*Aristolochia silvatica*
Aristolochia barbata Jacq. =*Aristolochia rugosa*
Aristolochia dictyantha var. *schomburgkii* (Klotzsch) Duch. =*Aristolochia rugosa*
Aristolochia dubia Hoehne =*Aristolochia mossii*
Aristolochia gabrielis Briq. =*Aristolochia leprieurii*
Aristolochia glaucescens Kunth [not in flora area]
Aristolochia longecaudata Mast. =*Aristolochia weddellii* var. *rondoniana*
Aristolochia macrophylla Duch. =*Aristolochia iquitensis*
Aristolochia macrota Duch. =*Aristolochia surinamensis*
Aristolochia platyloba Garcke =*Aristolochia surinamensis*

References

Barringer, K.A., & G.A. González G. 1997. Aristolochiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 3: 122-129.

Feuillet, C. & O. Poncy. 1998. Aristolochiaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn & M.J. Jansen-Jacobs, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 20: 1-34.

Feuillet, C. & O. Poncy. 2002. Aristolochiaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 87-89.

Hoehne, F.C. 1942. Aristolochiaceas. In F.C. Hoehne, Flora Brasílica 14(2): 1-141.

Poncy, O. 1988. Quatre espèces nouvelles d'Aristolochia de Guyane française, et remarques nomenclaturales concernant une espèce d'Aublet. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 4, 10 (sect. B), Adansonia 4: 337-344.

Asclepiadaceae

G.N. Morillo

Asclepias curassavica L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Asclepias fruticosa L.					SU	
Barjonia erecta (Vell.) K. Schum.					SU	
Blepharodon glaucescens (Decne.) Fontella	AM	BO		GU		
Blepharodon grandiflorus Benth.		BO		GU		
Blepharodon grandiflorus subsp. *crassifolius* (Schltr.) Morillo		BO		GU		
Blepharodon julianii Morillo [expected in GU]		BO				
Blepharodon maigualidae Morillo	AM					

Blepharodon mucronatus (Schltdl.) Decne.	AM	BO				
Blepharodon nitidus (Vell.) J.F. Macbr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Blepharodon tillettii Morillo				GU		
Blepharodon ulei Schltr.	AM	BO		GU		
Calotropis gigantea (L.) Dryand. [cultivated, naturalized]		BO		GU	SU	
Cryptostegia madagascariensis Bojer ex Decne. [escaped from cultivation?]	AM	BO		GU		
Cynanchum blandum (Decne.) Sundell				GU	SU	FG
Cynanchum buntingii Morillo	AM					
Cynanchum chimantense Morillo		BO				
Cynanchum goertsianum Morillo [published as *C. görtsianum*]					SU	FG
Cynanchum guanchezii Morillo	AM					
Cynanchum hirtellum (Oliv.) V.M. Badillo		BO		GU		
Cynanchum huberi Morillo	AM					
Cynanchum mirifolium (Gleason & Moldenke) R.W. Holm	AM	BO				
Cynanchum montevidense Spreng.		BO		GU		
Cynanchum neei Morillo	AM					
Cynanchum paraquense Morillo	AM					
Cynanchum parviflorum Sw.		BO		GU		
Cynanchum prevostiae Morillo						FG
Cynanchum sobradoi Morillo	AM					
Cynanchum stannardii Morillo	AM					
Cynanchum strictum R.W. Holm	AM		DA			
Ditassa acerifolia Lasser & Maguire	AM					
Ditassa angustifolia Decne.		BO		GU		
Ditassa auyantepuiensis (Steyerm.) Morillo		BO				
Ditassa ayangannensis Morillo				GU		
Ditassa bolivarensis (R.W. Holm) Morillo [expected in GU]		BO				
Ditassa carnevalii (Morillo) Morillo	AM	BO				
Ditassa ciliata (Moldenke) Morillo	AM					
Ditassa colellae (Morillo) Morillo		BO				
Ditassa consanguinea Decne.				GU	SU	FG
Ditassa duidae Gleason	AM					
Ditassa foldatsii Morillo	AM					
Ditassa franciscoi (Morillo) S. Liede	AM					
Ditassa gillespieae Morillo				GU		
Ditassa juliani (Morillo) Morillo	AM					
Ditassa liesneri Morillo	AM					
Ditassa lindemanii Morillo					SU	
Ditassa multinervia (Morillo) Morillo	AM					
Ditassa obovata (R.W. Holm) Morillo [expected in GU]		BO				
Ditassa olivaestevae Morillo	AM					
Ditassa ottohuberi Morillo	AM					
Ditassa pauciflora Decne.				GU		
Ditassa roraimensis Schltr.		BO		GU		
Ditassa sipapoana Morillo	AM					
Ditassa surinamensis Morillo					SU	
Ditassa tatei Gleason & Moldenke	AM	BO		GU		
Ditassa taxifolia Decne.		BO		GU		
Ditassa venamensis Morillo		BO		GU		
Ditassa verticillata Morillo	AM					
Fischeria stellata (Vell.) E. Fourn.		BO		GU		
Gonolobus aristolochioides Kunth	AM	BO				
Gonolobus germanianus Morillo [expected in GU]		BO				
Gonolobus glaber Decne. [specimens not seen, status uncertain]					SU?	
Gonolobus grandiflorus R. Br. [specimens not seen, status uncertain]				GU?		
Gonolobus tobagensis Urb.				GU		
Macroditassa carolina Morillo [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU		
Macroditassa laurifolia (Decne.) Fontella				GU		
Marsdenia altissima (Jacq.) Dugand		BO		GU	SU	FG
Marsdenia gillespieae Morillo				GU		
Marsdenia guanchezii Morillo	AM	BO				
Marsdenia macrophylla (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult.) E. Fourn.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Marsdenia rubrofusca Benth. ex E. Fourn.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Marsdenia sprucei Rothe	AM					

Marsdenia undulata (Jacq.) Dugand		BO				
Marsdenia weddellii (E. Fourn.) Malme					SU	
Marsdenia xerohylica Dugand		BO				
Matelea amazonica Morillo	AM					
Matelea badilloi Morillo		BO		GU		FG
Matelea bolivarensis Morillo		BO		GU		
Matelea cayennensis Morillo						FG
Matelea coriacea Morillo [expected in GU]		BO				
Matelea cremersii Morillo						FG
Matelea cumanensis (Willd. ex Schult.) W.D. Stevens		BO				
Matelea delascioi Morillo			DA	GU		
Matelea denticulata (Vahl) Fontella & E.A. Schwarz		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Matelea fournieri Morillo					SU	
Matelea fucata Woodson		BO				
Matelea funkiana Morillo				GU		
Matelea glaziovii (E. Fourn.) Morillo					SU	
Matelea gracieae Morillo						FG
Matelea grenandii Morillo						FG
Matelea herbacea Woodson				GU		
Matelea hildegardiana Morillo		BO				
Matelea hirsuta (Vahl) Woodson		BO		GU		
Matelea hoffmanii Morillo				GU		
Matelea holstii Morillo & Carnevali		BO				
Matelea jansen-jacobsiae Morillo					SU	
Matelea jenmanii (Morillo) Morillo				GU		
Matelea liesneri Morillo	AM					
Matelea lourteigiae Morillo	AM			GU	SU	FG
Matelea maritima (Jacq.) Woodson	AM	BO		GU		
Matelea neblinae Morillo	AM					
Matelea oldemanii Morillo						FG
Matelea palustris Aubl.				GU	SU	FG
Matelea planiflora (Jacq.) Dugand		BO		GU		
Matelea riparia Morillo				GU		
Matelea sastrei Morillo					SU	FG
Matelea squiresii (Rusby) Morillo		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Matelea stenopetala Sandwith	AM	BO		GU		FG
Matelea stergiosii Morillo		BO				
Matelea suareziae Morillo	AM					
Matelea surinamensis Morillo					SU	
Matelea yanomamica Morillo	AM					
Metalepis albiflora Urb.						FG
Metalepis prevostiae Morillo						FG
Nephradenia linearis Benth. ex E. Fourn.	AM	BO		GU		
Oxypetalum capitatum Mart.		BO		GU	SU	
Sarcostemma clausum (Jacq.) Schult.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Stenomeria decalepis Turcz.				GU		
Tassadia aristata (Benth. ex E. Fourn.) Fontella [expected in the Guianas]	AM	BO				
Tassadia berteriana (Spreng.) W.D. Stevens		BO		GU	SU	
Tassadia castellanosii Fontella	AM					
Tassadia decaisneana Miq.				GU	SU	
Tassadia guianensis Decne.				GU	SU	FG
Tassadia ivonae Morillo	AM	BO				
Tassadia kamaensis (Morillo) Morillo		BO				
Tassadia leptobotrys Decne.					SU	
Tassadia marahuacensis Morillo	AM					
Tassadia martiana Decne. [expected in the Guianas]						
Tassadia medinae (Morillo) Morillo	AM					
Tassadia obovata Decne.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tassadia ovalifolia (E. Fourn.) Fontella [expected in the Guianas]	AM					
Tassadia propinqua Decne. [expected in FG]	AM		DA	GU	SU	
Tassadia trailiana (Benth.) Fontella	AM			GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Asclepias altissima Jacq. =*Marsdenia altissima*
Asclepias clausa Jacq. =*Sarcostemma clausum*

Asclepias gigantea L. =*Calotropis gigantea*
Asclepias macrophylla Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult. =*Marsdenia macrophylla*
Asclepias planiflora Jacq. =*Matelea planiflora*
Asclepias undulata Jacq. =*Marsdenia undulata*
Astephanus mucronata Schltdl. =*Blepharodon mucronatus*
Blepharodon auyantepuiense Steyerm. =*Blepharodon ulei*
Blepharodon bifidus Schltr. =*Blepharodon grandiflorus* subsp. *crassifolius*
Blepharodon ciliatum Moldenke =*Ditassa ciliata*
Blepharodon crassifolius Schltr. =*Blepharodon grandiflorus* subsp. *crassifolius*
Blepharodon hitchcockii Gleason =*Blepharodon ulei*
Blepharodon steudelianum (Miq.) Pulle =*Blepharodon nitidus*
Blepharodon steyermarkii R.W. Holm =*Blepharodon nitidus*
Blepharodon venezuelense Moldenke =*Blepharodon nitidus*
Blepharodon viscidum R.W. Holm =*Nephradenia linearis*
Cynanchum acerifolium (Lasser & Maguire) Morillo =*Ditassa acerifolia*
Cynanchum altissimum (Jacq.) Jacq. =*Marsdenia altissima*
Cynanchum angustifolium (Decne.) Morillo =*Ditassa angustifolia*
Cynanchum apocynellum (Gleason & Moldenke) Spellman =*Tassadia obovata*
Cynanchum auyantepuiense Steyerm. =*Ditassa auyantepuiensis*
Cynanchum bolivarense R.W. Holm =*Ditassa bolivarensis*
Cynanchum carnevalii Morillo =*Ditassa carnevalii*
Cynanchum clausum (Jacq.) Jacq. =*Sarcostemma clausum*
Cynanchum colellae Morillo =*Ditassa colellae*
Cynanchum denticulatum Vahl =*Matelea denticulata*
Cynanchum duidae R.W. Holm =*Ditassa ciliata*
Cynanchum fimbriatum Kunth =*Matelea cumanensis*
Cynanchum franciscoi Morillo =*Ditassa franciscoi*
Cynanchum guianense Spreng. =*Matelea denticulata*
Cynanchum hirsutum Vahl =*Matelea hirsuta*
Cynanchum holmianum Steyerm. =*Ditassa duidae*
Cynanchum jenmanii Morillo =*Matelea jenmanii*
Cynanchum julianii Morillo =*Ditassa juliani*
Cynanchum kamaense Morillo =*Tassadia kamaensis*
Cynanchum maritimum Jacq. =*Matelea maritima*
Cynanchum medinae Morillo =*Tassadia medinae*
Cynanchum multinervium Morillo =*Ditassa multinervia*
Cynanchum nitidum Vell. =*Blepharodon nitidus*
Cynanchum obovatum R.W. Holm =*Ditassa obovata*
Cynanchum planiflorum Jacq. =*Matelea planiflora*
Cynanchum recurvum (Rusby) Spellman =*Tassadia obovata*
Cynanchum revolutum R.W. Holm =*Cynanchum hirtellum*
Cynanchum roraimense (Schlltr.) Morillo =*Ditassa roraimensis*
Cynanchum stellatum Vell. =*Fischeria stellata*
Cynanchum stenolobum (Decne.) Morillo =*Tassadia berteriana*
Cynanchum tatei (Gleason & Moldenke) R.W. Holm =*Ditassa tatei*
Cynanchum taxifolium (Decne.) R.W. Holm =*Ditassa taxifolia*
Cynanchum tepuiense Morillo =*Ditassa ciliata*
Cynanchum undulatum (Jacq.) Jacq. =*Marsdenia undulata*
Cynanchum viridiflorum G. Mey. =*Matelea denticulata*
Ditassa aristata Benth. ex E. Fourn. =*Tassadia aristata*
Ditassa blepharodontoides Schltr. =*Blepharodon glaucescens*
Ditassa glaucescens Decne. =*Blepharodon glaucescens*
Esmeraldia stricta E. Fourn. =*Cynanchum strictum*
Fischeria calycina Decne. =*Fischeria stellata*
Fischeria subaequalis S.F. Blake =*Fischeria stellata*
Funastrum clausum (Jacq.) Schltr. =*Sarcostemma clausum*
Glaziostelma ovalifolium E. Fourn. =*Tassadia ovalifolia*
Gonolobus adenophorus Suess. =*Matelea planiflora*
Gonolobus ligustrinus Decne. [not in flora area]
Gonolobus maritimus (Jacq.) R. Br. =*Matelea maritima*
Gonolobus riparius Kunth [not in flora area]
Gonolobus squiresii Rusby =*Matelea squiresii*
Gonolobus surinamensis Jonker =*Matelea lourteigiae*
Gonolobus viridiflorus (G. Mey.) Schult. =*Matelea denticulata*

Ibatia albiflora H. Karst. =*Matelea cumanensis*
Ibatia maritima (Jacq.) Decne. =*Matelea maritima*
Macroscepis hirsuta (Vahl) Schltr. =*Matelea hirsuta*
Macroscepis trianae Decne. ex Triana =*Matelea hirsuta*
Madarosperma trailiana Benth. =*Tassadia trailiana*
Marsdenia amazonica Morillo =*Marsdenia sprucei*
Marsdenia caurensis Morillo =*Marsdenia altissima*
Marsdenia maculata Hook. =*Marsdenia macrophylla*
Marsdenia margaritaria R.C. Foster =*Marsdenia undulata*
Marsdenia mollissima E. Fourn. =*Marsdenia altissima*
Matelea albiflora (H. Karst.) Dugand =*Matelea cumanensis*
Matelea fimbriata (Kunth) Dugand =*Matelea cumanensis*
Matelea latifolia Aubl. =*Matelea palustris*
Matelea mediocris Woodson =*Matelea squiresii*
Matelea trianae (Decne. ex Triana) Spellman =*Matelea hirsuta*
Matelea viridiflora (G. Mey.) Woodson =*Matelea denticulata*
Meresaldia stricta (E. Fourn.) Bullock =*Cynanchum strictum*
Metastelma berterianum (Spreng.) Decne. =*Tassadia berteriana*
Metastelma brasiliense K. Schum. [not in flora area]
Metastelma campanulatum Decne. =*Cynanchum parviflorum*
Metastelma decaisneana Benth. & Hook. =*Tassadia decaisneana*
Metastelma mirifolium Gleason & Moldenke =*Cynanchum mirifolium*
Metastelma paraquense (Morillo) Liede =*Cynanchum paraquense*
Metastelma parviflorum (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult. =*Cynanchum parviflorum*
Metastelma stenolobum Decne. =*Tassadia berteriana*
Metastelma steudelianum Miq. =*Blepharodon nitidus*
Metastelma strictum (E. Fourn.) Spruce ex Knuth =*Cynanchum strictum*
Metastelma strictum Gleason & Moldenke =*Cynanchum strictum*
Oxypetalum berterianum Spreng. =*Tassadia berteriana*
Roulinia blanda Decne. =*Cynanchum blandum*
Roulinia voglii Suess. =*Cynanchum montevidense*
Rouliniella guianensis (Decne.) Jonker =*Cynanchum blandum*
Sarcostemma cumanense Kunth =*Sarcostemma clausum*
Sarcostemma pubescens Kunth =*Sarcostemma clausum*
Stephanotella killipii Woodson =*Marsdenia rubrofusca*
Tassadia angustifolia Malme =*Tassadia propinqua*
Tassadia apocynella Gleason & Moldenke =*Tassadia obovata*
Tassadia recurva Rusby =*Tassadia obovata*
Telminostelma corymbosum (Decne.) Fontella & Schwarz =*Cynanchum blandum*
Vincetoxicum hirtellum Oliv. =*Cynanchum hirtellum*

References

Fontella Pereira, J. 1977. Revisao taxonômica do gênero Tassadia Decaisne. Arq. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 21: 235-392.
Jonker, F.P. 1940. Asclepiadaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(2): 326-352.
Morillo, G. 1986. Asclepiadaceae II. Especies nuevas o interesantes en Venezuela y Guyana. Ernstia 37: 1-13.
Morillo, G. 1988. Asclepiadaceae III, one new species and four new records. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. ser. C, 91(2): 161-164.
Morillo, G. 1989. Contribución al conocimiento de las Asclepiadaceae suramericanas, principalmente de las Guayanas. Ernstia 51: 2-15.
Morillo, G. 1989. Veinte Asclepiadaceae sudamericanas nuevas para la ciencia y una nueva combinación. An. Jard. Bot. Madrid 47(2): 349-359.
Morillo, G. 1991. Once Asclepiadaceae suramericanas nuevas para la ciencia. Ernstia 1(3): 109-120.
Morillo, G. 1993. Asclepiadaceae nuevas o interesantes de Venezuela y Guyana. Ernstia 3(2): 61-70.Morillo, G. 1994. Seis Asclepiadaceae Sudamericanas nuevas para la ciencia. Ernstia 4(1-2): 3-10.
Morillo, G.N. 1997. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 3: 129-177.
Morillo, G. 1988. Asclepiadaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 89-94.

Balanophoraceae

B. Hansen, J.S. Miller

Helosis cayennensis (Sw.) Spreng.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Helosis cayennensis var. *cayennensis*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Langsdorffia hypogaea Mart.	AM	BO		GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Caldasia brasiliensis (Schott & Endl.) Kuntze =*Helosis cayennensis*
Caldasia cayennensis (Sw.) Mutis ex Steud. =*Helosis cayennensis*
Cynomorium cayennense Sw. =*Helosis cayennensis*
Helosis brasiliensis Schott & Endl. =*Helosis cayennensis*
Helosis guyanensis Rich. [nom. illeg. superfl.] =*Helosis cayennensis*
Langsdorffia rubiginosa Wedd. =*Langsdorffia hypogaea*

References

Gracie, C.A. 2002. Balanophoraceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 116.
Hansen, B. 1980. Balanophoraceae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 23: 1-80.
Hansen, B. 1993. Balanophoraceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 14: 40-43.
Lanjouw, J. 1932. Balanophoraceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 45-46.
Miller, J.S. 1997. Balanophoraceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 3: 393-395.

Balsaminaceae

Impatiens balsamina L. [probably escaped from cultivation]				GU		

Basellaceae

R.A. DeFilipps†, J.A. Steyermark†

Anredera vesicaria (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn. [probably escaped from cultivation in FG]	AM	BO				FG
Basella alba L. [cultivated & naturalized]				GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Anredera leptostachys (Moq.) Steenis =*Anredera vesicaria*
Basella rubra L. =*Basella alba*
Boussingaultia leptostachya Moq. =*Anredera vesicaria*
Boussingaultia leptostachys Moq. =*Anredera vesicaria*

References

Sperling, C.R. 1987. Systematics of the Basellaceae. Ph.D. Dissertation, Harvard University. U.M.I. Dissertation Information Service, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
Steyermark, J.A. 1997. Basellaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 3: 395-397.

Bataceae

Batis maritima L.				GU	SU	FG?

References

Jonker, F.P. 1953. Batidaceae. In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 91-93.

Begoniaceae

J.C. Lindeman, J.A. Steyermark†, D. Wasshausen

Begonia fischeri Schrank		BO	DA	GU		
Begonia fuchsioides Hook.	AM					
Begonia glabra Aubl.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Begonia guaduensis Kunth	AM	BO				
Begonia heloisana Brade				GU	SU	FG
Begonia hirsuta Aubl.						FG
Begonia humilis Dryand.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Begonia jenmanii Tutin				GU		
Begonia meridensis A. DC.		BO				
Begonia nubicola L.B. Sm. & B.G. Schub. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Begonia prieurii A. DC.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Begonia semiovata Liebm.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Begonia steyermarkii L.B. Sm. & B.G. Schub.		BO		GU		
Begonia ulmifolia Willd.		BO		GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Begonia diffusa L.B. Sm. & B.G. Schub. [not in flora area]
Begonia filipes Benth. [not in flora area]
Begonia guyanensis A. DC. =*Begonia semiovata*
Begonia hirtella Link [not in flora area]
Begonia kaietukensis Tutin =*Begonia fischeri*
Begonia kvistii L.B. Sm. [nomen nudum] =*Begonia jenmanii*
Begonia roraimensis Tutin =*Begonia fischeri*
Begonia scandens Sw. =*Begonia glabra*
Begonia tovarensis Klotzsch =*Begonia fischeri*

References

Heald, S.V. 2002. Begoniaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 117-118.
Lindeman, J.C. 1984. Begoniaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 576-584.
Smith, L.B., D.C. Wasshausen, J. Golding, & C.E. Karegeannes. 1986. Begoniaceae (illustrated key and annotated species list). Smithsonian Contrib. Bot. 60: 1-584.
Smith, L and D. Wasshausen. 1989. Begoniaceae. Flora de Venezuela 4(1): 5-68
Steyermark, J.A. 1997. Begoniaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 3: 397-403.

Bignoniaceae

A.H. Gentry†, S.O. Grose

Adenocalymna apurense (Kunth) Sandwith		BO		GU?		
Adenocalymna impressum (Rusby) Sandwith	AM	BO			SU	FG
Adenocalymna inundatum Mart. ex DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Adenocalymna inundatum var. *surinamense* Bureau & K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Adenocalymna prancei A.H. Gentry						FG
Adenocalymna purpurascens Rusby	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Adenocalymna saulense A.H. Gentry						FG
Adenocalymna subincanum Huber						FG
Amphilophium aschersonii Ule	AM	BO				
Amphilophium paniculatum (L.) Kunth		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Amphilophium paniculatum var. *imatacense* A.H. Gentry		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Amphilophium paniculatum var. *molle* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Standl.		BO				
Amphilophium paniculatum var. *paniculatum*		BO				
Anemopaegma alatum A.H. Gentry		BO				
Anemopaegma cf. brevipes S. Moore					SU	
Anemopaegma chamberlaynii (Sims) Bureau & K. Schum.				GU		
Anemopaegma chrysoleucum (Kunth) Sandwith	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Anemopaegma floridum Mart. ex DC.	AM					
Anemopaegma foetidum Bureau & K. Schum.				GU	SU	
Anemopaegma granvillei A.H. Gentry						FG
Anemopaegma ionanthum A.H. Gentry				GU		FG
Anemopaegma jucundum Bureau & K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU		
Anemopaegma karstenii Bureau & K. Schum.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Anemopaegma longidens DC.						FG
Anemopaegma maguirei Sandwith				GU?	SU	
Anemopaegma oligoneuron (Sprague & Sandwith) A.H. Gentry	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Anemopaegma paraense Bureau & K. Schum.		BO	DA	GU?	SU	FG
Anemopaegma parkeri Sprague	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Anemopaegma patelliforme A.H. Gentry	AM					
Anemopaegma robustum Bureau & K. Schum.	AM			GU		FG
Anemopaegma salicifolium (Kunth) Sandwith	AM	BO				
Arrabidaea arthrerion (DC.) Bureau ex K. Schum.					SU?	
Arrabidaea bilabiata (Sprague) Sandwith	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Arrabidaea brachypoda (DC.) Bureau		BO	DA	GU?		
Arrabidaea candicans (Rich.) DC.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Arrabidaea carichanensis (Kunth) Bureau & K. Schum.	AM	BO				
Arrabidaea chica (Bonpl.) B. Verl.	AM	BO	DA		SU?	FG
Arrabidaea cinerea Bureau ex K. Schum.				GU		FG
Arrabidaea cinerea var. *cinerea*				GU		FG
Arrabidaea cinerea var. *longipila* Sandwith				GU		

Arrabidaea cinnamomea (DC.) Sandwith	AM	BO			SU	FG
Arrabidaea conjugata (Vell.) Mart.				GU		FG
Arrabidaea corallina (Jacq.) Sandwith		BO		GU	SU?	FG
Arrabidaea egensis Bureau & K. Schum.	AM			GU		
Arrabidaea fanshawei Sandwith		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Arrabidaea florida DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Arrabidaea grosourdyana (Baill.) Sandwith		BO		GU		FG
Arrabidaea inaequalis (DC. ex Splitg.) K. Schum.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Arrabidaea japurensis (DC.) Bureau & K. Schum.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Arrabidaea lachnaea (Bureau ex Bureau & K. Schum.) Sandwith	AM	BO				
Arrabidaea mollis (Vahl) Bureau ex K. Schum.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Arrabidaea mollissima (Kunth) Bureau & K. Schum.		BO				
Arrabidaea nigrescens Sandwith	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Arrabidaea oligantha Bureau & K. Schum.				GU	SU	FG
Arrabidaea oxycarpa Urb.	AM	BO				
Arrabidaea patellifera (Schltdl.) Sandwith	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Arrabidaea prancei A.H. Gentry [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM			GU		
Arrabidaea pubescens (L.) A.H. Gentry	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Arrabidaea revillae A.H. Gentry				GU	SU	
Arrabidaea selloi (Spreng.) Sandwith		BO				
Arrabidaea spicata Bureau & K. Schum.						FG
Arrabidaea trailii Sprague		BO		GU	SU	FG
Arrabidaea triplinervia (Mart. ex DC.) Baill. ex Bureau						FG
Arrabidaea tuberculata DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Callichlamys latifolia (Rich.) K. Schum.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ceratophytum tetragonolobum (Jacq.) Sprague & Sandwith		BO		GU	SU	
Clytostoma binatum (Thunb.) Sandwith	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Clytostoma sciuripabulum Bureau & K. Schum.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Crescentia amazonica Ducke	AM	BO				
Crescentia cujete L. [cultivated only?]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cuspidaria subincana A.H. Gentry		BO		GU	SU	
Cybistax antisyphilitica (Mart.) Mart. ex DC.					SU	
Cydista aequinoctialis (L.) Miers	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cydista lilacina A.H. Gentry	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Digomphia ceratophora A.H. Gentry	AM					
Digomphia densicoma (Mart. ex DC.) Pilg.	AM	BO		GU		
Digomphia laurifolia Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Distictella arenaria A.H. Gentry	AM	BO				
Distictella cremersii A.H. Gentry					SU	FG
Distictella cuneifolia (DC.) Sandwith						FG
Distictella dasytricha Sandwith	AM					
Distictella elongata (Vahl) Urb.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Distictella laevis (Sandwith) A.H. Gentry	AM					
Distictella magnoliifolia (Kunth) Sandwith	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Distictella monophylla Sandwith	AM					
Distictella obovata Sandwith		BO		GU		FG?
Distictella parkeri (DC.) Sprague & Sandwith				GU		
Distictella pauciflora A.H. Gentry		BO				
Distictella porphyrotricha Sandwith		BO		GU		
Distictis granulosa Bureau & K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU	SU?	FG
Distictis pulverulenta (Sandwith) A.H. Gentry	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Godmania aesculifolia (Kunth) Standl.	AM	BO		GU		
Haplolophium rodriguesii A.H. Gentry						FG
Jacaranda copaia (Aubl.) D. Don	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Jacaranda copaia subsp. *copaia*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Jacaranda copaia subsp. *spectabilis* (Mart. ex DC.) A.H. Gentry	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Jacaranda duckei Vattimo					SU	FG
Jacaranda obtusifolia Bonpl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Jacaranda obtusifolia subsp. *obtusifolia*	AM	BO				
Jacaranda obtusifolia subsp. *rhombifolia* (G. Mey.) A.H. Gentry	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Jacaranda orinocensis Sandwith	AM	BO				
Lundia corymbifera (Vahl) Sandwith		BO		GU		FG
Lundia densiflora DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Lundia erionema DC.	AM			GU	SU	FG

Lundia puberula Pittier		BO				
Macfadyena uncata (T.F. Andrews) Sprague & Sandwith	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Macfadyena unguis-cati (L.) A.H. Gentry	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Manaosella cordifolia (DC.) A.H. Gentry	AM					
Mansoa alliacea (Lam.) A.H. Gentry				GU	SU	FG
Mansoa hymenaea (DC.) A.H. Gentry [cultivated, escaping?]					SU	FG
Mansoa kerere (Aubl.) A.H. Gentry	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mansoa kerere var. *incarnata* (Aubl.) A.H. Gentry	AM					FG
Mansoa kerere var. *kerere*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mansoa onohualcoides A.H. Gentry	AM				SU	
Mansoa sp. nov. aff. standleyi						FG
Mansoa standleyi (Steyerm.) A.H. Gentry		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mansoa verrucifera (Schltdl.) A.H. Gentry	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Martinella iquitosensis A. Samp.	AM					
Martinella obovata (Kunth) Bureau & K. Schum.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Melloa quadrivalvis (Jacq.) A.H. Gentry		BO		GU		
Memora alba (Aubl.) Miers					SU	FG
Memora bracteosa (DC.) Bureau ex K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Memora cladotricha Sandwith	AM	BO				
Memora flavida (DC.) Bureau & K. Schum.				GU	SU	FG
Memora flaviflora (Miq.) Pulle	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Memora heterophylla (Kraenzl.) Sandwith	AM			GU		
Memora moringifolia (DC.) Sandwith				GU	SU	FG
Memora patula Miers		BO	DA			
Memora pseudopatula A.H. Gentry	AM	BO				
Memora racemosa A.H. Gentry				GU	SU	FG
Memora schomburgkii (DC.) Miers	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Memora tanaeciicarpa A.H. Gentry	AM	BO		GU		FG
Mussatia hyacinthina (Standl.) Sandwith	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Mussatia prieurei (DC.) Bureau ex K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Parabignonia steyermarkii Sandwith		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Paragonia pyramidata (Rich.) Bureau				GU	SU	FG
Phryganocydia corymbosa (Vent.) Bureau ex K. Schum.	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Pithecoctenium crucigerum (L.) A.H. Gentry	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pleonotoma albiflora (Salzm. ex DC.) A.H. Gentry	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Pleonotoma clematis (Kunth) Miers	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pleonotoma dendrotricha Sandwith	AM					FG
Pleonotoma echitidea Sprague & Sandwith				GU	SU	
Pleonotoma exserta A.H. Gentry	AM	BO				
Pleonotoma jasminifolia (Kunth) Miers	AM	BO				
Pleonotoma moringifolia (DC.) Miers [unverified name]						FG
Pleonotoma variabilis (Jacq.) Miers	AM	BO			SU	
Potamoganos microcalyx (G. Mey.) Sandwith	AM			GU	SU	
Pseudocalymma sagotii (Bureau & K. Schum.) Sandwith [unverified name]						FG
Pyrostegia dichotoma Miers ex K. Schum.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Roentgenia sordida (Bureau & K. Schum.) Sprague & Sandwith		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Schlegelia fuscata A.H. Gentry						FG
Schlegelia macrophylla Ducke						FG
Schlegelia paraensis Ducke				GU	SU	FG
Schlegelia parviflora (Oerst.) Monach.						FG?
Schlegelia roseiflora Ducke						FG
Schlegelia scandens (Briq. & Spruce) Sandwith	AM				SU	
Schlegelia spruceana K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU		
Schlegelia violacea (Aubl.) Griseb.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sparattosperma leucanthum (Vell.) K. Schum.		BO				
Stizophyllum inaequilaterum Bureau & K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Stizophyllum riparium (Kunth) Sandwith	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Tabebuia aurea (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook. f. ex S. Moore					SU	
Tabebuia barbata (E. Mey.) Sandwith	AM	BO				
Tabebuia capitata (Bureau & K. Schum.) Sandwith	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tabebuia chrysantha (Jacq.) G. Nicholson [cultivated?]	AM	BO		GU		
Tabebuia donnell-smithii Rose		BO				
Tabebuia fluviatilis (Aubl.) DC.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Tabebuia guayacan (Seem.) Hemsl.		BO				

Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart. ex DC.) Standl.	AM	BO			SU	FG
Tabebuia insignis (Miq.) Sandwith	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tabebuia insignis var. *insignis*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tabebuia insignis var. *monophylla* Sandwith		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tabebuia insignis var. *pacimonensis* Sandwith	AM	BO	DA			
Tabebuia obscura (Bureau & K. Schum.) Sandwith	AM			GU		FG?
Tabebuia ochracea (Cham.) Standl.	AM	BO		GU		
Tabebuia ochracea subsp. *heterotricha* (DC.) A.H. Gentry	AM	BO		GU		
Tabebuia ochracea subsp. *neochrysantha* (A.H. Gentry) A.H. Gentry		BO				
Tabebuia orinocensis (Sandwith) A.H. Gentry	AM	BO				
Tabebuia pilosa A.H. Gentry	AM	BO				
Tabebuia rosea (Bertol.) DC. [cultivated]						
Tabebuia serratifolia (Vahl) G. Nicholson	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Tabebuia sp. A	AM					
Tabebuia stenocalyx Sprague & Stapf		BO	DA	GU	SU?	FG
Tabebuia subtilis Sprague & Sandwith		BO		GU		
Tabebuia uleana (Kraenzl.) A.H. Gentry	AM	BO		GU		
Tanaecium jaroba Sw.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Tanaecium nocturnum (Barb. Rodr.) Bureau & K. Schum.					SU	FG
Tecoma stans (L.) Juss. ex Kunth [cultivated?]				GU		FG
Tynanthus polyanthus (Bureau) Sandwith	AM					FG
Tynanthus pubescens A.H. Gentry	AM			GU		FG
Tynanthus sastrei A.H. Gentry						FG
Xylophragma seemannianum (Kuntze) Sandwith	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Adenocalymna bilabiatum (Sprague) Sandwith =*Arrabidaea bilabiata*
Adenocalymna heterophyllum Kraenzl. =*Memora heterophylla*
Adenocalymna sagotii Bureau & K. Schum. =*Pseudocalymma sagotii*
Adenocalymna symmetricum Rusby =*Mansoa kerere*
Amphilophium molle Schltdl. & Cham. =*Amphilophium paniculatum* var. *molle*
Anemopaegma carrerense Arm. =*Anemopaegma karstenii*
Anomoctenium granulosum (Bureau & K. Schum.) Sandwith =*Distictis granulosa*
Arrabidaea obliqua (Kunth) Bureau =*Arrabidaea corallina*
Arrabidaea sordida Bureau & K. Schum. =*Roentgenia sordida*
Bignonia aequinoctialis L. =*Cydista aequinoctialis*
Bignonia aesculifolia Kunth =*Godmania aesculifolia*
Bignonia alba Aubl. =*Memora alba*
Bignonia albiflora Salzm. ex DC. =*Pleonotoma albiflora*
Bignonia alliacea Lam. =*Mansoa alliacea*
Bignonia apurensis Kunth =*Adenocalymna apurense*
Bignonia aquatilis E. Mey. =*Tabebuia fluviatilis*
Bignonia aurea Silva Manso =*Tabebuia aurea*
Bignonia barbata E. Mey. =*Tabebuia barbata*
Bignonia binata Thunb. =*Clytostoma binatum*
Bignonia brachypoda DC. =*Arrabidaea brachypoda*
Bignonia candicans Rich. =*Arrabidaea candicans*
Bignonia carichanensis Kunth =*Arrabidaea carichanensis*
Bignonia chamberlaynii Sims =*Anemopaegma chamberlaynii*
Bignonia chica Bonpl. =*Arrabidaea chica*
Bignonia chrysantha Jacq. =*Tabebuia chrysantha*
Bignonia chrysoleuca Kunth =*Anemopaegma chrysoleucum*
Bignonia cinnamomea DC. =*Arrabidaea cinnamomea*
Bignonia clematis Kunth =*Pleonotoma clematis*
Bignonia copaia Aubl. =*Jacaranda copaia*
Bignonia corallina Jacq. =*Arrabidaea corallina*
Bignonia cordifolia DC. =*Manaosella cordifolia*
Bignonia corymbifera Vahl =*Lundia corymbifera*
Bignonia crucigera L. =*Pithecoctenium crucigerum*
Bignonia digitata E. Mey. =*Tabebuia fluviatilis*
Bignonia echinata Aubl. =*Pithecoctenium crucigerum*
Bignonia echinatum Jacq. =*Pithecoctenium crucigerum*
Bignonia elongata Vahl =*Distictella elongata*
Bignonia filicifolia Anderson =*Jacaranda obtusifolia* subsp. *rhombifolia*

Bignonia fluviatilis Aubl. =*Tabebuia fluviatilis*
Bignonia heterotricha DC. =*Tabebuia ochracea* subsp. *heterotricha*
Bignonia impressa Rusby =*Adenocalymna impressum*
Bignonia inaequalis DC. ex Splitg. =*Arrabidaea inaequalis*
Bignonia incarnata Aubl. =*Mansoa kerere* var. *incarnata*
Bignonia jasminifolia Kunth =*Pleonotoma jasminifolia*
Bignonia kerere Aubl. =*Mansoa kerere*
Bignonia latifolia Rich. =*Callichlamys latifolia*
Bignonia leucantha Vell. =*Sparattosperma leucanthum*
Bignonia magnoliifolia Kunth =*Distictella magnoliifolia*
Bignonia martinii DC. =*Martinella obovata*
Bignonia microcalyx G. Mey. =*Potamoganos microcalyx*
Bignonia mollis Vahl =*Arrabidaea mollis*
Bignonia mollissima Kunth =*Arrabidaea mollissima*
Bignonia moringaefolia DC. =*Pleonotoma moringifolia*
Bignonia paniculata L. =*Amphilophium paniculatum*
Bignonia patellifera Schltdl. =*Arrabidaea patellifera*
Bignonia picta Kunth =*Cydista aequinoctialis*
Bignonia populifolia DC. =*Melloa quadrivalvis*
Bignonia prieurei DC. =*Mussatia prieurei*
Bignonia pubescens L. =*Arrabidaea pubescens*
Bignonia pyramidata Rich. =*Paragonia pyramidata*
Bignonia quadrivalvis Jacq. =*Melloa quadrivalvis*
Bignonia riparia Kunth =*Stizophyllum riparium*
Bignonia salicifolia Kunth =*Anemopaegma salicifolium*
Bignonia selloi Spreng. =*Arrabidaea selloi*
Bignonia serratifolia Vahl =*Tabebuia serratifolia*
Bignonia tetragonoloba Jacq. =*Ceratophytum tetragonolobum*
Bignonia tiliaefolia Kunth =*Pithecoctenium crucigerum*
Bignonia tinctoria Arruda ? =*Arrabidaea chica*
Bignonia uncata Andrews =*Macfadyena uncata*
Bignonia unguis-cati L. =*Macfadyena unguis-cati*
Bignonia variabilis Jacq. =*Pleonotoma variabilis*
Bignonia verrucifera Schltdl. =*Mansoa verrucifera*
Bignonia verrucosa Kunth =*Arrabidaea carichanensis*
Callichlamys riparia Miq. =*Callichlamys latifolia*
Ceratophytum tobagense (Urb.) Sprague & Sandwith =*Ceratophytum tetragonolobum*
Cremastus lachnaeus Bureau ex Bureau & K. Schum. =*Arrabidaea lachnaea*
Cybistax donnell-smithii (Rose) Seib. =*Tabebuia donnell-smithii*
Cybistax millsii Miranda =*Tabebuia donnell-smithii*
Distictella monophylla var. *laevis* Sandwith =*Distictella laevis*
Distictella pulverulenta Sandwith =*Distictis pulverulenta*
Distictella racemosa (Bureau & K. Schum.) Urb. =*Distictella magnoliifolia*
Distictis robinsonii J. Johnst. =*Anemopaegma karstenii*
Handroanthus durus (Bureau ex K. Schum.) Mattos =*Tabebuia insignis* var. *insignis*
Jacaranda densicoma Mart. ex A. DC. =*Digomphia densicoma*
Jacaranda filicifolia D. Don =*Jacaranda obtusifolia* subsp. *rhombifolia*
Jacaranda filicifolia var. *puberula* K. Schum. =*Jacaranda obtusifolia* subsp. *rhombifolia*
Jacaranda obtusifolia var. *rhombifolia* (G. Mey.) Sandwith =*Jacaranda obtusifolia* subsp. *rhombifolia*
Jacaranda paraensis (Huber) Vattimo =*Jacaranda copaia* subsp. *spectabilis*
Jacaranda rhombifolia G. Mey. =*Jacaranda obtusifolia* subsp. *rhombifolia*
Jacaranda spectabilis Mart. ex DC. =*Jacaranda copaia* subsp. *spectabilis*
Jacaranda superba Pittier =*Jacaranda copaia* subsp. *spectabilis*
Lundia stricta Bureau & K. Schum. =*Lundia densiflora*
Martinella insculpta Sprague & Sandwith =*Martinella obovata*
Martinella manaosiana A. Samp. =*Martinella iquitosensis*
Melloa populifolia (DC.) Britton =*Melloa quadrivalvis*
Memora bilabiata Sprague =*Arrabidaea bilabiata*
Memora ovata (Bureau & K. Schum.) Sprague & Sandwith =*Memora schomburgkii*
Pachyptera alliacea (Lam.) A.H. Gentry =*Mansoa alliacea*
Pachyptera kerere (Aubl.) Sandwith =*Mansoa kerere*
Pachyptera kerere var. *incarnata* (Aubl.) A.H. Gentry =*Mansoa kerere* var. *incarnata*
Pachyptera standleyi (Steyerm.) A.H. Gentry =*Mansoa standleyi*
Paramansoa grosourdyana Baill. =*Arrabidaea grosourdyana*
Petastoma kerere (Aubl.) Schnee =*Mansoa kerere*

Petastoma patelliferum (Schltdl.) Miers =*Arrabidaea patellifera*
Pithecoctenium echinatum (Jacq.) Baill. =*Pithecoctenium crucigerum*
Pithecoctenium granulosum (Bureau & K. Schum.) Sprague & Sandwith =*Distictis granulosa*
Pithecoctenium uleanum Kraenzl. =*Distictis granulosa*
Pseudocalymma alliaceum (Lam.) Sandwith =*Mansoa alliacea*
Pseudocalymma alliaceum var. *macrocalyx* Sandwith =*Mansoa standleyi*
Pseudocalymma standleyi Steyerm. =*Mansoa standleyi*
Pseudopaegma oligoneuron Sprague & Sandwith =*Anemopaegma oligoneuron*
Roentgenia tuberculata Sprague & Sandwith [name of uncertain application, apparently a nomen nudum]
Saldanhaea seemanniana Kuntze =*Xylophragma seemannianum*
Schizopsis polyantha Bureau =*Tynanthus polyanthus*
Schlegelia lilacina Miq. =*Schlegelia violacea*
Schlegelia parasitica (Sw.) Miers ex Griseb. [not in flora area]
Spathodea ? bracteosa DC. =*Memora bracteosa*
Spathodea corymbosa Vent. =*Phryganocydia corymbosa*
Spathodea flaviflora Miq. =*Memora flaviflora*
Spathodea obovata Kunth =*Martinella obovata*
Spathodea orinocensis Kunth =*Phryganocydia corymbosa*
Spathodea schomburgkii DC. =*Memora schomburgkii*
Tabebuia aquatilis (E. Mey.) Sprague & Sandwith =*Tabebuia fluviatilis*
Tabebuia caraiba (Mart.) Bureau =*Tabebuia aurea*
Tabebuia chrysotricha (Mart. ex DC.) Standl. [not in flora area]
Tabebuia dura (Bureau & K. Schum.) Sprague & Sandwith =*Tabebuia insignis* var. *insignis*
Tabebuia floccosa (Bureau & K. Schum.) Sprague & Sandwith =*Xylophragma seemannianum*
Tabebuia glomerata Urb. =*Tabebuia capitata*
Tabebuia hypolepra Sprague & Sandwith =*Tabebuia capitata*
Tabebuia insignis var. *orinocensis* Sandwith =*Tabebuia orinocensis*
Tabebuia ipe var. *integra* (Sprague) Sandwith =*Tabebuia impetiginosa*
Tabebuia japurensis DC. =*Arrabidaea japurensis*
Tabebuia latifolia DC. =*Martinella obovata*
Tabebuia longipes Baker =*Tabebuia insignis* var. *monophylla*
Tabebuia millsii (Miranda) A.H. Gentry =*Tabebuia donnell-smithii*
Tabebuia moritziana (Kraenzl.) Schnee =*Arrabidaea grosourdyana*
Tabebuia neochrysantha A.H. Gentry =*Tabebuia ochracea* subsp. *neochrysantha*
Tabebuia neurophylla Miq. =*Arrabidaea patellifera*
Tabebuia obscura var. *schultesiana* (Sandwith) Sandwith =*Tabebuia obscura*
Tabebuia roraimae Oliv. =*Tabebuia insignis* var. *insignis*
Tabebuia rufescens J. Johnst. =*Tabebuia chrysantha*
Tabebuia rufinervis Hoffmanns. ex DC. =*Callichlamys latifolia*
Tabebuia subtilis var. *schultesiana* Sandwith =*Tabebuia obscura*
Tanaecium praelongum Miers =*Tanaecium jaroba*
Tecoma capitata Bureau & K. Schum. =*Tabebuia capitata*
Tecoma conspicua DC. =*Tabebuia serratifolia*
Tecoma dura Bureau ex K. Schum. =*Tabebuia insignis* var. *insignis*
Tecoma fluviatilis (Aubl.) Miq. =*Tabebuia fluviatilis*
Tecoma guayacan Seem. =*Tabebuia guayacan*
Tecoma heterotricha DC. =*Tabebuia ochracea subsp. heterotricha*
Tecoma impetiginosa Mart. ex DC. =*Tabebuia impetiginosa*
Tecoma insignis Miq. =*Tabebuia insignis*
Tecoma meyeriana DC. =*Tabebuia fluviatilis*
Tecoma moritziana Kraenzl. =*Arrabidaea grosourdyana*
Tecoma obscura Bureau & K. Schum. =*Tabebuia obscura*
Tecoma ochracea Cham. =*Tabebuia ochracea*
Tecoma patrisiana DC. =*Tabebuia serratifolia*
Tecoma roraimae (Oliv.) K. Schum. =*Tabebuia insignis var. insignis*
Tecoma serratifolia (Vahl) G. Don =*Tabebuia serratifolia*
Tecoma uleana Kraenzl. =*Tabebuia uleana*
Tetrastichella inaequalis (DC. ex Splitg.) Pichon =*Arrabidaea inaequalis*
Tynanthus hyacinthinus Standl. =*Mussatia hyacinthina*
Tynanthus myrianthus Bureau & K. Schum. =*Tynanthus polyanthus*
Zeyheria surinamensis Miq. =*Paragonia pyramidata*

References

Gentry, A.H. 1978. Bignoniaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, 1978. Botany of the Guayana Highland part 10. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 29: 245-283.

Gentry, A.H. 1980. Bignoniaceae - Part I (Crescentieae and Tourretieae). Flora Neotropica Monogr. 25(I): 1-130.
Gentry, A.H. 1982. Bignoniaceae. In Z. Luces de Febres, Flora de Venezuela 8: 1-462.
Gentry, A.H. 1992. Bignoniaceae - Part II (Tribe Tecomeae). Flora Neotropica Monogr. 25(II): 1-335.
Gentry, A.H. 1997. Bignoniaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 3: 403-491.
Lohmann, L.G, J.L. Brown, & S.A. Mori. 2002. Bignoniaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 118-139.
Sandwith, N.Y. 1938. Bignoniaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(2): 1-86.

Bixaceae

B.K. Holst, J.A. Steyermark†

Bixa orellana L.				GU	SU	FG
Bixa urucurana Willd. [=*Bixa orellana*?]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Cochlospermum orinocense (Kunth) Steud.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cochlospermum vitifolium (Willd.) Spreng.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG?

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Bixa orellana var. *urucurana* (Willd.) Kuntze ex Pilg. =*Bixa urucurana*
Cochlospermum insigne A. St.-Hil. [not in flora area] =*Cochlospermum regium* (Schr.) Pilger
Cochlospermum parkeri Planch. =*Cochlospermum orinocense*
Cochlospermum parviifolium Planch. =*Cochlospermum orinocense*
Cochlospermum triphyllum (S.F. Blake) Pittier =*Cochlospermum vitifolium*
Cochlospermum wentii Pulle =*Cochlospermum orinocense*
Maximilianea triphylla S.F. Blake =*Cochlospermum vitifolium*
Orellana americana var. *urucurana* Kuntze =*Bixa urucurana*

References

Heald, S.V. 2002. Bixaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 139.
Poppendieck, H.H. 1981. Cochlospermaceae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 27: 1-33.
Steyermark, J.A., & B.K. Holst. 1997. Bixaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 3: 492-495.

Bombacaceae

W.S. Alverson, L.J. Dorr, J.A. Steyermark†

Bombacopsis nervosa (Uittien) A. Robyns					SU	FG
Catostemma altsonii Sandwith				GU		
Catostemma commune Sandwith	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Catostemma durifolius W.S. Alverson		BO		GU		
Catostemma ebracteolatum Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Catostemma fragrans Benth.				GU	SU	FG
Catostemma hirsutulum Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Catostemma marahuacense Steyerm.	AM					
Catostemma sancarlosianum Steyerm.	AM					
Cavanillesia sp. A	AM					
Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eriotheca crassa (Uittien) A. Robyns					SU	FG
Eriotheca globosa (Aubl.) A. Robyns		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eriotheca longitubulosa A. Robyns						FG
Eriotheca surinamensis (Uittien) A. Robyns				GU	SU	FG
Huberodendron swietenioides (Gleason) Ducke						FG
Matisia amplifolia Pittier		BO				
Matisia ochrocalyx K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ochroma pyramidale (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.		BO		GU		FG
Pachira amazonica (A. Robyns) W.S. Alverson	AM	BO				
Pachira aquatica Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pachira aracamuniana (Steyerm.) W.S. Alverson	AM					
Pachira coriacea (Mart.) W.S. Alverson	AM					
Pachira cowanii (A. Robyns) W.S. Alverson	AM					
Pachira dolichocalyx A. Robyns				GU		FG
Pachira faroensis (Ducke) W.S. Alverson	AM					
Pachira flaviflora (Pulle) Fern. Alonso				GU	SU	FG

Pachira fuscolepidota (Steyerm.) W.S. Alverson	AM					
Pachira gracilis (A. Robyns) W.S. Alverson	AM	BO				
Pachira gracilis subsp. *bolivarensis* (Steyerm.) W.S. Alverson		BO				
Pachira gracilis subsp. *gracilis*	AM					
Pachira humilis Spruce ex Decne.	AM					
Pachira insignis (Sw.) Sw. ex Savigny				GU	SU	FG
Pachira liesneri (Steyerm.) W.S. Alverson	AM					
Pachira macrocalyx (Ducke) Fern. Alonso						FG?
Pachira mawarinumae (Steyerm.) W.S. Alverson	AM					
Pachira minor (Sims) Hemsl. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Pachira nitida Kunth	AM					
Pachira obovata (A. Robyns) W.S. Alverson [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Pachira orinocensis (A. Robyns) W.S. Alverson	AM	BO				
Pachira paraensis (Ducke) W.S. Alverson	AM					
Pachira pseudofaroensis (A. Robyns) W.S. Alverson	AM					
Pachira quinata (Jacq.) W.S. Alverson	AM	BO		GU		
Pachira robynsii (Steyerm. & W.D. Stevens) W.S. Alverson [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Pachira rupicola (A. Robyns) W.S. Alverson		BO				
Pachira sordida (R.E. Schult.) W.S. Alverson	AM					
Pachira tepuiensis (Steyerm.) W.S. Alverson		BO				
Pachira trinitensis Urb.		BO				
Pachira yapacanae Steyerm. ex W.S. Alverson	AM					
Pseudobombax croizatii A. Robyns	AM	BO				
Quararibea amazonica Ulbr.						FG
Quararibea duckei Huber					SU	FG
Quararibea guianensis Aubl.				GU	SU	FG
Quararibea lasiocalyx (K. Schum.) Vischer						FG
Quararibea spatulata Ducke						FG
Scleronema guianense Sandwith				GU		
Scleronema micranthum (Ducke) Ducke [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Bombacopsis amazonica A. Robyns =*Pachira amazonica*
Bombacopsis coriacea A. Robyns =*Pachira robynsii*
Bombacopsis cowanii A. Robyns =*Pachira cowanii*
Bombacopsis fendleri (Seem.) Pittier =*Pachira quinata*
Bombacopsis jaris Pittier [nomen nudum] =*Pachira quinata*
Bombacopsis jenmanii (Oliv.) Lasser =*Pachira minor*
Bombacopsis macrocalyx (Ducke) A. Robyns =*Pachira macrocalyx*
Bombacopsis mucronulata Pittier =*Pachira trinitensis*
Bombacopsis obovata A. Robyns =*Pachira obovata*
Bombacopsis orinocensis A. Robyns =*Pachira orinocensis*
Bombacopsis pachiroides auct. non Pittier: sensu Ll. Williams =*Pachira quinata*
Bombacopsis pachiroides auct. non Pittier: Ll. Williams =*Pachira rupicola*
Bombacopsis pachiroides Pittier =*Pachira trinitensis*
Bombacopsis paraensis (Ducke) A. Robyns =*Pachira paraensis*
Bombacopsis pseudamazonica A. Robyns =*Pachira amazonica*
Bombacopsis quinata (Jacq.) Dugand =*Pachira quinata*
Bombacopsis rupicola A. Robyns =*Pachira rupicola*
Bombacopsis sepium Pittier =*Pachira quinata*
Bombacopsis trinitensis (Urb.) A. Robyns =*Pachira trinitensis*
Bombacopsis trinitensis var. *mucronulata* (Pittier) A. Robyns =*Pachira trinitensis*
Bombacopsis wurdackii A. Robyns =*Pachira amazonica*
Bombax aquaticum (Aubl.) K. Schum. =*Pachira aquatica*
Bombax coriaceum Mart. =*Pachira coriacea*
Bombax crassum Uittien =*Eriotheca crassa*
Bombax faroense Ducke =*Pachira faroensis*
Bombax flaviflorum Pulle =*Pachira flaviflora*
Bombax globosum Aubl. =*Eriotheca globosa*
Bombax humile (Spruce ex Decne.) Benth. ex K. Schum. =*Pachira humilis*
Bombax jenmanii Oliv. =*Pachira minor*
Bombax macrocarpum (Schltdl. & Cham.) K. Schum. =*Pachira aquatica*
Bombax minus (Sims) Ducke =*Pachira minor*

Bombax nervosum Uittien =*Bombacopsis nervosa*
Bombax orinocense Kunth (Bixaceae) =*Cochlospermum orinocense*
Bombax paraense Ducke =*Pachira paraensis*
Bombax pentandrum L. =*Ceiba pentandra*
Bombax poissonianum K. Schum. =*Pachira nitida*
Bombax pyramidale Cav. ex Lam. =*Ochroma pyramidale*
Bombax quinatum Jacq. =*Pachira quinata*
Bombax rigidifolium Ducke =*Pachira aquatica*
Bombax sordidum R.E. Schult. =*Pachira sordida*
Bombax spectabile Ulbr. =*Pachira insignis*
Bombax surinamense Uittien =*Eriotheca surinamensis*
Bombax vitifolium Willd. (Bixaceae) =*Cochlospermum vitifolium*
Carolinea macrocarpa Schltdl. & Cham. =*Pachira aquatica*
Carolinea minor Sims =*Pachira minor*
Catostemma clarkii Steyerm. =*Catostemma sancarlosianum*
Catostemma macrosperma (Sagot) Lemée =*Catostemma fragrans*
Catostemma micranthum Ducke =*Scleronema micranthum*
Catostemma pubistylum Steyerm. =*Catostemma sancarlosianum*
Ceiba occidentalis (Spreng.) Burkill =*Ceiba pentandra*
Matisia apaporiensis Cuatrec. =*Matisia ochrocalyx*
Matisia lasiocalyx K. Schum. =*Quararibea lasiocalyx*
Matisia muricata (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec. =*Matisia ochrocalyx*
Ochroma lagopus Sw. =*Ochroma pyramidale*
Pachira cardonae Cuatrec. =*Pachira minor*
Pachira fendleri Seem. =*Pachira quinata*
Pachira jenmanii (Oliv.) A. Terracc. =*Pachira minor*
Pachira longiflora Hook. =*Pachira aquatica*
Pachira macrocarpa (Schltdl. & Cham.) Walp. =*Pachira aquatica*
Pachira obtusa Spruce ex K. Schum. =*Pachira nitida*
Pachira pustulifera Pittier =*Pachira aquatica*
Pachira villosula Pittier =*Pachira aquatica*
Pochota amazonica (A. Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D. Stevens =*Pachira amazonica*
Pochota aracamuniana Steyerm. =*Pachira aracamuniana*
Pochota coriacea (Mart.) Steyerm. & W.D. Stevens =*Pachira coriacea*
Pochota coriacea subsp. *orinocensis* (A. Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D. Stevens =*Pachira coriacea*
Pochota cowanii (A. Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D. Stevens =*Pachira cowanii*
Pochota ewelii Steyerm. =*Pachira amazonica*
Pochota flaviflora (Pulle) Steyerm. & W.D. Stevens =*Pachira flaviflora*
Pochota fuscolepidota Steyerm. =*Pachira fuscolepidota*
Pochota gracilis (A. Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D. Stevens =*Pachira gracilis*
Pochota gracilis subsp. *bolivarensis* Steyerm. =*Pachira gracilis* subsp. *bolivarensis*
Pochota humilis (Spruce ex Decne.) Steyerm. & W.D. Stevens =*Pachira humilis*
Pochota liesneri Steyerm. =*Pachira liesneri*
Pochota maguirei (A. Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D. Stevens =*Pachira gracilis* subsp. *bolivarensis*
Pochota mawarinumae Steyerm. =*Pachira mawarinumae*
Pochota minor (Sims) Steyerm. & W.D. Stevens =*Pachira minor*
Pochota nitida (Kunth) Steyerm. & W.D. Stevens =*Pachira nitida*
Pochota obovata (A. Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D. Stevens =*Pachira obovata*
Pochota orinocensis (A. Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D. Stevens =*Pachira orinocensis*
Pochota pseudamazonica (A. Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D. Stevens =*Pachira amazonica*
Pochota pseudofaroensis (A. Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D. Stevens =*Pachira pseudofaroensis*
Pochota quinata (Jacq.) W.D. Stevens =*Pachira quinata*
Pochota redmondii Steyerm. =*Pachira obovata*
Pochota robynsii Steyerm. & W.D. Stevens =*Pachira robynsii*
Pochota sordida (R.E. Schult.) Steyerm. & W.D. Stevens =*Pachira sordida*
Pochota tepuiensis Steyerm. =*Pachira tepuiensis*
Pochota trinitensis (Urb.) Steyerm. & W.D. Stevens =*Pachira trinitensis*
Pochota vulgaris Ram. Goyena =*Pachira quinata*
Pochota wurdackii (A. Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D. Stevens =*Pachira amazonica*
Quararibea apaporiensis (Cuatrec.) A. Robyns =*Matisia ochrocalyx*
Quararibea muricata Cuatrec. =*Matisia ochrocalyx*
Quararibea ochrocalyx (K. Schum.) Vischer =*Matisia ochrocalyx*
Quararibea turbinata Poir. [specimens apparently referable to *Quararibea duckei*]
Rhodognaphalopsis coriacea (Mart.) A. Robyns =*Pachira coriacea*
Rhodognaphalopsis coriacea subsp. *orinocensis* A. Robyns =*Pachira coriacea*

Rhodognaphalopsis coriacea var. *sordida* (R.E. Schult.) A. Robyns =*Pachira sordida*
Rhodognaphalopsis discolor A. Robyns =*Pachira sordida*
Rhodognaphalopsis faroensis (Ducke) A. Robyns =*Pachira faroensis*
Rhodognaphalopsis flaviflora var. *flaviflora* =*Pachira flaviflora*
Rhodognaphalopsis flaviflora var. *glabra* A. Robyns =*Pachira flaviflora*
Rhodognaphalopsis gracilis A. Robyns =*Pachira gracilis*
Rhodognaphalopsis humilis (Spruce ex Decne.) A. Robyns =*Pachira humilis*
Rhodognaphalopsis maguirei A. Robyns =*Pachira gracilis* subsp. *bolivarensis*
Rhodognaphalopsis minor (Sims) A. Robyns =*Pachira minor*
Rhodognaphalopsis minor var. *amblyophylla* A. Robyns =*Pachira minor*
Rhodognaphalopsis minor var. *minor* =*Pachira minor*
Rhodognaphalopsis nitida (Kunth) A. Robyns =*Pachira nitida*
Rhodognaphalopsis pseudofaroensis A. Robyns =*Pachira pseudofaroensis*
Scleronema neblinense Steyerm. =*Scleronema micranthum*
Sophia carolina L. =*Pachira aquatica*

References

Alverson, W.S. 1994. New species and combinations of Catostemma and Pachira (Bombacaceae) from the Venezuelan Guayana. Novon 4(1): 3-8.
Alverson, W.S. & J.A. Steyermark. 1997. Bombaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 3: 496-527.
Alverson, W.S. & S.A. Mori. 2002. Bombaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 139-145.
Robyns, A. 1963. Essai de monographie du genre Bombax s.l. Bull. Jard. Bot. État 33: 1-311.
Robyns, A. 1967. Bombacaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 7. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 17(1): 1-439.
Steyermark, J.A. 1987. Bombacaceae. In Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana - III. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74(3): 636-646.
Steyermark, J.A. & W.D. Stevens. 1988. Notes on Rhodognaphalopsis and Bombacopsis in the Guayanas. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 75: 396-398.
Uittien, H. 1932. Bombacaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 26-33.

Bonnetiaceae

Archytaea angustifolia Maguire	AM		
Archytaea triflora Mart.	AM	BO	GU
Bonnetia ahogadoi (Steyerm.) A.L. Weitzman & P.F. Stevens		BO	
Bonnetia bolivarensis Steyerm.		BO	
Bonnetia celiae Maguire	AM		
Bonnetia chimantensis Steyerm.		BO	
Bonnetia cordifolia Maguire		BO	
Bonnetia crassa Gleason	AM		
Bonnetia euryanthera Steyerm.		BO	
Bonnetia fasciculata A.L. Weitzman & P.F. Stevens		BO	
Bonnetia huberiana Steyerm.		BO	
Bonnetia jauaensis Maguire		BO	
Bonnetia kathleenae Lasser	AM		
Bonnetia lanceifolia Kobuski		BO	
Bonnetia liesneri Steyerm.	AM		
Bonnetia maguireorum Steyerm.	AM		
Bonnetia multinervia (Maguire) Steyerm. [expected in GU?]		BO	
Bonnetia neblinae Maguire	AM		
Bonnetia paniculata Spruce ex Benth.	AM	BO	GU
Bonnetia ptariensis Steyerm.		BO	
Bonnetia roraimae Oliv.		BO	GU
Bonnetia roseiflora Maguire		BO	
Bonnetia rubicunda (Sastre) A.L. Weitzman & P.F. Stevens		BO	GU
Bonnetia sessilis Benth.	AM	BO	GU
Bonnetia steyermarkii Kobuski		BO	
Bonnetia tepuiensis Kobuski & Steyerm.		BO	GU
Bonnetia tristyla Gleason	AM	BO	
Bonnetia wurdackii Maguire		BO	

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Acopanea ahogadoi Steyerm. =*Bonnetia ahogadoi*

Archytaea multiflora Benth. =*Archytaea triflora*
Bonnetia dinizii Huber =*Bonnetia paniculata*
Bonnetia duidae Kobuski & Steyerm. (Clusiaceae) =*Neotatea duidae*
Bonnetia guaiquinimae Steyerm. =*Bonnetia lanceifolia*
Bonnetia longifolia Gleason (Clusiaceae) =*Neotatea longifolia*
Bonnetia martiana Maguire =*Bonnetia sessilis*
Bonnetia martiana var. *venadoensis* Maguire =*Bonnetia sessilis*
Bonnetia neblinensis Steyerm. (Clusiaceae) =*Neotatea neblinae*
Bonnetia parviflora Spruce ex Benth. =*Bonnetia paniculata*
Bonnetia phelpsii Gleason =*Bonnetia sessilis*
Bonnetia tepuiensis subsp. *minor* Steyerm. =*Bonnetia tepuiensis*
Bonnetia toronoensis Steyerm. =*Bonnetia chimantensis*
Bonnetia tristyla subsp. *nervosa* Steyerm. =*Bonnetia tristyla*
Kieseria sessilis (Benth.) Kuntze =*Bonnetia sessilis*
Neblinaria celiae Maguire =*Bonnetia maguireorum*
Neblinaria rubicunda Sastre =*Bonnetia rubicunda*
Neogleasonia duidae (Kobuski & Steyerm.) Maguire (Clusiaceae) =*Neotatea duidae*
Neogleasonia multinervia Maguire =*Bonnetia multinervia*
Neogleasonia wurdackii Maguire =*Bonnetia fasciculata*

References

Kobuski, C.E. 1948. Studies in the Theaceae, XVII. A review of the genus Bonnetia. J. Arn. Arb. 29: 393-413.
Maguire, B. 1972. Bonnetiaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 9. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 1-832.

Boraginaceae

C. Feuillet, J. Gaviria, R. Gómez, J.S. Miller, G. Rodríguez

Bourreria cumanensis (Loefl.) O.E. Schulz		BO				
Cordia alliodora (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cordia bicolor DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cordia bullata (L.) Roem. & Schult.		BO	DA	GU		
Cordia bullata subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Gaviria		BO	DA	GU		
Cordia cabanayensis Gaviria		BO				
Cordia collococca Sandmark ex L.		BO	DA	GU		
Cordia cremersii Feuillet						FG
Cordia curassavica (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cordia dentata Poir.		BO	DA			
Cordia exaltata Lam.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cordia fallax I.M. Johnst.		BO	DA	GU		
Cordia fanchoniae Feuillet						FG
Cordia fulva I.M. Johnst.					SU	FG
Cordia goeldiana Huber						FG
Cordia grandiflora (Desv.) Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Cordia koemarae J.S. Mill.					SU	
Cordia laevifrons I.M. Johnst.					SU	FG
Cordia lomatoloba I.M. Johnst.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Cordia marioniae Feuillet				GU		
Cordia multispicata Cham.				GU		
Cordia naidophila I.M. Johnst.	AM					FG
Cordia nervosa Lam.				GU	SU	FG
Cordia nodosa Lam.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cordia panamensis Riley		BO	DA			
Cordia panicularis Rudge				GU	SU	FG
Cordia polycephala (Lam.) I.M. Johnst.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Cordia polystachya Kunth	AM					
Cordia roraimae I.M. Johnst.		BO				
Cordia sagotii I.M. Johnst.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Cordia scabrifolia DC.	AM			GU		
Cordia schomburgkii DC.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Cordia sericicalyx DC.		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Cordia sipapoi Gaviria	AM					
Cordia sp. A	AM					
Cordia sprucei Mez	AM					FG

Cordia stenostachya Killip ex Gaviria	AM					
Cordia steyermarkii Gaviria		BO				
Cordia tetrandra Aubl.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cordia tomentosa Lam. ex Roem. & Schult.					SU	FG
Cordia toqueve Aubl. [expected in SU]		BO		GU		FG
Cordia umbellifera Killip ex G. Agostini		BO				
Cordia williamsii G. Agostini ex Gaviria		BO				
Cordia wurdackiana Feuillet				GU		
Heliotropium angiospermum Murray		BO				
Heliotropium curassavicum L.				GU	SU	FG?
Heliotropium filiforme Lehm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Heliotropium indicum L. [cultivated, persists as an escape]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Heliotropium lagoense (Warm.) Gürke		BO			SU	
Heliotropium polyphyllum Lehm.		BO				
Heliotropium procumbens Mill.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Heliotropium purdiei I.M. Johnst.		BO				
Heliotropium ternatum Vahl		BO		GU		
Lepidocordia punctata Ducke		BO		GU	SU	
Tournefortia bicolor Sw.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tournefortia candidula (Miers) I.M. Johnst.		BO		GU		
Tournefortia cuspidata Kunth		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tournefortia hirsutissima L.			DA	GU		
Tournefortia maculata Jacq.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Tournefortia melanochaeta DC.				GU		FG
Tournefortia paniculata Cham.				GU	SU	FG
Tournefortia paniculata var. *spigeliiflora* (DC.) I.M. Johnst.				GU	SU	FG
Tournefortia ulei Vaupel	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Tournefortia volubilis L.		BO		GU		FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Bourreria viridis Rusby =*Cordia sericicalyx*
Cerdana alliodora Ruiz & Pav. =*Cordia alliodora*
Cordia alba auct. non DC. =*Cordia dentata*
Cordia alliodora (Ruiz & Pav.) Cham. ex DC. =*Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken
Cordia aubletii DC. =*Cordia schomburgkii*
Cordia canescens Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Cordia polystachya*
Cordia carnosa Rusby =*Cordia bicolor*
Cordia collococa Aubl. non L. =*Cordia nodosa*
Cordia cordifolia Kunth =*Cordia tetrandra*
Cordia cordifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. [nom. superfl.] =*Cordia tetrandra*
Cordia coriacea Sagot ex Benoist =*Cordia sagotii*
Cordia corymbosa Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. [nom. superfl.] =*Cordia polycephala*
Cordia corymbosa (Desv.) G. Don =*Cordia polycephala*
Cordia dasycephala (Desv.) Kunth =*Cordia bullata* subsp. *humilis*
Cordia dentata Vahl =*Cordia dentata*
Cordia exaltata var. *melanoneura* (Klotzsch) I.M. Johnst. =*Cordia exaltata*
Cordia flavescens Aubl. [name of uncertain application, referable to Lauraceae]
Cordia formicarum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Cordia nodosa*
Cordia globosa (Jacq.) Kunth =*Cordia bullata* subsp. *humilis*
Cordia globosa var. *humilis* (Jacq.) I.M. Johnst. =*Cordia bullata* subsp. *humilis*
Cordia globosa subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Borh. =*Cordia bullata* subsp. *humilis*
Cordia guianensis Klotzsch [nomen nudum] =*Cordia fallax*
Cordia gujanensis (Desv.) Roem. & Schult. =*Cordia fallax*
Cordia hebecarpa DC. =*Cordia toqueve*
Cordia heterophylla Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. [nom. superfl.] =*Cordia toqueve*
Cordia heterophylla Poir. =*Cordia toqueve*
Cordia hirta I.M. Johnst. =*Cordia sagotii*
Cordia hispidissima DC. =*Cordia nodosa*
Cordia humilis (Jacq.) G. Don =*Cordia bullata* subsp. *humilis*
Cordia ierensis Britton =*Cordia sericicalyx*
Cordia lockhartii Kuntze [nom. inval.] =*Cordia bicolor*
Cordia lucida Splitg. ex Pulle [nomen nudum] =*Cordia schomburgkii*
Cordia macrostachya (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. =*Cordia curassavica*
Cordia melanoneura Klotzsch [nomen nudum] =*Cordia exaltata*
Cordia miranda DC. =*Cordia nodosa*

Cordia monosperma (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. =*Cordia polycephala*
Cordia opaca Rusby =*Cordia sericicalyx*
Cordia pubescens Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Cordia toqueve*
Cordia scabrida Mart. =*Cordia exaltata*
Cordia scabrida auct. non Fresen. 1857. =*Cordia naidophila*
Cordia scandens Poir. (Dichapetalaceae) =*Dichapetalum rugosum*
Cordia spinescens L. [not in flora area]
Cordia tetraphylla Aubl. (Combretaceae) =*Buchenavia tetraphylla*
Cordia tobagensis Urb. =*Cordia schomburgkii*
Cordia tobagensis var. *broadwayi* Urb. =*Cordia schomburgkii*
Cordia umbraculifera DC. =*Cordia tetrandra*
Cordia viridis (Rusby) I.M. Johnst. =*Cordia sericicalyx*
Cordia volubilis Pittier =*Cordia nodosa*
Crematomia cumanensis (Loefl.) Miers =*Bourreria cumanensis*
Heliotropium foliosum Roem. & Schult. =*Heliotropium polyphyllum*
Heliotropium fumana (Fresen.) Gürke =*Heliotropium ternatum*
Heliotropium ottonis Lehm. =*Heliotropium ternatum*
Heliotropium scorpioides Kunth =*Heliotropium angiospermum*
Heliotropium trinitensis Urb. =*Heliotropium lagoense*
Lithocardium sprucei (Mez) Kuntze =*Cordia sprucei*
Messerschmidia candidula Miers =*Tournefortia candidula*
Schleidenia fumana Fresen. =*Heliotropium ternatum*
Schleidenia lagoensis Warm. =*Heliotropium lagoense*
Schleidenia polyphylla (Lehm.) Fresen. =*Heliotropium polyphyllum*
Tournefortia aubletii J.F. Macbr. =*Tournefortia bicolor*
Tournefortia bicolor var. *bicolor* =*Tournefortia bicolor*
Tournefortia bicolor var. *calycosa* J.D. Sm. =*Tournefortia bicolor*
Tournefortia hirsutissima auct. non L.: sensu Pulle =*Tournefortia cuspidata*
Tournefortia hirsutissima L. f. *bicolor* (Sw.) D.L. Nash =*Tournefortia bicolor*
Tournefortia syringifolia Vahl =*Tournefortia maculata*
Tournefortia tenuiflora Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. (Rubiaceae) =*Declieuxia tenuiflora*
Varronia bullata L. =*Cordia bullata*
Varronia corymbosa Desv. [nomen nudum] =*Cordia polycephala*
Varronia curassavica Jacq. =*Cordia curassavica*
Varronia dasycephala Desv. =*Cordia bullata* subsp. *humilis*
Varronia globosa Jacq. =*Cordia bullata* subsp. *humilis*
Varronia grandiflora Desv. =*Cordia grandiflora*
Varronia guianensis Desv. =*Cordia curassavica*
Varronia humilis Jacq. =*Cordia bullata* subsp. *humilis*
Varronia lineata auct. non L. [nom. illeg.] =*Cordia polycephala*
Varronia macrostachya Jacq. =*Cordia curassavica*
Varronia monosperma Jacq. =*Cordia polycephala*
Varronia polycephala Lam. =*Cordia polycephala*

References

Diane N., H. Förther & H.H. Hilger. 2002. A systematic analysis of Heliotropium, Tournefortia, and allied taxa of the Heliotropiaceae (Boraginales) based on ITS1 sequences and morphological data. Am. J. Bot. 89: 287-295.

Feuillet, C. 2002. Boraginaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 145-151.

Johnston, I.M. 1928. Studies in the Boraginaceae VII. 1. The South American species of Heliotropium. Contrib. Gray Herb. 81: 3-72.

Johnston, I.M. 1935. Studies in Boraginaceae X. The Boraginaceae of northeastern South America. J. Arn. Arb. 16: 1-64.

Johnston, I.M. 1936. Boraginaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(1): 306-333.

Miller, J.S., J. Gaviria, R. Gómez, & G. Rodríguez. 1997. Boraginaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 3: 527-547.

Uittien, H. 1937. Boraginaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(1): 496-497.

Brassicaceae

J.C. Lindeman, L.J. Raechal

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. & Coss. [introduced]		FG
Cardamine flexuosa With.	BO	
Coronopus didymus (L.) Sm. [probably introduced]		FG

Lepidium virginicum L. [introduced]				SU	FG
Rorippa dubia (Pers.) H. Hara [introduced] [=*Rorippa indica* (L.) Hiern]			GU	SU	
Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum (L.) Hayek [introduced] [=*Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.]					FG
Rorippa palustris (L.) Besser [introduced] [=*Rorippa islandica* (Leder) Borbás]				SU	
Sinapis arvensis L. [introduced]			GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Lepidium micropterum Miq. =*Lepidium virginicum*
Nasturtium palustre (L.) DC., non Crantz =*Rorippa palustris*
Rorippa heterophylla (Blume) R.O. Williams =*Rorippa dubia*

References

Al-Shehbaz, I. 1988. Cruciferae. In R.A. Howard, Flora of the Lesser Antilles 4: 276-292.
Mitchell, J.D. 2002 Brassicaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 151.
Raechal, L.J. 1997. Brassicaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 3: 547-548.

Brunelliaceae

J.S. Miller

Brunellia comocladifolia Bonpl.		BO			
Brunellia comocladifolia subsp. *ptariana* (Steyerm.) Cuatrec. [Mt. Roraima]		BO			
Brunellia neblinensis Steyerm. & Cuatrec.	AM				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Brunellia integrifolia Szyszyl. var. *ptariana* Steyerm. =*Brunellia comocladifolia* subsp. *ptariana*

References

Cuatrecasas, J. 1970. Brunelliaceae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 2: 1-188.
Miller, J.S. 1997. Brunelliaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 3: 676-688.

Burseraceae

D.C. Daly

Bursera karsteniana Engl.		BO				
Bursera simaruba (L.) Sarg.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Bursera tomentosa (Jacq.) Triana & Planch.		BO				
Commiphora leptophloeos (Mart.) J.B. Gillett	AM	BO				
Crepidospermum goudotianum (Tul.) Triana & Planch.				GU		FG
Crepidospermum prancei Daly	AM					
Crepidospermum rhoifolium (Benth.) Triana & Planch.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Dacryodes belemensis Cuatrec.					SU?	
Dacryodes chimantensis Steyerm. & Maguire	AM	BO		GU		
Dacryodes cuspidata (Cuatrec.) Daly	AM					FG
Dacryodes glabra (Steyerm.) Cuatrec.	AM	BO				
Dacryodes microcarpa Cuatrec.	AM	BO				
Dacryodes negrensis Daly & M.C. Martínez	AM	BO				
Dacryodes nitens Cuatrec.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Dacryodes peruviana (Loes.) H.J. Lam	AM	BO		GU		FG
Dacryodes roraimensis Cuatrec.		BO		GU		
Dacryodes sclerophylla Cuatrec.		BO				
Dacryodes sp. A	AM	BO				
Dacryodes steyermarkii Sandwith		BO		GU		
Protium altsonii Sandwith	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Protium amazonicum (Cuatrec.) Daly	AM	BO				FG
Protium apiculatum Swart	AM				SU	FG
Protium aracouchini (Aubl.) Marchand	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Protium boomii Daly		BO		GU		
Protium carolense Daly	AM					
Protium crassipetalum Cuatrec.	AM	BO		GU	SU?	
Protium crenatum Sandwith	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Protium cuneatum Swart		BO		GU	SU?	FG

Protium decandrum (Aubl.) Marchand	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Protium demerarense Swart				GU		FG
Protium divaricatum Engl.	AM	BO				FG
Protium divaricatum subsp. *divaricatum*	AM	BO				FG
Protium divaricatum subsp. *fumarium* Daly						FG
Protium elegans Engl.	AM					FG?
Protium ferrugineum Engl.	AM	BO				
Protium gallicum Daly						FG
Protium giganteum Engl.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Protium giganteum var. *crassifolium* (Engl.) Daly					SU	FG
Protium giganteum var. *giganteum*	AM			GU	SU	FG
Protium glabrescens Swart					SU?	
Protium grandifolium Engl.	AM	BO				FG
Protium guianense (Aubl.) Marchand	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Protium heptaphyllum (Aubl.) Marchand	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Protium heptaphyllum subsp. *heptaphyllum*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Protium heptaphyllum subsp. *ulei* (Swart) Daly	AM	BO				
Protium inodorum Daly						FG
Protium llanorum Cuatrec.	AM	BO		GU		
Protium macrocarpum Cuatrec.	AM	BO				
Protium macrosepalum Swart	AM					
Protium melinonis Engl.						FG
Protium morii Daly						FG
Protium nitidifolium (Cuatrec.) Daly					SU	
Protium nodulosum Swart						FG
Protium occultum Daly						FG
Protium opacum Swart	AM	BO		GU		FG
Protium opacum subsp. *exaggeratum* Daly	AM	BO		GU?		
Protium opacum subsp. *opacum*	AM	BO		GU		
Protium opacum subsp. *rabelianum* Daly				GU		FG
Protium pallidum Cuatrec.						FG
Protium paniculatum Engl.	AM					
Protium paniculatum var. A	AM					
Protium paniculatum var. *paniculatum*	AM					
Protium paniculatum var. *riedelianum* (Engl.) Daly	AM					
Protium pilosum (Cuatrec.) Daly						FG
Protium plagiocarpium Benoist				GU?	SU?	FG
Protium poeppigianum Swart						FG
Protium polybotryum (Turcz.) Engl.				GU	SU	FG
Protium polybotryum subsp. *blackii* (Swart) Daly				GU		
Protium polybotryum subsp. *polybotryum*				GU	SU	FG
Protium ptarianum Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Protium pullei Swart [unverified name]					SU	
Protium reticulatum (Engl.) Engl.	AM					
Protium robustum (Swart) D.M. Porter				GU	SU	FG
Protium sagotianum Marchand	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Protium sp. A	AM	BO				
Protium sp. B	AM	BO				
Protium sp. C		BO		GU		
Protium sp. D	AM					
Protium sp. E		BO				
Protium sp. F	AM					
Protium spruceanum (Benth.) Engl.	AM	BO				
Protium strumosum Daly				GU		FG
Protium subserratum (Engl.) Engl.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Protium subserratum subsp. A	AM					
Protium subserratum subsp. *subserratum*	AM				SU	FG
Protium tenuifolium (Engl.) Engl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Protium trifoliolatum Engl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Protium unifoliolatum Spruce ex Engl.	AM	BO		GU		
Tetragastris altissima (Aubl.) Swart		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tetragastris hostmannii (Engl.) Kuntze		BO		GU	SU	FG
Tetragastris panamensis (Engl.) Kuntze	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Trattinnickia boliviana (Swart) Daly	AM	BO				FG?

Trattinnickia burserifolia Mart.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Trattinnickia demerarae Sandwith				GU	SU	FG
Trattinnickia glaziovii Swart						FG
Trattinnickia rhoifolia Willd.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Bursera aracouchili (Aubl.) Baill. =*Protium aracouchini*
Bursera bonairensis Bold. =*Bursera simaruba*
Bursera caudata Turcz. [nom. confus.] =*Protium sagotianum*
Bursera decandra (Aubl.) Baill. =*Protium decandrum*
Bursera gummifera L. =*Bursera simaruba*
Bursera integerrima (Tul.) Triana & Planch. =*Bursera simaruba*
Bursera leptophloeos Mart. =*Commiphora leptophloeos*
Bursera martiana Engl. =*Commiphora leptophloeos*
Bursera orinocensis Engl. =*Commiphora leptophloeos*
Bursera subpubescens (Rose) Engl. =*Bursera simaruba*
Bursera trinitensis R.O. Williams =*Bursera karsteniana*
Bursera velutinifolia R.S. Cowan (Anacardiaceae) =*Cyrtocarpa velutinifolia*
Burseria gummifera (L.) Jacq. =*Bursera simaruba*
Dacryodes microcarpa var. *lanceolata* Cuatrec. =*Dacryodes microcarpa*
Dacryodes peruviana var. *caroniensis* Cuatrec. =*Dacryodes peruviana*
Elaphrium decandrum (Aubl.) Spreng. ex D. Dietr. =*Protium decandrum*
Elaphrium enneandrum Spreng. ex D. Dietr. =*Protium decandrum*
Elaphrium gujanense (Aubl.) Spreng. ex D. Dietr. =*Protium guianense*
Elaphrium heptaphyllum (Aubl.) Spreng. ex D. Dietr. =*Protium heptaphyllum*
Elaphrium heterophyllum (Willd.) Spreng. ex D. Dietr. =*Protium aracouchini*
Elaphrium integerrimum Tul. =*Bursera simaruba*
Elaphrium jacquinianum Kunth =*Bursera tomentosa*
Elaphrium simaruba (L.) Rose =*Bursera simaruba*
Elaphrium subpubescens Rose =*Bursera simaruba*
Elaphrium tomentosum Jacq. =*Bursera tomentosa*
Elaphrium trinitense (R.O. Williams) Rose =*Bursera karsteniana*
Hedwigia hostmannii Engl. =*Tetragastris hostmannii*
Hedwigia panamensis Engl. =*Tetragastris panamensis*
Hedwigia rhoifolia Benth. =*Crepidospermum rhoifolium*
Hedwigia rhoifolia (Willd.) Baill. =*Trattinnickia rhoifolia*
Hemicrepidospermum rhoifolium (Benth.) Swart =*Crepidospermum rhoifolium*
Icica altissima Aubl. =*Tetragastris altissima*
Icica aracouchini Aubl. =*Protium aracouchini*
Icica decandra Aubl. =*Protium decandrum*
Icica enneandra Aubl. =*Protium decandrum*
Icica guianensis Aubl. =*Protium guianense*
Icica heptaphylla Aubl. =*Protium heptaphyllum*
Icica heterophylla Willd. [nom. illeg.] =*Protium aracouchini*
Icica hostmanni Miq. =*Protium guianense*
Icica insignis Triana & Planch. =*Protium sagotianum*
Icica paniculata (Engl.) Villafranca =*Protium paniculatum*
Icica polybotrya Turcz. =*Protium polybotryum*
Icica pubescens Benth. =*Protium unifoliolatum*
Icica spruceana Benth. =*Protium spruceanum*
Icica surinamensis Miq. =*Protium heptaphyllum*
Icica viridiflora Lam. [nom. illeg.] =*Protium guianense*
Icicopsis caudata (Turcz.) Engl. =*Protium sagotianum*
Icicopsis ferruginea (Engl.) Engl. =*Protium ferrugineum*
Icicopsis insignis (Triana & Planch.) Engl. =*Protium sagotianum*
Icicopsis reticulata Engl. =*Protium reticulatum*
Icicopsis subserrata Engl. =*Protium subserratum*
Icicopsis tenuifolia Engl. =*Protium tenuifolium*
Pachylobus peruviana Loes. =*Dacryodes peruviana*
Paraprotium amazonicum Cuatrec. =*Protium amazonicum*
Paraprotium ferrugineum (Engl.) Cuatrec. =*Protium ferrugineum*
Pistacia simaruba L. =*Bursera simaruba*
Protium almecega Marchand =*Protium spruceanum*
Protium almecega var. *ulei* Swart =*Protium heptaphyllum* subsp. *ulei*
Protium angustifolium Swart =*Protium heptaphyllum*

Protium aracouchini var. *angustifolium* Swart =*Protium aracouchini*
Protium araguense Cuatrec. [not in flora area]
Protium benthamii Swart =*Protium unifoliolatum*
Protium crassifolium Engl. =*Protium giganteum* var. *crassifolium*
Protium fimbriatum Swart =*Protium amazonicum*
Protium firmum Swart =*Protium apiculatum*
Protium heptaphyllum var. *floribundum* Swart =*Protium heptaphyllum*
Protium heptaphyllum var. *multiflorum* (Engl.) Swart =*Protium heptaphyllum*
Protium heptaphyllum var. *puberulum* Engl. =*Protium guianense*
Protium heptaphyllum var. *surinamense* (Miq.) Swart =*Protium heptaphyllum*
Protium heptaphyllum var. *unifoliolatum* Swart =*Protium heptaphyllum*
Protium hostmannii (Miq.) Engl. =*Protium guianense*
Protium hostmannii var. *brasiliensis* Swart =*Protium heptaphyllum*
Protium insigne (Triana & Planch.) Engl. =*Protium sagotianum*
Protium joannis Cuatrec. =*Protium trifoliolatum*
Protium llewelyni J.F. Macbr. =*Protium grandifolium*
Protium martianum Engl. =*Protium trifoliolatum*
Protium multiflorum Engl. =*Protium heptaphyllum*
Protium neglectum Swart =*Protium tenuifolium*
Protium nitidum Engl. =*Protium paniculatum* var. *riedelianum*
Protium octandrum Swart =*Protium heptaphyllum*
Protium orinocense Rusby =*Protium decandrum*
Protium paniculatum var. *pentamerum* Swart =*Protium paniculatum* var. *paniculatum*
Protium paraense auct. non Swart 1966: sensu Cuatrec. =*Protium altsonii*
Protium pauciflorum Swart =*Protium trifoliolatum*
Protium puberulenta Steyerm. =*Protium altsonii*
Protium pubescens (Benth.) Engl. [nom. illeg.] =*Protium unifoliolatum*
Protium riedelianum Engl. =*Protium paniculatum* var. *riedelianum*
Protium schomburgkianum Engl. =*Protium decandrum*
Protium titubans J.F. Macbr. =*Protium trifoliolatum*
Protium unifoliolatum var. *inconforme* Swart =*Protium unifoliolatum*
Protium unifoliolatum var. *macrophyllum* Huber =*Protium unifoliolatum*
Protium unifoliolatum var. *puberulum* Hoehne =*Protium unifoliolatum*
Protium unifoliolatum var. *subserratum* Engl. =*Protium unifoliolatum*
Tetragastris panamensis var. *grandifolia* Swart =*Tetragastris panamensis*
Tetragastris panamensis var. *hirtella* Swart =*Tetragastris panamensis*
Tetragastris paraensis Cuatrec. =*Tetragastris panamensis*
Tetragastris phanerosepala Sandwith =*Tetragastris altissima*
Tetragastris pilosa Cuatrec. =*Protium pilosum*
Tetragastris stevensonii Standl. =*Tetragastris panamensis*
Tetragastris trifoliolata (Engl.) Cuatrec. =*Protium trifoliolatum*
Tetragastris unifoliolata (Engl.) Cuatrec. =*Protium unifoliolatum*
Tingulonga almecega (Marchand) Kuntze =*Protium spruceanum*
Tingulonga aracuchini (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Protium aracouchini*
Tingulonga caudata (Turcz.) Kuntze =*Protium sagotianum*
Tingulonga divaricata (Engl.) Kuntze =*Protium divaricatum*
Tingulonga enneandra (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Protium decandrum*
Tingulonga ferruginea (Engl.) Kuntze =*Protium ferrugineum*
Tingulonga grandifolia (Engl.) Kuntze =*Protium grandifolium*
Tingulonga guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Protium guianense*
Tingulonga heptaphylla (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Protium heptaphyllum*
Tingulonga hostmanni (Miq.) Kuntze =*Protium guianense*
Tingulonga insignis (Triana & Planch.) Kuntze =*Protium sagotianum*
Tingulonga martiana (Engl.) Kuntze =*Protium trifoliolatum*
Tingulonga multiflora (Engl.) Kuntze =*Protium heptaphyllum*
Tingulonga nitida (Engl.) Kuntze =*Protium paniculatum* var. *riedelianum*
Tingulonga paniculata (Engl.) Kuntze =*Protium paniculatum*
Tingulonga riedeliana (Engl.) Kuntze =*Protium paniculatum* var. *riedelianum*
Tingulonga simplicifolia Kuntze =*Protium unifoliolatum*
Tingulonga spruceana (Benth.) Kuntze =*Protium spruceanum*
Tingulonga subserrata (Engl.) Kuntze =*Protium subserratum*
Tingulonga tenuifolia (Engl.) Kuntze =*Protium tenuifolium*
Tingulonga trifoliolata Kuntze =*Protium trifoliolatum*
Trattinnickia burserifolia subsp. *obtusa* Engl. =*Trattinnickia burserifolia*

Trattinnickia burserifolia subsp. *quinquejuga* Engl. =*Trattinnickia burserifolia*
Trattinnickia cuspidata Cuatrec. =*Dacryodes cuspidata*
Trattinnickia glabra Steyerm. =*Dacryodes glabra*
Trattinnickia guianensis Klotzsch [nomen nudum] =*Trattinnickia burserifolia*
Trattinnickia lawrancei var. *boliviana* Swart =*Trattinnickia boliviana*
Trattinnickia rhoifolia var. *lancifolia* Cuatrec. =*Trattinnickia boliviana*
Trattinnickia rhoifolia subsp. *sprucei* Engl. =*Trattinnickia rhoifolia*
Trattinnickia rhoifolia subsp. *willdenowii* Engl. [nom. illeg.] =*Trattinnickia rhoifolia*
Trattinnickia schomburgkii Klotzsch [nomen nudum] =*Trattinnickia burserifolia*
Trattinnickia subchoripetala Swart =*Trattinnickia burserifolia*

References

Daly, D. 1987. Studies in neotropical Burseraceae I. A synopsis of the genus Crepidospermum. Brittonia 39: 51-58.
Daly, D. 1989. Studies in neotropical Burseraceae II. Generic limits in New World Protieae and Canarieae. Brittonia 41: 17-27.
Daly, D. 1992. Studies in neotropical Burseraceae VI. New taxa and combinations in Protium Burm.f. Brittonia 44: 280-299.
Daly, D.C. 1997. Burseraceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 3: 688-728.
Daly, D.C. 2002. Burseraceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 151-165.
Swart, J.J. 1942. A monograph of the genus Protium and some allied genera. Rec. Trav. Bot. Neerl. 34: 211-446.
Swart, J.J. 1951. Burseraceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(2): 204-251.

Buxaceae

K. Yatskievych

Buxus citrifolia (Willd.) Spreng.		BO				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Tricera citrifolia Willd. =*Buxus citrifolia*

References

Yatskievych, K. 1997. Buxaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 3: 729-730.

Cabombaceae

J.H. Wiersema

Brasenia schreberi J.F. Gmel. [possibly extirpated from GU]				GU?		
Cabomba aquatica Aubl.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cabomba furcata Schult. & Schult. f.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cabomba haynesii Wiersema [expected in GU]		BO				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Cabomba piauhyensis Gardner =*Cabomba furcata*
Cabomba piauhyensis var. *albida* Fassett =*Cabomba haynesii*
Cabomba piauhyensis var. *piauhyensis* =*Cabomba furcata*
Cabomba warmingii Casp. =*Cabomba furcata*

References

Cramer, J. 1979. Cabombaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 385-389.
Fassett, N.C. 1953. A monograph of Cabomba. Castanea 18: 116-128.
Oergaard, M., H.W.E. van Bruggen, & P.J. van der Vlugt. 1992. Die Familie Cabombaceae (Cabomba und Brasenia). Aqua-Planta sonderheft nr. 3.
Wiersema, J.H. 1989. A new species of Cabomba from tropical America. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76(4): 1167-1168.
Wiersema, J.H. 1997. Cabombaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 3: 730-732.

Cactaceae

B.E. Leuenberger, B. Trujillo

Acanthocereus tetragonus (L.) Hummelinck		BO				
Cereus hexagonus (L.) Mill.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cereus repandus (L.) Mill., non Haw. 1812		BO				
Disocactus amazonicus (K. Schum.) D.R. Hunt [expected in Venezuelan Guayana]						
Epiphyllum phyllanthus (L.) Haw.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hylocereus lemairei (Hook.) Britton & Rose		BO	DA	GU?	SU?	FG?

Hylocereus scandens (Salm-Dyck) Backeb.				GU	SU	
Melocactus matanzanus León [cultivated]	AM					
Melocactus mazelianus Ríha	AM	BO				
Melocactus neryi K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Melocactus smithii (Alexander) Buining ex G.D. Rowley				GU		
Opuntia cochenillifera (L.) Mill. [cultivated only?]				GU	SU	FG
Opuntia elatior Mill.		BO				
Pereskia aculeata Mill. [widely cultivated but apparently native in Guianas]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Pereskia guamacho F.A.C. Weber		BO				
Pilosocereus oligolepis (Vaupel) Byles & G.D. Rowley [described as having 5 ribs]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhipsalis baccifera (J.S. Muell.) Stearn	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rhipsalis floccosa Pfeiff.					SU	
Rhipsalis oblonga Loefgr. [possibly confused with *R. occidentalis*]					SU?	
Rhipsalis occidentalis Barthlott & Rauh [possibly confused with *R. oblonga*]					SU?	
Rhipsalis pachyptera Pfeiff.				GU?		FG?
Selenicereus extensus (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Leuenb.						FG?
Selenicereus megalanthus (K. Schum. ex Vaupel) Moran [known for AM only by vegetative plant (#4528) at Jardín Botánico Universitario de Maracay]	AM					
Selenicereus sp. [sect. *Salmdyckia*][expected in AM & BO]				GU?	SU?	FG
Strophocactus wittii (K. Schum.) Britton & Rose	AM					

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Acanthocereus colombianus Britton & Rose =*Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Acanthocereus pentagonus (L.) Britton & Rose =*Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Acanthocereus pitajaya (Jacq.) Dugand ex Croizat =*Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Cactus caripensis Kunth =*Rhipsalis baccifera*
Cactus hexagonus L. =*Cereus hexagonus*
Cactus neryi (K. Schum.) Britton & Rose =*Melocactus neryi*
Cactus pentagonus L. =*Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Cactus pereskia L. =*Pereskia aculeata*
Cactus phyllanthus L. =*Epiphyllum phyllanthus*
Cactus pitajaya Jacq. =*Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Cactus repandus L. =*Cereus repandus*
Cactus smithii Alexander =*Melocactus smithii*
Cactus tetragonus L. =*Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Cephalocereus kanukuensis Alexander =*Pilosocereus oligolepis*
Cereus atroviridis Backeb. =*Cereus repandus*
Cereus caripensis (Kunth) DC. =*Rhipsalis baccifera*
Cereus curtisii Otto [Guianan records dubious]
Cereus grandiflorus Mill. [Guianan records dubious]
Cereus grenadensis Britton & Rose =*Cereus repandus*
Cereus jamacaru DC. [Guianan records dubious]
Cereus lemairei Hook. =*Hylocereus lemairei*
Cereus lepidotus Salm-Dyck =*Cereus hexagonus*
Cereus longiflorus Alexander =*Cereus hexagonus*
Cereus margaritensis J.R. Johnst. =*Cereus repandus*
Cereus megalanthus K. Schum. ex Vaupel =*Selenicereus megalanthus*
Cereus peruvianus auct. non (L.) Mill.[Guianan records dubious] =*Cereus uruguayanus*
Cereus pitajaya (Jacq.) DC. =*Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Cereus polyrhizus F.A.C. Weber =*Hylocereus lemairei*
Cereus triangularis (L.) Haw. [Guianan records dubious] =*Hylocereus triangularis*
Cereus trinitatensis Lem. & Herment =*Hylocereus lemairei*
Cereus wittii K. Schum. =*Strophocactus wittii*
Epiphyllum hookeri Haw. =*Epiphyllum phyllanthus*
Epiphyllum phyllanthus var. *hookeri* (Haw.) Kimnach =*Epiphyllum phyllanthus*
Hylocereus polyrhizus (F.A.C. Weber) Britton & Rose =*Hylocereus lemairei*
Hylocereus triangularis (L.) Britton & Rose [Guianan records dubious]
Hylocereus trinitatensis (Lem. & Herment) A. Berger =*Hylocereus lemairei*
Hylocereus venezuelensis Britton & Rose =*Hylocereus lemairei*
Mediocactus megalanthus (K. Schum. ex Vaupel) Britton & Rose =*Selenicereus megalanthus*
Melocactus guaricensis Croizat =*Melocactus neryi*
Melocactus schulzianus Buining & Brederoo =*Melocactus neryi*
Nopalea cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck =*Opuntia cochenillifera*
Pereskia colombiana Britton & Rose =*Pereskia guamacho*

Phyllocactus phyllanthus (DC.) Link =*Epiphyllum phyllanthus*
Pilocereus repandus (L.) K. Schum. =*Cereus repandus*
Pilosocereus kanukuensis (Alexander) Leuenb. [described as having 4 ribs, illustrations in FVG contradictory] =*Pilosocereus oligolepis*
Pilosocereus oligolepis subsp. *kanukuensis* (Alexander) P.J. Braun & Esteves =*Pilosocereus oligolepis*
Rhipsalis cassutha Gaertn. =*Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis minutiflora K. Schum. =*Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhodocactus colombianus (Britton & Rose) F.M. Knuth =*Pereskia guamacho*
Rhodocactus guamacho (F.A.C. Weber) F.M. Knuth =*Pereskia guamacho*
Selenicereus wittii (K. Schum.) G.D. Rowley =*Strophocactus wittii*
Subpilocereus grenadensis (Britton & Rose) Backeb. =*Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus margaritensis (J.R. Johnst.) Backeb. =*Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus repandus (L.) Backeb. =*Cereus repandus*
Wilmattea venezuelensis (Britton & Rose) Croizat =*Hylocereus lemairei*
Wittiocactus amazonicus (K. Schum.) Rauschert =*Disocactus amazonicus*

References

Hunt, D. 1992. CITES Cactaceae Checklist. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
Leuenberger, B.E. 1987. A preliminary list of Cactaceae from the Guianas and recommendations for future collecting and preparation of specimens. Willdenowia 16: 497-510.
Leuenberger, B.E. 1989. Lectotypification of Cereus hexagonus (L.) Miller and taxonomic notes on related taxa from South America. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 111(2): 145-164.
Leuenberger, B.E. 1997. Cactaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 31: 1-63.
Leuenberger, B.E. 2002. Cactaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 165-166.
Taylor, N.P. 1991. The genus Melocactus in Central and South America. Bradleya 9: 1-80.
Trujillo, B. 1997. Cactaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 3: 732-749.

Campanulaceae

T. Lammers, J.L. Luteyn, B.A. Stein

Burmeistera ramosa E. Wimm.	AM					
Centropogon cornutus (L.) Druce	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Centropogon roraimanus E. Wimm.		BO		GU		
Hippobroma longiflora (L.) G. Don [expected in FG]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Lobelia aquatica Cham.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lobelia fastigiata Kunth		BO				
Siphocampylus reticulatus (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Vatke	AM	BO				
Siphocampylus sp. A	AM	BO				
Siphocampylus tillettii Steyerm.	AM					
Wahlenbergia perrottetii (A. DC.) Thulin [native to Africa and Brazil]						FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Centropogon bonplandianus (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) C. Presl =*Centropogon cornutus*
Centropogon solanifolius Benth. [records based on misidentifications fide B. Stein]
Centropogon surinamensis (L.) C. Presl =*Centropogon cornutus*
Cephalostigma bahiense A. DC. =*Wahlenbergia perrottetii*
Isotoma longiflora (L.) C. Presl =*Hippobroma longiflora*
Laurentia longiflora (L.) Endl. =*Hippobroma longiflora*
Lobelia bonplandiana Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Centropogon cornutus*
Lobelia cornuta L. =*Centropogon cornutus*
Lobelia longiflora L. =*Hippobroma longiflora*
Lobelia reticulata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Siphocampylus reticulatus*
Lobelia surinamensis L. =*Centropogon cornutus*
Siphocampylus tepuiensis Gleason =*Siphocampylus reticulatus*

References (incl. Lobeliaceae. See also Sphenocleaceae)

Gracie, C.A. 2002. Campanulaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 183-184.
Lanjouw, J. 1934. Campanulaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(1): 302-305.
Lanjouw, J. 1937. Campanulaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(1): 494-495.
Stein, B.A. 1998. Campanulaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 122-129.

Canellaceae

Cinnamodendron tenuifolium Uittien					SU	FG

References

Brown, J.L. & S.A. Mori. 2002. Canellaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 184-186.

Uittien, H. 1935. Canellaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 304-305.

Wilson, T.K. 1960. The comparative morphology of the Canellaceae. I. Synopsis of genera and wood anatomy. Trop. Woods 112: 1-27.

Capparaceae

H.H. Iltis, J.C. Lindeman, T. Ruiz-Zapata

Capparis amplissima Lam.		BO	DA	GU?	SU	
Capparis detonsa Triana & Planch.		BO				
Capparis flexuosa (L.) L.		BO			SU	
Capparis flexuosa subsp. *polyantha* (Triana & Planch.) H.H. Iltis		BO			SU	
Capparis frondosa Jacq. [=*Capparis baducca* L.?]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Capparis grandipetala Maguire & Steyerm. [Serranía de la Neblina , expected in AM]						
Capparis guaguaensis Steyerm. [expected in GU]						FG
Capparis hastata Jacq.		BO				
Capparis hastata f. *coccolobifolia* (Mart. ex Eichler) H.H. Iltis		BO				
Capparis leprieurii Briq.				GU	SU	FG
Capparis maroniensis Benoist		BO		GU	SU	FG
Capparis muco H.H. Iltis, L. Cumana, R. Delgado & Aymard		BO				
Capparis odoratissima Jacq.		BO				
Capparis osmantha Diels		BO	DA			
Capparis pulcherrima Jacq.						FG?
Capparis sola J.F. Macbr.	AM	BO			SU	FG
Capparis sp. A	AM					
Capparis verrucosa Jacq.		BO		GU?		
Capparis yco (Mart.) Mart. & Eichler						FG
Capparis yco var. *guianensis* Sagot						FG
Cleome aculeata L.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Cleome frutescens Aubl. [=*Cleome spinosa*?]						FG
Cleome guianensis Aubl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Cleome gynandra L. [naturalized]		BO			SU	FG
Cleome latifolia Vahl ex DC.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Cleome parviflora Kunth		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cleome pilosa Benth.	AM					
Cleome rutidosperma DC. [naturalized]						FG
Cleome serrata Jacq.				GU	SU	
Cleome speciosa Raf.				GU	SU	FG
Cleome spinosa Jacq.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cleome stenophylla Klotzsch ex Urb.				GU		
Cleome viridiflora Schreb.	AM					FG
Crateva tapia L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Morisonia americana L.				GU		
Steriphoma ellipticum (DC.) Spreng.		BO				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Capparidastrum baducca (L.) Hutch. =*Capparis frondosa*
Capparis baducca L. [*Capparis frondosa* Jacq. synonymized here by some authors] =*Capparis frondosa*
Capparis cynophallophora L. =*Capparis flexuosa*
Capparis cynophallophora var. *isthmensis* (Eichler) H.H. Iltis ex Jans.-Jac. [nomen nudum] =*Capparis flexuosa*
Capparis flexuosa f. *hastata* (Jacq.) Dugand =*Capparis hastata*
Capparis guaguaensis Steyerm. =*Capparis osmantha*
Capparis isthmensis Eichler =*Capparis flexuosa*
Capparis macrophylla auct. non Kunth 1821. =*Capparis osmantha*
Capparis montana (Aubl.) Lemée (Sapotaceae) [fide Lindeman] =*Pradosia ptychandra*

Capparis nitida Ruiz & Pav. ex DC. =*Capparis amplissima*
Capparis pendula Triana & Planch. =*Capparis amplissima*
Capparis perseifolia Iltis ex Jans.-Jac. [nomen nudum, fide Lindeman] =*Capparis leprieurii*
Capparis polyantha Triana & Planch. =*Capparis flexuosa* subsp. *polyantha*
Capparis sola var. *longiracemosa* Dugand =*Capparis sola*
Capparis surinamensis J.C. Went =*Capparis maroniensis*
Capparis trinitensis Urb. =*Capparis verrucosa*
Cleome amazonica Heilb. =*Cleome viridiflora*
Cleome brachypoda Briq. =*Cleome parviflora*
Cleome friesii Heilb. =*Cleome viridiflora*
Cleome gigantea L. =*Cleome viridiflora*
Cleome hostmanni Miq. =*Cleome latifolia*
Cleome humboldtii DC. =*Cleome parviflora*
Cleome kerberi Briq. =*Cleome viridiflora*
Cleome micrantha Desv. ex Ham. [name of uncertain application] =*Cleome parviflora*
Cleome monochroma J.F. Macbr. =*Cleome viridiflora*
Cleome pentaphylla L. =*Cleome gynandra*
Cleome pittieri Briq. =*Cleome pilosa*
Cleome polygama L. =*Cleome serrata*
Cleome psoraleaefolia DC. =*Cleome parviflora*
Cleome pungens Willd. [nom. confus.] =*Cleome spinosa*
Cleome surinamensis Miq. =*Cleome aculeata*
Crateva acuminata DC. =*Crateva tapia*
Crateva benthamii Eichler =*Crateva tapia*
Crateva gynandra L. =*Crateva tapia*
Gynandropsis gynandra (L.) Briq. =*Cleome gynandra*
Gynandropsis pentaphylla (L.) DC. =*Cleome gynandra*
Gynandropsis speciosa (Kunth) DC. =*Cleome speciosa*
Melidiscus gigantea (L.) Raf. =*Cleome viridiflora*
Morisonia elliptica Rusby =*Morisonia americana*
Morisonia flexuosa L. =*Capparis flexuosa*
Morisonia johnstonii Urb. =*Morisonia americana*
Neocalyptrocalyx surinamensis (J.C. Went) Hutch. =*Capparis maroniensis*
Physostemon ambiguum Bong. =*Cleome guianensis*
Physostemon guianense (Aubl.) Malme =*Cleome guianensis*
Physostemon intermedium Moric. =*Cleome guianensis*
Physostemon lanceolatum Mart. & Zucc. [fide Lindeman] =*Cleome stenophylla*
Quadrella cynophallophora (L.) Hutch. =*Capparis flexuosa*
Quadrella odoratissima (Jacq.) Hutch. =*Capparis odoratissima*
Sinapistrum giganteum (L.) Moench. =*Cleome viridiflora*
Tarenaya spinosa (Jacq.) Raf. =*Cleome spinosa*
Voyara montana Aubl. (Sapotaceae) =*Pradosia ptychandra*

References

Iltis, H.H. & S.A. Mori. 2002. Capparaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 186-188.

Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. 1976. Capparaceae (additions and corrections). In J. Lanjouw & A.L. Stoffers, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 512-517.

Ruiz-Zapata, T. & H.H. Iltis. Capparaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 132-157.

Went, J.C. 1937. Capparidaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 397-405.

Caprifoliaceae

P.E. Berry, N. Ramírez

Sambucus canadensis L.		DA		
Sambucus canadensis var. *laciniata* A. Gray		DA		
Sambucus simpsonii Rehder [introduced]				SU
Viburnum tinoides L. f.	BO		GU	
Viburnum tinoides var. *roraimense* (Killip & A.C. Sm.) Steyerm.	BO		GU	

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Oreinotinus tinoides (L. f.) Oerst. =*Viburnum tinoides*

Viburnum glabratum Kunth [not in flora area]
Viburnum leptophyllum Killip & A.C. Sm. =*Viburnum tinoides*
Viburnum roraimense Killip & A.C. Sm. =*Viburnum tinoides var. roraimense*
Viburnum tinoides var. *venezuelense* (Killip & A.C. Sm.) Steyerm. [not in flora area - Andes of Venezuela] =*Viburnum tinoides var. roraimense*

References

Killip, E.P. & A.C. Smith. 1929. The genus Viburnum in northwestern South America. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 56: 265-274.
Ramírez, N. & P.E. Berry. 1998. Caprifoliaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 158-161.
Steyermark, J.A. 1953. Caprifoliaceae. In J.A. Steyermark & collaborators, Contributions to the Flora of Venezuela. Fieldiana Bot. 28(3): 618-619.

Caricaceae

J.S. Miller

Carica papaya L. [cultivated, naturalized]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Jacaratia spinosa (Aubl.) A. DC.				GU	SU	FG
Vasconcellosia microcarpa (Jacq.) A. DC.						FG
Vasconcellosia microcarpa subsp. *heterophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) V.M. Badillo						FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Carica microcarpa subsp. *heterophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) V.M. Badillo =*Vasconcellosia microcarpa* subsp. *heterophylla*
Carica sativa Tussac =*Carica papaya*
Carica spinosa Aubl. =*Jacaratia spinosa*
Papaya spinosa A. DC. =*Jacaratia spinosa*

References

Badillo, V.M. 1971. Monografia de la familia Caricaceae. Publ. Asoc. Prof., Univ. Central de Venezuela. Maracay.
Lindeman, J.C. 1984. Caricaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 585-591.
Miller, J.S. 1998. Caricaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 162-163.
Mori, S.A. 2002. Caricaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 188-190.

Caryocaraceae

G.T. Prance

Anthodiscus mazarunensis Gilly	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Anthodiscus obovatus Benth. ex Wittm.	AM	BO				
Anthodiscus trifoliatus G. Mey.				GU		
Caryocar glabrum (Aubl.) Pers.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Caryocar glabrum subsp. *album* Prance & M.F. Silva				GU		
Caryocar glabrum subsp. *glabrum*				GU	SU	FG
Caryocar gracile Wittm.	AM					
Caryocar microcarpum Ducke	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Caryocar montanum Prance		BO		GU		
Caryocar nuciferum L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Caryocar pallidum A.C. Sm.	AM	BO		GU		FG?
Caryocar villosum (Aubl.) Pers.	AM					FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Caryocar butyrosum (Aubl.) Willd. =*Caryocar villosum*
Caryocar coccineum Pilg. =*Caryocar glabrum*
Caryocar glabrum var. *edule* Wittm. =*Caryocar microcarpum*
Caryocar glabrum var. *pilosum* Wittm. =*Caryocar microcarpum*
Caryocar krukovii Gilly =*Caryocar gracile*
Caryocar riparium A.C. Sm. =*Caryocar microcarpum*
Caryocar tessmannii Pilg. =*Caryocar glabrum*
Caryocar tomentosum Willd. [nom. illeg.] =*Caryocar nuciferum*
Caryocar toxiferum Barb. Rodr. =*Caryocar glabrum*
Pekea butyrosa Aubl. =*Caryocar villosum*
Pekea tuberculosa Aubl. =*Caryocar nuciferum*
Pekea villosa (Aubl.) Poir. =*Caryocar villosum*
Rhizobolus butyrosus (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel. =*Caryocar villosum*

Rhizobolus pekea Gaertn. =*Caryocar nuciferum*
Rhizobolus tuberculosus (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel. =*Caryocar nuciferum*
Saouari glabra Aubl. =*Caryocar glabrum*
Saouari villosa Aubl. =*Caryocar villosum*

References

Granville, J.J. de. 2002. Caryocaraceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 191-192.
Lanjouw, J. & P.F. van Heerdt. 1941. Caryocaraceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 366-372.
Prance, G.T. 1972. Caryocaraceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 9. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 1-832.
Prance, G.T. 1998. Caryocaraceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 164-170.
Prance, G.T. & M.F. da Silva. 1973. Caryocaraceae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 12: 1-75.

Caryophyllaceae

G.A. Aymard C., N.L. Cuello A., R.A. DeFilipps†

Drymaria cordata (L.) Willd. ex Schult.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Drymaria cordata subsp. *cordata*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Polycarpaea corymbosa (L.) Lam.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Polycarpaea corymbosa var. *brasiliensis* (Cambess.) Chodat & Hassl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Polycarpon apurense Kunth	AM	BO	DA			

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Holosteum cordatum L. =*Drymaria cordata*
Polycarpaea atherophora Steud. =*Polycarpaea corymbosa*
Polycarpaea brasiliensis Cambess. =*Polycarpaea corymbosa* var. *brasiliensis*

References

Aymard C, G.A. & N.L. Cuello A. 1998. Caryophyllaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 171-174.
DeFilipps, R.A. & S.L. Maina. 2002. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 193.
Ooststroom, S.J. van. 1934. Caryophyllaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 150-153.

Casuarinaceae

Casuarina equisetifolia J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. [Old World family, one species widely cultivated]

References

Berg, C.C. 1992. Casuarinaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 11: 140.

Cecropiaceae

C.C. Berg

Cecropia angulata I.W. Bailey		BO	DA	GU		
Cecropia distachya Huber	AM	BO				FG
Cecropia engleriana Snethl.	AM					
Cecropia ficifolia Warb. ex Snethl.	AM					
Cecropia granvilleana C.C. Berg					SU?	FG
Cecropia kavanayensis Cuatrec.	AM	BO		GU?		
Cecropia latiloba Miq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cecropia membranacea Trécul	AM					
Cecropia metensis Cuatrec.	AM	BO		GU		
Cecropia obtusa Trécul				GU	SU	FG
Cecropia palmata Willd.					SU	FG
Cecropia peltata L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cecropia sciadophylla Mart.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cecropia silvae C.C. Berg					SU	FG?
Coussapoa angustifolia Aubl.				GU	SU	FG

Coussapoa argentea Akkermans & C.C. Berg		BO		GU?		
Coussapoa asperifolia Trécul	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Coussapoa asperifolia subsp. *asperifolia*				GU	SU	FG
Coussapoa asperifolia subsp. *magnifolia* (Trécul) Akkermans & C.C. Berg	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Coussapoa asperifolia subsp. *rhamnoides* (Standl.) Akkermans & C.C. Berg		BO				
Coussapoa crassivenosa Mildbr.	AM	BO		GU?		
Coussapoa ferruginea Trécul					SU	FG
Coussapoa latifolia Aubl.				GU	SU	FG
Coussapoa leprieurii Benoist						FG
Coussapoa microcephala Trécul				GU	SU	FG
Coussapoa orthoneura Standl.	AM					
Coussapoa parvifolia Standl.	AM			GU		
Coussapoa trinervia Spruce ex Mildbr.	AM			GU		
Coussapoa villosa Poepp. & Endl.	AM					
Coussapoa viridifolia Cuatrec.	AM	BO		GU		
Pourouma acuminata Miq.		BO				
Pourouma bicolor Mart.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pourouma bicolor subsp. *bicolor*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pourouma bicolor subsp. *digitata* (Trécul) C.C. Berg & Heusden	AM			GU	SU	FG
Pourouma bolivarensis C.C. Berg		BO		GU?		
Pourouma cecropiifolia Mart.	AM	BO				
Pourouma cucura Standl. & Cuatrec.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Pourouma guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pourouma guianensis subsp. *guianensis*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pourouma melinonii Benoist	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pourouma melinonii subsp. *melinonii*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pourouma minor Benoist	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pourouma mollis Trécul		BO		GU	SU	FG
Pourouma mollis subsp. *mollis*		BO		GU	SU	FG
Pourouma ovata Trécul		BO				
Pourouma saulensis C.C. Berg & Kooy						FG
Pourouma stipulacea C.C. Berg				GU		
Pourouma tomentosa Mart. ex Miq.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pourouma tomentosa subsp. *apiculata* (Spruce ex Benoist) C.C. Berg & Heusden	AM	BO				
Pourouma tomentosa subsp. *essequiboensis* (Standl.) C.C. Berg & Heusden				GU		
Pourouma tomentosa subsp. *maroniensis* (Benoist) C.C. Berg & Heusden					SU	FG
Pourouma tomentosa subsp. *tomentosa*	AM					
Pourouma velutina Mart. ex Miq.	AM	BO			SU	FG
Pourouma villosa Trécul				GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Cecropia auyantepuiana Cuatrec. =*Cecropia kavanayensis*
Cecropia bureauiana V.A. Richt. =*Cecropia palmata*
Cecropia concolor subsp. *engleriana* (Snethl.) C.C. Berg & P. Franco =*Cecropia engleriana*
Cecropia dielsiana Snethl. =*Cecropia peltata*
Cecropia juranyiana V.A. Richt. =*Cecropia sciadophylla*
Cecropia orinocensis Standl. =*Cecropia latiloba*
Cecropia paraensis Huber =*Cecropia latiloba*
Cecropia peltata var. *candida* Velásquez =*Cecropia metensis*
Cecropia riparia Snethl. =*Cecropia distachya*
Cecropia sciadophylla var. *decurrens* Snethl. =*Cecropia sciadophylla*
Cecropia sciadophylla var. *juranyiana* (V.A. Richt.) Snethl. =*Cecropia sciadophylla*
Cecropia steyermarkii Cuatrec. =*Cecropia kavanayensis*
Cecropia surinamensis Miq. =*Cecropia peltata*
Cecropia tessmannii Mildbr. =*Cecropia membranacea*
Coussapoa cardonae Pittier =*Coussapoa asperifolia* subsp. *magnifolia*
Coussapoa cayennensis Hawkes =*Coussapoa asperifolia* subsp. *asperifolia*
Coussapoa cornifolia Standl. =*Coussapoa parvifolia*
Coussapoa cuneata Miq. =*Coussapoa microcephala*
Coussapoa fagifolia Klotzsch =*Coussapoa microcephala*
Coussapoa hypochlora Standl. =*Coussapoa asperifolia* subsp. *magnifolia*
Coussapoa krukovii Standl. =*Pourouma tomentosa* subsp. *apiculata*
Coussapoa latifolia var. *obovata* (Miq.) Miq. =*Coussapoa latifolia*

Coussapoa magnifolia Trécul =*Coussapoa asperifolia* subsp. *magnifolia*
Coussapoa microcephala subsp. *cornifolia* (Standl.) Akkermans & C.C. Berg =*Coussapoa parvifolia*
Coussapoa obovata Miq. =*Coussapoa latifolia*
Coussapoa prancei C.C. Berg =*Coussapoa orthoneura*
Coussapoa rhamnoides Standl. =*Coussapoa asperifolia* subsp. *rhamnoides*
Coussapoa steyermarkii Cuatrec. =*Coussapoa crassivenosa*
Coussapoa viridifolia var. *tenuifolia* Cuatrec. =*Coussapoa viridifolia*
Coussapoa williamsii Cuatrec. =*Coussapoa orthoneura*
Pourouma acutiflora Trécul =*Pourouma guianensis* subsp. *guianensis*
Pourouma albistipulata Cuatrec. =*Pourouma tomentosa* subsp. *tomentosa*
Pourouma apaporiensis Cuatrec. =*Pourouma melinonii* subsp. *melinonii*
Pourouma apiculata Spruce ex Mildbr. =*Pourouma tomentosa* subsp. *apiculata*
Pourouma apiculata Spruce ex Benoist =*Pourouma tomentosa* subsp. *apiculata*
Pourouma aspera Trécul =*Pourouma bicolor* subsp. *bicolor*
Pourouma aurea Mildbr. =*Pourouma minor*
Pourouma camaratana Cuatrec. =*Pourouma bicolor* subsp. *bicolor*
Pourouma cuatrecasasii Standl. =*Pourouma minor*
Pourouma digitata Trécul =*Pourouma bicolor* subsp. *digitata*
Pourouma essequiboensis Standl. =*Pourouma tomentosa* subsp. *essequiboensis*
Pourouma garciana Cuatrec. =*Pourouma cucura*
Pourouma laevis Benoist =*Pourouma villosa*
Pourouma longipendula Ducke =*Pourouma ovata*
Pourouma maroniensis Benoist =*Pourouma tomentosa* subsp. *maroniensis*
Pourouma palmata Poepp. & Endl. =*Pourouma guianensis* subsp. *guianensis*
Pourouma populifolia Standl. =*Pourouma acuminata*
Pourouma radula Benoist =*Pourouma guianensis* subsp. *guianensis*
Pourouma steyermarkii Standl. & Cuatrec. =*Pourouma velutina*
Pourouma umbellifera W.C. Burger =*Pourouma minor*

References

Berg, C.C. 1992. Cecropiaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 11: 93-124.
Berg, C.C. 1998. Cecropiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 174-190.
Berg, C.C. 2002. Cecropiaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 194-198.
Berg, C.C., R.W.A.P. Akkermans, & E.C.H. van Heusden. 1990. Cecropiaceae: Coussapoa and Pourouma. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 51: 1-194.
Berg, C.C. & G.P. DeWolf. 1975. Moraceae. In J. Lanjouw & A.L. Stoffers, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 265-294.

Celastraceae

D.M. Kearns

Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC. [possibly expected in GU]			DA			
Goupia glabra Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Maytenus apiculata Steyerm.		BO				
Maytenus ficiformis Reissek	AM	BO		GU		
Maytenus floribunda Reissek						FG
Maytenus guyanensis Klotzsch ex Reissek	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Maytenus huberi Steyerm.	AM					
Maytenus insculpta Steyerm.	AM					
Maytenus kanukuensis A.C. Sm.		BO		GU		
Maytenus laevis Reissek	AM	BO				
Maytenus longistipitata Steyerm.		BO				
Maytenus macrocarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Briq.		BO				
Maytenus myrsinoides Reissek	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Maytenus neblinae Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Maytenus oblongata Reissek				GU	SU	FG
Maytenus pittieriana Steyerm.		BO				
Maytenus planifolia A.C. Sm.				GU		
Maytenus pruinosa Reissek	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Maytenus pustulata Steyerm.	AM					
Maytenus sp. A	AM					
Maytenus tetragona Griseb.						FG
Zinowiewia aymardii Steyerm.		BO	DA			

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Cassine xylocarpa Vent. =*Elaeodendron xylocarpum*
Celastrus macrocarpos Ruiz & Pav. =*Maytenus macrocarpa*
Celastrus myrtifolius L. (Rosaceae) =*Prunus myrtifolia*
Goupia paraensis Huber =*Goupia glabra*
Goupia tomentosa Aubl. =*Goupia glabra*
Maytenus floribunda Pittier, non Reissek 1861 =*Maytenus pittieriana*
Maytenus guianensis Klotzsch [nomen nudum] =*Maytenus guyanensis*
Maytenus guianensis f. *crenulata* Steyerm. =*Maytenus guyanensis*
Maytenus jauaensis Steyerm. =*Maytenus laevis*
Maytenus reissekii Urb. =*Maytenus myrsinoides*

References

Kearns, D.M. 1998. Celastraceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 190-197.
Loesener, T. 1942. Celastraceae. In A. Engler & K. Prantl, Die Natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien 20b: 87-197.
Mitchell, J.D. 2002. Celastraceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 199-202.

Ceratophyllaceae

P.E. Berry

Ceratophyllum muricatum Cham.	DA	GU	SU
Ceratophyllum muricatum subsp. *australe* (Griseb.) Les	DA		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Ceratophyllum demersum var. *cristatum* (Spruce) K. Schum. =*Ceratophyllum muricatum*
Ceratophyllum lleranae Fassett =*Ceratophyllum muricatum*

References

Les, D.H. 1988. The evolution of achene morphology in Ceratophyllum, II. Fruit variation and systematics of the "spiny-margined" group. Syst. Bot. 13(1): 73-86.
Les, D.H. 1989. The evolution of achene morphology in Ceratophyllum, IV. Summary of proposed relationships and evolutionary trends. Syst. Bot. 14(2): 254-262.
Lowden, R.M. 1978. Studies on the submerged genus Ceratophyllum in the Neotropics. Aquatic Botany 4: 127-142.
Wilmot-Dear, 1985. Ceratophyllum revised, a study in leaf and fruit variation. Kew Bull. 40: 243-271.

Chenopodiaceae

R.A. DeFilipps†, D.M. Kearns

Chenopodium ambrosioides L. [naturalized]	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG

References

Kearns, D.M. 1998. Chenopodiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 198.
Lanjouw, J. 1957. Chenopodiaceae. In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 291-292.

Chloranthaceae

C.A. Todzia

Hedyosmum intermedium Todzia	AM	BO	GU?
Hedyosmum neblinae Todzia	AM		
Hedyosmum tepuiense Todzia	AM	BO	GU

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Hedyosmum brasiliense Mart. [not in flora area]
Hedyosmum racemosum auct., non (Ruiz & Pav.) G. Don =*Hedyosmum tepuiense*

References

Todzia, C.A. 1988. Chloranthaceae: Hedyosmum. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 48: 1-138.
Todzia, C.A. 1993. New species of Hedyosmum from northern South America. Novon 3: 81-85.
Todzia, C.A. 1988. Chloranthaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 198-201.

CHRYSOBALANACEAE

G.T. Prance

Acioa guianensis Aubl.					SU	FG
Acioa schultesii Maguire	AM					
Acioa somnolens Maguire						FG
Chrysobalanus icaco L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Chrysobalanus venezuelanus Prance		BO				
Couepia bracteosa Benth.				GU	SU	FG
Couepia canescens (Gleason) Prance	AM	BO		GU		
Couepia canomensis (Mart.) Benth. ex Hook. f.	AM			GU		FG
Couepia caryophylloides Benoist					SU	FG
Couepia chrysocalyx (Poepp.) Benth. ex Hook. f.	AM					
Couepia cognata (Steud.) Fritsch		BO		GU	SU	
Couepia cognata var. *cognata*		BO		GU	SU	
Couepia cognata var. *major* Prance				GU		
Couepia cognata var. *membranacea* Prance				GU		
Couepia comosa Benth.		BO		GU		
Couepia elata Ducke				GU		FG
Couepia excelsa Ducke				GU		
Couepia exflexa Fanshawe & Maguire				GU		FG
Couepia foveolata Prance		BO		GU		
Couepia guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Couepia guianensis subsp. *divaricata* (Huber) Prance	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Couepia guianensis subsp. *glandulosa* (Miq.) Prance	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Couepia guianensis subsp. *guianensis*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Couepia habrantha Standl.	AM			GU		FG
Couepia joaquinae Prance						FG
Couepia magnoliifolia Benth. ex Hook. f.						FG
Couepia maguirei Prance	AM	BO				
Couepia martinii Prance						FG
Couepia multiflora Benth.				GU		
Couepia obovata Ducke	AM			GU	SU	FG
Couepia paraensis (Mart. & Zucc.) Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Couepia paraensis subsp. *glaucescens* (Spruce ex Hook. f.) Prance	AM	BO		GU		
Couepia parillo DC.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Couepia racemosa Benth. ex Hook. f.	AM					
Couepia rankinae Prance						FG
Couepia sandwithii Prance		BO		GU		
Couepia steyermarkii Maguire		BO				
Exellodendron barbatum (Ducke) Prance		BO		GU	SU	FG
Exellodendron coriaceum (Benth.) Prance	AM	BO		GU		
Hirtella adderleyi Prance	AM					
Hirtella angustissima Sandwith				GU		FG
Hirtella araguariensis Prance						FG
Hirtella bicornis Mart. & Zucc.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hirtella bicornis var. *bicornis*					SU	FG
Hirtella bicornis var. *pubescens* Ducke	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hirtella brachystachya Spruce ex Hook. f.	AM					
Hirtella bullata Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hirtella caduca Fanshawe & Maguire		BO		GU		
Hirtella castilloana Prance	AM					
Hirtella ciliata Mart. & Zucc.				GU		FG
Hirtella confertiflora Prance	AM					
Hirtella cordifolia Prance	AM					
Hirtella couepiiflora Prance						FG
Hirtella cowanii Prance & Maguire	AM					
Hirtella davisii Sandwith		BO	DA	GU		FG
Hirtella deflexa Maguire [expected in GU]	AM	BO				
Hirtella duckei Huber	AM			GU		
Hirtella elongata Mart. & Zucc.	AM	BO				
Hirtella eriandra Benth. [expected in the Guianas]						
Hirtella glabrata Pilg.	AM	BO				
Hirtella glandistipula Ducke				GU		FG

Hirtella glandulosa Spreng.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hirtella guainiae Spruce ex Hook. f.	AM					
Hirtella guyanensis (Fritsch) Sandwith		BO		GU		
Hirtella hispidula Miq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hirtella liesneri Prance		BO				
Hirtella longipedicellata Prance	AM					
Hirtella macrophylla Benth. ex Hook. f.	AM					FG
Hirtella macrosepala Sandwith		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hirtella margae Prance				GU	SU	
Hirtella mucronata Prance				GU	SU	
Hirtella obidensis Ducke				GU	SU	
Hirtella orbicularis Prance	AM					
Hirtella paniculata Sw.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hirtella physophora Mart. & Zucc.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Hirtella pimichina Lasser & Maguire	AM					
Hirtella piresii Prance					SU	FG
Hirtella punctillata Ducke	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hirtella racemosa Lam.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hirtella racemosa var. *hexandra* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Prance	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hirtella racemosa var. *hispida* Prance				GU		FG
Hirtella racemosa var. *racemosa*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hirtella scabra Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Hirtella schultesii Prance	AM	BO				
Hirtella silicea Griseb.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hirtella subscandens Spruce ex Hook. f.	AM					
Hirtella suffulta Prance						FG
Hirtella tentaculata Poepp.		BO		GU		
Hirtella tenuifolia Prance					SU	FG
Hirtella triandra Sw.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hirtella triandra subsp. *triandra*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hirtella ulei Pilg.	AM					
Licania affinis Fritsch				GU	SU	FG
Licania alba (Bernoulli) Cuatrec.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Licania albiflora Fanshawe & Maguire				GU	SU	FG
Licania amapaensis Prance						FG
Licania apetala (E. Mey.) Fritsch	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Licania apetala var. *aperta* (Benth.) Prance	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Licania apetala var. *apetala*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Licania arachnoidea Fanshawe & Maguire				GU		
Licania boyanii Tutin		BO		GU		
Licania buxifolia Sandwith				GU		
Licania canescens Benoist	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Licania cardiophylla Prance	AM					
Licania caudata Prance				GU		FG
Licania compacta Fritsch [Mt. Roraima]				GU		
Licania cordata Prance	AM					
Licania coriacea Benth.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Licania couepifolia Prance				GU	SU	
Licania crassivenia Spruce ex Hook. f.		BO				
Licania cruegeriana Urb.		BO				
Licania cuprea Sandwith				GU		
Licania cyathodes Benoist					SU	FG
Licania davillifolia Benoist					SU	FG
Licania densiflora Kleinhoonte	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Licania discolor Pilg.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Licania divaricata Benth.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Licania egleri Prance	AM					
Licania elliptica Standl.					SU	FG
Licania emarginata Spruce ex Hook. f.	AM					
Licania fanshawei Prance			DA	GU	SU	FG
Licania foldatsii Prance	AM					
Licania foveolata Prance				GU		
Licania furfuracea Prance		BO				
Licania glabriflora Prance		BO		GU	SU	FG

Licania gracilipes Taub.	AM					
Licania granvillei Prance	AM			GU		FG
Licania guianensis (Aubl.) Griseb.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Licania heteromorpha Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Licania heteromorpha var. *glabra* (Mart. ex Hook. f.) Prance	AM	BO		GU		FG
Licania heteromorpha var. *heteromorpha*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Licania heteromorpha var. *perplexans* Sandwith				GU		
Licania heteromorpha var. *subcordata* Fritsch	AM					
Licania hirsuta Prance	AM					
Licania hispida Prance	AM					
Licania hitchcockii Maguire		BO				
Licania hypoleuca Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Licania hypoleuca var. *hypoleuca*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Licania imbaimadaiensis Prance				GU		
Licania incana Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Licania intrapetiolaris Spruce ex Hook. f.	AM	BO		GU		
Licania irwinii Prance		BO		GU	SU	FG
Licania jimenezii Prance				GU	SU	
Licania kunthiana Hook. f.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Licania laevigata Prance	AM			GU	SU	FG
Licania lanceolata Prance	AM					
Licania lasseri Maguire		BO		GU		
Licania lata J.F. Macbr.	AM	BO				FG
Licania latifolia Benth. ex Hook. f.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Licania latistipula Prance			DA			FG
Licania laxiflora Fritsch	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Licania leptostachya Benth.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Licania leucosepala Griseb.	AM	BO	DA			
Licania licaniiflora (Sagot) S.F. Blake	AM			GU	SU	FG
Licania longistyla (Hook. f.) Fritsch	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Licania macrophylla Benth.	AM				SU	FG
Licania majuscula Sagot				GU	SU	FG
Licania maxima Prance						FG
Licania membranacea Sagot ex Laness.				GU		FG
Licania micrantha Miq.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Licania micrantha subsp. *atabapoensis* Prance	AM					
Licania micrantha subsp. *micrantha*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Licania microphylla Fanshawe & Maguire				GU		
Licania minutiflora (Sagot) Fritsch	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Licania mollis Benth. [US type from Br. Guiana! R. Schomb. 910]	AM	BO				
Licania oblongifolia Standl.	AM					
Licania obtusifolia Fritsch [dubious species]						FG
Licania occultans Prance [expected]						
Licania octandra (Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Licania octandra subsp. *octandra*		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Licania octandra subsp. *pallida* (Hook. f.) Prance	AM			GU		
Licania orbicularis Spruce ex Hook. f.	AM	BO			SU	
Licania ovalifolia Kleinhoonte				GU	SU	FG
Licania pakaraimensis Prance		BO				
Licania pallida Spruce ex Sagot	AM	BO		GU		FG
Licania parviflora Benth.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Licania parvifolia Huber	AM			GU		
Licania parvifructa Fanshawe & Maguire	AM	BO		GU		FG
Licania persaudii Fanshawe & Maguire				GU		FG
Licania piresii Prance				GU		FG
Licania polita Spruce ex Hook. f.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Licania prismatocarpa Spruce ex Hook. f.	AM					
Licania pruinosa Benoist						FG
Licania pyrifolia Griseb.	AM	BO	DA			
Licania reticulata Prance				GU		FG
Licania robusta Sagot					SU	FG
Licania rodriguesii Prance						FG
Licania roraimensis Standl. [Mt. Roraima]				GU		
Licania rufescens Klotzsch ex Fritsch		BO	DA	GU	SU	

Licania sandwithii Prance				GU		
Licania savannarum Prance	AM					
Licania silvae Prance	AM			GU	SU	FG
Licania sp. A	AM					
Licania sprucei (Hook. f.) Fritsch	AM	BO		GU		FG
Licania steyermarkii Maguire	AM	BO				
Licania stricta Kleinhoonte [dubious species]					SU	
Licania subarachnophylla Cuatrec.	AM					
Licania tepuiensis Prance		BO				
Licania triandra Mart. ex Hook. f.	AM					
Licania urceolaris Hook. f.	AM					
Licania vaupesiana Killip & Cuatrec.	AM					
Licania wurdackii Prance	AM					
Parinari campestris Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Parinari excelsa Sabine	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Parinari maguirei Prance		BO		GU		
Parinari montana Aubl., emend. Ducke						FG
Parinari pachyphylla Rusby	AM	BO				
Parinari parvifolia Sandwith				GU		FG
Parinari rodolphii Huber		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Parinari sprucei Hook. f.	AM					

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Balantium cordifolium Desv. ex Ham. =*Parinari campestris*
Chrysobalanus icaco var. *pellocarpus* (G. Mey.) Hook. f. =*Chrysobalanus icaco*
Chrysobalanus incanus (Aubl.) M. Gómez =*Licania incana*
Chrysobalanus montanus (Aubl.) M. Gómez =*Parinari montana*
Chrysobalanus pellocarpus G. Mey. =*Chrysobalanus icaco*
Chrysobalanus savannarum Britton =*Chrysobalanus icaco*
Chrysobalanus triandra (Sw.) Morales =*Hirtella triandra*
Couepia calophlebia Standl. =*Couepia racemosa*
Couepia divaricata Huber =*Couepia guianensis* subsp. *divaricata*
Couepia duckei Huber =*Couepia paraensis* subsp. *glaucescens*
Couepia glandulosa Miq. =*Couepia guianensis* subsp. *glandulosa*
Couepia glaucescens Spruce ex Hook. f. =*Couepia paraensis* subsp. *glaucescens*
Couepia leptostachya Benth. ex Hook. f. =*Couepia guianensis* subsp. *guianensis*
Couepia myrtifolia Benth. ex Hook. f. =*Couepia guianensis* subsp. *glandulosa*
Couepia pauciflora Huber =*Couepia parillo*
Couepia steudeliana Walp. =*Couepia cognata*
Couepia surinamensis Kleinhoonte =*Couepia guianensis* subsp. *guianensis*
Couepia thyrsiflora Hook. f. =*Couepia guianensis* subsp. *glandulosa*
Couepia versicolor Benoist =*Couepia guianensis* subsp. *guianensis*
Couepia villosa Fanshawe & Maguire =*Couepia parillo*
Ferolia amazonica Kuntze =*Parinari excelsa*
Ferolia coriacea (Benth.) Kuntze =*Exellodendron coriaceum*
Ferolia excelsa (Sabine) Kuntze =*Parinari excelsa*
Ferolia montana (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Parinari montana*
Hirtella aggregata Poir. =*Hirtella paniculata*
Hirtella americana Jacq. =*Hirtella triandra*
Hirtella americana L. [not in flora area]
Hirtella americana Aubl. =*Hirtella racemosa*
Hirtella americana var. *hexandra* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Hook. f. =*Hirtella racemosa* var. *hexandra*
Hirtella amplexicaulis Pilg. =*Hirtella bullata*
Hirtella apetala E. Mey. =*Licania apetala*
Hirtella aureohirsuta Pilg. =*Hirtella bullata*
Hirtella bracteata Mart. & Zucc. =*Hirtella triandra*
Hirtella bracteosa Steud. =*Hirtella paniculata*
Hirtella canomensis (Mart.) Spreng. =*Couepia canomensis*
Hirtella castanea DC. =*Hirtella triandra*
Hirtella caudata Kleinhoonte =*Hirtella bicornis* var. *pubescens*
Hirtella cauliflora Huber =*Hirtella physophora*
Hirtella cognata Steud. =*Couepia cognata*
Hirtella coppenamensis Kleinhoonte =*Hirtella obidensis*
Hirtella cotticaensis Kleinhoonte =*Hirtella physophora*

Hirtella damaziana Beauverd =*Hirtella glandulosa*
Hirtella egensis Fritsch =*Hirtella hispidula*
Hirtella formicaria Suess. =*Hirtella duckei*
Hirtella glaberrima Steud. (Leguminosae-Caesalpinioideae) =*Crudia glaberrima*
Hirtella hexandra Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Hirtella racemosa* var. *hexandra*
Hirtella hirsuta Lam. =*Hirtella paniculata*
Hirtella hookeri Pilg. =*Hirtella glandulosa*
Hirtella indecora Schott =*Hirtella paniculata*
Hirtella jamaicensis Urb. =*Hirtella triandra*
Hirtella lanceolata Kleinhoonte =*Hirtella obidensis*
Hirtella manigera Kleinhoonte =*Hirtella silicea*
Hirtella melinonii Benoist =*Hirtella silicea*
Hirtella multiflora Urb. =*Hirtella triandra*
Hirtella nemorosa Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Hirtella racemosa*
Hirtella octandra Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Licania octandra*
Hirtella paniculata Lam. =*Hirtella triandra*
Hirtella peruviana Pers. =*Hirtella triandra*
Hirtella praealta Sagot =*Hirtella bicornis* var. *bicornis*
Hirtella racemosa Ruiz & Pav. =*Hirtella triandra*
Hirtella rubra Benth. =*Hirtella ciliata*
Hirtella scandens Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Hirtella racemosa*
Hirtella stipitadenia Rusby =*Hirtella bullata*
Hirtella strigulosa Steud. =*Hirtella racemosa*
Hirtella subsetosa Fanshawe & Maguire =*Hirtella hispidula*
Hirtella velutina Pilg. =*Hirtella glandulosa*
Hirtella violacea Steud. =*Hirtella racemosa*
Hirtella wachenheimii Benoist =*Hirtella glandulosa*
Licania anisophylla Standl. =*Licania micrantha* subsp. *micrantha*
Licania aperta Benth. =*Licania apetala* var. *aperta*
Licania apetala var. *pendula* (Benth.) Fritsch =*Licania apetala* var. *apetala*
Licania arachnites Standl. =*Licania parvifolia*
Licania aubletiana (Blume) Lemée =*Acioa guianensis*
Licania axilliflora (Sagot) Hochr. =*Licania leptostachya*
Licania benthamii Hook. f. =*Licania heteromorpha* var. *heteromorpha*
Licania biglandulosa Griseb. ex Urb. =*Licania heteromorpha* var. *heteromorpha*
Licania bothynophylla Mart. =*Licania octandra* subsp. *octandra*
Licania campinensis Huber =*Licania licaniiflora*
Licania caracasana Klotzsch ex Hook. f. =*Licania apetala* var. *aperta*
Licania costata Spruce ex Hook. f. =*Licania heteromorpha* var. *glabra*
Licania crassifolia Benth. =*Licania incana*
Licania cymosa Fritsch [not in flora area]
Licania dahlgrenii Standl. =*Licania apetala* var. *apetala*
Licania egensis Fritsch =*Licania octandra* subsp. *pallida*
Licania exiguifolia Standl. =*Couepia cognata* var. *cognata*
Licania floribunda Benth. =*Licania apetala* var. *apetala*
Licania galibica Benoist =*Licania membranacea*
Licania glabra Mart. ex Hook. f. =*Licania heteromorpha* var. *glabra*
Licania gracilis Kleinhoonte =*Licania laxiflora*
Licania grisea Kleinhoonte =*Licania hypoleuca*
Licania helvola Spruce ex Hook. f. =*Licania micrantha* subsp. *micrantha*
Licania heteromorpha var. *divaricata* (Benth.) Fritsch =*Licania divaricata*
Licania hookeri Fritsch =*Licania octandra* subsp. *pallida*
Licania hookeri var. *obtusa* Huber =*Licania octandra* subsp. *octandra*
Licania hostmannii Fritsch =*Licania majuscula*
Licania huberiana Maguire =*Licania licaniiflora*
Licania hylaea Cuatrec. =*Licania apetala* var. *apetala*
Licania hypagyraea Malme =*Licania kunthiana*
Licania incana var. *axilliflora* Sagot =*Licania leptostachya*
Licania kanukuensis Standl. =*Licania densiflora*
Licania kuntzeana Urb. =*Licania apetala* var. *aperta*
Licania laurifolia Huber =*Licania polita*
Licania laxa Fanshawe & Maguire =*Licania polita*
Licania leptostachya var. *axilliflora* (Sagot) Fritsch =*Licania leptostachya*
Licania leptostachya var. *crassifolia* (Benth.) Benoist =*Licania incana*

Licania longifolia Benoist =*Licania alba*
Licania lucida J.F. Macbr. =*Licania mollis*
Licania micrantha var. *triandra* (Mart. ex Hook. f.) Fritsch =*Licania triandra*
Licania microcarpa Hook. f. =*Licania hypoleuca*
Licania obovata Benth. ex Hook. f. =*Licania latifolia*
Licania obovatifolia Maguire =*Licania licaniiflora*
Licania pachystachya Kleinhoonte =*Licania robusta*
Licania pallida (Hook. f.) Kuntze =*Licania octandra* subsp. *pallida*
Licania pallida Spruce ex Hook. f. =*Licania pallida*
Licania pallidula Standl. =*Licania coriacea*
Licania paniculata Fanshawe & Maguire =*Licania elliptica*
Licania parinarioides Huber =*Licania licaniiflora*
Licania parviflora (Blume) Lemée, nom. illeg. =*Licania obtusifolia*
Licania parviflora var. *conduplicata* Maguire =*Licania hypoleuca*
Licania parviflora var. *membranacea* Maguire =*Licania kunthiana*
Licania parviflora var. *pallida* Hook. f. =*Licania pallida*
Licania parvifolia Pittier =*Licania hypoleuca*
Licania pendula Benth. =*Licania apetala* var. *apetala*
Licania petrensis Prance =*Licania emarginata*
Licania poeppigii Fritsch =*Licania polita*
Licania pubiflora Benth. =*Licania apetala* var. *aperta*
Licania pulchravenia Killip & Cuatrec. =*Licania triandra*
Licania riparia (Gleason) Standl. =*Licania minutiflora*
Licania rondonii Pilg. =*Licania minutiflora*
Licania sclerophylla (Mart. ex Hook. f.) Fritsch [not in flora area]
Licania stahelii Kleinhoonte =*Licania ovalifolia*
Licania stenocarpa Standl. =*Licania octandra* subsp. *pallida*
Licania stipata Fanshawe & Maguire [nomen nudum]
Licania takutuensis Standl. =*Licania octandra* subsp. *octandra*
Licania turiuva Cham. & Schltdl., nom. illeg. =*Licania octandra* subsp. *octandra*
Licania utilis (Hook. f.) Fritsch =*Licania octandra* subsp. *octandra*
Licania venosa Rusby =*Licania alba*
Licania wilson-brownei Maguire =*Licania licaniiflora*
Moquilea aubletiana Blume, nom. illeg. =*Acioa guianensis*
Moquilea bothynophylla (Mart.) Hook. f. =*Licania octandra* subsp. *octandra*
Moquilea canomensis Mart. =*Couepia canomensis*
Moquilea chrysocalyx Poepp. =*Couepia chrysocalyx*
Moquilea comosa (Benth.) Walp. =*Couepia comosa*
Moquilea couepia Steud. =*Couepia guianensis*
Moquilea floribunda (Benth.) Hook. f. =*Licania apetala* var. *apetala*
Moquilea glandulosa (Miq.) Walp. =*Couepia guianensis* subsp. *glandulosa*
Moquilea guianensis Aubl. =*Licania guianensis*
Moquilea kuntzeana (Urb.) R.O. Williams =*Licania apetala* var. *aperta*
Moquilea leucosepala (Griseb.) R.O. Williams =*Licania leucosepala*
Moquilea licaniiflora Sagot =*Licania licaniiflora*
Moquilea longistyla Hook. f. =*Licania longistyla*
Moquilea macrocarpa Pittier =*Licania pyrifolia*
Moquilea minutiflora Sagot =*Licania minutiflora*
Moquilea multiflora (Benth.) Walp. =*Couepia multiflora*
Moquilea orinocensis Rusby =*Licania apetala* var. *apetala*
Moquilea pallida Hook. f. =*Licania octandra* subsp. *pallida*
Moquilea paraensis Mart. & Zucc. =*Couepia paraensis*
Moquilea pendula (Benth.) Hook. f. =*Licania apetala* var. *apetala*
Moquilea pyrifolia (Griseb.) R.O. Williams =*Licania pyrifolia*
Moquilea riparia Gleason =*Licania minutiflora*
Moquilea sprucei Hook. f. =*Licania sprucei*
Moquilea turiuva (Cham. & Schltdl.) Hook. f. =*Licania octandra*
Moquilea utilis Hook. f. =*Licania octandra* subsp. *octandra*
Parinari barbatum Ducke =*Exellodendron barbatum*
Parinari brachystachya Benth. =*Parinari excelsa*
Parinari canescens Gleason =*Couepia canescens*
Parinari coriacea Benth.
Parinari glazioviana Warm. =*Parinari excelsa*
Parinari guyanense Fritsch =*Hirtella guyanensis*

Parinari guyanensis (Aubl.) Lemée (Moraceae) =*Brosimum rubescens*
Parinari hostmannii Fritsch =*Couepia cognata*
Parinari krukovii Gleason =*Couepia guianensis* subsp. *divaricata*
Parinari laxiflora Ducke =*Parinari excelsa*
Parinari lucidissima Standl. =*Parinari rodolphii*
Parinari pilosa Standl. =*Couepia canomensis*
Parinari sylvestris Kuhlm. =*Parinari excelsa*
Petrocarya campestris (Aubl.) Willd. =*Parinari campestris*
Petrocarya excelsa (Sabine) Steud. =*Parinari excelsa*
Petrocarya montana (Aubl.) Willd. =*Parinari montana*
Salmasia guianensis (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel. =*Hirtella racemosa*
Salmasia racemosa Willd. =*Hirtella racemosa*
Tachibota guianensis Aubl. =*Hirtella racemosa*

References

Kleinhoonte, A. 1939. Rosaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 426-456.
Prance, G.T. 1972. Chrysobalanaceae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 9: 1-409.
Prance, G.T. 1981. Notes on Couepia and Hirtella. Brittonia 33: 347-356.
Prance, G.T. 1982. Chrysobalanaceae. Flora de Venezuela 14(2): 325-487.
Prance, G.T. 1986a. Chrysobalanaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 2: 1-146.
Prance, G.T. 1986b. Studies on the flora of the Guianas. 19. New taxa of Chrysobalanaceae for the Flora of the Guianas. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., ser. C. 89: 111-116.
Prance, G.T. 1989. Chrysobalanaceae (supplement). Flora Neotropica Monogr. 9S: 1-267.
Prance, G.T. 1992. New species and new records of neotropical Chrysobalanaceae. Kew Bull. 47: 633-646.
Prance, G.T. 1998. Chrysobalanaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 202-246.
Prance, G.T. 2002. Chrysobalanaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 202-212.
Prance, G.T. & A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn. 1976. Chrysobalanaceae (additions and corrections). In J. Lanjouw & A.L. Stoffers, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 524-555.

Clethraceae

P.E. Berry, J.S. Miller

Clethra guyanensis Klotzsch ex Meisn. [Mt. Roraima]	BO	GU

References

Miller, J.S. & P.E. Berry. 1998. Clethraceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 246-247.
Sleumer, H. 1967. Monographia Clethracearum. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 87: 36-175.
Sleumer, H. 1971. Clethraceae. In T. Lasser, Flora de Venezuela 3(1): 171-183.

Clusiaceae

P.E. Berry, N.L. Cuello A., B.K. Holst, D.M. Kearns, K. Kubitzki, J.J. Pipoly, N.K.B. Robson, P.F. Stevens, A.L. Weitzman

Calophyllum brasiliense Cambess.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Calophyllum longifolium Willd.				GU	SU	
Calophyllum pachyphyllum Planch. & Triana	AM?					
Caraipa ampla Ducke						FG
Caraipa densifolia Mart.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Caraipa densifolia subsp. *densifolia*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Caraipa grandifolia Mart.	AM	BO		GU		
Caraipa grandifolia subsp. *grandifolia*	AM	BO				
Caraipa heterocarpa Ducke	AM					
Caraipa llanorum Cuatrec.	AM	BO		GU		
Caraipa llanorum subsp. *cordifolia* Kubitzki	AM					
Caraipa llanorum subsp. *llanorum*	AM	BO				
Caraipa longipedicellata Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Caraipa parvielliptica Cuatrec.	AM	BO				
Caraipa parvifolia Aubl.						FG
Caraipa psilocarpa Kubitzki		BO		GU?		
Caraipa punctulata Ducke	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Caraipa racemosa Cambess.				GU		FG
Caraipa richardiana Cambess.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Caraipa savannarum Kubitzki	AM	BO		GU		
Caraipa sp. A	AM					
Caraipa spuria Barb. Rodr.	AM					
Caraipa tereticaulis Tul.	AM	BO		GU		
Chrysochlamys membranacea Planch. & Triana	AM	BO		GU		FG
Chrysochlamys nicaraguensis (Oerst., Planch. & Triana) Hemsl.				GU		
Chrysochlamys pauciflora Steyerm. [may be synonymous with *Chrysochlamys weberbaueri*]		BO				
Chrysochlamys weberbaueri Engl.		BO		GU		
Clusia aishaltonensis Pipoly, sp. nov. ined.				GU		
Clusia amabilis Maguire [Section *Clusiastrum*]		BO				
Clusia amazonica Planch. & Triana [Section *Criuvopsis*]	AM			GU		
Clusia annularis Maguire [Section *Omphalanthera*]	AM					
Clusia asymmetrica Pipoly [Section *Criuva*]	AM					
Clusia aymardii Pipoly		BO				
Clusia brachystyla Maguire	AM	BO		GU		
Clusia brachystyla var. *brachystyla*				GU		
Clusia brongniartiana Planch. & Triana [dubious species]						FG
Clusia candelabrum Planch. & Triana	AM	BO	DA			
Clusia capituliflora Pipoly, sp. nov. ined.				GU		
Clusia cardonae Maguire		BO		GU		
Clusia cerroana Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Clusia chiribiquetensis Maguire	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Clusia cochlitheca Maguire	AM					
Clusia columnaris Engl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Clusia comans (Meisn.) Pipoly			DA			FG
Clusia crassifolia Planch. & Triana		BO		GU		
Clusia cuneata Benth.				GU		FG
Clusia duartei Maguire	AM					
Clusia duidae Gleason	AM	BO		GU		
Clusia fabiolae Pipoly		BO				
Clusia flavida (Benth.) Pipoly	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Clusia flaviflora Engl.					SU	
Clusia fockeana Miq.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Clusia gaudichaudii Choisy				GU	SU	
Clusia grammadenioides Pipoly	AM					
Clusia grandiflora Splitg.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Clusia gratula Maguire	AM					
Clusia guayanae Pipoly		BO		GU		
Clusia hammeliana Pipoly	AM			GU		
Clusia hexacarpa Gleason	AM	BO				
Clusia huberi Pipoly [Section Oedematopus]	AM	BO		GU		
Clusia imbricata Steyerm.		BO				
Clusia insignis Mart. [=*Clusia grandiflora*?]	AM			GU	SU	FG
Clusia kanukuana Maguire				GU		FG?
Clusia leprantha Mart. [=*Clusia purpurea*?]	AM			GU	SU	FG
Clusia lopezii Maguire [Section *Retinostemon*]	AM					
Clusia lunanthera Maguire					SU	
Clusia macropoda Klotzsch ex Engl. [Section *Clusia*]			DA	GU	SU	FG
Clusia maguireana Pipoly [Section *Criuva*]		BO		GU		
Clusia martiana Engl. [Section *Criuvopsis*]	AM					
Clusia martinii Sagot [=*Clusia palmicida*?]				GU		
Clusia melchiori Gleason [Section *Criuva*]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Clusia microstemon Planch. & Triana [Section *Phloianthera*]	AM		DA	GU	SU	
Clusia minor L. [Section *Retinostemon*]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Clusia multilineata Pipoly [Section *Criuva*]	AM					
Clusia mutica Maguire				GU		
Clusia myriandra (Benth.) Planch. & Triana [Section *Phloianthera*]		BO		GU		
Clusia nemorosa G. Mey. [Section *Clusia*]		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Clusia obovata (Spruce ex Planch. & Triana) Pipoly	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Clusia octandra (Poepp.) Pipoly	AM	BO		GU		FG
Clusia opaca Maguire [Section *Criuva*]	AM					

Clusia pachyphylla Gleason [Section *Anandrogyne*]	AM	BO				
Clusia palmicida Rich. ex Planch. & Triana [Section *Clusia*]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Clusia panapanari (Aubl.) Choisy [Section *Phloianthera*]	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Clusia parvifolia Maguire [Section *Clusiastrum*]		BO		GU		
Clusia parvula (Maguire) Pipoly		BO				
Clusia phelpsiae Lasser & Maguire [Section *Anandrogyne*]	AM					
Clusia phelpsiana Maguire [expected in GU]		BO				
Clusia picta Pipoly, sp. nov. ined.				GU		
Clusia platystigma Eyma				GU?	SU	FG
Clusia ptaritepuiensis (Steyerm.) Pipoly [Section *Oedematopus*]		BO				
Clusia pusilla Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Clusia pusilla subsp. *orinocensis* Maguire	AM	BO				
Clusia pusilla subsp. *pusilla* [Section *Clusiastrum*]		BO		GU	SU	
Clusia radiata Maguire & K.D. Phelps [Section *Criuva*]	AM					
Clusia renggerioides Planch. & Triana [Section *Phloianthera*]	AM			GU	SU	
Clusia robusta Eyma				GU	SU	
Clusia rosea Jacq. [=*Clusia major* L.?]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Clusia rotundifolia Gleason [Section *Anandrogyne*]	AM					
Clusia savannarum Maguire [Section *Anandrogyne*]		BO		GU		
Clusia schomburgkiana (Planch. & Triana) Benth. ex Engl. [Section *Omphalanthera*]	AM	BO		GU		
Clusia schomburgkii Vesque [Section *Clusiastrum*]		BO		GU		
Clusia scrobiculata Benoist				GU	SU	FG
Clusia sipapoana (Maguire) Pipoly [Section *Quapoya*]	AM			GU		
Clusia sp. A [Section *Oedematopus*]	AM					
Clusia sp. B [Section *Oedematopus*]		BO				
Clusia sp. C [Section *Oedematopus*]	AM	BO				
Clusia sp. D [Section *Oedematopus*]	AM	BO		GU		
Clusia spathulaefolia Engl. [Section *Brachystemon*]	AM					
Clusia steyermarkii Maguire [Section *Clusiastrum*]		BO				
Clusia stylosa Maguire					SU	
Clusia tabulamontana Maguire [Section *Clusiastrum*]		BO		GU	SU	
Clusia troncosii Maguire [Section uncertain]	AM					
Clusia viscida Engl. [Section *Clusia*]	AM			GU	SU	
Clusiella axillaris (Engl.) Cuatrec.	AM			GU		
Clusiella elegans Planch. & Triana				GU		
Clusiella sp. A		BO		GU		
Dystovomita sp.				GU		
Haploclathra leiantha (Benth.) Benth.				GU		
Hypericum marahuacanum N. Robson	AM	BO				
Hypericum marahuacanum subsp. *chimantaicum* N. Robson [expected in GU]		BO				
Hypericum marahuacanum subsp. *marahuacanum*	AM					
Hypericum roraimense Gleason [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU		
Hypericum thesiifolium Kunth [expected in GU]		BO				
Lorostemon bombaciflorum Ducke				GU		
Lorostemon colombianus Maguire	AM					
Mahurea exstipulata Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mahurea exstipulata subsp. *duckei* (Huber) Kubitzki	AM			GU	SU	FG
Mahurea exstipulata subsp. *exstipulata*		BO		GU		
Mahurea palustris Aubl.						FG
Marila laxiflora Rusby	AM	BO				
Marila saramaccana Pulle					SU	
Moronobea coccinea Aubl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Moronobea intermedia Engl.		BO		GU		
Moronobea jenmanii Engl.		BO		GU		FG?
Moronobea ptaritepuiana Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Moronobea ptaritepuiana subsp. *neblinensis* Maguire	AM					
Moronobea ptaritepuiana subsp. *ptaritepuiana*		BO				
Moronobea riparia (Spruce) Planch. & Triana	AM			GU		
Neotatea duidae (Kobuski & Steyerm.) P.F. Stevens & A.L. Weitzman	AM					
Neotatea longifolia (Gleason) Maguire	AM					
Neotatea neblinae Maguire	AM					
Platonia insignis Mart.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Quapoya scandens Aubl.						FG

Rheedia benthamiana Planch. & Triana				GU	SU	FG
Rheedia brasiliensis (Mart.) Planch. & Triana [=*Garcinia brasiliensis* Mart.]						FG
Rheedia lateriflora L. [=*Garcinia humilis* (Vahl) C. Adams]				GU		
Rheedia macrophylla (Mart.) Planch. & Triana [=*Garcinia macrophylla* Mart.]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rheedia madruno (Kunth) Planch. & Triana [=*Garcinia madruno* (Kunth) Hammel]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rheedia martinii Maguire [=*Garcinia* sp.]				GU	SU	
Rheedia virens Planch. & Triana [=*Garcinia* sp.]				GU		
Symphonia globulifera L. f.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Thysanostemon fanshawei Maguire				GU		
Thysanostemon pakaraimae Maguire				GU		
Tovomita acutiflora M.S. Barros & G. Mariz		BO		GU		
Tovomita albiflora A.C. Sm.				GU		
Tovomita atropurpurea Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Tovomita brasiliensis (Mart.) Walp.				GU	SU	FG
Tovomita aff. brasiliensis (Mart.) Walp.	AM					
Tovomita brevistaminea Engl.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tovomita calodictyos Sandwith				GU	SU	
Tovomita caloneura A.C. Sm.				GU		
Tovomita carinata Eyma	AM			GU	SU	FG
Tovomita choisyana Planch. & Triana				GU	SU	FG
Tovomita clusiifolia G. Don						FG
Tovomita divaricata Maguire				GU		
Tovomita eggersii Vesque	AM	BO		GU		
Tovomita elliptica Engl.	AM					
Tovomita fanshawei Maguire	AM	BO		GU		
Tovomita aff. glazioviana Engl.	AM					
Tovomita gracilipes Planch. & Triana	AM	BO		GU?		
Tovomita grata Sandwith				GU	SU	FG
Tovomita guianensis Aubl.				GU		FG
Tovomita longifolia (Rich.) Hochr.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tovomita macrophylla (Poepp.) Walp.	AM			GU		
Tovomita melinonis Vesque						FG
Tovomita obovata Engl.				GU		
Tovomita obscura Sandwith				GU		
Tovomita pyrifolia Planch. & Triana				GU	SU?	
Tovomita rubella Spruce ex Planch. & Triana	AM			GU?		
Tovomita schomburgkii Planch. & Triana	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Tovomita secunda Poepp. ex Planch. & Triana				GU?	SU	FG
Tovomita sp. A	AM					
Tovomita sp. B	AM					
Tovomita sp. C	AM					
Tovomita sp. D	AM					
Tovomita sp. E		BO				
Tovomita sp. F	AM					
Tovomita spruceana Planch. & Triana	AM	BO		GU		FG
Tovomita tenuiflora Benth. ex Planch. & Triana	AM	BO		GU		
Tovomita umbellata Benth.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Tovomita uniflora G. Don						FG
Tovomita weddelliana Planch. & Triana		BO		GU		
Tovomitidium speciosa (Ducke) Ducke [expected in FG]						
Vismia baccifera (L.) Triana & Planch.	AM	BO			SU?	FG?
Vismia baccifera subsp. *dealbata* (Kunth) Ewan	AM	BO			SU?	FG?
Vismia cavalcantii M.E. Berg					SU	
Vismia cayennensis (Jacq.) Pers.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Vismia confertiflora Spruce ex Reichardt				GU?	SU	FG
Vismia gracilis Hieron.				GU	SU	FG
Vismia guianensis (Aubl.) Choisy	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Vismia japurensis Reichardt	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Vismia latifolia (Aubl.) Choisy				GU	SU	FG
Vismia lauriformis (Lam.) Choisy [expected in GU]		BO				FG?
Vismia laxiflora Reichardt	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Vismia macrophylla Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Vismia ramuliflora Miq.				GU	SU	FG

Vismia sandwithii Ewan	AM		GU	SU	FG
Vismia schultesii N. Robson	AM		GU?		
Vismia sessilifolia (Aubl.) Choisy		BO	GU	SU	FG
Vismia sprucei Sprague	AM				
Vismia steyermarkii N. Robson		BO			
Vismia tenuinervia (M.E. Berg) N. Robson	AM				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Androstylium fockeanum (Miq.) Miq. =*Clusia fockeana*
Arrudea purpurea Splitg. =*Clusia leprantha*
Calophyllum antillanum Britton =*Calophyllum brasiliense*
Calophyllum brasiliense var. *antillanum* (Britton) Standl. =*Calophyllum brasiliense*
Calophyllum lucidum Benth. =*Calophyllum brasiliense*
Calophyllum madruno Kunth =*Rheedia madruno*
Calophyllum piaroanum A. Castillo & C. Gil =*Calophyllum brasiliense*
Caopia acuminata (Lam.) Kuntze =*Vismia guianensis*
Caopia cayennensis (Jacq.) Kuntze =*Vismia cayennensis*
Caopia guianensis (Aubl.) Lyons =*Vismia guianensis*
Caopia latifolia (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Vismia latifolia*
Caopia laxiflora (Reichardt) Kuntze =*Vismia laxiflora*
Caopia sessilifolia (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Vismia sessilifolia*
Caraipa angustifolia Aubl. (Chrysobalanaceae) =*Couepia sp.*
Caraipa ferruginea Steyerm. =*Caraipa punctulata*
Caraipa glabrata Mart. [not in flora area] =*Caraipa grandifolia*
Caraipa lacerdaei Barb. Rodr. [not in flora area] =*Caraipa grandifolia*
Caraipa latifolia Aubl. (Chrysobalanaceae) =*Licania membranacea*
Caraipa laxiflora Benth. =*Caraipa densifolia*
Caraipa leiantha Benth. =*Haploclathra leiantha*
Caraipa longifolia Aubl. (Chrysobalanaceae) =*Licania alba*
Caraipa paraensis Huber [not in flora area] =*Caraipa grandifolia*
Caraipa psidiifolia Ducke =*Caraipa richardiana*
Caraipa simplicior Sandwith ? =*Caraipa tereticaulis*
Caraipa variabilis Cambess. ? =*Caraipa densifolia*
Clusia axillaris Engl. =*Clusiella axillaris*
Clusia brachystyla var. *guaiquinimensis* Maguire =*Clusia brachystyla*
Clusia colorans Klotzsch ex Engl. =*Clusia panapanari*
Clusia columnaris var. *magdalenensis* Cuatrec. =*Clusia columnaris*
Clusia columnaris var. *vaupesana* Cuatrec. =*Clusia columnaris*
Clusia cucullata Klotzsch [nomen nudum]
Clusia galactodendron Desv. =*Clusia minor*
Clusia grandifolia Engl. =*Clusia candelabrum*
Clusia hexacarpa var. *ptaritepuiana* Steyerm. =*Clusia hexacarpa*
Clusia insignis var. *hoffmannseggiana* Engl. =*Clusia insignis*
Clusia jenmanii Engl. =*Clusia myriandra*
Clusia longifolia Rich. =*Tovomita longifolia*
Clusia microphylla Klotzsch ex Engl. =*Clusia panapanari*
Clusia oedematopoidea Maguire =*Clusia amazonica*
Clusia parvicapsula Vesque =*Clusia minor*
Clusia planchoniana Engl. =*Clusia schomburgkiana*
Clusia planchoniana var. *oblongifolia* Vesque =*Clusia schomburgkiana*
Clusia purpurea (Splitg.) Engl. =*Clusia leprantha*
Clusia pusilla subsp. *jauaensis* Maguire =*Clusia pusilla* subsp. *pusilla*
Clusia pusilla subsp. *pakaraimae* Maguire =*Clusia pusilla* subsp. *pusilla*
Clusia reducta Steyerm. =*Clusia opaca*
Clusia roraimana Steyerm. =*Clusia schomburgkii*
Clusia rosea var. *colombiana* Cuatrec. =*Clusia rosea*
Clusia scariosa Lasser & Maguire =*Clusia pachyphylla*
Clusia schomburgkiana var. *lakei* Maguire =*Clusia schomburgkiana*
Clusia sessilis Klotzsch ex Engl. [latter homonym of *C. sessilis* G. Forst.] =*Clusia cerroana*
Clusia spruceana Planch. & Triana =*Clusia schomburgkiana*
Clusia stahelii Maguire =*Clusia fockeana*
Clusia uleana Engl. =*Clusia martiana*
Clusia venosa Jacq. =*Clusia minor*
Clusia williamsii Steyerm. =*Clusia columnaris*
Clusia wurdackiana Pipoly [nom. superfl.] =*Clusia cerroana*

Garcinia acuminata (Ruiz & Pav.) Hammel =*Rheedia madruno*
Garcinia benthamiana (Planch. & Triana) Pipoly [nomen nudum] =*Rheedia benthamiana*
Garcinia brasiliensis Mart. =*Rheedia brasiliensis*
Garcinia macrophylla Mart. =*Rheedia macrophylla*
Garcinia madruno (Kunth) Hammel =*Rheedia madruno*
Havetia flavida Benth. =*Clusia flavida*
Havetia octandra Poepp. =*Clusia octandra*
Havetiopsis flavida (Benth.) Planch. & Triana =*Clusia flavida*
Havetiopsis flexilis Spruce ex Planch. & Triana =*Clusia flavida*
Hypericum acuminatum Lam. =*Vismia guianensis*
Hypericum bacciferum L. =*Vismia baccifera*
Hypericum cayennensis Jacq. =*Vismia cayennensis*
Hypericum guianense Aubl. =*Vismia guianensis*
Hypericum latifolium Aubl. =*Vismia latifolia*
Hypericum lauriforme Lam. =*Vismia lauriformis*
Hypericum reticulatum Poir. =*Vismia macrophylla*
Hypericum rufescens Lam. =*Vismia sessilifolia*
Hypericum sessilifolium Aubl. =*Vismia sessilifolia*
Hypericum silenoides auct. non Juss. 1789. =*Hypericum thesiifolium*
Hypericum uliginosum Kunth =*Hypericum thesiifolium*
Mahurea casiquiarensis Benth. =*Mahurea exstipulata*
Mahurea duckei Huber =*Mahurea exstipulata* subsp. *duckei*
Mahurea linguiformis Tul. =*Mahurea exstipulata* subsp. *exstipulata*
Mahurea sororopantepuiana Steyerm. =*Mahurea exstipulata* subsp. *exstipulata*
Mahurea tomentosa Ducke =*Mahurea exstipulata* subsp. *duckei*
Marialvaea brasiliensis Mart. =*Tovomita brasiliensis*
Marialvaea macrophylla Poepp. =*Tovomita macrophylla*
Moronobea jenmanii var. *fanshawei* Maguire =*Moronobea jenmanii*
Moronobea jenmanii var. *jenmanii* =*Moronobea jenmanii*
Moronobea ptaritepuiana f. *rosea* Steyerm. =*Moronobea ptaritepuiana*
Moronobea riparia var. *fimbrillata* R.E. Schult. =*Moronobea riparia*
Moronobea riparia var. *piraparanensis* R.E. Schult. =*Moronobea riparia*
Oedematopus duidae Gleason =*Clusia huberi*
Oedematopus obovatus Spruce ex Planch. & Triana =*Clusia obovata*
Oedematopus octandrus (Poepp.) Planch. & Triana =*Clusia octandra*
Oedematopus parvulus Maguire =*Clusia parvula*
Oedematopus ptaritepuiensis Steyerm. =*Clusia ptaritepuiensis*
Oedematopus quadratus Maguire =*Clusia obovata*
Polythecandra schomburgkiana Planch. & Triana =*Clusia schomburgkiana*
Quapoya acuminata (Planch. & Triana) Kuntze =*Clusia hammeliana*
Quapoya bracteolata Sandwith =*Clusia hammeliana*
Quapoya panapanari Aubl. =*Clusia panapanari*
Quapoya peruviana (Poepp.) Kuntze =*Clusia hammeliana*
Quapoya peruviana var. *guayanensis* Maguire =*Clusia hammeliana*
Quapoya sipapoana Maguire =*Clusia sipapoana*
Renggeria comans Meisn. =*Clusia comans*
Renggeria montana Klotzsch [nomen nudum] =*Clusia hammeliana*
Rengifa acuminata Planch. & Triana =*Clusia hammeliana*
Rengifa peruviana Poepp. =*Clusia hammeliana*
Rengifa scandens (Aubl.) Planch. & Triana =*Quapoya scandens*
Rheedia acuminata (Ruiz & Pav.) Planch. & Triana =*Rheedia madruno*
Rheedia kappleri Eyma =*Rheedia madruno*
Rheedia sagotiana Engl. =*Rheedia benthamiana*
Symphonia coccinea (Aubl.) Oken =*Moronobea coccinea*
Symphonia microphylla R.E. Schult. =*Symphonia globulifera*
Symphonia utilissima R.E. Schult. =*Symphonia globulifera*
Tovomita angustata Steyerm. =*Tovomita weddelliana*
Tovomita cephalostigma Vesque =*Tovomita umbellata*
Tovomita duidae Steyerm. =*Tovomita gracilipes*
Tovomita guianensis Planch. & Triana, non Aubl. 1775 =*Tovomita brevistaminea*
Tovomita jenmanii Engl. =*Tovomita brevistaminea*
Tovomita myriandra Benth. =*Clusia myriandra*
Tovomita nigrescens Planch. & Triana =*Tovomita umbellata*
Tovomita richardiana Planch. & Triana [nom. illeg.] =*Tovomita longifolia*

Tovomita stigmatosa Planch. & Triana =*Tovomita umbellata*
Tovomitopsis membranacea (Planch. & Triana) D'Arcy =*Chrysochlamys membranacea*
Tovomitopsis nicaraguensis Oerst., Planch. & Triana =*Chrysochlamys nicaraguensis*
Tovomitopsis standleyana (L.O. Williams) D'Arcy =*Chrysochlamys weberbaueri*
Verticillaria acuminata Ruiz & Pav. =*Rheedia madruno*
Vismia acuminata (Lam.) Pers. =*Vismia guianensis*
Vismia amazonica Ewan =*Vismia gracilis*
Vismia angusta Miq. =*Vismia macrophylla*
Vismia angustifolia Rusby =*Vismia laxiflora*
Vismia baccifera subsp. *ferruginea* (Kunth) Ewan =*Vismia guianensis*
Vismia caparosa Kunth =*Vismia guianensis*
Vismia cayennensis var. *sessilifolia* (Aubl.) M.E. Berg =*Vismia sessilifolia*
Vismia cayennensis var. *tenuinervia* M.E. Berg =*Vismia tenuinervia*
Vismia confertiflora auct. non Spruce ex Reichardt 1878: sensu Ewan =*Vismia baccifera* subsp. *dealbata*
Vismia dealbata Kunth =*Vismia baccifera* subsp. *dealbata*
Vismia falcata Rusby =*Vismia laxiflora*
Vismia ferruginea Kunth =*Vismia guianensis*
Vismia glaziovii Ruhland =*Vismia gracilis*
Vismia guianensis var. *acuminata* (Lam.) M.E. Berg =*Vismia guianensis*
Vismia guianensis var. *guianensis* =*Vismia guianensis*
Vismia lindeniana Decne. [not in flora area]
Vismia pentagyna (Spreng.) Ewan [not in flora area]
Vismia reticulata (Poir.) Choisy =*Vismia macrophylla*
Vismia rufescens (Lam.) Pers. =*Vismia sessilifolia*
Vismia schomburgkiana Klotzsch ex M.R. Schomb. [nomen nudum]
Vismia tomentosa auct. non Ruiz & Pav. 1798 =*Vismia schultesii*

References

Berg, M.E. van der. 1979. Revisao das espécies brasileiras do gênero Rheedia L. Acta Amaz. 9(1): 43-74.

Ewan, J. 1962. Synopsis of the South American species of Vismia. Contrib. U.S. Nat. Herb. 35(5): 293-377.

Eyma, P.J. 1934. Guttiferae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 65-118.

Kearns, D.M., P.E. Berry, P.F. Stevens, N.L. Cuello A., J.J. Pipoly III, N.K.B. Robson, B.K. Holst, K. Kubitzki, & A.L. Weitzman. Clusiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4. 1998. 248-329.

Kubitzki, K. 1978. Caraipa and Mahurea (Bonnetiaceae). In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 29: 82-138.

Maguire, B. 1958. Guttiferae. In B. Maguire, J. Wurdack & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland Part III. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(1): 49-61.

Maguire, B. 1961. Guttiferae. In B. Maguire, J.J. Wurdack & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part IV. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(4): 21-32.

Maguire, B. 1964. Guttiferae subfam. Moronoboideae. In B. Maguire, J.J. Wurdack, & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland Part V. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(5): 123-135.

Maguire, B. 1972. Clusiaceae - Quapoya and Renggeria. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland Part IX. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 192-195.

Pipoly, J.J. III & M.H.G. Gustafsson. 2002. Clusiaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 212-222.

Robson, N.K.B. 1987. Studies in the genus Hypericum L. (Guttiferae). 7. Section 29. Brathys (part 1). Bull. Br. Mus. Nat. Hist. (Bot.) 16: 1-106.

Robson, N.K.B. 1990. Studies in the genus Hypericum L. (Guttiferae). 8. Sections 29. Brathys (part 2) and 30. Trigynobrathys. Bull. Br. Mus. Nat. Hist. (Bot.) 20: 1-151.

Sandwith, N.Y. 1936. Contributions to the flora of tropical America: XXVI. The genus Tovomita in British Guiana. Kew Bull. 1936: 210-221.

Combretaceae

Alwan Al-Mayah, A.-R. A. & C.A. Stace. 1985. Resurrection of two Eighteenth Century names in American Combretaceae. Nord. J. Bot. 5(5): 447-449.

Exell, A.W. 1935. Combretaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 164-177.

Exell, A.W. 1953. The Combretum species of the New World. J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Bot.) 55: 103-141.

Exell, A.W. & C.A. Stace. 1963. A revision of the genera Buchenavia and Ramatuella. Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) 3: 1-46.

Exell, A.W. & C.A. Stace. 1966. Revision of the Combretaceae. Bol. Soc. Brot. (ser. 2) 40: 5-26.

Kawasaki, M.L. 2002. Combretaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 224-227.

Stace, C.A., A.-R. Alwan. 1998. Combretaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 329-352.

Combretaceae

A.-R. Alwan, C.A. Stace

Buchenavia amazonia Alwan & Stace						FG?
Buchenavia congesta Ducke	AM					
Buchenavia fanshawei Exell & Maguire	AM			GU		
Buchenavia grandis Ducke		BO		GU	SU	FG
Buchenavia guianensis (Aubl.) Alwan & Stace						FG
Buchenavia macrophylla Eichler	AM	BO		GU?	SU?	FG
Buchenavia megalophylla van Heurck & Müll. Arg.				GU	SU?	FG?
Buchenavia nitidissima (Rich.) Alwan & Stace				GU?		FG
Buchenavia ochroprumna Eichler	AM					FG
Buchenavia oxycarpa (Mart.) Eichler	AM					
Buchenavia pallidovirens Cuatrec.	AM	BO				
Buchenavia parvifolia Ducke	AM			GU		FG
Buchenavia pulcherrima Exell & Stace				GU		
Buchenavia reticulata Eichler	AM					
Buchenavia suaveolens Eichler	AM					
Buchenavia tetraphylla (Aubl.) R.A. Howard	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Buchenavia viridiflora Ducke	AM			GU		FG
Combretum assimile Eichler	AM					
Combretum brevistylum Eichler	AM					
Combretum cacoucia Exell ex Sandwith			DA	GU	SU	FG
Combretum decandrum Jacq.		BO				
Combretum frangulifolium Kunth	AM	BO				
Combretum fruticosum (Loefl.) Stuntz	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Combretum glabrum DC.				GU		FG
Combretum laurifolium Mart.	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Combretum laxum Jacq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Combretum llewelynii J.F. Macbr.	AM			GU?		
Combretum pyramidatum Desv.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Combretum rohrii Exell						FG
Combretum rotundifolium Rich.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Combretum spinosum Bonpl.		BO	DA			
Conocarpus erectus L. [expected in DA]				GU	SU	FG
Laguncularia racemosa (L.) C.F. Gaertn.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Terminalia amazonia (J.F. Gmel.) Exell	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Terminalia catappa L. [cultivated, naturalized]				GU	SU	FG
Terminalia crispialata (Ducke) Alwan & Stace	AM					
Terminalia dichotoma G. Mey.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Terminalia guaiquinimae Maguire & Exell		BO				
Terminalia guyanensis Eichler		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Terminalia lucida Hoffmanns. ex Mart.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Terminalia oblonga (Ruiz & Pav.) Steud.		BO		GU		FG
Terminalia quintalata Maguire		BO		GU		
Terminalia ramatuella Alwan & Stace	AM					
Terminalia steyermarkii Alwan & Stace		BO				
Terminalia tanibouca Rich.						FG
Terminalia virens (Spruce ex Eichler) Alwan & Stace	AM					
Terminalia yapacana Maguire	AM					
Thiloa paraguariensis Eichler	AM					FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Buceras bucida Crantz [not in flora area] =*Bucida buceras* L.
Buchenavia capitata (Vahl) Eichler =*Buchenavia tetraphylla*
Buchenavia discolor Diels =*Buchenavia ochroprumna*
Buchenavia huberi Ducke =*Buchenavia grandis*
Buchenavia longibracteata Fróes =*Buchenavia congesta*
Buchenavia ptariensis Steyerm. =*Buchenavia tetraphylla*
Buchenavia pterocarpa Exell & Stace =*Buchenavia suaveolens*
Buchenavia stellae Cuatrec. =*Buchenavia macrophylla*
Buchenavia vaupesana Cuatrec. =*Buchenavia tetraphylla*
Bucida buceras L. [not in flora area]

Bucida capitata Vahl =*Buchenavia tetraphylla*
Cacoucia coccinea Aubl. =*Combretum cacoucia*
Chuncoa amazonia J.F. Gmel. =*Terminalia amazonia*
Combretum accedens Van Heurck & Müll. Arg. =*Combretum laxum*
Combretum aubletii DC. =*Combretum rotundifolium*
Combretum brunnescens Gleason =*Combretum laxum*
Combretum elegans Kunth =*Combretum rotundifolium*
Combretum ferrugineum Hoffmanns. ex Mart. [nomen nudum] =*Combretum laxum*
Combretum fulgens Gleason =*Combretum laxum*
Combretum fusiforme Gleason =*Combretum glabrum*
Combretum guanaiense Rusby =*Combretum assimile*
Combretum guianense Miq. =*Combretum rotundifolium*
Combretum jacquinii Griseb. =*Combretum laxum*
Combretum latipaniculatum Rusby =*Combretum decandrum*
Combretum laxum Aubl. =*Combretum rotundifolium*
Combretum loeflingii Eichler =*Combretum fruticosum*
Combretum magnificum Mart. =*Combretum rotundifolium*
Combretum oblongifolium Rusby =*Combretum laxum*
Combretum obtusifolium Rich. =*Combretum laxum*
Combretum phaeocarpum Mart. =*Combretum pyramidatum*
Combretum puberum Rich. =*Combretum laxum*
Combretum pulchellum Mart. =*Combretum laxum*
Combretum punctatum Steud. =*Combretum rotundifolium*
Combretum sambuense Pittier =*Combretum assimile*
Combretum sprucei Eichler =*Thiloa paraguariensis*
Combretum terminalioides Steud. =*Combretum laxum*
Conocarpus racemosa L. =*Laguncularia racemosa*
Gaura fruticosa Loefl. =*Combretum fruticosum*
Gimbernatea oblonga Ruiz & Pav. =*Terminalia oblonga*
Gimbernatea obovata Ruiz & Pav. =*Terminalia amazonia*
Pamea guianensis Aubl. =*Buchenavia guianensis*
Ramatuela argentea Kunth =*Terminalia ramatuella*
Ramatuela crispialata Ducke =*Terminalia crispialata*
Ramatuela crispialata var. *obtusa* Maguire =*Terminalia crispialata*
Ramatuela latifolia Maguire =*Terminalia virens*
Ramatuela maguirei Exell & Stace =*Terminalia virens*
Ramatuela obtusa (Maguire) Exell & Stace =*Terminalia crispialata*
Ramatuela virens Spruce ex Eichler =*Terminalia virens*
Tanibouca guianensis Aubl. =*Terminalia dichotoma*
Terminalia firma Mart. =*Terminalia lucida*
Terminalia nitidissima Rich. =*Buchenavia nitidissima*
Terminalia obovata (Ruiz & Pav.) Steud. =*Terminalia amazonia*
Terminalia odontoptera Van Heurck & Müll. Arg. =*Terminalia amazonia*
Terminalia opacifolia Maguire & Exell =*Terminalia guaiquinimae*
Terminalia oxycarpa Mart. =*Buchenavia oxycarpa*
Terminalia pamea DC. =*Buchenavia guianensis*
Terminalia virgata Maguire & Exell =*Terminalia guaiquinimae*
Thiloa inundata Ducke =*Thiloa paraguariensis*

Compositae

V.A. Funk, H. Robinson, J.F. Pruski

Acanthospermum australe (Loefl.) Kuntze	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Acanthospermum hispidum DC.		BO	GU	SU	FG
Achnopogon steyermarkii Aristeg.		BO			
Achnopogon virgatus Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack		BO			
Achyrocline flaccida DC.			GU		
Achyrocline satureioides (Lam.) DC.	AM	BO	GU		
Achyrocline vargasiana DC.	AM	BO	GU		
Acmella brachyglossa Cass.				SU	FG
Acmella ciliata (Kunth) Cass.	AM	BO	GU		FG?
Acmella radicans (Jacq.) R.K. Jansen	AM				
Acmella radicans var. *debilis* (Kunth) R.K. Jansen	AM				

Acmella repens (Walter) Rich. ex Pers.						FG
Acmella uliginosa (Sw.) Cass.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Ageratina ibaguensis (Sch. Bip. ex Hieron.) R.M. King & H. Rob.		BO				
Ageratina roraimensis (N.E. Br.) R.M. King & H. Rob. [Mt. Roraima]		BO				
Ageratum ballotifolium (Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack) R.M. King & H. Rob.		BO				
Ageratum conyzoides L. [introduced]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ageratum houstonianum Mill. [widely cultivated, possibly naturalized]					SU	
Ageratum scorpioideum Baker				GU		
Ambrosia crithmifolia DC.				GU		
Ambrosia microcephala DC.					SU	FG
Ambrosia peruviana Willd. [expected in the Guianas]		BO	DA			
Austroeupatorium inulifolium (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.	AM	BO		GU		
Ayapana amygdalina (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ayapana trinitensis (Kuntze) R.M. King & H. Rob.			DA			
Ayapana triplinervis (Vahl) R.M. King & H. Rob.						FG
Baccharis brachylaenoides DC.	AM	BO		GU		
Baccharis brachylaenoides var. *brachylaenoides*	AM	BO		GU		
Baccharis brachylaenoides var. *ligustrina* (DC.) Maguire & Wurdack	AM			GU		
Baccharis densa (N.E. Br.) V.M. Badillo	AM	BO		GU		
Baccharis lundii DC.		BO				
Baccharis nitida (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.				GU		
Baccharis rufescens Spreng.				GU		
Baccharis schomburgkii Baker	AM	BO		GU		
Baccharis trinervis (Lam.) Pers.	AM	BO		GU		
Baccharis varians Gardner		BO		GU	SU	
Baltimora geminata (Brandegee) Stuessy		BO		GU		
Barrosoa metensis (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.		BO				
Bidens alba (L.) DC.				GU		FG
Bidens alba var. *radiata* (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard				GU		FG
Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Bidens pilosa L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Bidens riparia Kunth				GU		
Bidens riparia var. *refracta* (Brandegee) O.E. Schulz				GU		
Blainvillea dichotoma (Murray) Cass.						FG
Brickellia diffusa (Vahl) A. Gray		BO				
Calea abelioides S.F. Blake	AM					
Calea berteriana DC.		BO				
Calea caleoides (DC.) H. Rob.	AM			GU	SU	
Calea camani Maguire & K.D. Phelps	AM					
Calea divaricata Benth.		BO		GU		
Calea esposi Maguire & K.D. Phelps	AM					
Calea kunhardtii Maguire	AM					
Calea linearifolia Maguire & Wurdack	AM					
Calea lucida Maguire & Wurdack		BO				
Calea lucidivenia Gleason & S.F. Blake		BO		GU		
Calea lucidivenia var. *cardonae* (Maguire & Wurdack) Pruski		BO		GU		
Calea lucidivenia var. *lucidivenia*		BO		GU		
Calea lucidivenia var. *orientalis* (Maguire & Wurdack) Pruski		BO		GU		
Calea lucidivenia var. *punctata* Maguire & Wurdack		BO				
Calea nana Maguire	AM					
Calea neblinensis (Maguire & Wurdack) Pruski	AM					
Calea nov. sp. 1 Pruski	AM					
Calea nov. sp. 2 Pruski	AM	BO				
Calea nov. sp. 3 Pruski	AM					
Calea nov. sp. 4 Pruski		BO				
Calea nov. sp. 5 Pruski	AM					
Calea oliveri B.L. Rob. & Greenm.		BO		GU		
Calea orbiculata Maguire & Aristeg.	AM					
Calea phelpsiae Lasser & Maguire	AM					
Calea politii Maguire	AM					
Calea punctata Maguire & Wurdack	AM					
Calea sipapoana Maguire	AM					
Calea solidaginea Kunth		BO		GU	SU	FG
Calea solidaginea subsp. *deltophylla* (R.S. Cowan) Pruski		BO		GU	SU	FG

Calea sublantanoides V.M. Badillo	AM					
Calea tolimana Hieron.	AM	BO				
Calea tricephala Maguire	AM					
Centratherum punctatum Cass.	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Chaptalia integerrima (Vell.) Burkart		BO		GU		
Chaptalia nutans (L.) Pol.		BO		GU	SU	
Chimantaea acopanensis Steyerm.		BO				
Chimantaea cinerea (Gleason & S.F. Blake) Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack		BO				
Chimantaea cinerea subsp. *cinerea*		BO				
Chimantaea cinerea subsp. *similis* (Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack) Pruski & O. Huber		BO				
Chimantaea eriocephala Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack		BO				
Chimantaea espeletoidea Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack		BO				
Chimantaea huberi Steyerm.		BO				
Chimantaea humilis Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack		BO				
Chimantaea lanocaulis Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack		BO				
Chimantaea lanocaulis subsp. *lanocaulis*		BO				
Chimantaea lanocaulis subsp. *murisipanensis* Pruski & O. Huber		BO				
Chimantaea mirabilis Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack		BO				
Chimantaea rupicola Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack		BO				
Chionolaena latifolia (Benth.) Baker	AM					
Chromolaena bathyphlebia (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	AM	BO				
Chromolaena corymbosa (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.						FG
Chromolaena ivifolia (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	AM	BO		GU		
Chromolaena laevigata (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Chromolaena maximilianii (Schrad. ex DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.						FG
Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Chromolaena pharcidodes (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	AM	BO		GU		
Chromolaena squalida (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Chromolaena ternicapitulata Pruski	AM					
Chromolaena thurnii (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.		BO		GU		
Chromolaena tyleri (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	AM					
Clibadium armanii (Balbis) Sch. Bip. ex O.E. Schulz				GU	SU	FG
Clibadium surinamense L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Clibadium sylvestre (Aubl.) Baill.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Condylidium iresinoides (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.		BO		GU		
Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist		BO		GU	SU	FG
Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist [naturalized]					SU	FG
Conyza laevigata (Rich.) Pruski						FG
Conyza primulaefolia (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig		BO		GU	SU	
Cosmos caudatus Kunth [widely cultivated, probably escaping]			DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyanthillium cinereum (L.) H. Rob. [naturalized]		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cyrtocymura scorpioides (Lam.) H. Rob.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Dasyphyllum vepreculatum (D. Don) Cabrera		BO				
Delilia biflora (L.) Kuntze				GU		
Duidaea marahuacensis Steyerm.	AM					
Duidaea pinifolia S.F. Blake	AM					
Duidaea rubriceps S.F. Blake	AM					
Duidaea tatei S.F. Blake	AM					
Eclipta prostrata (L.) L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Egletes florida Shinners		BO	DA	GU		
Egletes prostrata (Sw.) Kuntze				GU		
Egletes viscosa (L.) Less.		BO				
Elaphandra moriana Pruski						FG
Elephantopus hirtiflorus DC.		BO				
Elephantopus mollis Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eleutheranthera ruderalis (Sw.) Sch. Bip.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Emilia coccinea (Sims) G. Don [African: cultivated, escaping]				GU		
Emilia fosbergii Nicolson	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Emilia sonchifolia (L.) DC. ex Wight		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Erechtites hieracifolius (L.) Raf. ex DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Erechtites valerianifolius (Link ex Spreng.) DC.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Erigeron karwinskianus DC.		BO				
Fleischmannia microstemon (Cass.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	AM	BO			SU	FG

Gamochaeta americana (Mill.) Wedd.	AM					
Gamochaeta simplicicaulis (Willd. ex Spreng.) Cabrera		BO		GU		
Glossarion bilabiatum (Maguire) Pruski	AM					
Glossarion rhodanthum Maguire & Wurdack	AM					
Gnaphalium elegans Kunth		BO				
Gnaphalium polycaulon Pers. [Mt. Roraima; Sierra de la Neblina, Brazil]		BO		GU		
Gochnatia oligocephala (Gardner) Cabrera [expected in GU]		BO				
Gongylolepis benthamiana R.H. Schomb.	AM	BO		GU		
Gongylolepis bracteata Maguire	AM	BO				
Gongylolepis cortesii (S. Díaz) Pruski & S. Díaz [expected in AM]						
Gongylolepis erioclada S.F. Blake	AM					
Gongylolepis fruticosa Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack		BO				
Gongylolepis glaberrima S.F. Blake	AM					
Gongylolepis huachamacari Maguire	AM					
Gongylolepis jauaensis (Aristeg., Maguire & Steyerm.) V.M. Badillo	AM	BO				
Gongylolepis martiana (Baker) Steyerm. & Cuatrec.	AM					
Gongylolepis oblanceolata Pruski	AM					
Gongylolepis paniculata Maguire & K.D. Phelps	AM					
Gongylolepis paruana Maguire	AM					
Gongylolepis pedunculata Maguire		BO				
Gongylolepis yapacana Maguire	AM					
Guayania bulbosa (Aristeg.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	AM					
Guayania cerasifolia (Sch. Bip. ex Baker) R.M. King & H. Rob.	AM	BO				
Guayania crassicaulis (Steyerm.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	AM					
Guayania penninervata (Wurdack) R.M. King & H. Rob.	AM					
Guayania roupalifolia (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	AM	BO		GU		
Guayania yaviana (Lasser & Maguire) R.M. King & H. Rob.	AM					
Hebeclinium macrophyllum (L.) DC.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Heterocondylus vitalbae (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.					SU	
Huberopappus maigualidae Pruski	AM	BO				
Ichthyothere davidsei H. Rob.						FG
Ichthyothere granvillei H. Rob.				GU	SU	FG
Ichthyothere terminalis (Spreng.) S.F. Blake	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Imeria memorabilis (Maguire & Wurdack) R.M. King & H. Rob.	AM					
Imeria memorabilis var. *densesericea* Pruski [SW of Neblina]						
Imeria memorabilis var. *memorabilis*	AM					
Koanophyllon fuscum (N.E. Br.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	AM	BO		GU		
Koanophyllon tatei (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	AM	BO				
Lepidaploa bolivarensis (V.M. Badillo) H. Rob.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Lepidaploa chrysotricha (Alexander) H. Rob.				GU		
Lepidaploa cotoneaster (Willd. ex Spreng.) H. Rob.				GU		
Lepidaploa ehretiifolia (Benth.) H. Rob.	AM	BO		GU		
Lepidaploa gracilis (Kunth) H. Rob.	AM	BO		GU		
Lepidaploa imeriensis (V.M. Badillo) Pruski	AM					
Lepidaploa pari (V.M. Badillo) H. Rob. [expected in the Guianas]		BO				
Lepidaploa remotiflora (Rich.) H. Rob.				GU	SU	FG
Lepidaploa salzmannii (DC.) H. Rob. [Mt. Roraima]		BO				
Lessingianthus morilloi (V.M. Badillo) H. Rob.	AM					
Lycoseris triplinervia Less.	AM	BO				
Melanthera nivea (L.) Small			DA	GU		
Mikania amazonica Baker	AM					
Mikania banisteriae DC.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Mikania boomii Pruski				GU		
Mikania chaetoloba Pruski	AM	BO				
Mikania chlorolepis Baker		BO				
Mikania congesta DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mikania cordifolia (L. f.) Willd.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mikania duidensis B.L. Rob.		BO		GU		
Mikania gleasonii B.L. Rob.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Mikania guaco Bonpl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mikania hookeriana DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mikania lindleyana DC.		BO		GU	SU	
Mikania lucida S.F. Blake [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO				
Mikania marahuacensis Steyerm. & Maguire	AM					

Mikania mazaruniensis W.C. Holmes & McDaniel				GU		
Mikania michelangeliana Steyerm.	AM					
Mikania micrantha Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mikania microptera DC.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Mikania neblinensis Aristeg.	AM					
Mikania nigropunctulata Hieron.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Mikania pannosa Baker	AM	BO		GU		
Mikania parviflora (Aubl.) H. Karst.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mikania psilostachya DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mikania rondonensis V.M. Badillo	AM	BO		GU		
Mikania simpsonii W.C. Holmes & McDaniel	AM					
Mikania solidinervia V.M. Badillo	AM					
Mikania sprucei Baker	AM	BO		GU		
Mikania trinitaria DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mikania vitifolia DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Neblinaea promontoriorum Maguire & Wurdack	AM					
Neurolaena lobata (L.) R. Br.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Oritrophium marahuacense Steyerm. & Maguire	AM					
Orthopappus angustifolius (Sw.) Gleason	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Oyedaea scaberrima (Benth.) S.F. Blake	AM	BO		GU		
Oyedaea tepuiana (V.M. Badillo) Pruski [expected in the Guianas]	AM	BO				
Oyedaea wurdackii Pruski	AM					
Pacourina edulis Aubl.				GU	SU	FG
Parthenium hysterophorus L.				GU	SU	FG
Pectis ciliaris L.		BO				
Pectis elongata Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pectis elongata var. *elongata*				GU	SU	FG
Pectis elongata var. *floribunda* (A. Rich.) Keil						FG
Pectis humifusa Sw.			DA	GU		
Pectis pygmaea Kunth		BO				
Pectis venezuelensis Steyerm. [expected in the Guianas]	AM	BO				
Pentacalia freemanii (Britton & Greenm.) Cuatrec.		BO		GU		
Pentacalia neblinensis Pruski	AM					
Pentacalia phelpsiae (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.	AM					
Pentacalia ptariana (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.		BO				
Pentacalia yapacana (Aristeg.) Cuatrec.		BO				
Piptocarpha auyantepuiensis Aristeg.		BO				
Piptocarpha jauaensis Aristeg. & Steyerm.		BO				
Piptocarpha leprosa (Less.) Baker		BO		GU		
Piptocarpha opaca (Benth.) Baker	AM			GU		
Piptocarpha opaca subsp. *opaca*	AM					
Piptocarpha poeppigiana (DC.) Baker	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Piptocarpha polycephala Baker		BO		GU		
Piptocarpha triflora (Aubl.) Benn. ex Baker	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Piptocoma areolata (Wurdack) Pruski	AM					
Piptocoma roraimensis (Steyerm.) Pruski		BO		GU		
Piptocoma schomburgkii (Sch. Bip.) Pruski	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Piptocoma spruceana (Benth.) Pruski	AM					
Pluchea carolinensis (Jacq.) G. Don [probably cultivated only]				GU	SU	
Pluchea odorata (L.) Cass.				GU	SU	
Pluchea sagittalis (Lam.) Cabrera [expected in the Guianas]		BO				
Porophyllum ruderale (Jacq.) Cass.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Praxelis asperulacea (Baker) R.M. King & H. Rob.	AM			GU		
Praxelis diffusa (Rich.) Pruski	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pseudelephantopus spicatus (Juss.) Rohr	AM			GU	SU	FG
Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides (Kunth) Cabrera [expected in the Guianas]		BO	DA			
Pterocaulon alopecuroides (Lam.) DC.		BO		GU	SU	
Quelchia bracteata Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack		BO				
Quelchia cardonae Steyerm.		BO				
Quelchia conferta N.E. Br.		BO		GU		
Quelchia eriocaulis Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack		BO				
Quelchia x grandifolia Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack		BO				
Riencourtia latifolia Gardner	AM	BO		GU		
Riencourtia oblongifolia Gardner					SU	

Riencourtia pedunculosa (Rich.) Pruski	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rolandra fruticosa (L.) Kuntze	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Salmea scandens (L.) DC. [expected in flora area]				GU?		
Sciadocephala pakaraimae (Maguire & Wurdack) R.M. King & H. Rob. [expected in BO]				GU		
Siapaea liesneri Pruski	AM					
Sigesbeckia orientalis L. [naturalized]				GU		
Sonchus asper (L.) Hill		BO		GU		
Sphagneticola brachycarpa (Baker) Pruski	AM	BO		GU		
Sphagneticola trilobata (L.) Pruski	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Spilanthes nervosa Chodat	AM					
Spilanthes urens Jacq.	AM		DA			
Stenocephalum apiculatum (Mart.) Sch. Bip.		BO				
Stenopadus campestris Maguire & Wurdack	AM					
Stenopadus chimantensis Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack		BO				
Stenopadus colveei (Steyerm.) Pruski		BO				
Stenopadus connellii (N.E. Br.) S.F. Blake		BO		GU		
Stenopadus cucullatus Maguire & Wurdack	AM					
Stenopadus huachamacari Maguire	AM					
Stenopadus jauensis Aristeg.		BO				
Stenopadus kunhardtii Maguire	AM					
Stenopadus megacephalus Pruski				GU		
Stenopadus obconicus Maguire & Wurdack	AM					
Stenopadus sericeus Maguire & Aristeg.		BO		GU		
Stenopadus talaumifolius S.F. Blake	AM	BO		GU		
Stifftia cayennensis H. Rob. & Kahn						FG
Stomatochaeta acuminata Pruski		BO				
Stomatochaeta condensata (Baker) Maguire & Wurdack		BO		GU		
Stomatochaeta crassifolia (S.F. Blake) Maguire & Wurdack	AM					
Stomatochaeta cylindrica Maguire & Wurdack		BO				
Stomatochaeta cymbifolia (S.F. Blake) Maguire & Wurdack		BO				
Stomatochaeta steyermarkii Aristeg.		BO				
Struchium sparganophorum (L.) Kuntze	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Symphyotrichum laeve (L.) Á. Löve & D. Löve [cultivated, naturalized]				GU		FG
Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tagetes erecta L. [cultivated, naturalized]				GU	SU	
Tessaria integrifolia Ruiz & Pav.		BO	DA			
Trichogonia arguta (Kunth) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Klatt [Mt. Roraima]		BO				
Trichospira verticillata (L.) S.F. Blake		BO	DA	GU		FG
Tridax procumbens L.		BO		GU		FG
Tuberculocarpus ruber (Aristeg.) Pruski	AM					
Tyleropappus dichotomus Greenm.	AM					
Unxia camphorata L. f.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Unxia suffruticosa (Baker) Stuessy		BO				
Verbesina angusta Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack		BO				
Verbesina columbiana B.L. Rob. [expected in the Guianas]		BO				
Verbesina guianensis Baker		BO		GU		
Verbesina ligulata (Maguire & Wurdack) Pruski [expected in the Guianas]	AM	BO				
Verbesina pilosa Maguire & Wurdack		BO				
Vernonanthura brasiliana (L.) H. Rob.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Wedelia ambigens S.F. Blake		BO		GU		
Wedelia calycina Rich.		BO		GU		FG
Wedelia villosa Gardner				GU		
Wulffia baccata (L.) Kuntze	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Wulffia rubens Alexander				GU		
Xiphochaeta aquatica Poepp.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Youngia japonica (L.) DC. [introduced]				GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Acanthospermum brasilum Schrank =*Acanthospermum australe*
Acanthospermum humile var. *hispidum* (DC.) Kuntze =*Acanthospermum hispidum*
Achnopogon quelchioides Aristeg. =*Achnopogon steyermarkii*
Achyrocline satureioides var. *vargasianum* (DC.) Baker =*Achyrocline vargasiana*
Acmella brasiliensis Spreng. =*Sphagneticola trilobata*

Acmella oppositifolia var. *oppositifolia* =*Acmella repens*
Acmella radicans var. *radicans* [not in flora area]
Adenostemma pakaraimae Maguire & Wurdack =*Sciadocephala pakaraimae*
Ageratum guianense Aubl. =*Hebeclinium macrophyllum*
Alomia ballotifolia Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack =*Ageratum ballotifolium*
Ambrosia cumanensis Kunth =*Ambrosia peruviana*
Ampherephis aristata Kunth =*Centratherum punctatum*
Ampherephis mutica Kunth =*Centratherum punctatum*
Aspilia bolivarana V.M. Badillo =*Wulffia baccata*
Aspilia rubra Aristeg. =*Tuberculocarpus ruber*
Aster laevis L. =*Symphyotrichum laeve*
Augusta benthamiana (R.H. Schomb.) Kuntze =*Gongylolepis benthamiana*
Augusta condensata (Baker) Kuntze =*Stomatochaeta condensata*
Augusta martiana (Baker) Kuntze =*Gongylolepis martiana*
Baccharis brasiliana L. =*Vernonanthura brasiliana*
Baccharis daphnoides subsp. *schomburgkii* (Baker) Malag. =*Baccharis schomburgkii*
Baccharis erioptera Benth. =*Pterocaulon alopecuroides*
Baccharis ligustrina DC. =*Baccharis brachylaenoides* var. *ligustrina*
Baccharis maguireana Malag. =*Baccharis brachylaenoides* var. *brachylaenoides*
Baccharis meridensis Steyerm. =*Baccharis brachylaenoides*
Baccharis ptariensis Steyerm. =*Baccharis brachylaenoides* var. *ligustrina*
Baccharis rhexioides Kunth =*Baccharis trinervis*
Baccharis roraimae M.R. Schomb. =*Baccharis brachylaenoides*
Baccharis rufescens var. *varians* (Gardner) Baker =*Baccharis varians*
Baccharis schomburgkii subsp. *occidentalis* Steyerm. & Maguire =*Baccharis schomburgkii*
Baccharis trinervis var. *rhexioides* (Kunth) Baker =*Baccharis trinervis*
Baccharis trinitensis Kuntze =*Ayapana trinitensis*
Baccharis venulosa DC. =*Baccharis brachylaenoides*
Baccharis venulosa var. *cuspidibracteata* Steyerm. =*Baccharis brachylaenoides* var. *brachylaenoides*
Baccharis vitis-idaea Oliv. ex Thurn, non Kuntze =*Baccharis brachylaenoides* var. *ligustrina*
Baccharis wurdackiana Malag. =*Baccharis brachylaenoides* var. *ligustrina*
Baccharoides brachylepis (Sch. Bip. ex Baker) Kuntze =*Centratherum punctatum*
Baccharoides muticum (Kunth) Kuntze =*Centratherum punctatum*
Baccharoides punctatum (Cass.) Kuntze =*Centratherum punctatum*
Baillieria aspera Aubl. =*Clibadium surinamense*
Baillieria barbasco Kunth =*Clibadium sylvestre*
Baillieria sylvestris Aubl. =*Clibadium sylvestre*
Baltimora ovata Rusby =*Baltimora geminata*
Bidens bipinnata var. *cynapiifolia* (Kunth) M. Gómez =*Bidens cynapiifolia*
Bidens caudata (Kunth) Sch. Bip. =*Cosmos caudatus*
Bidens leucantha var. *pilosa* (L.) Griseb. =*Bidens pilosa*
Bidens nivea L. =*Melanthera nivea*
Bidens pilosa f. *indivisa* Sherff =*Bidens pilosa*
Bidens verticillata L. =*Trichospira verticillata*
Buphthalmum strigosum Spreng. =*Sphagneticola trilobata*
Cacalia cinerea (L.) Kuntze =*Cyanthillium cinereum*
Cacalia cordifolia L. f. =*Mikania cordifolia*
Cacalia porophyllum L. =*Porophyllum ruderale*
Cacalia ruderalis (Jacq.) Sw. =*Porophyllum ruderale*
Cacalia sonchifolia L. =*Emilia sonchifolia*
Calea aspera Jacq. =*Melanthera nivea*
Calea cardonae Maguire & Wurdack =*Calea lucidivenia* var. *cardonae*
Calea cardonae subsp. *neblinensis* Maguire & Wurdack =*Calea neblinensis*
Calea cardonae var. *orientalis* Maguire & Wurdack =*Calea lucidivenia* var. *orientalis*
Calea clematidifolia Steyerm. =*Calea solidaginea* subsp. *deltophylla*
Calea collina Klatt =*Calea berteriana*
Calea congesta Rusby =*Calea solidaginea*
Calea deltophylla R.S. Cowan =*Calea solidaginea* subsp. *deltophylla*
Calea divaricata var. *diffusa* Maguire & Wurdack =*Calea divaricata*
Calea herbert-smithii Rusby =*Calea solidaginea*
Calea holtonii Rusby =*Calea berteriana*
Calea huberana V.M. Badillo =*Calea tolimana*
Calea lobata (L.) Sw. =*Neurolaena lobata*
Calea lucidivenia f. *lanceolata* Steyerm. =*Calea lucidivenia*

Calea luetzelburgii Suess. =*Calea oliveri*
Calea membranacea Maguire & Wurdack =*Calea lucidivenia*
Calea oliveri var. *taeniotricha* Steyerm. =*Calea oliveri*
Calea ovalis subsp. *sabanensis* Cuatrec. =*Calea tolimana*
Calea perforata Klatt =*Calea solidaginea*
Calea prunifolia Kunth [not in flora area]
Calea scandens Griseb. =*Calea solidaginea*
Calea suffruticosa Maguire & Wurdack =*Calea divaricata*
Calea suriani Cass. =*Neurolaena lobata*
Calea ternifolia Oliv. ex Thurn =*Calea oliveri*
Cardonaea jauaensis Aristeg., Maguire & Steyerm. =*Gongylolepis jauaensis*
Carphobolus latifolius Sch. Bip. =*Piptocarpha opaca* subsp. *opaca*
Centratherum brachylepis Sch. Bip. ex Baker =*Centratherum punctatum*
Centratherum muticum (Kunth) Less. =*Centratherum punctatum*
Centratherum punctatum var. *parviflorum* Baker =*Centratherum punctatum*
Centrospermum xanthioides Kunth =*Acanthospermum australe*
Ceratocephalus acmelia var. *depauperata* Kuntze =*Acmella uliginosa*
Ceratocephalus urens (Jacq.) Kuntze =*Spilanthes urens*
Chaptalia integrifolia (Cass.) Baker =*Chaptalia integerrima*
Chatiakella platyglossa Cass. =*Wulffia baccata*
Chatiakella stenoglossa Cass. =*Wulffia baccata*
Chimantaea cinerea f. *glabra* Steyerm. =*Chimantaea cinerea*
Chimantaea similis Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack =*Chimantaea cinerea* var. *similis*
Chionolaena breweri Steyerm. & Maguire =*Chionolaena latifolia*
Chuquiraga vepreculata D. Don =*Dasyphyllum vepreculatum*
Chylodia sarmentosa Rich. ex Cass. =*Wulffia baccata*
Clibadium asperum (Aubl.) DC. =*Clibadium surinamense*
Clibadium barbasco (Kunth) DC. =*Clibadium sylvestre*
Clibadium caracasanum DC. =*Clibadium surinamense*
Clibadium pedunculosum (Rich.) DC. =*Riencourtia pedunculosa*
Clibadium rotundifolium DC. =*Clibadium armanii*
Clibadium schomburgkii Sch. Bip. ex M.R. Schomb. =*Clibadium sylvestre*
Clibadium surinamense var. *asperum* (Aubl.) Baker =*Clibadium surinamense*
Clibadium surinamense var. *macrophyllum* Steyerm. =*Clibadium surinamense*
Clibadium vargasii DC. =*Clibadium sylvestre*
Coleosanthus diffusus (Vahl) Kuntze =*Brickellia diffusa*
Complaya trilobata (L.) Strother =*Sphagneticola trilobata*
Conoclinium cerasifolium Sch. Bip. ex Baker =*Guayania cerasifolia*
Conyza alopecuroides Lam. =*Pterocaulon alopecuroides*
Conyza calophylla Willd. ex Sch. Bip. =*Gochnatia oligocephala*
Conyza cayennensis Spreng. [name of uncertain application]
Conyza chilensis Spreng. =*Conyza primulaefolia*
Conyza cinerea L. =*Cyanthillium cinereum*
Conyza cotoneaster Willd. ex Spreng. =*Lepidaploa cotoneaster*
Conyza lobata L. =*Neurolaena lobata*
Conyza riparia Kunth =*Tessaria integrifolia*
Conyza sagittalis Lam. =*Pluchea sagittalis*
Conyza scorpioides Lam. =*Cyrtocymura scorpioides*
Conyza trinervis Lam. =*Baccharis trinervis*
Coreopsis baccata L. =*Wulffia baccata*
Cotula viscosa L. =*Egletes viscosa*
Dermatophyllum schomburgkii Sch. Bip. ex M.R. Schomb. =*Stomatochaeta condensata*
Diazeuxis latifolia D. Don =*Lycoseris triplinervia*
Echinocephalum discoideum Baker =*Melanthera nivea*
Echinops fruticosus L. =*Rolandra fruticosa*
Echinops nodiflorus Lam. =*Rolandra fruticosa*
Eclipta alba (L.) Hassk. =*Eclipta prostrata*
Eclipta erecta L. [nom. illeg. superfl.] =*Eclipta prostrata*
Egletes commixta Shinners =*Egletes florida*
Elephantopus angustifolius Sw. =*Orthopappus angustifolius*
Elephantopus carolinianus Willd. [not in flora area]
Elephantopus carolinianus var. *mollis* (Kunth) Beurl. =*Elephantopus mollis*
Elephantopus decemsquamatus V.M. Badillo =*Elephantopus hirtiflorus*
Elephantopus martii Graham =*Elephantopus mollis*

Elephantopus nudiflorus Willd. =*Orthopappus angustifolius*
Elephantopus pilosus Philipson =*Elephantopus mollis*
Elephantopus quadriflora Less. =*Orthopappus angustifolius*
Elephantopus scaber var. *tomentosus* Sch. Bip ex Baker =*Elephantopus mollis*
Elephantopus spicatus B. Juss. =*Pseudelephantopus spicatus*
Elephantopus tomentosus L. =*Elephantopus mollis*
Elephantopus virgatus Ham. [name of uncertain application]
Emilia javanica (Burm.) C.B. Rob. [not in flora area]
Emilia sagittata (Vahl) DC. [not in flora area]
Erigeron bonariensis L. =*Conyza bonariensis*
Erigeron canadensis L. =*Conyza canadensis*
Erigeron chilensis (Spreng.) G. Don =*Conyza primulaefolia*
Erigeron laevigatus Rich. =*Conyza laevigata*
Erigeron mucronatus DC. =*Erigeron karwinskianus*
Ethulia sparganophora L. =*Struchium sparganophorum*
Eupatorium amarum Vahl =*Mikania parviflora*
Eupatorium amygdalinum Lam. =*Ayapana amygdalina*
Eupatorium angulicaule Lasser & Maguire =*Guayania yaviana*
Eupatorium asperulaceum Baker =*Praxelis asperulacea*
Eupatorium bathyphlebium B.L. Rob. =*Chromolaena bathyphlebia*
Eupatorium bulbosum Aristeg. =*Guayania bulbosa*
Eupatorium cerasifolium Sch. Bip. ex Baker =*Guayania cerasifolia*
Eupatorium conyzoides Vahl =*Chromolaena odorata*
Eupatorium corymbosum Aubl. =*Chromolaena corymbosa*
Eupatorium crassicaule Steyerm. =*Guayania crassicaulis*
Eupatorium denticulatum Vahl =*Mikania cordifolia Mikania micrantha*
Eupatorium dichotomum Sch. Bip. =*Chromolaena odorata*
Eupatorium diffusum Vahl =*Brickellia diffusa*
Eupatorium duidense V.M. Badillo =*Koanophyllon fuscum*
Eupatorium fuscum N.E. Br. =*Koanophyllon fuscum*
Eupatorium ibaguense Sch. Bip. ex Hieron. =*Ageratina ibaguensis*
Eupatorium ibaguense var. *indiscretum* Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack =*Ageratina ibaguensis*
Eupatorium inulifolium Kunth =*Austroeupatorium inulifolium*
Eupatorium iresinoides Kunth =*Condylidium iresinoides*
Eupatorium ivifolium L. =*Chromolaena ivifolia*
Eupatorium ivifolium var. *gracillima* Baker =*Chromolaena ivifolia*
Eupatorium ixodes Benth. =*Ayapana amygdalina*
Eupatorium karuaiense V.M. Badillo =*Praxelis asperulacea*
Eupatorium kavanayense V.M. Badillo =*Koanophyllon fuscum*
Eupatorium laevigatum Lam. =*Chromolaena laevigata*
Eupatorium macrophyllum L. =*Hebeclinium macrophyllum*
Eupatorium martiusii DC. =*Chromolaena squalida*
Eupatorium memorabile Maguire & Wurdack =*Imeria memorabilis*
Eupatorium metense B.L. Rob. =*Barrosoa metensis*
Eupatorium microstemon Cass. =*Fleischmannia microstemon*
Eupatorium microstemon var. *albiflorum* Kuntze =*Fleischmannia microstemon*
Eupatorium microstemon var. *lilacinum* Kuntze =*Fleischmannia microstemon*
Eupatorium morichalanum Aristeg. =*Barrosoa metensis*
Eupatorium obscurum DC. =*Chromolaena ivifolia*
Eupatorium odoratum L. =*Chromolaena odorata*
Eupatorium parviflorum Aubl. =*Mikania parviflora*
Eupatorium pauciflorum Kunth =*Praxelis diffusa*
Eupatorium penninervatum Wurdack =*Guayania penninervata*
Eupatorium pharcidodes B.L. Rob. =*Chromolaena pharcidodes*
Eupatorium pharcidodes var. *pentanthum* S.F. Blake =*Chromolaena pharcidodes*
Eupatorium pharcidodes var. *sororopanensis* Steyerm. =*Chromolaena pharcidodes*
Eupatorium psiadiifolium DC. =*Chromolaena laevigata*
Eupatorium ptaretepuiense V.M. Badillo =*Ageratina ibaguensis*
Eupatorium roraimensis N.E. Br. =*Ageratina roraimensis*
Eupatorium roraimensis f. *albisetum* Steyerm. =*Ageratina roraimensis*
Eupatorium roupalifolium B.L. Rob. =*Guayania roupalifolia*
Eupatorium roupalifolium f. *latifolium* Steyerm. =*Guayania roupalifolia*
Eupatorium roupalifolium var. *subintegrifolium* Steyerm. =*Guayania roupalifolia*
Eupatorium schomburgkii Benth. =*Baccharis brachylaenoides*

Eupatorium sieberianum DC. =*Condylidium iresinoides*
Eupatorium squalidum DC. =*Chromolaena squalida*
Eupatorium squalidum var. *subvelutinum* (DC.) Baker =*Chromolaena squalida*
Eupatorium squiresii Rusby ex B.L. Rob. =*Ayapana trinitensis*
Eupatorium subvelutinum DC. =*Chromolaena squalida*
Eupatorium surinamense Sch. Bip. ex Miq. =*Ayapana trinitensis*
Eupatorium tatei B.L. Rob. =*Koanophyllon tatei*
Eupatorium tepuianum Steyerm. =*Guayania roupalifolia*
Eupatorium thurnii B.L. Rob. =*Chromolaena thurnii*
Eupatorium triflorum Aubl. =*Piptocarpha triflora*
Eupatorium trinitense (Kuntze) Rusby & B.L. Rob. =*Ayapana trinitensis*
Eupatorium triplinerve Vahl =*Ayapana triplinervis*
Eupatorium tyleri B.L. Rob. =*Chromolaena tyleri*
Eupatorium urticifolium L. f. =*Praxelis diffusa*
Eupatorium vitalbae DC. =*Heterocondylus vitalbae*
Eupatorium wageneri Hieron. =*Condylidium iresinoides*
Eupatorium yavianum Lasser & Maguire =*Guayania yaviana*
Eurydochus bracteatus Maguire & Wurdack =*Gongylolepis wurdackii*
Eurydochus cortesii S. Díaz = *Gonglolepis cortesii* (S.Díaz) Pruski & S. Díaz
Gamochaeta purpurea (L.) Cabrera =*Gamochaeta simplicicaulis*
Geissopappus caleoides (DC.) Benth. ex Baker =*Calea caleoides*
Glossarion rhodanthum var. *bracteatum* Maguire =*Glossarion rhodanthum*
Gnaphalium americanum Mill. =*Gamochaeta americana*
Gnaphalium purpureum var. *americanum* (Mill.) Klatt =*Gamochaeta americana*
Gnaphalium purpureum var. *simplicicaule* (Willd. ex Spreng.) Klatt =*Gamochaeta simplicicaulis*
Gnaphalium satureioides Lam. =*Achyrocline satureioides*
Gnaphalium satureioides var. *vargasianum* (DC.) Kuntze =*Achyrocline vargasiana*
Gnaphalium schomburgkii Sch. Bip. [nomen nudum] =*Gnaphalium polycaulon*
Gnaphalium simplicicaule Willd. ex Spreng. =*Gamochaeta simplicicaulis*
Gnaphalium spicatum Lam. =*Gamochaeta americana*
Gnaphalium suaveolens Vell. =*Pluchea sagittalis*
Gochnatia calophylla (Sch. Bip.) V.M. Badillo =*Gochnatia oligocephala*
Gongylolepis benthamiana var. *pubescens* Maguire & Wurdack =*Gongylolepis benthamiana*
Gongylolepis cabreraei V.M. Badillo =*Gongylolepis benthamiana*
Gongylolepis huachamacari subsp. *neblinensis* Maguire & Wurdack =*Gongylolepis huachamacari*
Gongylolepis maroana V.M. Badillo =*Gongylolepis martiana*
Gongylolepis paniculata var. *umbellata* Maguire & K.D. Phelps =*Gongylolepis paniculata*
Gongylolepis terramarae Steyerm. =*Gongylolepis paniculata*
Greenmania boladorensis Hieron. =*Unxia camphorata*
Guaicaia bilabiata Maguire =*Glossarion bilabiatum*
Guayania davidsei R.M. King & H. Rob. =*Guayania crassicaulis*
Heterothalamus densus N.E. Br. =*Baccharis densa*
Ichthyothere cunabi Mart. =*Ichthyothere terminalis*
Ichthyothere suffruticosa var. *pilosa* Aristeg. =*Ichthyothere terminalis*
Imeria serratifolia V.M. Badillo =*Imeria memorabilis* var. *memorabilis*
Inula primulifolia Lam. =*Conyza primulaefolia*
Kleinia ruderalis Jacq. =*Porophyllum ruderale*
Koanophyllon kavanayense (V.M. Badillo) R.M. King & H. Rob. =*Koanophyllon fuscum*
Kuhnia arguta Kunth =*Trichogonia arguta*
Lagascea mollis Cav. [not in flora area]
Latreillea glabrata Benth. =*Ichthyothere terminalis*
Lepidaploa auyantepuiensis (Aristeg.) H. Rob. =*Lepidaploa ehretiifolia*
Leria integrifolia Cass. =*Chaptalia integerrima*
Leucopholis latifolia Benth. =*Chionolaena latifolia*
Lipochaeta scaberrima Benth. =*Oyedaea scaberrima*
Lucilia breweri (Steyerm. & Maguire) V.M. Badillo =*Chionolaena latifolia*
Lycoseris latifolia (D. Don) Benth. =*Lycoseris triplinervia*
Lycoseris oblongifolia Rusby =*Lycoseris triplinervia*
Marsea bonariensis (L.) V.M. Badillo =*Conyza bonariensis*
Melampodium australe Loefl. =*Acanthospermum australe*
Melampodium bonairense Bold. =*Baltimora geminata*
Melampodium camphoratum (L. f.) Baker =*Unxia camphorata*
Melampodium geminata Brandegee =*Baltimora geminata*
Melampodium ruderale Sw. =*Eleutheranthera ruderalis*

Melampodium suffruticosum Baker =*Unxia suffruticosa*
Melanthera aspera (Jacq.) Steud ex Small =*Melanthera nivea*
Mikania acrensis B.L. Rob. =*Mikania lindleyana*
Mikania amara (Vahl) Willd. =*Mikania parviflora*
Mikania amara var. *guaco* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Baker =*Mikania guaco*
Mikania anzoatiguensis V.M. Badillo =*Mikania vitifolia*
Mikania argyrostigma Miq. =*Mikania guaco*
Mikania aschersonii sensu Pruski, non Hieron. =*Mikania chlorolepis*
Mikania aspera Miq. =*Mikania guaco*
Mikania atriplicifolia Sch. Bip. ex Miq. =*Mikania congesta*
Mikania auyantepuensis S.F. Blake =*Mikania sprucei*
Mikania auyantepuensis var. *brevipedicellata* Steyerm. =*Mikania sprucei*
Mikania banisteriae var. *gabrieli* (Baker) G.M. Barroso =*Mikania banisteriae*
Mikania bolivarensis V.M. Badillo =*Mikania pannosa*
Mikania capayensis V.M. Badillo =*Mikania trinitaria*
Mikania denticulata (Vahl) Willd. =*Mikania micrantha*
Mikania divaricata Poepp. =*Mikania parviflora*
Mikania florida Aristeg. =*Mikania lucida*
Mikania fockeana Miq. =*Mikania psilostachya*
Mikania gabrieli Baker =*Mikania banisteriae*
Mikania gonoclada DC. =*Mikania cordifolia*
Mikania gracilipes B.L. Rob. [not in flora area]
Mikania gracilis Sch. Bip. ex Miq. =*Mikania vitifolia*
Mikania hexagona B.L. Rob. =*Mikania microptera*
Mikania hirsutissima DC. =*Mikania banisteriae*
Mikania hookeriana var. *crassicaulis* Steyerm. =*Mikania hookeriana*
Mikania hookeriana var. *platyphylla* (DC.) B.L. Rob. =*Mikania hookeriana*
Mikania hostmannii Miq. =*Mikania cordifolia*
Mikania javitensis V.M. Badillo =*Mikania nigropunctulata*
Mikania karuaiensis V.M. Badillo =*Mikania psilostachya*
Mikania kavanayensis V.M. Badillo =*Mikania banisteriae*
Mikania lanata Sch. Bip. [not in flora area]
Mikania manaosensis Hieron. =*Mikania sprucei*
Mikania micrantha var. *congesta* (DC.) B.L. Rob. =*Mikania congesta*
Mikania orinocensis Kunth =*Mikania micrantha*
Mikania parkeriana DC. =*Mikania congesta*
Mikania phelpsii Maguire & Steyerm. =*Mikania lucida*
Mikania platyphylla DC. =*Mikania hookeriana*
Mikania psilostachya var. *racemulosa* (Benth.) Baker =*Mikania psilostachya*
Mikania psilostachya var. *scabra* (DC.) Baker =*Mikania psilostachya*
Mikania ptaretepuiensis V.M. Badillo =*Mikania banisteriae*
Mikania punctata Klatt =*Mikania vitifolia*
Mikania racemulosa Benth. =*Mikania psilostachya*
Mikania roraimensis B.L. Rob. =*Mikania sprucei*
Mikania ruiziana Poepp. =*Mikania banisteriae*
Mikania santamensis V.M. Badillo =*Mikania trinitaria*
Mikania scabra DC. =*Mikania psilostachya*
Mikania scandens var. *congesta* (DC.) Baker =*Mikania congesta*
Mikania scandens var. *microptera* (DC.) Baker =*Mikania microptera*
Mikania serratifolia Sieber ex DC. =*Condylidium iresinoides*
Mikania sprucei var. *roraimensis* (B.L. Rob.) Aristeg. =*Mikania sprucei*
Mikania stictophora Steyerm. =*Mikania sprucei*
Mikania stipitata Sch. Bip. ex Miq. =*Mikania parviflora*
Mikania surinamensis Miq. =*Mikania cordifolia*
Mikania tepuiensis V.M. Badillo =*Mikania nigropunctulata*
Mikania tillettii R.M. King & H. Rob. =*Mikania gleasonii*
Mikania vitrea B.L. Rob. =*Mikania hookeriana*
Monanthemum cruegeri Griseb. =*Piptocarpha triflora*
Neurolaena suriani (Cass.) Cass. =*Neurolaena lobata*
Ogiera ruderalis (Sw.) Griseb. =*Eleutheranthera ruderalis*
Oliganthes areolata Wurdack =*Piptocoma areolata*
Oliganthes roraimensis Steyerm. =*Piptocoma roraimensis*
Oliganthes schomburgkii Sch. Bip. =*Piptocoma schomburgkii*
Oliganthes spruceana Benth. =*Piptocoma spruceana*

Ooclinium clavatum Benth. =*Chromolaena ivifolia*
Ooclinium villosum (Cass.) DC. =*Praxelis diffusa*
Oyedaea blakeana Steyerm. =*Oyedaea scaberrima*
Oyedaea rusbyi S.F. Blake [not in flora area]
Pectis linifolia var. *linifolia* [not in flora area]
Pentacalia gransabanensis (Aristeg.) Cuatrec. =*Pentacalia freemanii*
Pentacalia nigella (V.M. Badillo) Cuatrec. =*Pentacalia freemanii*
Piptocarpha cruegeri (Griseb.) Baker =*Piptocarpha triflora*
Piptocarpha foliosa Cuatrec. =*Piptocarpha poeppigiana*
Piptocarpha kavanayensis V.M. Badillo =*Piptocarpha polycephala*
Piptocarpha opaca var. *latifolia* (Sch. Bip.) Baker =*Piptocarpha opaca* subsp. *opaca*
Piptocarpha paraensis Cabrera =*Piptocarpha poeppigiana*
Piptocarpha sprucei Baker =*Piptocarpha leprosa*
Piptocarpha tereticaulis (DC.) Baker =*Piptocarpha poeppigiana*
Piptocarpha upatensis V.M. Badillo =*Gochnatia oligocephala*
Pluchea purpurascens (Sw.) DC. =*Pluchea odorata*
Pluchea suaveolens (Vell.) Kuntze =*Pluchea sagittalis*
Pollalesta areolata (Wurdack) Aristeg. =*Piptocoma areolata*
Pollalesta faustiana Stutts =*Piptocoma schomburgkii*
Pollalesta milleri (Johnst.) Aristeg. [not in flora area]
Pollalesta roraimensis (Steyerm.) Aristeg. =*Piptocoma roraimensis*
Pollalesta schomburgkii (Sch. Bip.) Aristeg. =*Piptocoma schomburgkii*
Pollalesta spruceana (Benth.) Aristeg. =*Piptocoma spruceana*
Polymnia stenocarpha S.F. Blake =*Unxia suffruticosa*
Polymnia suffruticosa (Baker) V.M. Badillo =*Unxia suffruticosa*
Porophyllum ellipticum (L.) Cass. =*Porophyllum ruderale*
Porophyllum latifolium Benth. =*Porophyllum ruderale*
Porophyllum macrocephalum DC. =*Porophyllum ruderale*
Porophyllum porophyllum (L.) Kuntze =*Porophyllum ruderale*
Porophyllum ruderale subsp. *macrocephalum* (DC.) R.R. Johnson =*Porophyllum ruderale*
Praxelis karuaiensis (V.M. Badillo) R.M. King & H. Rob. =*Praxelis asperulacea*
Praxelis pauciflora (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob. =*Praxelis diffusa*
Praxelis villosa Cass. =*Praxelis diffusa*
Pseudelephantopus spiralis (Less.) Cronquist [not in flora area]
Pseudobaccharis densa (N.E. Br.) V.M. Badillo =*Baccharis densa*
Pseudobaccharis ligustrina (DC.) I.L. Teodoro =*Baccharis brachylaenoides* var. *ligustrina*
Pseudobaccharis rhexioides (Kunth) V.M. Badillo =*Baccharis trinervis*
Pseudobaccharis trinervis (Lam.) V.M. Badillo =*Baccharis trinervis*
Psila brachylaenoides (DC.) Aristeg. =*Baccharis brachylaenoides*
Psila brachylaenoides var. *ligustrina* (DC.) Aristeg. =*Baccharis brachylaenoides* var. *ligustrina*
Psila densa (N.E. Br.) V.M. Badillo =*Baccharis densa*
Psila ligustrina (DC.) Cabrera =*Baccharis brachylaenoides* var. *ligustrina*
Psila trinervis (Lam.) Cabrera =*Baccharis trinervis*
Pterocaulon virgatum var. *alopecuroides* (Lam.) Griseb. =*Pterocaulon alopecuroides*
Riencourtia glomerata Cass. =*Riencourtia pedunculosa*
Riencourtia ovata S.F. Blake =*Riencourtia latifolia*
Riencourtia pittieri S.F. Blake =*Riencourtia latifolia*
Rolandra argentea Rottb. =*Rolandra fruticosa*
Rolandra septans Willd. ex Less. =*Trichospira verticillata*
Rolandra terminalis Spreng. =*Ichthyothere terminalis*
Schomburgkia caleoides DC. =*Calea caleoides*
Senecio chenopodioides Kunth =*Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides*
Senecio confusus Britten =*Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides*
Senecio freemanii Britton & Greenm. =*Pentacalia freemanii*
Senecio gransabanensis Aristeg. =*Pentacalia freemanii*
Senecio hieracifolius L. =*Erechtites hieracifolius*
Senecio nigellus V.M. Badillo =*Pentacalia freemanii*
Senecio phelpsiae Cuatrec. =*Pentacalia phelpsiae*
Senecio ptarianus Cuatrec. =*Pentacalia ptariana*
Senecio valerianifolius Wolf =*Erechtites valerianifolius*
Senecio yapacanus Aristeg. =*Pentacalia yapacana*
Seruneum scaberrimum (Benth.) Kuntze =*Wedelia calycina*
Silphium trilobatum L. =*Sphagneticola trilobata*
Sonchus oleraceus L. [not in flora area]

Sonchus oleraceus var. *asper* L. =*Sonchus asper*
Sparganophorus sparganophora (L.) C. Jeffrey =*Struchium sparganophorum*
Sparganophorus vaillantii Crantz =*Struchium sparganophorum*
Spilanthes acmella (L.) Murray =*Acmella sp.*
Spilanthes acmella var. *uliginosa* (Sw.) Baker =*Acmella uliginosa*
Spilanthes barinensis Aristeg. =*Spilanthes nervosa*
Spilanthes ciliata Kunth =*Acmella ciliata*
Spilanthes debilis Kunth =*Acmella radicans* var. *debilis*
Spilanthes oppositifolia (Lam.) D'Arcy =*Acmella repens*
Spilanthes paniculata Wall. [not in flora area] =*Acmella sp.*
Spilanthes radicans Jacq. =*Acmella radicans*
Spilanthes repens Spreng. ex DC. =*Spilanthes urens*
Spilanthes tenella Kunth =*Acmella radicans* var. *debilis*
Spilanthes uliginosa Sw. =*Acmella uliginosa*
Spilanthes uliginosa var. *discoidea* Aristeg. =*Acmella uliginosa*
Spilanthes urens var. *megalophylla* S.F. Blake =*Spilanthes urens*
Spilanthes urens var. *nervosa* (Chodat) Hassl. =*Spilanthes nervosa*
Spiracantha cornifolia Kunth [not in flora area]
Stenopadus affinis Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack =*Stenopadus talaumifolius*
Stenopadus cardonae Maguire & Lasser =*Stenopadus talaumifolius*
Stenopadus cinereus Gleason & S.F. Blake =*Chimantaea cinerea*
Stenopadus cinereus f. *glabra* Steyerm. =*Chimantaea cinerea*
Stenopadus condensatus (Baker) S.F. Blake =*Stomatochaeta condensata*
Stenopadus crassifolius S.F. Blake [not in flora area]
Stenopadus cymbifolius S.F. Blake =*Stomatochaeta cymbifolia*
Stenopadus eurylepis S.F. Blake [not in flora area]
Stenopadus guaiquinimensis V.M. Badillo =*Stomatochaeta condensata*
Stenopadus kunhardtii var. *grandifolia* Maguire =*Stenopadus kunhardtii*
Stenopadus neblinensis Maguire & Wurdack =*Stenopadus talaumifolius*
Stenopadus steyermarkii Aristeg. =*Stenopadus talaumifolius*
Stenopadus stipitatus Maguire & Wurdack =*Stenopadus kunhardtii*
Stenopadus talaumifolius var. *magnifolius* Steyerm. =*Stenopadus talaumifolius*
Stenopadus variabilis S.F. Blake =*Stomatochaeta condensata*
Stenopadus ventricosus Maguire & Aristeg. =*Stenopadus sericeus*
Stifftia benthamiana (R.H. Schomb.) Baker =*Gongylolepis benthamiana*
Stifftia condensata Baker =*Stomatochaeta condensata*
Stifftia connellii N.E. Br. =*Stenopadus connellii*
Stifftia martiana Baker =*Gongylolepis martiana*
Stilpnopappus aquaticus (Poepp.) M.O. Dillon =*Xiphochaeta aquatica*
Stilpnopappus viridis Benth. ex Baker =*Xiphochaeta aquatica*
Stomatochaeta colveei Steyerm. =*Stenopadus colveei*
Tephrothamnus calophyllus Sch. Bip. =*Gochnatia oligocephala*
Tessaria dentata Ruiz & Pav. =*Tessaria integrifolia*
Thelechitonia brachycarpa (Baker) H. Rob. & Cuatrec. =*Sphagneticola brachycarpa*
Thelechitonia muricata Cuatrec. =*Sphagneticola brachycarpa*
Thelechitonia trilobata (L.) H. Rob. & Cuatrec. =*Sphagneticola trilobata*
Tilesia baccata var. *baccata* =*Wulffia baccata*
Tilesia capitata G. Mey. =*Wulffia baccata*
Tilesia rubens (Alexander) Pruski =*Wulffia rubens*
Trichospira biaristata Less. =*Trichospira verticillata*
Trichospira menthoides Kunth =*Trichospira verticillata*
Trichospira prieurei DC. =*Trichospira verticillata*
Trichospira pulegium Mart. ex DC. =*Trichospira verticillata*
Trinchinettia caleoides (DC.) Endl. =*Calea caleoides*
Trixis pedunculosa Rich. =*Riencourtia pedunculosa*
Tussilago integerrima Vell. =*Chaptalia integerrima*
Tussilago nutans L. =*Chaptalia nutans*
Unxia kubitzkii H. Rob. =*Unxia suffruticosa*
Verbesina alata L. [not in flora area]
Verbesina alba L. =*Eclipta prostrata*
Verbesina nodiflora L. =*Synedrella nodiflora*
Verbesina prostrata L. =*Eclipta prostrata*
Verbesina schomburgkii subsp. *ligulata* Maguire & Wurdack =*Verbesina ligulata*
Verbesina schomburgkii subsp. *schomburgkii* =*Verbesina guianensis*

Verbesina weberbaueri Sagást. =*Verbesina columbiana*
Vernonia apiculata Mart. ex DC. =*Stenocephalum apiculatum*
Vernonia auyantepuiensis Aristeg. =*Lepidaploa ehretiifolia*
Vernonia bolivarensis V.M. Badillo =*Lepidaploa bolivarensis*
Vernonia brasiliana (L.) Druce =*Vernonanthura brasiliana*
Vernonia cardonae Aristeg. =*Lepidaploa ehretiifolia*
Vernonia chrysotricha Alexander =*Lepidaploa chrysotricha*
Vernonia cinerea (L.) Less. =*Cyanthillium cinereum*
Vernonia cotoneaster (Willd. ex Spreng.) Less. [misident. of *Lepidaploa gracilis* H. Rob.] =*Lepidaploa cotoneaster*
Vernonia decantha Sch. Bip. =*Lepidaploa ehretiifolia*
Vernonia ehretiifolia Benth. =*Lepidaploa ehretiifolia*
Vernonia glandulosa V.M. Badillo =*Lepidaploa bolivarensis*
Vernonia gracilis Kunth =*Lepidaploa gracilis*
Vernonia guianensis V.M. Badillo =*Lepidaploa salzmannii*
Vernonia imeriensis V.M. Badillo =*Lepidaploa imeriensis*
Vernonia leprosa Less. =*Piptocarpha leprosa*
Vernonia miersiana Gardner =*Lepidaploa salzmannii*
Vernonia morilloi V.M. Badillo =*Lessingianthus morilloi*
Vernonia moritziana Sch. Bip. =*Lepidaploa gracilis*
Vernonia odoratissima Kunth =*Vernonanthura brasiliana*
Vernonia opaca Benth. =*Piptocarpha opaca*
Vernonia pari V.M. Badillo =*Lepidaploa pari*
Vernonia poeppigiana DC. =*Piptocarpha poeppigiana*
Vernonia remotiflora Rich. =*Lepidaploa remotiflora*
Vernonia scabra Pers. =*Vernonanthura brasiliana*
Vernonia schomburgkiana Sch. Bip. =*Lepidaploa ehretiifolia*
Vernonia scorpioides (Lam.) Pers. =*Cyrtocymura scorpioides*
Vernonia sericea Rich. [not in flora area] =*Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.
Vernonia sessiliflora Willd. =*Lepidaploa remotiflora*
Vernonia tereticaulis DC. =*Piptocarpha poeppigiana*
Vernonia tricephala auct. non Gardner =*Lepidaploa pari*
Vernonia tricholepis DC. =*Lepidaploa remotiflora*
Wedelia brachycarpa Baker =*Sphagneticola brachycarpa*
Wedelia brasiliensis (Spreng.) S.F. Blake [nom. illeg.] =*Sphagneticola trilobata*
Wedelia brasiliensis var. *villosa* (Baker) S.F. Blake =*Sphagneticola brachycarpa*
Wedelia caracasana DC. =*Wedelia calycina*
Wedelia discoidea Less. =*Eleutheranthera ruderalis*
Wedelia frutescens Jacq. =*Wedelia calycina*
Wedelia fruticosa Jacq. [not in flora area. Misident. of *W. calycina* Rich.]
Wedelia jacquini O.E. Schulz =*Wedelia calycina*
Wedelia paludosa DC. =*Sphagneticola trilobata*
Wedelia paludosa var. *villosa* Baker ? =*Sphagneticola brachycarpa*
Wedelia parviflora Rich. =*Wedelia calycina*
Wedelia psammophila Poepp. =*Eclipta prostrata*
Wedelia rubra (Aristeg.) B.L. Turner =*Tuberculocarpus ruber*
Wedelia scaberrima Benth. =*Wedelia calycina*
Wedelia trilobata (L.) Hitchc. =*Sphagneticola trilobata*
Willoughbya amazonica (Baker) Kuntze =*Mikania amazonica*
Willoughbya argyrostigma (Miq.) Kuntze =*Mikania guaco*
Willoughbya aspera (Miq.) Kuntze =*Mikania guaco*
Willoughbya banisteriae (DC.) Kuntze =*Mikania banisteriae*
Willoughbya chlorolepis (Baker) Kuntze =*Mikania chlorolepis*
Willoughbya cordifolia (L. f.) Kuntze =*Mikania cordifolia*
Willoughbya divaricata (Poepp.) Kuntze =*Mikania parviflora*
Willoughbya gabrieli (Baker) Kuntze =*Mikania banisteriae*
Willoughbya gracilis (Sch. Bip. ex Miq.) Kuntze =*Mikania vitifolia*
Willoughbya guaco (Humb. & Bonpl.) Kuntze =*Mikania guaco*
Willoughbya hirsutissima (DC.) Kuntze =*Mikania banisteriae*
Willoughbya lindleyana (DC.) Kuntze =*Mikania lindleyana*
Willoughbya micrantha (Kunth) Rusby =*Mikania micrantha*
Willoughbya pannosa (Baker) Kuntze =*Mikania pannosa*
Willoughbya parviflora (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Mikania parviflora*
Willoughbya parviflora var. *guaco* (Bonpl.) Kuntze =*Mikania guaco*
Willoughbya platyphylla (DC.) Kuntze =*Mikania hookeriana*

Willoughbya psilostachya (DC.) Kuntze =*Mikania psilostachya*
Willoughbya scabra (DC.) Kuntze =*Mikania psilostachya*
Willoughbya scandens var. *congesta* (DC.) Kuntze =*Mikania congesta*
Willoughbya scandens var. *orinocensis* (Kunth) Kuntze =*Mikania micrantha*
Willoughbya sprucei (Baker) Kuntze =*Mikania sprucei*
Willoughbya stipitata (Sch. Bip. ex Miq.) Kuntze =*Mikania parviflora*
Willoughbya trinitaria (DC.) Kuntze =*Mikania trinitaria*
Willoughbya vitifolia (DC.) Kuntze =*Mikania vitifolia*
Wulffia capitata (G. Mey.) Sch. Bip. =*Wulffia baccata*
Wulffia maculata DC. =*Wulffia baccata*
Wulffia platyglossa (Cass.) DC. =*Wulffia baccata*
Wulffia stenoglossa (Cass.) DC. =*Wulffia baccata*
Zexmenia scaberrima (Benth.) Baker =*Oyedaea scaberrima*
Zexmenia tepuiana V.M. Badillo =*Oyedaea tepuiana*

References

Aristeguieta, L. 1964. Compositae. In T. Lasser, Flora de Venezuela 10: 1-947.

Badillo, V.M. 1994 (1995). Enumeración de las Compuestas (Asteraceae) de Venezuela. Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Maracay) 45: 1–191.

Bremer, K. 1994. Asteraceae: Cladistics & Classification. Portland, Oregon: Timber Press.

Funk, V.A. 1991. The Compositae of the Guianas, I: Heliantheae (Heliantheae, Tageteae, Coreopsideae). Rhodora 93(875): 256-267.

King, R.M., and H. Robinson. 1987. The genera of the Eupatorieae (Asteraceae). Monogrographs in Systematic Botany Missouri Botanical Garden 22: 1–581.

Koster, J.T. 1938. Compositae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(2): 87-165.

Pruski, J.F. 1991 (1993). Compositae of the Guayana Highland - V. The Mutisieae of the lost world of Brazil, Colombia, and Guyana. Bol. Mus. Paraense Emílio Goeldi (Bot.) 7: 335-392.

Pruski, J.F. 1994. Compositae of the Guayana Shield, with special reference to the tribe Mutisieae. Page 28 (abstract) in Compositae: Systematics, Biology, Utilization: Papers and Abstracts, coordinator D. J. N. Hind. Kew: Royal Botanic Gardens.

Pruski, J.F. 1997. Asteraceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 3: 177-393.

Pruski, J.F. 2002. Asteraceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 94-116.

Robinson, H. 1992. The Asteraceae of the Guianas, III: Vernonieae and restoration of the genus Xiphochaeta. Rhodora 94(880): 348-361.

Connaraceae

E. Forero, E. Santana

Cnestidium guianense (G. Schellenb.) G. Schellenb.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Connarus cordatus L.A. Vidal, Carbonó & Forero	AM					
Connarus coriaceus G. Schellenb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Connarus erianthus Benth. ex Baker				GU	SU	FG?
Connarus erianthus var. *stipitatus* Forero				GU	SU	FG?
Connarus fasciculatus (DC.) Planch.					SU	FG
Connarus fasciculatus subsp. *fasciculatus*					SU	FG
Connarus incomptus Planch.				GU		
Connarus lambertii (DC.) Sagot	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Connarus megacarpus S.F. Blake				GU		
Connarus patrisii (DC.) Planch.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Connarus perrottetii (DC.) Planch.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Connarus perrottetii var. *perrottetii*				GU	SU	FG
Connarus perrottetii var. *rufus* Forero		BO	DA	GU		
Connarus punctatus Planch.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Connarus rigidus Forero	AM	BO				
Connarus ruber (Poepp.) Planch.	AM	BO				
Connarus ruber var. *ruber*	AM	BO				
Connarus ruber var. *sprucei* (Baker) Forero	AM	BO				
Connarus venezuelanus Baill.	AM	BO	DA			
Connarus venezuelanus var. *orinocensis* Forero	AM	BO				
Connarus venezuelanus var. *venezuelanus*		BO	DA			
Pseudoconnarus macrophyllus (Poepp.) Radlk.	AM	BO		GU		
Pseudoconnarus subtriplinervis (Radlk.) G. Schellenb.		BO		GU	SU	
Rourea amazonica (Baker) Radlk.	AM			GU?		

Rourea cuspidata Benth. ex Baker	AM					
Rourea cuspidata var. *cuspidata*	AM					
Rourea cuspidata var. *multijuga* Forero	AM					
Rourea cuspidata var. *pedicellata* Baker	AM					
Rourea foreroi Aymard & P.E. Berry	AM					
Rourea frutescens Aubl.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rourea glabra Kunth	AM	BO				
Rourea glabra var. *glabra*	AM	BO				
Rourea grosourdyana Baill.		BO		GU		
Rourea grosourdyana var. *grosourdyana*		BO		GU		
Rourea kappleri Lanj.					SU	
Rourea krukovii Steyerm.		BO				
Rourea ligulata Baker				GU?		FG
Rourea neglecta G. Schellenb.	AM					FG
Rourea neglecta var. *neglecta*	AM					FG
Rourea pubescens (DC.) Radlk.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Rourea pubescens var. *pubescens*			DA			FG
Rourea pubescens var. *spadicea* (Radlk.) Forero				GU	SU	FG
Rourea revoluta Planch.				GU		
Rourea revoluta var. *glabra* Baker				GU		
Rourea revoluta var. *revoluta*				GU		
Rourea sprucei G. Schellenb.	AM	BO				
Rourea sprucei var. *sprucei*	AM					
Rourea sprucei var. *subcoriacea* Forero	AM	BO				
Rourea surinamensis Miq.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Bernardinia guianensis G. Schellenb. =*Cnestidium guianense*
Connarus araucanus Cuatrec. =*Connarus venezuelanus* var. *orinocensis*
Connarus confertiflorus Baker =*Connarus patrisii*
Connarus fecundus Baker =*Pseudoconnarus macrophyllus*
Connarus floribundus Planch. =*Connarus perrottetii*
Connarus guianensis Lamb. ex DC. =*Connarus lambertii*
Connarus incomptus var. *subcordata* Baker =*Connarus incomptus*
Connarus macrophyllus Poepp. =*Pseudoconnarus macrophyllus*
Connarus neglectus G. Schellenb. =*Connarus coriaceus*
Connarus opacus G. Schellenb. =*Connarus coriaceus*
Connarus pubescens DC. =*Rourea pubescens*
Connarus schomburgkii auct. non Planch. 1850: sensu Pittier =*Connarus ruber* var. *sprucei*
Connarus schomburgkii Planch. =*Connarus lambertii*
Connarus sprucei auct. non Baker 1871: sensu Pittier =*Connarus lambertii*
Connarus sprucei Baker =*Connarus ruber* var. *sprucei*
Omphalobium fasciculatum DC. =*Connarus fasciculatus*
Omphalobium lambertii DC. =*Connarus lambertii*
Omphalobium patrisii DC. =*Connarus patrisii*
Omphalobium perrottetii DC. =*Connarus perrottetii*
Omphalobium rubrum Poepp. =*Connarus ruber*
Pseudoconnarus fecundus (Baker) Radlk. =*Pseudoconnarus macrophyllus*
Pseudoconnarus krukovii Steyerm. =*Pseudoconnarus macrophyllus*
Robergia frutescens (Aubl.) Willd. =*Rourea frutescens*
Rourea amazonica Huber =*Rourea amazonica*
Rourea cardonae Lasser & Maguire =*Rourea frutescens*
Rourea glabra Kunth var. *amazonica* Baker =*Rourea amazonica*
Rourea glabra var. *coriacea* Baker =*R. neglecta* var. *neglecta p.p., R. surinamensis p.p.*
Rourea glabra var. *parviflora* Baker =*Rourea cuspidata var. cuspidata*
Rourea granatensis Cuatrec. =*Rourea glabra var. glabra*
Rourea induta var. *concinna* Baker =*Rourea frutescens*
Rourea macrophylla (Poepp.) Baker =*Pseudoconnarus macrophyllus*
Rourea spadicea Radlk. =*Rourea pubescens var. spadicea*
Rourea subtriplinervis Radlk. =*Pseudoconnarus subtriplinervis*
Santalodes cuspidatum (Benth. ex Baker) Kuntze =*Rourea cuspidata*
Santalodes frutescens (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Rourea frutescens*
Santalodes macrophyllum (Poepp.) Kuntze =*Pseudoconnarus macrophyllus*
Santalodes revolutum (Planch.) Kuntze =*Rourea revoluta*

References

Forero, E. 1983. Connaraceae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 36: 1-207.

Forero, E. 2002. Connaraceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 227-230.

Forero, E. & A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn. 1976. Connaraceae (additions and corrections). In J. Lanjouw & A.L. Stoffers, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 654-657.

Forero, E. & E. Santana. 1998. Connaraceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 365-376.

Lanjouw, J. 1940. Connaraceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 332-340.

Convolvulaceae

D.F. Austin

Aniseia cernua Choisy	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Bonamia apurensis D.F. Austin	AM					
Bonamia holtii O'Donell	AM	BO				
Bonamia maripoides Hallier f.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Calycobolus glaber (Kunth) House	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Convolvulus nodiflorus Desr.	AM	BO				
Dicranostyles ampla Ducke	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU?	
Dicranostyles ampla var. *ampla*				GU	SU?	
Dicranostyles ampla var. *castanea* D.F. Austin				GU	SU?	
Dicranostyles globostigma D.F. Austin	AM					
Dicranostyles guianensis Mennega	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Dicranostyles holostyla Ducke	AM			GU?		
Dicranostyles integra Ducke						FG
Dicranostyles longifolia Ducke		BO				
Dicranostyles scandens Benth.	AM			GU?		
Dicranostyles sericea Gleason	AM					
Dicranostyles villosus Ducke					SU	FG
Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Evolvulus cardiophyllus Schltdl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Evolvulus convolvuloides (Willd.) Stearn				GU	SU?	FG?
Evolvulus elegans Moric.	AM	BO				
Evolvulus filipes Mart.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Evolvulus frankenioides Moric.		BO				
Evolvulus glomeratus Nees & Mart.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Evolvulus nummularius (L.) L.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Evolvulus ovatus Fernald		BO				
Evolvulus paniculatus (Bonpl.) Spreng.	AM					
Evolvulus pterocaulon Moric.	AM	BO				
Evolvulus sericeus Sw.		BO		GU	SU	
Evolvulus sericeus var. *holosericeus* (Kunth) Ooststr.		BO				
Evolvulus sericeus var. *sericeus*		BO		GU	SU	
Evolvulus tenuis Mart. ex Choisy	AM					
Evolvulus tenuis subsp. *sericatus* (House) Ooststr.	AM					
Evolvulus villosissimus Ooststr.		BO				
Ipomoea alba L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ipomoea angulata Mart. ex Choisy						FG?
Ipomoea anisomeres B.L. Rob. & Bartlett				GU	SU	FG?
Ipomoea aquatica Forssk.				GU	SU	FG
Ipomoea argentea Meisn.	AM	BO		GU	SU?	FG?
Ipomoea asarifolia (Desr.) Roem. & Schult.		BO		GU?		
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam. [cultivated and frequently escaping]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ipomoea batatoides Choisy				GU	SU	FG
Ipomoea bignonioides Lindl.						FG
Ipomoea cairica (L.) Sweet				GU		
Ipomoea carnea Jacq.		BO	DA	GU	SU?	
Ipomoea carnea subsp. *fistulosa* (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin		BO	DA	GU	SU?	
Ipomoea discolor (Kunth) G. Don		BO				
Ipomoea distans Choisy						FG
Ipomoea fimbriosepala Choisy			DA			FG?

Ipomoea gabrieli Choisy						FG
Ipomoea hederifolia L.		BO		GU	SU	
Ipomoea horsfalliae Hook.					SU	
Ipomoea imperati (Vahl) Griseb.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Ipomoea incarnata (Vahl) Choisy		BO				
Ipomoea indica (Burm.) Merr.		BO	DA	GU?		
Ipomoea killipiana O'Donell						FG
Ipomoea leprieurii D.F. Austin						FG
Ipomoea mauritiana Jacq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ipomoea meyeri (Spreng.) G. Don		BO				
Ipomoea minutiflora (M. Martens & Galeotti) House		BO				
Ipomoea nil (L.) Roth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) R. Br.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Ipomoea phyllomega (Vell.) House	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ipomoea piurensis O'Donell	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ipomoea quamoclit L.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Ipomoea reticulata O'Donell		BO				
Ipomoea rubens Choisy			DA	GU	SU	FG
Ipomoea schomburgkii Choisy	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ipomoea setifera Poir.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Ipomoea squamosa Choisy	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Ipomoea subrevoluta Choisy			DA	GU	SU	FG
Ipomoea tiliacea (Willd.) Choisy		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ipomoea trifida (Kunth) G. Don	AM	BO		GU?		
Ipomoea turbinata Lag.		BO				
Ipomoea violacea L. [expected in DA]				GU	SU	FG
Iseia luxurians (Moric.) O'Donell		BO	DA	GU?		
Jacquemontia agrestis (Choisy) Meisn.	AM	BO		GU		
Jacquemontia ciliata Sandwith			DA	GU	SU	FG
Jacquemontia densiflora (Meisn.) Hallier f.		BO				
Jacquemontia gracillima (Choisy) Hallier f.		BO				
Jacquemontia guyanensis (Aubl.) Meisn.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Jacquemontia pentantha (Jacq.) G. Don	AM	BO				FG
Jacquemontia sphaerostigma (Cav.) Rusby		BO		GU		
Jacquemontia tamnifolia (L.) Griseb.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Jacquemontia velutina Choisy				GU?	SU?	
Lysiostyles scandens Benth.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Maripa densiflora Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Maripa elongata Ducke	AM					
Maripa glabra Choisy				GU	SU	FG
Maripa longifolia Sagot ex Hallier f .						FG
Maripa paniculata Barb. Rodr.	AM			GU	SU?	FG
Maripa pauciflora D.F. Austin	AM					
Maripa repens Rusby		BO	DA			
Maripa reticulata Ducke	AM			GU	SU	FG
Maripa reticulata var. *reticulata*	AM			GU	SU	FG
Maripa reticulata var. *rugosa* (Ducke) D.F. Austin	AM					
Maripa scandens Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Maripa violacea (Aubl.) Ooststr. ex Lanj. & Uittien	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Merremia aegyptia (L.) Urb.				GU	SU	FG
Merremia aturensis (Kunth) Hallier f.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Merremia cissoides (Lam.) Hallier f.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Merremia digitata (Spreng.) Hallier f.				GU		
Merremia dissecta (Jacq.) Hallier f.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Merremia macrocalyx (Ruiz & Pav.) O'Donell	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Merremia maypurensis Hallier f.	AM					
Merremia quinquefolia (L.) Hallier f.		BO		GU		
Merremia ternifoliola Pittier		BO		GU		
Merremia umbellata (L.) Hallier f.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Merremia wurdackii D.F. Austin & Staples	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Odonellia hirtiflora (M. Martens & Galeotti) K.R. Robertson	AM	BO				
Operculina hamiltonii (G. Don) D.F. Austin & Staples		BO		GU	SU	FG
Operculina sericantha (Miq.) Ooststr.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Operculina turpethum (L.) Silva Manso [var. *turpethum*?] [introduced, native to Asia]	SU	FG
Operculina turpethum var. *ventricosa* (Bertero) Staples & D.F. Austin [introduced, native to Asia]	SU	
Tetralocularia pennellii O'Donell		FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Aniseia cernua Moric. =*Aniseia martinicensis*
Aniseia ensifolia Choisy =*Aniseia martinicensis*
Aniseia ensifolia var. *minor* Choisy =*Aniseia cernua*
Aniseia gracillima Choisy =*Jacquemontia gracillima*
Aniseia hastata Meisn. =*Ipomoea fimbriosepala*
Aniseia minor (Choisy) J.A. McDonald =*Aniseia cernua*
Aniseia trichantha Pittier =*Iseia luxurians*
Batatas crassicaulis Benth. =*Ipomoea carnea* subsp. *fistulosa*
Batatas edulis (Thunb. ex Murray) Choisy =*Ipomoea batatas*
Batatas villosa Choisy =*Ipomoea argentea*
Calonyction aculeatum (L.) House =*Ipomoea alba*
Calonyction bona-nox (L.) Bojer =*Ipomoea alba*
Calonyction muricatum (L.) G. Don. =*Ipomoea turbinata*
Calonyction tuba (Schltdl.) Colla =*Ipomoea violacea*
Calycobolus pulchellus Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Calycobolus glaber*
Calycobolus spectabilis (Choisy) House =*Bonamia maripoides*
Calystegia setifera (Poir.) Meisn. =*Ipomoea setifera*
Cladostyles paniculatus Bonpl. =*Evolvulus paniculatus*
Convolvulus aculeatus L. =*Ipomoea alba*
Convolvulus acuminatus Vahl =*Ipomoea indica*
Convolvulus agrestis Choisy =*Jacquemontia agrestis*
Convolvulus alatus Ham. =*Operculina hamiltonii*
Convolvulus alsinoides L. =*Evolvulus alsinoides*
Convolvulus asarifolius Desr. =*Ipomoea asarifolia*
Convolvulus aturensis Kunth =*Merremia aturensis*
Convolvulus azureus Desr. =*Jacquemontia pentantha*
Convolvulus batatas L. =*Ipomoea batatas*
Convolvulus batatilla Kunth =*Ipomoea carnea* subsp. *fistulosa*
Convolvulus caracassanus Roem. & Schult. =*Merremia umbellata*
Convolvulus cissoides Lam. =*Merremia cissoides*
Convolvulus discolor Kunth =*Ipomoea discolor*
Convolvulus edulis Thunb. ex Murray =*Ipomoea batatas*
Convolvulus glaber Aubl. =*Merremia macrocalyx*
Convolvulus guyanensis Aubl. =*Jacquemontia guyanensis*
Convolvulus imperati Vahl =*Ipomoea imperati*
Convolvulus incarnatus Vahl =*Ipomoea incarnata*
Convolvulus indicus Burm. =*Ipomoea indica*
Convolvulus littoralis L. =*Ipomoea imperati*
Convolvulus macrocalyx Ruiz & Pav. =*Merremia macrocalyx*
Convolvulus martinicensis Jacq. =*Aniseia martinicensis*
Convolvulus meyeri Spreng. =*Ipomoea meyeri*
Convolvulus minutiflorus M. Martens & Galeotti =*Ipomoea minutiflora*
Convolvulus mollis Kunth =*Ipomoea indica*
Convolvulus muricatus L. =*Ipomoea turbinata*
Convolvulus nil L. =*Ipomoea nil*
Convolvulus nummularius L. =*Evolvulus nummularius*
Convolvulus paniculatus L. =*Ipomoea mauritiana*
Convolvulus pentanthus Jacq. =*Jacquemontia pentantha*
Convolvulus pes-caprae L. =*Ipomoea pes-caprae*
Convolvulus phillomega Vell. =*Ipomoea phyllomega*
Convolvulus pinnatus Desr. =*Ipomoea quamoclit*
Convolvulus quinquefolius (L.) L. =*Merremia quinquefolia*
Convolvulus riparius Kunth =*Merremia cissoides*
Convolvulus ruber Vahl =*Ipomoea setifera*
Convolvulus sphaerostigma Cav. =*Jacquemontia sphaerostigma*
Convolvulus stoloniferus Cirillo =*Ipomoea imperati*
Convolvulus tamnifolius (L.) G. Mey. =*Jacquemontia tamnifolia*

Convolvulus tiliaceus Willd. =*Ipomoea tiliacea*
Convolvulus trifidus Kunth =*Ipomoea trifida*
Convolvulus umbellatus L. =*Merremia umbellata*
Convulvulus dissectus Jacq. =*Merremia dissecta*
Dicranostyles imatacensis Steyerm. =*Dicranostyles guianensis*
Dufourea glabra Kunth =*Calycobolus glaber*
Evolvulus alsinoides var. *debilis* (Kunth) Ooststr. =*Evolvulus alsinoides*
Evolvulus angustissimus Kunth =*Evolvulus sericeus* var. *sericeus*
Evolvulus arenicola J.R. Johnst. =*Evolvulus sericeus* var. *holosericeus*
Evolvulus commelinifolius Fernald =*Evolvulus cardiophyllus*
Evolvulus debilis Kunth =*Evolvulus alsinoides*
Evolvulus glomeratus f. *strictus* (Benth.) Ooststr. =*Evolvulus glomeratus*
Evolvulus holosericeus Kunth =*Evolvulus sericeus* var. *holosericeus*
Evolvulus linifolius auct. non L. 1762. =*Evolvulus filipes*
Evolvulus sericatus House =*Evolvulus tenuis* subsp. *sericatus*
Evolvulus strictus Benth. =*Evolvulus glomeratus*
Ipomoea acuminata (Vahl) Roem. & Schult. =*Ipomoea indica*
Ipomoea altissima Mart. ex Choisy =*Operculina hamiltonii*
Ipomoea alulata Miq. =*Operculina hamiltonii*
Ipomoea aturensis (Kunth) G. Don =*Merremia aturensis*
Ipomoea batatilla (Kunth) G. Don =*Ipomoea carnea* subsp. *fistulosa*
Ipomoea bona-nox L. =*Ipomoea alba*
Ipomoea cardiosepala Meisn. =*Ipomoea phyllomega*
Ipomoea cathartica Poir. =*Ipomoea indica*
Ipomoea cissoides f. *viscidula* Meisn. =*Merremia cissoides*
Ipomoea coccinea auct. non L. 1753. =*Ipomoea hederifolia*
Ipomoea comosa House =*Ipomoea argentea*
Ipomoea crassicaulis (Benth.) B.L. Rob. =*Ipomoea carnea* subsp. *fistulosa*
Ipomoea demerariana Choisy =*Ipomoea phyllomega*
Ipomoea digitata L. [not in flora area]
Ipomoea digitata auct. non L. 1753. =*Ipomoea mauritiana*
Ipomoea fistulosa Mart. ex Choisy =*Ipomoea carnea* subsp. *fistulosa*
Ipomoea fragrans (Bojer) Bojer ex Choisy =*Ipomoea rubens*
Ipomoea glabra (Aubl.) Choisy =*Merremia macrocalyx*
Ipomoea guyanensis (Aubl.) Choisy =*Jacquemontia guyanensis*
Ipomoea hamiltonii G. Don =*Operculina hamiltonii*
Ipomoea hirtiflora M. Martens & Galeotti =*Odonellia hirtiflora*
Ipomoea hostmanni Meisn. =*Merremia macrocalyx*
Ipomoea indica var. *acuminata* (Vahl) Fosberg =*Ipomoea indica*
Ipomoea juncea Choisy =*Merremia aturensis*
Ipomoea littoralis (L.) Boiss. =*Ipomoea imperati*
Ipomoea luxurians Moric. =*Iseia luxurians*
Ipomoea macrantha Roem. & Schult. =*Ipomoea violacea*
Ipomoea macrocalyx (Ruiz & Pav.) Choisy =*Merremia macrocalyx*
Ipomoea martinicensis (Jacq.) G. Mey. =*Aniseia martinicensis*
Ipomoea mollicoma Miq. =*Merremia umbellata*
Ipomoea mollis (Kunth) G. Don =*Ipomoea indica*
Ipomoea muricata (L.) Jacq. =*Ipomoea turbinata*
Ipomoea paniculata (L.) R. Br. =*Ipomoea mauritiana*
Ipomoea parkeri Choisy =*Ipomoea rubens*
Ipomoea parkeri var. *subsericea* Meisn. =*Ipomoea rubens*
Ipomoea perryana Duchass. & Walp. =*Odonellia hirtiflora*
Ipomoea polyanthes Roem. & Schult. =*Merremia umbellata*
Ipomoea pterodes Choisy =*Operculina hamiltonii*
Ipomoea quinquefolia L. =*Merremia quinquefolia*
Ipomoea reptans (L.) Poir. =*Ipomoea aquatica*
Ipomoea riedelii Meisn. =*Ipomoea batatoides*
Ipomoea riparia G. Don =*Ipomoea rubens*
Ipomoea rubra (Vahl) Millsp. =*Ipomoea setifera*
Ipomoea sericantha Miq. =*Operculina sericantha*
Ipomoea solanifolia L. [misapplied name, not in flora area]
Ipomoea squamisepala O'Donell =*Ipomoea angulata*
Ipomoea stolonifera (Cirillo) J.F. Gmel. =*Ipomoea imperati*

Ipomoea tamnifolia L. =*Jacquemontia tamnifolia*
Ipomoea trichocarpa auct. non Elliott 1817. =*Ipomoea trifida*
Ipomoea triloba auct. non L. 1753. =*Ipomoea trifida*
Ipomoea tuba (Schltdl.) G. Don =*Ipomoea violacea*
Ipomoea tuberosa L. [not in flora area] =*Merremia tuberosa* (L.) Rendle
Ipomoea villosa (Choisy) Meisn. =*Ipomoea argentea*
Ipomoea villosa var. *argentea* (Meisn.) Hallier f. =*Ipomoea argentea*
Jacquemontia azurea (Desr.) Choisy =*Jacquemontia pentantha*
Jacquemontia densiflora Rusby =*Jacquemontia densiflora*
Jacquemontia hirtiflora (M. Martens & Galeotti) O'Donell =*Odonellia hirtiflora*
Jacquemontia lactescens Seem. =*Odonellia hirtiflora*
Jacquemontia luxurians (Moric.) Hallier f. =*Iseia luxurians*
Jacquemontia nodiflora (Desr.) G. Don =*Convolvulus nodiflorus*
Jacquemontia rusbyana Standl. =*Jacquemontia densiflora*
Jacquemontia violacea (Vahl) Choisy =*Jacquemontia pentantha*
Jacquemontia violacea var. *densiflora* Meisn. =*Jacquemontia densiflora*
Kuhlmaniella holostyla (Ducke) Barroso =*Dicranostyles holostyla*
Lysiostyles cayennensis (Meisn.) Roberty =*Maripa scandens*
Lysiostyles epiphytica Pittier =*Dicranostyles scandens*
Lysiostyles pubescens Gleason =*Lysiostyles scandens*
Lysiostyles scandens var. *latifolia* Benth. =*Lysiostyles scandens*
Maripa cayennensis Meisn. =*Maripa scandens*
Maripa passifloroides Benth. ex Meisn. =*Maripa violacea*
Maripa rugosa Ducke =*Maripa reticulata* var. *rugosa*
Maripa spectabilis Choisy =*Bonamia maripoides*
Maripa volubilis Pittier =*Odonellia hirtiflora*
Merremia glabra (Aubl.) Hallier f. =*Merremia macrocalyx*
Merremia parviflora Pittier =*Merremia quinquefolia*
Mouroucoa violacea Aubl. =*Maripa violacea*
Murucoa cayennensis (Meisn.) Kuntze =*Maripa scandens*
Murucoa densiflora (Benth.) Kuntze =*Maripa densiflora*
Murucoa scandens (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Maripa scandens*
Operculina alata (Ham.) Urb. =*Operculina hamiltonii*
Operculina altissima (Mart. ex Choisy) Meisn. =*Operculina hamiltonii*
Operculina passifloroides (Benth. ex Meisn.) Ducke =*Maripa violacea*
Operculina pterodes (Choisy) Meisn. =*Operculina hamiltonii*
Operculina surinamensis Meisn. =*Operculina sericantha*
Operculina triquetra (Vahl) Hallier f. =*Operculina turpethum*
Operculina ventricosa Peter =*Operculina turpethum* var. *ventricosa*
Operculina violacea (Aubl.) Barb. Rodr. =*Maripa violacea*
Pharbitis acuminatus (Vahl) Choisy =*Ipomoea indica*
Pharbitis cathartica (Poir.) Choisy =*Ipomoea indica*
Pharbitis mollis (Kunth) Choisy =*Ipomoea indica*
Prevostea amazonicus Choisy =*Calycobolus glaber*
Prevostea spectabilis (Choisy) Meisn. =*Bonamia maripoides*
Quamoclit coccinea var. *hederifolia* (L.) House =*Ipomoea hederifolia*
Quamoclit hederifolia (L.) G. Don =*Ipomoea hederifolia*
Quamoclit pinnata (Desr.) Bojer =*Ipomoea quamoclit*
Quamoclit quamoclit (L.) Britton =*Ipomoea quamoclit*
Quamoclit vulgaris Choisy =*Ipomoea quamoclit*
Thyella tamnifolia (L.) Raf. =*Jacquemontia tamnifolia*

References

Austin, D.F. 1982. Convolvulaceae. In T. Lasser, Flora de Venezuela.
Austin, D.F. 1982. Convolvulaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 377-424.
Austin, D.F. 2002. Convolvulaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 231-236.
Austin, D.F. & P.B. Cavalcante. 1982. Convolvuláceas da Amazônia. Publ. Avulsas Mus. Paraense E. Goeldi 36: 1-134.
Austin, D.F. & G.W. Staples III. 1981. Convolvulaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland Part XI. Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 32: 1-391.
Ooststroom, S.J. van. 1932. Convolvulaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(1): 66-102.
Ooststroom, S.J. van. 1937. Convolvulaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(1): 468-471.

Crassulaceae

D.M. Kearns

Kalanchoe crenata (Andrews) Haw. [cultivated or escaped from cultivation]				GU		
Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers. [cultivated, naturalized]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Bryophyllum calycinum Salisb. =*Kalanchoe pinnata*
Bryophyllum pinnatum (Lam.) Kurz [nom. Illeg.] =*Kalanchoe pinnata*
Cotyledon pinnata Lam. =*Kalanchoe pinnata*
Kalanchoe brasiliensis Cambess. =*Kalanchoe crenata*

References

Kearns, D.M. 1998. Crassulaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 430-431.
Stoffers, A.L. 1984. Crassulaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname V(1): 573-575.

Cucurbitaceae

C. Jeffrey, D.M. Kearns, M. Nee

Cayaponia angustiloba (Cogn.) Cogn.		BO		GU	SU	
Cayaponia botryocarpa C. Jeffrey		BO				
Cayaponia coriacea Cogn.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Cayaponia cruegeri (Naudin) Cogn.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cayaponia granatensis Cogn.	AM	BO				
Cayaponia guianensis C. Jeffrey	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Cayaponia jenmanii C. Jeffrey		BO		GU	SU	FG
Cayaponia macrocalyx Harms [Sierra de la Neblina]		BO				
Cayaponia metensis Cuatrec.		BO	DA			
Cayaponia ophthalmica R.E. Schult.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cayaponia rigida (Cogn.) Cogn.				GU	SU	FG
Cayaponia selysioides C. Jeffrey	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cayaponia sp. A	AM?	BO?				
Cayaponia tessmannii Harms						FG?
Cayaponia triangularis (Cogn.) Cogn.				GU	SU	FG
Ceratosanthes palmata (L.) Urb.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai [cultivated, occasionally escaping]	AM			GU	SU	FG
Coccinia grandis (L.) Voigt [cultivated, occasionally escaping]				GU		FG
Cucumis anguria L. [cultivated, naturalized]			DA	GU?	SU	FG
Cucumis anguria var. *anguria*			DA			
Cucumis melo L. [cultivated, occasionally escaping]				GU?	SU	FG?
Cucurbita moschata Duchesne [cultivated, occasionally escaping]				GU	SU	FG
Doyerea emetocathartica Grosourdy		BO				
Fevillea cordifolia L.			DA			FG
Fevillea trilobata L.						FG?
Gurania acuminata Cogn.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Gurania bignoniacea (Poepp. & Endl.) C. Jeffrey	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Gurania brevipedunculata Cogn.				GU		FG
Gurania huberi Cogn.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Gurania lobata (L.) Pruski	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Gurania nigrescens C. Jeffrey		BO		GU		
Gurania oxyphylla C. Jeffrey				GU	SU	FG
Gurania reticulata Cogn.						FG
Gurania robusta Suess.				GU?	SU	FG
Gurania simplicifolia (Steyerm.) C. Jeffrey		BO		GU		
Gurania spruceana Cogn.	AM					
Gurania subumbellata (Miq.) Cogn.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Gurania trialata Cogn.	AM					
Helmontia cardiophylla Harms						FG
Helmontia leptantha (Schltdl.) Cogn.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Kedrostis foetidissima (Jacq.) Cogn. [naturalized?]					SU	
Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl. [cultivated, occasionally escaping]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Luffa cylindrica (L.) M. Roem. [cultivated, occasionally escaping]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Luffa sepium (G. Mey.) C. Jeffrey		BO		GU	SU	FG

Melothria cucumis Vell.				GU?		
Melothria pendula L.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Melothria trilobata Cogn.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Momordica charantia L. [cultivated, naturalized]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Posadaea sphaerocarpa Cogn.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Psiguria racemosa C. Jeffrey				GU?		
Psiguria triphylla (Miq.) C. Jeffrey	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Psiguria umbrosa (Kunth) C. Jeffrey		BO				
Rytidostylis amazonica (C. Mart. ex Cogn.) Spruce ex Kuntze	AM	BO				FG
Selysia prunifera (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.				GU?	SU	FG
Siolmatra pentaphylla Harms				GU		
Wilbrandia hibiscoides Silva Manso				GU?		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Anguria bignoniacea Poepp. & Endl. =*Gurania bignoniacea*
Anguria cissoides Benth. =*Gurania bignoniacea*
Anguria elliptica Britton =*Psiguria triphylla*
Anguria guianensis Klotzsch ex Schltdl. =*Gurania bignoniacea*
Anguria kegeliana Schltdl. =*Gurania lobata*
Anguria leptantha Schltdl. =*Helmontia leptantha*
Anguria leptantha var. *brevipes* Schltdl. =*Helmontia leptantha*
Anguria lobata L. =*Gurania lobata*
Anguria longispica Sagot [name of uncertain application fide C. Jeffrey]
Anguria multiflora Miq. =*Gurania lobata*
Anguria simplicifolia Steyerm. =*Gurania simplicifolia*
Anguria spinulosa Poepp. & Endl. =*Gurania lobata*
Anguria subumbellata Miq. =*Gurania subumbellata*
Anguria treslingiana Pulle =*Psiguria triphylla*
Anguria trilobata sensu Pulle non (L.) Jacq. =*Gurania lobata*
Anguria triphylla Miq. =*Psiguria triphylla*
Anguria umbrosa Kunth =*Psiguria umbrosa*
Anguria umbrosa auct. non Kunth =*Psiguria triphylla*
Anguria vogeliana Suess. =*Psiguria triphylla*
Anguriopsis margaritensis J.R. Johnst. =*Doyerea emetocathartica*
Apodanthera spp. [no records verified for Guianas]
Arkezostis granatensis (Cogn.) Kuntze =*Cayaponia granatensis*
Bryonia guadalupensis Spreng. =*Melothria pendula*
Bryonia latebrosa Aiton =*Cayaponia racemosa*
Bryonia racemosa Mill. =*Cayaponia racemosa*
Cayaponia andreana Cogn. =*Cayaponia cruegeri*
Cayaponia bonplandii (Cogn.) Cogn. =*Cayaponia coriacea*
Cayaponia calycina Cogn. =*Cayaponia cruegeri*
Cayaponia latebrosa (Aiton) Cogn. =*Cayaponia racemosa*
Cayaponia sclerocarpa Sagot [name of uncertain application fide C. Jeffrey]
Cayaponia simplicifolia (Naudin) Cogn. [not in flora area]
Ceratosanthes corniculata (Lam.) Cogn. =*Ceratosanthes palmata*
Ceratosanthes latiloba var. *acutiloba* Cogn. =*Ceratosanthes palmata*
Ceratosanthes tuberosa J.F. Gmel. =*Ceratosanthes palmata*
Citrullus vulgaris Schrad. ex Eckl. & Zeyh. =*Citrullus lanatus*
Corallocarpus emetocatharticus (Grosourdy) Cogn. =*Doyerea emetocathartica*
Cucumis sepium G. Mey. =*Luffa sepium*
Cucurbita lagenaria L. =*Lagenaria siceraria*
Cucurbita siceraria Molina =*Lagenaria siceraria*
Doyerea angosturensis Grosourdy =*Doyerea emetocathartica*
Elaterium amazonicum Mart. ex Cogn. =*Rytidostylis amazonica*
Elaterium carthaginense Jacq. [not in flora area] =*Rytidostylis carthaginensis* (Jacq.) Kuntze
Fevillea javilla Kunth =*Fevillea cordifolia*
Fevillea karstenii Cogn. =*Fevillea cordifolia*
Gurania breviflora Cogn. =*Gurania bignoniacea*
Gurania cissoides (Benth.) Cogn. =*Gurania bignoniacea*
Gurania diffusa Cogn. =*Gurania huberi*
Gurania diversifolia Cogn. =*Gurania acuminata*
Gurania durandii Cogn. =*Gurania lobata*
Gurania guianensis (Klotzsch ex Schltdl.) Cogn. =*Gurania bignoniacea*
Gurania kegeliana (Schltdl.) Cogn. =*Gurania lobata*

Gurania klotzschiana Cogn. =*Gurania subumbellata*
Gurania levyana var. *glabra* Cogn. =*Gurania robusta*
Gurania multiflora (Miq.) Cogn. =*Gurania lobata*
Gurania sagotiana Cogn. =*Gurania reticulata*
Gurania spinulosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn. =*Gurania lobata*
Helmontia simplicifolia Cogn. =*Helmontia leptantha*
Lagenaria lagenaria (L.) Cockerell =*Lagenaria siceraria*
Lagenaria vulgaris Ser. =*Lagenaria siceraria*
Luffa aegyptiaca Mill. =*Luffa cylindrica*
Luffa operculata (L.) Cogn. [in S. Am. Records =*L. sepium. L. operculata* valid taxon for Cent. Am. & Mex. Species] =*Luffa sepium*
Luffa purgans (Mart.) Mart. =*Luffa sepium*
Melothria fluminensis Gardner =*Melothria pendula*
Melothria guadalupensis (Spreng.) Cogn. =*Melothria pendula*
Melothria heteroloba Pittier =*Melothria trilobata*
Momordica balsamina L. [dubious, probably based on misidentification fide C. Jeffrey]
Momordica cylindrica L. =*Luffa cylindrica*
Momordica lanata Thunb. =*Citrullus lanatus*
Momordica operculata L. =*Luffa sepium*
Momordica purgans Mart. =*Luffa sepium*
Nhandiroba cordifolia (L.) Kuntze =*Fevillea cordifolia*
Perianthopodus bonplandii Cogn. =*Cayaponia coriacea*
Rytidostylis carthaginensis (Jacq.) Kuntze [not in flora area]
Trianosperm rigida Cogn. =*Cayaponia rigida*
Trianosperma angustiloba Cogn. =*Cayaponia angustiloba*
Trianosperma cruegeri Naudin =*Cayaponia cruegeri*
Trianosperma triangularis Cogn. =*Cayaponia triangularis*
Trichosanthes corniculata Lam. =*Ceratosanthes palmata*
Trichosanthes palmata L. =*Ceratosanthes palmata*

References

Jeffrey, C. 1978. Further notes on Cucurbitaceae: IV. Some New World taxa. Kew Bull. 33: 347-380.
Jeffrey, C. 1984. Cucurbitaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 457-518.
Jeffrey, C. & B. Trujillo. 1992. Cucurbitaceae. In G. Morillo, Flora de Venezuela 5(1): 11-201.
Kearns, D.M. 1998. Cucurbitaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 431-461.
Nee, M. 2002. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 236-246.

Cunoniaceae

P. Berry, J.C. Bradford

Weinmannia balbisiana Kunth	AM	BO	GU?
Weinmannia brachystachya Willd. ex Engl. [expected in GU][Mt. Roraima]		BO	
Weinmannia corocoroensis J.C. Bradford & P.E. Berry	AM		
Weinmannia elliptica Kunth	AM	BO	
Weinmannia fagaroides Kunth [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO	GU
Weinmannia glabra L. f. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO	GU
Weinmannia guyanensis Klotzsch ex Engl.		BO	GU
Weinmannia guyanensis var. *guyanensis* [Mt. Roraima]		BO	GU
Weinmannia ilutepuiensis P.E. Berry & J.C. Bradford		BO	
Weinmannia laxiramea Killip & A.C. Sm. [Mt. Roraima]		BO	GU
Weinmannia pubescens Kunth	AM		
Weinmannia sorbifolia Kunth	AM		
Weinmannia sorbifolia var. *sorbifolia*	AM		
Weinmannia sp. A [Distinct from *Weinmannia fagaroides*]	AM		
Weinmannia velutina O.C. Schmidt	AM	BO	GU

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Weinmannia baccariniana var. *caracasana* Pamp. =*Weinmannia fagaroides*
Weinmannia balbisiana var. *moritzii* (Engl.) Cuatrec. =*Weinmannia balbisiana*
Weinmannia balbisiana var. *ptariana* Cuatrec. =*Weinmannia elliptica*
Weinmannia balbisiana var. *roraimensis* Bernardi =*Weinmannia elliptica*
Weinmannia cardonae Cuatrec. =*Weinmannia elliptica*
Weinmannia caripensis Kunth =*Weinmannia glabra*

Weinmannia glabra var. *caripensis* (Kunth) Engl. =*Weinmannia glabra*
Weinmannia microphylla Kunth =*Weinmannia brachystachya*
Weinmannia microphylla var. *caracasana* (Pamp.) Cuatrec. =*Weinmannia fagaroides*
Weinmannia microphylla var. *fagaroides* (Kunth) Cuatrec. =*Weinmannia fagaroides*
Weinmannia moritzii Engl. =*Weinmannia balbisiana*
Weinmannia neblinensis Maguire & Steyerm. =*Weinmannia pubescens*
Weinmannia ovalis var. *elliptica* (Kunth) Cuatrec. =*Weinmannia elliptica*
Weinmannia ovalis var. *roraimensis* Pamp. =*Weinmannia elliptica*
Weinmannia pinnata L. =*Weinmannia glabra*
Weinmannia pinnata var. *caripensis* (Kunth) Cuatrec. =*Weinmannia glabra*
Weinmannia pinnata var. *ptaritepuiana* Cuatrec. =*Weinmannia glabra*
Weinmannia roraimensis Cuatrec. =*Weinmannia fagaroides*
Weinmannia steyermarkii Cuatrec. =*Weinmannia velutina*
Weinmannia tamana Cuatrec. =*Weinmannia fagaroides*
Weinmannia velutina f. *steyermarkii* (Cuatrec.) Bernardi =*Weinmannia velutina*

References

Bradford, J.C. & P.E. Berry. 1998. Cunoniaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 462-469.
Killip, E.P. & A.C. Smith. 1929. The genus Weinmannia in northern South America. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 56: 361-377.

Cuscutaceae

D.F. Austin

Cuscuta americana L.				SU	
Cuscuta campestris Yunck.		BO			
Cuscuta costaricensis Yunck.		BO			
Cuscuta indecora Choisy		BO			
Cuscuta umbellata Kunth			GU	SU	

References

Austin, D.F. 1982. Convolvulaceae. In Flora de Venezuela.
Austin, D.F. 1998. Cuscutaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 469-470.
Yuncker, T.G. 1923. Revision of the South American species of Cuscuta. I. Am. J. Bot. 9: 557-575; II. Am. J. Bot. 10: 1-17.

Cyrillaceae

J.S. Miller

Cyrilla racemiflora L.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Purdiaea nutans Planch.	AM	BO			

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Alloiosepalum weberbaueri Gilg =*Purdiaea nutans*
Cyrilla antillana Michx. =*Cyrilla racemiflora*
Cyrilla brevifolia N.E. Br. =*Cyrilla racemiflora*
Cyrilla perrottetii Briq. =*Cyrilla racemiflora*
Cyrilla racemiflora var. *brevifolia* (N.E. Br.) Maguire & Wurdack ex Steyerm. =*Cyrilla racemiflora*
Itea cyrilla L'Hér. =*Cyrilla racemiflora*
Purdiaea weberbaueri (Gilg) Mattick =*Purdiaea nutans*

References

Miller, J.S. 1998. Cyrillaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 663-665.
Thomas, J.L. 1960. A monographic study of the Cyrillaceae. Contr. Gray Herb. 186: 1-114.

Dichapetalaceae

G.T. Prance

Dichapetalum froesii Prance	AM				
Dichapetalum latifolium Baill.	AM				
Dichapetalum odoratum Baill.	AM	BO			
Dichapetalum pedunculatum (DC.) Baill.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Dichapetalum rugosum (Vahl) Prance		BO	GU	SU	FG
Dichapetalum schulzii Prance				SU	
Tapura amazonica Poepp.	AM		GU	SU	FG

Tapura amazonica var. *amazonica*	AM			GU	SU	FG
Tapura capitulifera Spruce ex Baill.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tapura guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tapura singularis Ducke						FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Chailletia flavicans Klotzsch =*Dichapetalum rugosum*
Chailletia parkeri Planch. ex Triana & Planch. [nomen nudum] =*Dichapetalum rugosum*
Chailletia pedunculata DC. =*Dichapetalum pedunculatum*
Chailletia sessiliflora DC. =*Tapura guianensis*
Chailletia vestita Benth. =*Dichapetalum rugosum*
Dichapetalum amazonicum K. Krause =*Dichapetalum latifolium*
Dichapetalum flavicans (Klotzsch) Engl. =*Dichapetalum rugosum*
Dichapetalum glabrum (Vahl) Prance =*Dichapetalum pedunculatum*
Dichapetalum scandens (Poir.) I.M. Johnst. =*Dichapetalum rugosum*
Dichapetalum scandens var. *cinerascens* (Baill.) J.F. Macbr. =*Dichapetalum latifolium*
Dichapetalum vestitum (Benth.) Baill. =*Dichapetalum rugosum*
Dichapetalum vestitum var. *cinerascens* Baill. =*Dichapetalum latifolium*
Rohria petioliflora Willd. =*Tapura guianensis*
Rohria schreberi J.F. Gmel. =*Tapura guianensis*
Rohria tapura J.F. Gmel. =*Tapura guianensis*
Symphyllanthus glaber Vahl =*Dichapetalum pedunculatum*
Symphyllanthus rugosus Vahl =*Dichapetalum rugosum*
Tapura amazonica var. *ciliata* (Gardner) Baill. =*Tapura amazonica*
Tapura amazonica var. *cuspidata* Baill. =*Tapura amazonica*
Tapura amazonica var. *dasyphylla* Baill. =*Tapura amazonica*
Tapura amazonica var. *sublanceolata* Baill. =*Tapura amazonica*
Tapura ciliata Gardner =*Tapura amazonica*
Tapura cucullata Benth. =*Tapura guianensis*
Tapura negrensis Suess. =*Tapura guianensis*

References

Prance, G.T. 1972. Dichapetalaceae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 10: 1-84.
Prance, G.T. 1979. A new species of Dichapetalum from Suriname. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 106(4): 309-312.
Prance, G.T. 1983. Additions to Neotropical Dichapetalaceae. Brittonia 35(1): 49-54.
Prance, G.T. 1998. Dichapetalaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 666-671.
Prance, G.T. 2002. Dichapetalaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 247-249.
Stafleu, F.A. 1951. Dichapetalaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(2): 166-172.

Dilleniaceae

G.A. Aymard C., C.L. Kelloff

Curatella americana L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Davilla alata (Vent.) Briq.				GU	SU	FG
Davilla kunthii A. St.-Hil.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Davilla lacunosa Mart.						FG
Davilla nitida (Vahl) Kubitzki	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Davilla rugosa Poir.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Davilla rugosa var. *rugosa*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Davilla steyermarkii Kubitzki [expected in GU]		BO				
Doliocarpus amazonicus Sleumer					SU	
Doliocarpus amazonicus subsp. *amazonicus*					SU	
Doliocarpus areolatus Kubitzki	AM					
Doliocarpus brevipedicellatus Garcke	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Doliocarpus brevipedicellatus subsp. *brevipedicellatus*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Doliocarpus carnevaliorum Aymard	AM					
Doliocarpus dentatus (Aubl.) Standl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Doliocarpus dentatus subsp. *dentatus*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Doliocarpus dentatus subsp. *esmeraldae* (Steyerm.) Kubitzki	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Doliocarpus dentatus subsp. *ferrugineus* (Rusby) Kubitzki	AM					
Doliocarpus dentatus subsp. *lanceolatus* Kubitzki	AM					
Doliocarpus dentatus subsp. *latifolius* Kubitzki	AM	BO				

Doliocarpus dentatus subsp. *obovatus* Aymard	AM					
Doliocarpus dentatus subsp. *undulatus* (Eichler) Kubitzki	AM					
Doliocarpus gracilis Kubitzki					SU	FG
Doliocarpus guianensis (Aubl.) Gilg	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Doliocarpus hispidobaccatus Aymard	AM					
Doliocarpus leiophyllus Kubitzki	AM					
Doliocarpus liesneri Aymard	AM					
Doliocarpus macrocarpus Mart. ex Eichler	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Doliocarpus major J.F. Gmel.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Doliocarpus major subsp. *major*	AM			GU	SU	FG
Doliocarpus multiflorus Standl.	AM					
Doliocarpus novogranatensis Kubitzki	AM					
Doliocarpus ortegae Aymard	AM					
Doliocarpus paraensis Sleumer				GU	SU	FG
Doliocarpus paucinervis Kubitzki	AM					
Doliocarpus prancei Kubitzki		BO				
Doliocarpus sagotianus Kubitzki						FG
Doliocarpus savannarum Sandwith	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Doliocarpus spraguei Cheesman	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Doliocarpus verruculosus Kubitzki	AM					
Neodillenia venezuelana Aymard	AM					
Pinzona coriacea Mart. & Zucc.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tetracera asperula Miq.				GU	SU	FG
Tetracera costata Mart. ex Eichler		BO		GU	SU	FG
Tetracera costata subsp. *costata*		BO		GU	SU	FG
Tetracera costata subsp. *rotundifolia* (Sm.) Kubitzki		BO		GU		FG
Tetracera maguirei Aymard & B.M. Boom				GU		
Tetracera surinamensis Miq.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Tetracera tigarea DC.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tetracera volubilis L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tetracera volubilis subsp. *volubilis*		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tetracera willdenowiana Steud.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Tetracera willdenowiana subsp. *emarginata* Kubitzki	AM					FG
Tetracera willdenowiana subsp. *willdenowiana*	AM	BO		GU	SU	

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Calinea scandens Aubl. =*Doliocarpus spraguei*
Curatella americana var. *pentagyna* Donn. Sm. =*Curatella americana*
Curatella cambaiba A. St.-Hil. =*Curatella americana*
Curatella grisebachiana Eichler =*Curatella americana*
Davilla aspera (Aubl.) Benoist =*Davilla kunthii*
Davilla multiflora (DC.) A. St.-Hil. =*Davilla nitida*
Davilla pilosa Miq. =*Davilla rugosa*
Davilla surinamensis Miq. =*Davilla kunthii*
Davilla tenuis Eichler =*Davilla kunthii*
Davilla wormiaefolia Baill. =*Davilla alata*
Doliocarpus belizensis Lundell =*Pinzona coriacea*
Doliocarpus brevipedicellatus var. *densiflorus* Eichler =*Doliocarpus dentatus* subsp. *undulatus*
Doliocarpus calinea J.F. Gmel. =*Doliocarpus spraguei*
Doliocarpus coriaceus (Mart. & Zucc.) Gilg =*Pinzona coriacea*
Doliocarpus densiflorus (Eichler) Steyerm. =*Doliocarpus dentatus* subsp. *undulatus*
Doliocarpus esmeraldae Steyerm. =*Doliocarpus dentatus* subsp. *esmeraldae*
Doliocarpus ferrugineus Rusby =*Doliocarpus dentatus* subsp. *ferrugineus*
Doliocarpus ptariensis Steyerm. =*Doliocarpus savannarum*
Doliocarpus rolandri J.F. Gmel. =*Doliocarpus major*
Doliocarpus scandens Poir. =*Doliocarpus major*
Doliocarpus scandens (Aubl.) Gilg =*Doliocarpus spraguei*
Doliocarpus surinamensis Lanj. =*Doliocarpus paraensis*
Doliocarpus undulatus Eichler =*Doliocarpus dentatus* subsp. *undulatus*
Doliocarpus virgatus Sagot =*Doliocarpus macrocarpus*
Soramia guianensis Aubl. =*Doliocarpus guianensis*
Tetracera aspera (Aubl.) Willd. =*Tetracera tigarea*
Tetracera multiflora DC. =*Davilla nitida*
Tetracera nitida Vahl =*Davilla nitida*

Tetracera ovalifolia auct. non DC. =*Tetracera asperula*
Tetracera ovalifolia DC. =*Tetracera costata* subsp. *rotundifolia*
Tetracera rotundifolia auct. non Sm. =*Tetracera asperula*
Tetracera rotundifolia Sm. =*Tetracera costata* subsp. *rotundifolia*
Tetracera trinitensis Sprague & R.O. Williams =*Tetracera costata*
Tigarea aspera Aubl. =*Tetracera tigarea*
Tigarea dentata Aubl. =*Doliocarpus dentatus*

References

Aymard, G. 1998. Dilleniaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 671-685.
Aymard, G. & J. Miller. 1994. Dilleniaceae novae Neotropicae III. Sinopsis y adiciones a las Dilleniaceae del Perú. Candollea 49(1): 169-182.
Aymard, G. & S.A. Mori. 2002. Dilleniaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 250-253.
Kubitzki, K. 1970. Die gattung Tetracera. Mitt. Bot. Münch. 8: 1-98.
Kubitzki, K. 1971. Doliocarpus, Davilla und verwandte gattungen. Mitt. Bot. Münch. 9: 1-105.
Lanjouw, J. & P.F. van Heerdt. 1941. Dilleniaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 386-408.

Droseraceae

A. Culham, R.D. de Stefano

Drosera arenicola Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Drosera biflora Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.	AM			GU	SU	
Drosera capillaris Poir.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Drosera cayennensis Sagot ex Diels	AM	BO		GU		FG
Drosera communis A. St.-Hil.	AM	BO				
Drosera esmeraldae (Steyerm.) Maguire & Wurdack	AM			GU		
Drosera felix Steyerm. & L.B. Sm.		BO				
Drosera hirticalyx Duno & Culham	AM					
Drosera intermedia Hayne		BO		GU	SU	
Drosera kaieteurensis Brumm.-Ding.		BO		GU		
Drosera meristocaulis Maguire & Wurdack	AM					
Drosera roraimae (Klotzsch ex Diels) Maguire & J.R. Laundon	AM	BO		GU		
Drosera sessilifolia A. St.-Hil.	AM	BO		GU		
Drosera yutajensis Duno & Culham	AM					

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Drosera americana Willd. =*Drosera intermedia*
Drosera arenicola var. *occidentalis* Maguire & Wurdack =*Drosera arenicola*
Drosera colombiana A. Fernández =*Drosera cayennensis*
Drosera dentata Benth. =*Drosera sessilifolia*
Drosera montana var. *robusta* Diels =*Drosera roraimae*
Drosera montana var. *roraimae* Klotzsch ex Diels =*Drosera roraimae*
Drosera panamensis M.D. Correa & A.S. Taylor =*Drosera cayennensis*
Drosera pusilla Kunth =*Drosera biflora*
Drosera sanariapoana Steyerm. =*Drosera cayennensis*
Drosera tenella Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Drosera capillaris*
Drosera tenella var. *esmeraldae* Steyerm. =*Drosera esmeraldae*

References

Brummer-Dinger, C.A. 1955. Notes on Guiana Droseraceae. Acta Bot. Neerl. 4(1): 136-138.
Duno de Stefano, R. & A. Culham. 1998. Droseraceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 697-703.
Maguire, B. & J.J. Wurdack. 1957. Droseraceae. In B. Maguire, J.J. Wurdack, & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 2. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9(3): 331-336.

Ebenaceae

P.E. Berry, C. Sothers

Diospyros artanthifolia Mart. ex Miq.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Diospyros capreifolia Mart. ex Hiern		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Diospyros carbonaria Benoist						FG
Diospyros cauliflora Mart.						FG

Diospyros cauligera F. White	AM					
Diospyros cavalcantei Sothers						FG
Diospyros cayennensis A. DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU?	FG
Diospyros dichroa Sandwith				GU	SU	FG
Diospyros discolor Willd. [cultivated; naturalized?]						FG
Diospyros duckei Sandwith						FG?
Diospyros glomerata Spruce ex Hiern	AM					FG
Diospyros guianensis (Aubl.) Gürke	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Diospyros guianensis subsp. *akaraiensis* (A.C. Sm.) F. White				GU?		FG
Diospyros guianensis subsp. *coriacea* F. White		BO		GU		
Diospyros guianensis subsp. *guianensis*	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Diospyros inconstans Jacq.		BO				
Diospyros lissocarpoides Sandwith		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Diospyros martinii Benoist ex Amshoff					SU	FG
Diospyros matheriana A.C. Sm.				GU	SU	FG
Diospyros poeppigiana A. DC.	AM					
Diospyros ropourea B. Walln.						FG
Diospyros santaremnensis Sandwith [perhaps expected in FG]						
Diospyros sericea A. DC.				GU		
Diospyros sp. A		BO				
Diospyros sprucei Hiern	AM					
Diospyros tenuiflora A.C. Sm.	AM					
Diospyros tetrandra Hiern					SU	FG
Diospyros vestita Benoist		BO			SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Diospyros akaraiensis A.C. Sm. =*Diospyros guianensis* subsp. *akaraiensis*
Diospyros anzoateguiensis Steyerm. =*Diospyros inconstans*
Diospyros delgadoi Standl. =*Diospyros inconstans*
Diospyros emarginata Hiern =*Diospyros poeppigiana*
Diospyros ierensis Britton =*Diospyros cayennensis*
Diospyros liriosmoides A.C. Sm. =*Diospyros poeppigiana*
Diospyros longifolia (Spruce ex Engl.) Sleumer & F. White =*Diospyros tenuiflora*
Diospyros melinonii (Hiern) A.C. Sm. =*Diospyros capreifolia*
Diospyros paralea Steud. =*Diospyros guianensis*
Diospyros polyandra Spruce ex Hiern =*Diospyros artanthifolia*
Diospyros praetermissa Sandwith =*Diospyros vestita*
Diospyros subrotata Hiern =*Diospyros artanthifolia*
Maba inconstans (Jacq.) Griseb. =*Diospyros inconstans*
Maba mellinoni Hiern =*Diospyros capreifolia*
Paralea guianensis Aubl. =*Diospyros guianensis*
Ropourea guianensis Aubl. =*Diospyros ropourea*

References

Cavalcante, P.B. 1963. Contribuçao ao conhecimento do gênero Diospyros Dalech. na Amazônia. Bol. Mus. Goeldi n.s. 20: 1-53.

Sothers, C. & P.E. Berry. 1998. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 704-712.

Wallnöfer, B. 1999. Neue Diospyros-Arten (Ebenaceae) aus Südamerika. Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien, B, 101: 565-592.

Wallnöfer, B. 2000. Neue Diospyros-Arten (Ebenaceae) aus Südamerika - II. Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien, B, 102: 417-433.

Wallnöfer, B. 2001. Lectotypification of Diospyros cayennensis A. DC. (Ebenaceae). Taxon 50: 887-889 (see Erratum in Taxon 50 (4): 1319).

Wallnöfer, B. 2001. The biology and systematics of Ebenaceae: a review. Ann Naturhist. Mus. Wein 103B: 485-512.

Wallnöfer, B. 2003. A new species of Diospyros from southwestern Amazonia. Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien, B, 104: 563-566.

Wallnöfer, B. 2004. Ebenaceae. In: Kubitzki, K. (ed.): The families and genera of vascular plants. Vol. 6: 125-130. Springer Verlag, Berlin.

Wallnöfer, B. 2004. Lissocarpaceae. In: Kubitzki, K. (ed.): The families and genera of vascular plants. Vol. 6: 236-238. Springer Verlag, Berlin.

Wallnöfer, B. 2004. A revision of Lissocarpa Benth. (Ebenaceae subfam. Lissocarpoideae (Gilg in Engler) B.Walln.). Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien, B, 105: 515-564.

Wallnöfer, B. & S.A. Mori. 2002. Ebenaceae. In Mori S.A., Cremers G., Gracie C.A., Granville J.-J. de, Heald S.V., Hoff M. & Mitchell J.D., eds: Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana. Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 254-257.

White, F. 1981. Ebenaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 11. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 32: 1-391.

Elaeocarpaceae

L.J. Dorr, D.A. Smith, J.A. Steyermark†

Sloanea bolivarensis Steyerm.		BO				
Sloanea brevipes Benth.	AM			GU	SU?	FG
Sloanea carrenoi Steyerm.		BO				
Sloanea cataniapensis Steyerm.	AM					
Sloanea caudata Steyerm.		BO				
Sloanea cavicola Steyerm.		BO				
Sloanea crassifolia Earle Sm.		BO		GU		
Sloanea davidsei Steyerm.	AM					
Sloanea durissima Spruce ex Benth.				GU		
Sloanea echinocarpa Uittien				GU	SU	FG
Sloanea eichleri K. Schum.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Sloanea floribunda Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Sloanea garckeana K. Schum.				GU	SU	FG
Sloanea gracilis Uittien					SU	
Sloanea grandiflora Sm.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sloanea guianensis (Aubl.) Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sloanea latifolia (Rich.) K. Schum.				GU		FG
Sloanea laurifolia (Benth.) Benth.	AM			GU		FG?
Sloanea laxiflora Spruce ex Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Sloanea longiaristata Steyerm.	AM					
Sloanea macrophylla Benth. ex Turcz.	AM			GU		FG?
Sloanea megacarpa Steyerm. & Marc.-Berti			DA		SU	
Sloanea merevariensis Pittier ex Steyerm.		BO				
Sloanea nitida G. Don				GU		FG
Sloanea obtusifolia (Moric.) K. Schum.	AM		DA			FG?
Sloanea parviflora Planch. ex Benth.				GU	SU	FG
Sloanea parvifructa Steyerm.	AM					
Sloanea picapica Standl.				GU		
Sloanea picapica var. *hirsuta* C.E. Sm.				GU		
Sloanea pittieriana Steyerm.		BO				
Sloanea ptariana Steyerm.		BO				
Sloanea pubescens Benth.	AM	BO			SU?	FG
Sloanea robusta Uittien	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Sloanea rufa Planch. ex Benth.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Sloanea schomburgkii Spruce ex Benth.				GU		FG
Sloanea sinemariensis Aubl.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Sloanea sipapoana Steyerm.	AM					
Sloanea sp. A		BO				
Sloanea sp. B [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Sloanea sp. C	AM					
Sloanea sp. D	AM					
Sloanea spathulata Earle Sm.	AM					
Sloanea steyermarkii Earle Sm.	AM	BO				
Sloanea steyermarkii subsp. *autanae* (Steyerm.) Steyerm.	AM					
Sloanea steyermarkii subsp. *jauaensis* (Steyerm.) Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Sloanea steyermarkii subsp. *steyermarkii*		BO				
Sloanea stipitata Spruce ex Benth.	AM	BO				
Sloanea subpsilocarpa Steyerm.		BO	DA			
Sloanea synandra Spruce ex Benth.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Sloanea terniflora (Moç. & Sessé ex DC.) Standl.	AM				SU	FG
Sloanea trichosticha R.O. Williams & Sandwith				GU		
Sloanea tuerckheimii Donn. Sm.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Sloanea venezuelana Steyerm.		BO				
Sloanea wurdackii Steyerm.	AM	BO				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Ablania guianensis Aubl. =*Sloanea guianensis*
Adenobasium obtusifolium Moric. =*Sloanea obtusifolia*
Courimari guianensis Aubl. [name of uncertain application] =*Sloanea sp.*
Dasynema laurifolium Benth. =*Sloanea laurifolia*
Dasynema pubescens Poepp. =*Sloanea pubescens*

Sloanea acutiflora Uittien =*Sloanea laxiflora*
Sloanea amplifrons Johnst. =*Sloanea grandiflora*
Sloanea autanae Steyerm. =*Sloanea steyermarkii* subsp. *autanae*
Sloanea brachytepala Ducke [considered distinct by D.A. Sm. and Steyerm., in AM] =*Sloanea laurifolia*
Sloanea bracteosa Ducke =*Sloanea nitida*
Sloanea breviseta Steyerm. =*Sloanea guianensis*
Sloanea corymbiflora DC. =*Sloanea latifolia*
Sloanea dentata L. [not in flora area]
Sloanea eriostemon Sprague & L. Riley =*Sloanea tuerckheimii*
Sloanea jauaensis Steyerm. =*Sloanea steyermarkii* subsp. *jauaensis*
Sloanea jauaensis var. *minor* Steyerm. =*Sloanea steyermarkii* subsp. *jauaensis*
Sloanea maroana Steyerm. =*Sloanea floribunda*
Sloanea massoni auct. non Sw. 1788: sensu Pittier et al. =*Sloanea macrophylla*
Sloanea obtusa (Splitg.) K. Schum. =*Sloanea parviflora*
Sloanea oppositifolia Spruce ex Benth. =*Sloanea laurifolia*
Sloanea paniculata Spruce ex Benth. =*Sloanea floribunda*
Sloanea sinemariensis auct. non Aubl. sensu Pittier et al. (as *Sloanea surinamensis*) =*Sloanea eichleri*
Sloanea usurpatrix Sprague & L. Riley =*Sloanea tuerckheimii*
Sloanea yapacanae Steyerm. =*Sloanea steyermarkii* subsp. *jauaensis*

References

Heald, S.V., A. Vicentini, & D.A. Smith. 2002. Elaeocarpaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 258-261.
Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. 1986. Elaeocarpaceae (additions and corrections). In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 3(1-2): 301-305.
Smith, C.E., Jr. 1954. The New World species of Sloanea. Contr. Gray Herb. 175: 1-114.
Smith, D.A. & J.A. Steyermark. 1998. Elaeocarpaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 712-730.
Uittien, H. 1932. Elaeocarpaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 58-64.

Eremolepidaceae

J. Kuijt

Antidaphne antidaphneoides (Rizzini) Kuijt	BO	
Antidaphne viscoidea Poepp. & Endl.	BO	GU
Eubrachion gracile Kuijt	BO	

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Antidaphne fendleri (Tiegh.) Engl. =*Antidaphne viscoidea*
Antidaphne fendleri var. *pseudoviscoidea* Rizzini =*Antidaphne viscoidea*
Antidaphne orbicularis Kuijt =*Antidaphne viscoidea*
Antidaphne viscoidea var. *alpestris* Rizzini =*Antidaphne viscoidea*
Eremolepis mirocalyx Ernst =*Antidaphne viscoidea*
Ixidium antidaphneoides Rizzini =*Antidaphne antidaphneoides*
Stachyphyllum fendleri Tiegh. =*Antidaphne viscoidea*

References

Kuijt, J. 1988. Monograph of the Eremolepidaceae. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 18: 1-60.
Kuijt, J. 1988. Eremolepidaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 731-734.

Ericaceae

J.L. Luteyn

Agarista duckei (Huber) Judd [expected in GU]	AM	BO			
Bejaria aestuans L. [primarily Andean taxon]	AM	BO			
Bejaria imthurnii N.E. Br. [Mt. Roraima]		BO	GU?		
Bejaria neblinensis Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn	AM				
Bejaria sprucei Meisn.	AM	BO	GU		
Cavendishia callista Donn. Sm.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Cavendishia neblinae Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn	AM				
Cavendishia aff. pubescens (Kunth) Hemsl.	AM				
Ceratostema glandulifera Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn			GU		
Disterigma cuspidatum (Planch. ex Wedd.) Nied.	AM				

Disterigma humboldtii (Klotzsch) Nied.	AM	BO	GU		
Gaultheria alnifolia (Dunal) A.C. Sm.		BO			
Gaultheria alnifolia var. *alnifolia*		BO			
Gaultheria erecta Vent. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO	GU		
Gaultheria setulosa N.E. Br. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO	GU?		
Gaylussacia buxifolia Kunth	AM				
Ledothamnus atroadenus Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn		BO			
Ledothamnus decumbens Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn		BO			
Ledothamnus guyanensis Meisn. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO	GU?		
Ledothamnus jauaensis Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn		BO			
Ledothamnus luteus Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn		BO			
Ledothamnus parviflorus Gleason	AM				
Ledothamnus sessiliflorus N.E. Br. [Mt. Roraima]		BO	GU?		
Mycerinus chimantensis Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn		BO			
Mycerinus sclerophyllus A.C. Sm.	AM				
Mycerinus viridiflorus Steyerm. & Maguire		BO			
Notopora auyantepuiensis Steyerm.		BO			
Notopora cardonae A.C. Sm.		BO			
Notopora chimantensis Steyerm. & Maguire		BO			
Notopora schomburgkii Hook. f.		BO	GU		
Notopora smithiana Steyerm. & Maguire		BO			
Orthaea apophysata (Griseb.) A.C. Sm.			GU		
Orthaea crinita A.C. Sm.		BO	GU		
Orthaea hispida A.C. Sm.		BO	GU		
Orthaea merumensis Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn		BO	GU		
Orthaea paruensis Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn	AM				
Orthaea thibaudioides Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn	AM				
Orthaea venamensis Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn		BO	GU		
Orthaea wurdackii Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn	AM				
Pernettya marginata N.E. Br. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO			
Psammisia guianensis Klotzsch	AM	BO	GU		
Psammisia hookeriana Klotzsch	AM	BO			
Psammisia urichiana (Britton) A.C. Sm.	AM	BO	GU		
Satyria carnosiflora Lanj.	AM	BO	GU	SU	
Satyria cerander (Dunal) A.C. Sm.				SU?	FG
Satyria panurensis (Benth. ex Meisn.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Nied.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Sphyrospermum buxifolium Poepp. & Endl.	AM	BO	GU		FG
Sphyrospermum cordifolium Benth.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Sphyrospermum ellipticum Sleumer			GU		
Sphyrospermum klotzschianum (Mansf.) A.C. Sm.	AM	BO			
Tepuia cardonae A.C. Sm.		BO			
Tepuia intermedia Steyerm.		BO			
Tepuia multiglandulosa Steyerm. & Maguire		BO			
Tepuia speciosa A.C. Sm.		BO			
Tepuia tatei Camp		BO			
Tepuia vareschii Steyerm.		BO			
Tepuia venusta Camp		BO			
Thibaudia breweri Steyerm. & Maguire		BO			
Thibaudia carrenoi Steyerm. & Maguire		BO			
Thibaudia cupatensis Huber	AM				
Thibaudia dolichandra Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn	AM				
Thibaudia formosa (Klotzsch) Hoerold	AM	BO	GU		
Thibaudia glandulifera A.C. Sm.	AM				
Thibaudia involucrata A.C. Sm.	AM	BO			
Thibaudia longipes Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn	AM				
Thibaudia nutans Klotzsch ex Mansf.	AM	BO	GU	SU	
Thibaudia smithiana Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn	AM				
Thibaudia truncata A.C. Sm.	AM				
Vaccinium chimantense Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn		BO			
Vaccinium corymbodendron Dunal		BO	GU		
Vaccinium euryanthum A.C. Sm.		BO	GU		
Vaccinium puberulum Klotzsch ex Meisn.	AM	BO	GU		
Vaccinium puberulum var. *cardonae* (A.C. Sm.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn		BO			
Vaccinium puberulum var. *hitchcockii* (Camp) Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn	AM				

Vaccinium puberulum var. *jauaense* Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn		BO	
Vaccinium puberulum var. *puberulum*	AM	BO	GU
Vaccinium puberulum var. *spathulatum* (Camp & A.C. Sm.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn		BO	
Vaccinium puberulum var. *subcrenulatum* (Klotzsch ex Meisn.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn	AM	BO	GU
Vaccinium puberulum var. *tepuiense* (Camp & A.C. Sm.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn	AM	BO	GU
Vaccinium roraimense N.E. Br. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO	
Vaccinium steyermarkii Luteyn		BO	

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Befaria spp. =*Bejaria spp*., nom. cons. prop. *"Befaria"*
Bejaria coarctata Bonpl. =*Bejaria aestuans*
Bejaria glauca Bonpl. =*Bejaria aestuans*
Bejaria glauca var. *coarctata* (Bonpl.) Mansf. & Sleumer =*Bejaria aestuans*
Bejaria glauca var. *setosa* Mansf. & Sleumer =*Bejaria aestuans*
Bejaria glauca var. *tomentella* Mansf. & Sleumer =*Bejaria aestuans*
Bejaria guianensis Klotzsch ex M.R. Schomb. [nomen nudum] =*Bejaria sprucei*
Bejaria guianensis Klotzsch ex N.E. Br. =*Bejaria sprucei*
Bejaria hispida Poepp. & Endl. =*Bejaria aestuans*
Bejaria puberula Klotzsch ex Mansf. & Sleumer =*Bejaria sprucei*
Bejaria schomburgkiana Klotzsch ex M.R. Schomb. [nomen nudum] =*Bejaria sprucei*
Bejaria schomburgkiana Klotzsch ex Mansf. & Sleumer =*Bejaria sprucei*
Bejaria tatei Gleason =*Bejaria imthurnii*
Bejaria variabilis A.C. Sm. =*Bejaria sprucei*
Brossea lindeniana (Planch.) Kuntze =*Gaultheria alnifolia* var. *alnifolia*
Brossea roraimae (Klotzsch ex Meisn.) Kuntze =*Gaultheria erecta*
Cavendishia duidae A.C. Sm. =*Cavendishia callista*
Cavendishia gleasoniana A.C. Sm. =*Cavendishia callista*
Cavendishia phelpsiae Camp =*Cavendishia callista*
Cavendishia salicifolia Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn =*Cavendishia callista*
Cavendishia urichiana Britton =*Psammisia urichiana*
Ceratostema ulei Mansf. =*Thibaudia nutans*
Chupalon pubescens (Kunth) Kuntze =*Cavendishia aff. pubescens*
Epigaea cordifolia Sw. [not in flora area] =*Gaultheria domingensis*
Gaultheria cordifolia Kunth =*Gaultheria erecta*
Gaultheria lepida A.C. Sm. =*Gaultheria erecta*
Gaultheria lindeniana Planch. =*Gaultheria alnifolia* var. *alnifolia*
Gaultheria odorata Bredem. ex Willd. =*Gaultheria erecta*
Gaultheria odorata Kunth =*Gaultheria erecta*
Gaultheria roraimae Klotzsch ex Meisn. =*Gaultheria erecta*
Gaultheria scabra Willd. =*Gaultheria erecta*
Gaultheria tatei A.C. Sm. =*Gaultheria erecta*
Gaylussacia cacuminis A.C. Sm. =*Gaylussacia buxifolia*
Ledothamnus guyanensis var. *nitidus* A.C. Sm. =*Ledothamnus guyanensis*
Ledothamnus guyanensis subsp. *tatei* (A.C. Sm.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn =*Ledothamnus guyanensis*
Ledothamnus stenopetalus Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn =*Ledothamnus guyanensis*
Ledothamnus steyermarkii A.C. Sm. =*Ledothamnus guyanensis*
Ledothamnus steyermarkii subsp. *longisetus* Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn =*Ledothamnus guyanensis*
Ledothamnus tatei A.C. Sm. =*Ledothamnus guyanensis*
Ledothamnus tatei var. *puberulus* A.C. Sm. =*Ledothamnus guyanensis*
Leucothoe duckei Huber =*Agarista duckei*
Leucothoe venezuelensis A.C. Sm. =*Agarista duckei*
Orthaea pendula Tutin =*Orthaea apophysata*
Orthaea pubifolia Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn =*Orthaea hispida*
Proclesia pubescens (Kunth) Klotzsch =*Cavendishia aff. pubescens*
Psammisia breweri Steyerm. & Maguire =*Psammisia urichiana*
Psammisia coriacea N.E. Br. =*Thibaudia nutans*
Psammisia formosa Klotzsch =*Thibaudia formosa*
Psammisia leucostoma Benth. ex Meisn. =*Psammisia guianensis*
Riedelia panurensis (Benth. ex Meisn.) Kuntze =*Satyria panurensis*
Satyria maguirei Camp =*Satyria carnosiflora*
Sophoclesia cordifolia (Benth.) Klotzsch =*Sphyrospermum cordifolium*

Sophoclesia klotzschiana Mansf. =*Sphyrospermum klotzschianum*
Sophoclesia major (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. =*Sphyrospermum cordifolium*
Sophoclesia nummulariaefolia Klotzsch =*Sphyrospermum buxifolium*
Sophoclesia ovata Klotzsch =*Sphyrospermum cordifolium*
Sophoclesia subscandens Klotzsch =*Sphyrospermum cordifolium*
Sphyrospermum majus Griseb. =*Sphyrospermum cordifolium*
Sphyrospermum roraimae Klotzsch =*Sphyrospermum buxifolium*
Tepuia floribunda Camp =*Tepuia venusta*
Tepuia tatei var. *chimantana* Steyerm. & Maguire =*Tepuia tatei*
Thibaudia alnifolia Dunal =*Gaultheria alnifolia*
Thibaudia jauaensis Steyerm. & Maguire =*Thibaudia involucrata*
Thibaudia panurensis Benth. ex Meisn. =*Satyria panurensis*
Thibaudia pubescens Kunth =*Cavendishia aff. pubescens*
Thibaudia roraimae Mansf. =*Thibaudia formosa*
Thibaudia ulei (Mansf.) A.C. Sm. =*Thibaudia nutans*
Vaccinium cardonae A.C. Sm. =*Vaccinium puberulum* var. *cardonae*
Vaccinium cuspidatum Planch. ex Wedd. =*Disterigma cuspidatum*
Vaccinium hitchcockii Camp =*Vaccinium puberulum* var. *hitchcockii*
Vaccinium humboldtii Klotzsch =*Disterigma humboldtii*
Vaccinium spathulatum Camp & A.C. Sm. =*Vaccinium puberulum* var. *spathulatum*
Vaccinium subcrenulatum Klotzsch ex Meisn. =*Vaccinium puberulum* var. *subcrenulatum*
Vaccinium tepuiense Camp & A.C. Sm. =*Vaccinium puberulum* var. *tepuiense*

References

Lanjouw, J. 1934. Ericaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(1): 299-301.
Lanjouw, J. 1937. Ericaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(1): 492-493.
Luteyn, J.L. 1983. Ericaceae Part I. Cavendishia. Flora Neotrop. Monogr. 35: 1-290.
Luteyn, J.L. 1987. Orthaea: new species and redefinition of the genus. Nord. J. Bot. 7(1): 31-37.
Luteyn, J.L. (ed.). 1995. Ericaceae - Part II. The Superior-Ovaried Genera (Monotropoideae, Pyroloideae, Rhododendroideae, and Vaccinioideae p.p.). Flora Neotropica Monogr. 66: 1-560.
Luteyn, J.L. 1998. Ericaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 735-769.
Luteyn, J.L. 2002. Ericaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 261-263.
Maguire, B., J.A. Steyermark, & J.L. Luteyn. 1978. Ericaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 29: 139-203.
Sleumer, H.O. 1936. Die Arten der Gattung Vaccinium L. in Zentral- und Südamerika. Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 13: 111-140.
Smith, A.C. 1932. The American species of Thibaudieae. Contr. U.S. Nat. Herb. 28: 311-547.
Smith, A.C. 1933. The genera Sphyrospermum and Disterigma. Brittonia 1: 203-232.

Erythroxylaceae

P.E. Berry, T. Plowman†

Erythroxylum amazonicum Peyr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Erythroxylum amplum Benth.				GU	SU	FG
Erythroxylum brevipes DC.				GU?		
Erythroxylum campestre A. St.-Hil.				GU?		
Erythroxylum cataractarum Spruce ex Peyr.	AM					
Erythroxylum citrifolium A. St.-Hil.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Erythroxylum coelophlebium Mart.					SU	
Erythroxylum cumanense Kunth				GU	SU	FG
Erythroxylum divaricatum Peyr.	AM	BO		GU		
Erythroxylum fimbriatum Peyr.		BO				FG
Erythroxylum foetidum Plowman	AM					
Erythroxylum gracilipes Peyr.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Erythroxylum grisebachii Peyr.					SU	
Erythroxylum guanchezii Plowman	AM					
Erythroxylum havanense Jacq.		BO		GU		
Erythroxylum hypoleucum Plowman	AM					
Erythroxylum impressum O.E. Schulz	AM	BO		GU		
Erythroxylum kapplerianum Peyr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Erythroxylum lenticellosum Huber	AM					
Erythroxylum leptoneurum O.E. Schulz						FG

Erythroxylum ligustrinum DC.	AM			SU	FG
Erythroxylum lindemanii Plowman	AM		GU	SU	
Erythroxylum lineolatum DC.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Erythroxylum macrophyllum Cav.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Erythroxylum macrophyllum var. *macrophyllum*	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Erythroxylum macrophyllum var. *savannarum* Plowman	AM	BO			
Erythroxylum mucronatum Benth.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Erythroxylum oreophilum (O.E. Schulz ex Pilg.) Steyerm. & Maguire	AM	BO	GU		
Erythroxylum orinocense Kunth	AM	BO	GU		
Erythroxylum roraimae Klotzsch ex O.E. Schulz	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Erythroxylum rufum Cav.	AM	BO	GU		FG
Erythroxylum schomburgkii Peyr.		BO	GU		
Erythroxylum spruceanum Peyr.	AM				
Erythroxylum squamatum Sw.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Erythroxylum steyermarkii Plowman		BO			
Erythroxylum suberosum A. St.-Hil.		BO	GU		FG
Erythroxylum aff. subrotundum A. St.-Hil.		BO			
Erythroxylum vernicosum O.E. Schulz	AM	BO	GU		FG?
Erythroxylum williamsii Standl. ex Plowman	AM	BO			

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Erythroxylum acutifolium Steud. ex Peyr. =*Erythroxylum citrifolium*
Erythroxylum albertianum Kuhlm. & W.A. Rodrigues =*Erythroxylum mucronatum*
Erythroxylum areolatum Vell. =*Erythroxylum suberosum*
Erythroxylum aristigerum Peyr. =*Erythroxylum squamatum*
Erythroxylum aristigerum var. *bahiense* (Peyr.) O.E. Schulz =*Erythroxylum squamatum*
Erythroxylum bahiense Peyr. =*Erythroxylum squamatum*
Erythroxylum christii O.E. Schulz [nomen nudum] =*Erythroxylum aff. subrotundum*
Erythroxylum coelophlebium var. *grisebachii* (Peyr.) O.E. Schulz =*Erythroxylum grisebachii*
Erythroxylum comosum O.E. Schulz =*Erythroxylum mucronatum*
Erythroxylum cuatrecasasii W.A. Gentner =*Erythroxylum gracilipes*
Erythroxylum duckei Huber =*Erythroxylum citrifolium*
Erythroxylum ectinocalyx Klotzsch =*Erythroxylum divaricatum*
Erythroxylum filipes Huber =*Erythroxylum macrophyllum*
Erythroxylum floribundum Mart. =*Erythroxylum macrophyllum*
Erythroxylum gomphioides Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch. =*Erythroxylum citrifolium*
Erythroxylum havanense var. *continentis* O.E. Schulz =*Erythroxylum havanense*
Erythroxylum kirkianum O.E. Schulz =*Erythroxylum mucronatum*
Erythroxylum laurinum Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch. =*Erythroxylum macrophyllum*
Erythroxylum ligustrinum var. *grandifolium* Sagot =*Erythroxylum kapplerianum*
Erythroxylum lucidum Kunth =*Erythroxylum macrophyllum*
Erythroxylum mapuerae Huber =*Erythroxylum kapplerianum*
Erythroxylum micranthum Bong. ex Peyr. =*Erythroxylum citrifolium*
Erythroxylum novogranatense var. *macrophyllum* O.E. Schulz =*Erythroxylum gracilipes*
Erythroxylum obtusum DC. =*Erythroxylum havanense*
Erythroxylum ovatum Cav. =*Erythroxylum havanense*
Erythroxylum paraense Peyr. =*Erythroxylum citrifolium*
Erythroxylum recurrens Huber =*Erythroxylum gracilipes*
Erythroxylum squamatum var. *emarginatum* Peyr. =*Erythroxylum vernicosum*
Erythroxylum squamatum var. *microcarpum* O.E. Schulz =*Erythroxylum squamatum*
Erythroxylum squamatum var. *orinocense* Kuntze =*Erythroxylum impressum*
Erythroxylum squarrosum Klotzsch [nomen nudum] =*Erythroxylum rufum*
Erythroxylum testaceum Peyr. =*Erythroxylum suberosum*
Erythroxylum trinerve Huber =*Erythroxylum squamatum*
Erythroxylum venezuelense Steyerm. =*Erythroxylum mucronatum*
Erythroxylum vernicosum var. *oreophilum* O.E. Schulz ex Pilg. =*Erythroxylum oreophilum*

References

Heald, S.V. 2002. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 263-265.

Plowman, T. & P.E. Berry. 1999. Erythroxylaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 59-71.

Schulz, O.E. 1907. Erythroxylaceae. In A. Engler, Das Pflanzenreich IV(134): 1-176.

Westhoff, V. 1942. Erythroxylaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(2): 1-12.

Euphorbiaceae

W.S. Armbruster, P.E. Berry, H.-J. Esser, L.J. Gillespie, W.J. Hayden,
S.V. Heald, G.A. Levin, W. Punt, R. de S. Secco, G.L. Webster†

Acalypha alopecuroides Jacq.	AM	BO				
Acalypha arvensis Poepp.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Acalypha cuneata Poepp.	AM	BO				
Acalypha diversifolia Jacq.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Acalypha indica L. [naturalized]				GU		FG
Acalypha lanceolata Willd. [naturalized]				GU		
Acalypha macrostachya Jacq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Acalypha poiretii Spreng.						FG
Acalypha scandens Benth.		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Acalypha schiedeana Schltdl.		BO				
Acalypha setosa A. Rich.	AM					
Acalypha villosa Jacq.	AM	BO		GU		
Acidoton nicaraguensis (Hemsl.) G.L. Webster		BO		GU		
Actinostemon amazonicus Pax & K. Hoffm.	AM					
Actinostemon schomburgkii (Klotzsch) Hochr.	AM	BO		GU	SU?	FG
Adelia triloba (Müll. Arg.) Hemsl.	AM					
Adenophaedra grandifolia (Klotzsch) Müll. Arg.		BO		GU		FG
Alchornea castaneifolia (Willd.) A. Juss.	AM	BO	DA			
Alchornea discolor Poepp.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Alchornea fluviatilis Secco				GU		
Alchornea glandulosa Poepp.	AM	BO				
Alchornea grandiflora Müll. Arg.			DA			
Alchornea triplinervia (Spreng.) Müll. Arg.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Alchorneopsis floribunda (Benth.) Müll. Arg.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Amanoa almerindae Leal	AM					
Amanoa congesta W.J. Hayden						FG
Amanoa cupatensis Huber	AM					
Amanoa glaucophylla Müll. Arg.	AM					
Amanoa guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Amanoa neglecta W.J. Hayden					SU	FG
Amanoa oblongifolia Müll. Arg.	AM					
Amanoa steyermarkii Jabl.	AM	BO				
Antidesma ghaesembilla Gaertn. [cultivated, naturalized]				GU		
Aparisthmium cordatum (A. Juss.) Baill.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Astrococcus cornutus Benth.	AM					
Bernardia amazonica Croizat [specimens not seen]	AM	BO				FG
Bernardia sidoides (Klotzsch) Müll. Arg.				GU		
Caperonia castaneifolia (L.) A. St.-Hil.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Caperonia corchoroides Müll. Arg. [=*Caperonia palustris*?]					SU	FG
Caperonia paludosa Klotzsch [=*Caperonia castaneifolia* in FVG]				GU		
Caperonia palustris (L.) A. St.-Hil.				GU	SU	FG
Caperonia stenophylla Müll. Arg.				GU	SU	FG?
Celianella montana Jabl.	AM	BO				
Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus (Kuntze) Pax & K. Hoffm.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cnidoscolus urens (L.) Arthur	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Conceveiba guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Conceveiba latifolia Benth.	AM					
Conceveiba martiana Baill.	AM			GU		FG
Conceveiba ptariana (Steyerm.) Jabl.	AM	BO				
Croton argenteus L.		BO				
Croton argyrophylloides Müll. Arg.						FG
Croton argyrophyllus Kunth	AM	BO		GU		
Croton bolivarensis Croizat		BO	DA			
Croton cajucara Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Croton conduplicatus Kunth		BO		GU		
Croton cuneatus Klotzsch	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Croton aff. draconoides Müll. Arg.						FG
Croton essequiboensis Klotzsch [=*Croton populifolius* P. Mill.?]		BO		GU		
Croton fragrans Kunth	AM	BO				
Croton galeopsifolius Lanj.				GU		

Croton gossypiifolius Vahl		BO				
Croton guaiquinimae Steyerm.		BO				
Croton guianensis Aubl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Croton hirtus L'Hér.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Croton hostmannii Miq. ex Schltdl.				GU	SU	FG
Croton icabarui Jabl.		BO				
Croton kaieteuri Jabl. [probably conspecific with *Croton cuneatus*]				GU		
Croton kavayanensis Steyerm.						FG?
Croton lobatus L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Croton longiradiatus Lanj.					SU	FG
Croton macradenis Görts & Punt				GU	SU	FG
Croton matourensis Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Croton megalodendron Müll. Arg.		BO				
Croton mollis Benth.	AM					
Croton neblinae Jabl.	AM					
Croton nepetifolius Baill.		BO				
Croton nuntians Croizat			DA	GU		FG
Croton orinocensis Müll. Arg.	AM			GU		
Croton palanostigma Klotzsch	AM	BO		GU		FG
Croton parodianus Croizat	AM			GU		
Croton polypleurus Croizat				GU		
Croton potaroensis Lanj.	AM	BO		GU		
Croton pullei Lanj.	AM			GU?	SU	FG
Croton pullei var. *glabrior* Lanj.					SU	FG
Croton pullei var. *pullei*				GU?	SU	
Croton rhamnifolius Kunth				GU		
Croton roraimensis Croizat		BO		GU		
Croton roraimensis var. *roraimensis*				GU		
Croton rottlerifolius Baill.						FG?
Croton schiedeanus Schltdl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Croton scutatus P.E. Berry & J.F. Gaskin	AM					
Croton sipaliwinensis Lanj.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Croton sp. A	AM					
Croton sp. B	AM					
Croton sp. C	AM					
Croton sp. D	AM					
Croton sp. E		BO				
Croton sp. F	AM					
Croton sp. G	AM					
Croton sp. H		BO				
Croton spiraeifolius Jabl.	AM					
Croton spruceanus Benth.	AM					
Croton stahelianus Lanj.					SU	
Croton subcoriaceus Jabl.	AM					
Croton subincanus Müll. Arg.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Croton subserratus Jabl.	AM	BO				
Croton trinitatis Millsp.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Croton umbratilis Kunth		BO				
Croton vergarenae (Jabl.) L.J. Gillespie		BO				
Croton yavitensis Croizat	AM					
Dalechampia affinis Müll. Arg.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Dalechampia attenuistylus Armbr.		BO			SU	FG
Dalechampia brevicolumna Armbr.					SU?	FG
Dalechampia brownsbergensis G.L. Webster & Armbr.		BO	DA		SU	
Dalechampia aff. cissifolia Poepp.				GU		
Dalechampia dioscoreifolia Poepp.	AM	BO				FG
Dalechampia fragrans Armbr.					SU	FG
Dalechampia heterobractea Armbr. [often confused with *Dalechampia parvibracteata*]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Dalechampia liesneri Huft	AM					
Dalechampia magnoliifolia Müll. Arg.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Dalechampia megacarpa Armbr.	AM	BO				
Dalechampia micrantha Poepp.		BO			SU	FG
Dalechampia papillistigma Armbr.		BO				

Dalechampia parvibracteata Lanj.		BO		GU		
Dalechampia scandens L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Dalechampia stipulacea Müll. Arg.						FG
Dalechampia tenuiramea Müll. Arg.	AM					
Dalechampia tiliifolia Lam.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Dalechampia aff. triphylla Lam.					SU	FG
Dendrothrix multiglandulosa Esser	AM					
Dendrothrix yutajensis (Jabl.) Esser	AM	BO				
Discocarpus essequeboensis Klotzsch [="essequiboensis"]	AM			GU	SU	FG
Discocarpus gentryi S.M. Hayden	AM					
Discocarpus spruceanus Müll. Arg.	AM				SU	
Ditaxis polygama (Jacq.) L.C. Wheeler		BO				
Dodecastigma amazonicum Ducke				GU		
Dodecastigma integrifolium (Lanj.) Lanj. & Sandwith				GU		FG
Drypetes fanshawei Sandwith			DA	GU		
Drypetes monachinoi Jabl.		BO				
Drypetes variabilis Uittien		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Euphorbia bahiensis (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.						FG
Euphorbia blodgettii Engelm. [adventitious]						
Euphorbia comosa Vell.		BO			SU?	
Euphorbia cotinifolia L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Euphorbia cotinifolia subsp. *cotinifolia*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Euphorbia cotinifolia subsp. *cotinoides* (Miq.) Christenh.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Euphorbia dioeca Kunth		BO		GU		FG
Euphorbia graminea Jacq. [adventitious]						FG
Euphorbia heterophylla L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Euphorbia heterophylla var. *cyathophora* (Murray) Griseb. [native]					SU	FG
Euphorbia heterophylla var. *heterophylla* [native]	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Euphorbia hirta L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Euphorbia humayensis Brandegee		BO				
Euphorbia hypericifolia L.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Euphorbia hyssopifolia L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Euphorbia hyssopifolia var. *pubescenticocca* Christenh.				GU		
Euphorbia aff. laurifolia Juss.				GU		
Euphorbia mesembrianthemifolia Jacq. [adventitous]						FG?
Euphorbia neriifolia L. [cultivated, naturalized]						
Euphorbia oerstediana (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.				GU	SU	
Euphorbia prostrata Aiton	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Euphorbia pulcheririma Willd. ex Klotzsch [cultivated, naturalized]						
Euphorbia serpens Kunth				GU		FG
Euphorbia spruceana Boiss.		BO				
Euphorbia thymifolia L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Euphorbia tirucalli L. [cultivated, naturalized]						
Gavarretia terminalis Baill.	AM	BO		GU		
Glycydendron amazonicum Ducke	AM			GU	SU	FG
Gymnanthes hypoleuca Benth.	AM			GU		FG
Haematostemon coriaceus (Baill.) Pax & K. Hoffm.	AM					
Haematostemon guianensis Sandwith				GU		
Hevea benthamiana Müll. Arg.	AM					
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. [widely cultivated, possibly indigenous in FG]						FG?
Hevea guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hevea guianensis var. *guianensis*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hevea guianensis var. *lutea* (Spruce ex Benth.) Ducke & R.E. Schult.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hevea microphylla Ule	AM					
Hevea pauciflora (Spruce ex Benth.) Müll. Arg.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Hevea pauciflora var. *coriacea* Ducke	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Hieronyma alchorneoides Allemão	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hieronyma alchorneoides var. *alchorneoides*				GU	SU	FG
Hieronyma alchorneoides var. *stipulosa* Franco			DA			FG
Hieronyma oblonga (Tul.) Müll. Arg.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hura crepitans L.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Jablonskia congesta (Benth. ex Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster	AM			GU	SU	FG?
Jatropha curcas L. [cultivated, naturalized]		BO		GU	SU	FG

Jatropha gossypiifolia L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mabea angularis Hollander				GU		
Mabea anomala Müll. Arg.	AM					
Mabea arenicola Esser	AM					
Mabea biglandulosa Baill. ex Müll. Arg.				GU		
Mabea frutescens Jabl.	AM					
Mabea linearifolia Jabl.	AM					
Mabea longibracteata Esser	AM					
Mabea montana Müll. Arg.	AM	BO		GU		
Mabea nitida Spruce ex Benth.	AM	BO				
Mabea occidentalis Benth. [not in flora area]	AM					
Mabea pakaraimaea Esser, sp. nov. ined.				GU		
Mabea piriri Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mabea pulcherrima Müll. Arg.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Mabea rubicunda Jabl.				GU		
Mabea salicoides Esser						FG
Mabea sp. A	AM					
Mabea sp. B [expected in BO. Base of Roraima on Guyana side]				GU		
Mabea speciosa Müll. Arg.				GU	SU	FG
Mabea speciosa subsp. A				GU	SU	FG
Mabea speciosa subsp. B						FG
Mabea speciosa subsp. *speciosa*				GU	SU	FG
Mabea subsessilis Pax & K. Hoffm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mabea taquari Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mabea trianae Pax	AM	BO				
Manihot anomala Pohl		BO				
Manihot anomala subsp. *pubescens* D.J. Rogers & Appan		BO				
Manihot brachyloba Müll. Arg.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Manihot carthaginensis (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.		BO				
Manihot esculenta Crantz [cultivated, naturalized]				GU	SU	FG
Manihot aff. quinquepartita Huber ex D.J. Rogers & Appan						FG
Manihot sprucei Pax						FG
Manihot surinamensis D.J. Rogers & Appan	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Manihot tristis Müll. Arg.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Manihot tristis subsp. *saxicola* (Lanj.) D.J. Rogers & Appan		BO		GU	SU	FG
Manihot tristis subsp. *tristis* [not in flora area]	AM	BO				
Maprounea amazonica Esser	AM					
Maprounea guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Margaritaria nobilis L. f.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Micrandra brownsbergensis Lanj. [probably conspecific with *Micrandra elata*]				GU	SU	FG
Micrandra glabra (R.E. Schult.) R.E. Schult.		BO		GU	SU	
Micrandra gleasoniana (Croizat) R.E. Schult.				GU		
Micrandra inundata P.E. Berry & Wiedenhoeft	AM					
Micrandra lopezii R.E. Schult.				GU?		
Micrandra minor Benth.	AM	BO				
Micrandra rossiana R.E. Schult.	AM	BO		GU		
Micrandra siphonioides Benth.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Micrandra sp. A	AM					
Micrandra spruceana (Baill.) R.E. Schult. [record probably misident.]	AM			GU?	SU	
Micrandra sprucei (Müll. Arg.) R.E. Schult.	AM			GU		
Microstachys corniculata (Vahl) Griseb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Omphalea diandra L.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Pausandra fordii Secco						FG
Pausandra martinii Baill.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pausandra trianae (Müll. Arg.) Baill. [specimens not seen]						FG
Pedilanthus tithymaloides (L.) Poit.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Pedilanthus tithymaloides subsp. *tithymaloides* [native to GU, SU; cultivated in all]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Pera bicolor (Klotzsch) Müll. Arg.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pera citriodora Baill.	AM					
Pera decipiens (Müll. Arg.) Müll. Arg.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Pera distichophylla (Mart.) Baill.	AM	BO				
Pera glabrata (Schott) Poepp. ex Baill.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Pera tomentosa (Benth.) Müll. Arg.	AM					
Phyllanthus acuminatus Vahl				GU	SU	
Phyllanthus adiantoides Klotzsch				GU	SU	
Phyllanthus amarus Schumach. & Thonn.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Phyllanthus atabapoensis Jabl.	AM					
Phyllanthus attenuatus Miq.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Phyllanthus bolivarensis Steyerm.		BO				
Phyllanthus borjaensis Jabl.	AM	BO				
Phyllanthus brasiliensis (Aubl.) Poir.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Phyllanthus caribaeus Urb.		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Phyllanthus caroliniensis Walter		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Phyllanthus caroliniensis subsp. *caroliniensis*			DA			FG
Phyllanthus caroliniensis subsp. *guianensis* (Klotzsch) G.L. Webster		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Phyllanthus caroliniensis subsp. *stenopterus* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster						FG
Phyllanthus carrenoi Steyerm.		BO				
Phyllanthus chimantae Jabl.		BO				
Phyllanthus debilis Klein ex Willd. [naturalized]				GU	SU	FG
Phyllanthus duidae Gleason	AM					
Phyllanthus elsiae Urb.		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Phyllanthus fluitans Benth. ex Müll. Arg.			DA			
Phyllanthus gallinetae Jabl. [included in *Phyllanthus myrsinites*?]				GU		
Phyllanthus hyssopifolioides Kunth	AM	BO			SU?	FG
Phyllanthus jablonskianus Steyerm. & Luteyn	AM					
Phyllanthus jauaensis Jabl.		BO				
Phyllanthus juglandifolius Willd.		BO		GU		FG
Phyllanthus juglandifolius subsp. *cornifolius* (Kunth) G.L. Webster		BO				
Phyllanthus juglandifolius subsp. *juglandifolius*				GU		FG
Phyllanthus lediformis Jabl.	AM					
Phyllanthus lindbergii Müll. Arg.	AM					
Phyllanthus longistylus Jabl.	AM	BO				
Phyllanthus maguirei Jabl.	AM					
Phyllanthus majus Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Phyllanthus microphyllus Kunth	AM	BO				
Phyllanthus minutifolius Jabl.	AM					
Phyllanthus minutulus Müll. Arg.	AM	BO		GU		
Phyllanthus myrsinites Kunth	AM			GU		
Phyllanthus myrsinites subsp. *francavillanus* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster	AM					
Phyllanthus myrsinites subsp. *myrsinites* [=includes *Phyllanthus gallinetae*?]	AM			GU		
Phyllanthus neblinae Jabl.	AM					
Phyllanthus niruri L.					SU	FG
Phyllanthus obfalcatus Lasser & Maguire	AM					
Phyllanthus orbiculatus Rich.	AM	BO			SU	FG
Phyllanthus orinocensis Steyerm.	AM					
Phyllanthus paezensis Jabl.		BO				
Phyllanthus paraqueensis Jabl.	AM					
Phyllanthus piscatorum Kunth [specimens not seen]	AM	BO		GU?		
Phyllanthus pseudoconami Müll. Arg.				GU		
Phyllanthus pycnophyllus Müll. Arg.		BO		GU		
Phyllanthus rupestris Kunth	AM					
Phyllanthus stipulatus (Raf.) G.L. Webster	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Phyllanthus strobilaceus Jabl.	AM	BO				
Phyllanthus subapicalis Jabl.	AM	BO				
Phyllanthus subapicalis Jabl. subsp. *A*	AM					
Phyllanthus subapicalis Jabl. subsp. *sequoiifolius* (Jabl.) G.L. Webster		BO				
Phyllanthus subapicalis Jabl. subsp. *subapicalis*	AM					
Phyllanthus subglomeratus Poir. [cultivated only?]				GU		FG
Phyllanthus tenellus Roxb. [naturalized]		BO		GU	SU	
Phyllanthus tepuicola Steyerm.	AM					
Phyllanthus urinaria L. [naturalized]			DA	GU	SU	FG
Phyllanthus vacciniifolius (Müll. Arg.) Müll. Arg.	AM	BO		GU		
Phyllanthus ventuarii Jabl.	AM					
Piranhea longepedunculata Jabl.		BO	DA			
Piranhea trifoliata Baill.	AM	BO		GU?		
Plukenetia brachybotrya Müll. Arg. [group, vide also *P. buchtienii, P. loretensis*]				GU?		

Plukenetia loretensis Ule	AM	BO		GU		
Plukenetia multiglandulosa Jabl.	AM					
Plukenetia penninervia Müll. Arg.		BO	DA			
Plukenetia polyadenia Müll. Arg.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Plukenetia supraglandulosa L.J. Gillespie				GU	SU	FG
Plukenetia verrucosa Sm.				GU	SU	FG
Plukenetia volubilis L.	AM			GU	SU	
Podocalyx loranthoides Klotzsch	AM	BO		GU		
Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Richeria grandis Vahl	AM	BO		GU		FG
Ricinus communis L. [cultivated, naturalized]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sagotia brachysepala (Müll. Arg.) Secco		BO		GU	SU	FG
Sagotia racemosa Baill.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Sandwithia guyanensis Lanj.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sandwithia heterocalyx Secco	AM	BO				
Sapium argutum (Müll. Arg.) Huber				GU	SU	FG
Sapium ciliatum Hemsl.					SU	FG
Sapium contortum Croizat	AM	BO				
Sapium glandulosum (L.) Morong		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sapium jenmanii Hemsl.		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Sapium paucinervium Hemsl.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Savia sessiliflora (Sw.) Willd.		BO				
Sebastiania bidentata (Mart.) Pax					SU	
Sebastiania guianensis (Müll. Arg.) Müll. Arg.				GU		
Senefeldera inclinata Müll. Arg.	AM					
Senefeldera macrophylla Ducke				GU	SU	FG
Senefelderopsis chiribiquetensis (R.E. Schult. & Croizat) Steyerm.	AM					
Senefelderopsis croizatii Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Tetrorchidium rubrivenium Poepp.	AM	BO				
Tragia fallax Müll. Arg.				GU?		
Tragia fendleri Müll. Arg.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Tragia guayanensis L.J. Gillespie	AM					
Tragia lessertiana (Baill.) Müll. Arg.				GU	SU	FG
Tragia tabulaemontana L.J. Gillespie						FG
Tragia volubilis L.					SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Acalypha cuneata var. *obovata* (Benth.) Müll. Arg. =*Acalypha cuneata*
Acalypha diversifolia var. *carpinifolia* (Müll. Arg.) Müll. Arg. =*Acalypha diversifolia*
Acalypha diversifolia var. *leptostachya* (Kunth) Müll. Arg. =*Acalypha diversifolia*
Acalypha hirsutissima Willd. =*Acalypha macrostachya*
Acalypha karsteniana Pax & K. Hoffm. =*Acalypha villosa*
Acalypha leptostachya Kunth =*Acalypha diversifolia*
Acalypha leptostachya var. *carpinifolia* Müll. Arg. =*Acalypha diversifolia*
Acalypha macrophylla Kunth =*Acalypha macrostachya*
Acalypha macrostachya var. *hirsutissima* (Willd.) Müll. Arg. =*Acalypha macrostachya*
Acalypha macrostachya var. *macrophylla* (Kunth) Müll. Arg. =*Acalypha macrostachya*
Acalypha macrostachya var. *tristis* (Poepp.) Müll. Arg. =*Acalypha macrostachya*
Acalypha obovata Benth. =*Acalypha cuneata*
Acalypha persimilis var. *corchorifolia* (A. Rich.) Müll. Arg. [not in flora area]
Acalypha samydifolia Poepp. =*Acalypha diversifolia*
Acalypha schiedeana var. *angustifolia* (Müll. Arg.) Pax & K. Hoffm. =*Acalypha schiedeana*
Acalypha schiedeana f. *angustifolia* Müll. Arg. =*Acalypha schiedeana*
Acalypha tristis Poepp. =*Acalypha macrostachya*
Acalypha villosa var. *intermedia* Müll. Arg. =*Acalypha villosa*
Acalypha villosa var. *paniculata* Müll. Arg. =*Acalypha villosa*
Acalypha villosa var. *tomentosa* Müll. Arg. =*Acalypha villosa*
Acidoton venezolanus (Pax & K. Hoffm.) G.L. Webster =*Acidoton nicaraguensis*
Actinostemon depauperatus Pax & K. Hoffm. =*Actinostemon schomburgkii*
Actinostemon guyanensis Pax & K. Hoffm. ? =*Sandwithia guyanensis*
Actinostemon parvifolius Pittier =*Actinostemon schomburgkii*
Alchornea brachygyne Pax & K. Hoffm. =*Alchornea discolor*
Alchornea cordata (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. =*Aparisthmium cordatum*
Alchornea glandulosa var. *floribunda* Benth. =*Alchorneopsis floribunda*
Alchornea orinocensis Croizat =*Aparisthmium cordatum*

Alchornea schomburgkii Klotzsch =*Alchornea discolor*
Alchorneopsis trimera Lanj. =*Alchorneopsis floribunda*
Alectoroctonum caracasanum Klotzsch & Garcke =*Euphorbia cotinifolia*
Amanoa grandiflora (Müll. Arg.) Müll. Arg. =*Amanoa guianensis*
Amanoa guianensis var. *grandiflora* Müll. Arg. =*Amanoa guianensis*
Amanoa pubescens Steyerm. =*Amanoa almerindae*
Angostyles tabulamontana Croizat [dubious species of uncertain placement]
Antidesma triplinervia Spreng. =*Alchornea triplinervia*
Apodandra brachybotrya (Müll. Arg.) J.F. Macbr. =*Plukenetia brachybotrya*
Apodandra loretensis (Ule) Pax & K. Hoffm. =*Plukenetia loretensis*
Argythamnia polygama (Jacq.) Kuntze =*Ditaxis polygama*
Astrococcus coriaceus Baill. =*Haematostemon coriaceus*
Ateramnus hypoleucus (Benth.) Rothm. =*Gymnanthes hypoleuca*
Chaetocarpus stipularis Gleason =*Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus*
Chaetocarpus williamsii Steyerm. =*Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus*
Chamaesyce adenoptera (Bertol.) Small =*Euphorbia dioeca*
Chamaesyce dioeca (Kunth) Millsp. =*Euphorbia dioeca*
Chamaesyce glomerifera Millsp. =*Euphorbia hypericifolia*
Chamaesyce hirta (L.) Millsp. =*Euphorbia hirta*
Chamaesyce hypericifolia (L.) Millsp. =*Euphorbia hypericifolia*
Chamaesyce hyssopifolia (L.) Small = *Euphorbia hyssopifolia* (L.)
Chamaesyce mesembrianthemifolia (Jacq.) Dugand =*Euphorbia mesembrianthemifolia*
Chamaesyce prostrata (Aiton) Small =*Euphorbia prostrata*
Chamaesyce serpens (Kunth) Small =*Euphorbia serpens*
Chamaesyce thymifolia (L.) Millsp. =*Euphorbia thymifolia*
Cleidion sp. [not in flora area]
Cleidion? nicaraguense Hemsl. =*Acidoton nicaraguensis*
Clusiophyllum sprucei Müll. Arg. =*Micrandra sprucei*
Conami brasiliensis Aubl. =*Phyllanthus brasiliensis*
Conceveiba cordatum A. Juss. =*Aparisthmium cordatum*
Conceveiba hostmannii Benth. =*Conceveiba guianensis*
Conceveiba terminalis (Baill.) Müll. Arg. =*Gavarretia terminalis*
Conceveibastrum martianum (Baill.) Pax & K. Hoffm. =*Conceveiba martiana*
Conceveibastrum ptarianum Steyerm. =*Conceveiba ptariana*
Conceveibum cordatum A. Juss. =*Aparisthmium cordatum*
Croton barlettii Lanj. =*Croton potaroensis*
Croton bartlettii Lanj. =*Croton potaroensis*
Croton benthamianus Müll. Arg. =*Croton palanostigma*
Croton cardonei Croizat =*Croton potaroensis*
Croton castaneifolius L. =*Caperonia castaneifolia*
Croton crenatus Müll. Arg. =*Croton mollis*
Croton glabellus L. [not in flora area]
Croton glandulosus L. [not in flora area]
Croton glandulosus subsp. *hirtus* (L'Hér.) Croizat =*Croton hirtus*
Croton glandulosus var. *hirtus* (L'Hér.) Müll. Arg. =*Croton hirtus*
Croton glandulosus subsp. *hirtus* (L'Hér.) Croizat, Bull. =*Croton hirtus*
Croton kavanayensis Steyerm. =*Croton matourensis*
Croton lanjouwensis Jabl. =*Croton matourensis*
Croton matourensis var. *benthamianus* Müll. Arg. =*Croton matourensis*
Croton micans Sw. =*Croton argyrophyllus*
Croton miquelensis Ferguson ex Lanj. =*Croton trinitatis*
Croton miquelianus Ferguson =*Croton trinitatis*
Croton monachinoensis Jabl. =*Croton cuneatus*
Croton nervosus Klotzsch [nom. illeg.] =*Croton argyrophyllus*
Croton pakaraimae Jabl. =*Croton matourensis*
Croton polygamus Jacq. =*Ditaxis polygama*
Croton populifolius Mill. [see *Croton essequiboensis*]
Croton populifolius var. *essequiboensis* (Klotzsch) Müll. Arg. =*Croton essequiboensis*
Croton roraimensis var. *subinteger* Steyerm. =*Croton roraimensis*
Croton sessiliflorum Sw. =*Savia sessiliflora*
Croton surinamensis Müll. Arg. =*Croton cuneatus*
Croton tafelbergicus Croizat =*Croton guianensis*
Croton xanthochloros Croizat =*Croton megalodendron*
Cunuria ? casiquiarensis Croizat =*Podocalyx loranthoides*

Cunuria crassipes Müll. Arg. =*Micrandra sprucei*
Cunuria glabra R.E. Schult. ex Baldwin & R.E. Schult. =*Micrandra glabra*
Cunuria gleasoniana Croizat =*Micrandra gleasoniana*
Cunuria spruceana Baill. =*Micrandra spruceana*
Dactylostemon schomburgkii Klotzsch =*Actinostemon schomburgkii*
Dalechampia brevipes Briq. =*Dalechampia scandens*
Dalechampia colorata L. f. =*Dalechampia scandens*
Dalechampia cynanchoides S. Moore =*Dalechampia tenuiramea*
Dalechampia dioscoreifolia Pulle [latter homonym] =*Dalechampia affinis*
Dalechampia heterophylla Vahl =*Dalechampia tiliifolia*
Dalechampia latifolia Lam. =*Dalechampia scandens*
Dalechampia mollis Vahl =*Dalechampia scandens*
Dalechampia peruviana Lam. =*Dalechampia tiliifolia*
Dalechampia pruriens Griseb. =*Dalechampia tiliifolia*
Dalechampia roezliana var. *amazonica* Ule =*Dalechampia magnoliifolia*
Dalechampia rubiformis Spreng. =*Dalechampia scandens*
Dalechampia ruboides Kunth =*Dalechampia scandens*
Dalechampia sidaefolia Kunth =*Dalechampia scandens*
Dalechampia spathulata (Scheidw.) Baill. [not in flora area]
Dalechampia villosa Lam. =*Dalechampia scandens*
Discocarpus brasiliensis Klotzsch ex Müll. Arg. =*Discocarpus essequeboensis*
Discocarpus mazarunensis Croizat =*Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus*
Dodecastigma mazarunense Croizat =*Dodecastigma integrifolium*
Drypetes maguireana Monach. =*Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus*
Drypetes spruceana Müll. Arg. =*Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus*
Elaeophora abutifolia Ducke =*Plukenetia polyadenia*
Elaeophora polyadenia (Müll. Arg.) Ducke =*Plukenetia polyadenia*
Euphorbia adenoptera Bertol. =*Euphorbia dioeca*
Euphorbia brasiliensis Lam. =*Euphorbia hyssopifolia*
Euphorbia buxifolia Lam. =*Euphorbia mesembrianthemifolia*
Euphorbia caracasana (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss. =*Euphorbia cotinifolia*
Euphorbia cotinoides Miq. =*Euphorbia cotinifolia* subsp. *cotinoides*
Euphorbia cyathophora Murray =*Euphorbia heterophylla* var. *cyathophora*
Euphorbia globulifera Kunth =*Euphorbia hirta*
Euphorbia morisoniana Klotzsch =*Euphorbia heterophylla* var. *heterophylla*
Euphorbia multinodis Urb. [not in flora area]
Euphorbia myrtillifolia L. [not in flora area]
Euphorbia surinamensis Lanj. =*Euphorbia oerstediana*
Euphorbia tenella Kunth =*Euphorbia serpens*
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. =*Pedilanthus tithymaloides*
Gaedawakka schomburgkiana Kuntze =*Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus*
Gaedawakka schomburgkianus Kuntze =*Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus*
Gitara venezolana Pax & K. Hoffm. =*Acidoton nicaraguensis*
Glochidion vacciniifolium Müll. Arg. =*Phyllanthus vacciniifolius*
Guarania laurifolia Baill. =*Richeria grandis*
Gymnanthes guyanensis Müll. Arg. =*Sebastiania guianensis*
Hermesia castaneifolia Willd. =*Alchornea castaneifolia*
Hevea confusa Hemsl. =*Hevea pauciflora* var. *coriacea*
Hevea lutea (Spruce ex Benth.) Müll. Arg. =*Hevea guianensis var. lutea*
Hevea minor Hemsl. =*Hevea pauciflora* var. *coriacea*
Hevea paludosa Ule =*Hevea pauciflora* var. *coriacea*
Hieronyma laxiflora (Tul.) Müll. Arg. =*Hieronyma alchorneoides* var. *alchorneoides*
Hippomane biglandulosa L. [nom. illeg.] =*Sapium glandulosum*
Hippomane glandulosa L. =*Sapium glandulosum*
Jatropha carthaginensis Jacq. =*Manihot carthaginensis*
Jatropha manihot L. =*Manihot esculenta*
Jatropha urens L. =*Cnidoscolus urens*
Julocroton argenteus (L.) Didr. =*Croton argenteus*
Julocroton vergarenae Jabl. =*Croton vergarenae*
Mabea argutissima Croizat =*Mabea subsessilis*
Mabea atroviridis Pax & K. Hoffm. =*Mabea montana*
Mabea caudata Pax & K. Hoffm. =*Mabea speciosa* subsp. *speciosa*
Mabea caudata var. *concolor* Lanj. =*Mabea speciosa* subsp. A
Mabea ciliata Gleason =*Mabea montana*

Mabea costata Pax & K. Hoffm. =*Mabea montana*
Mabea eximia Ducke =*Mabea pulcherrima*
Mabea floribunda Jabl. =*Mabea montana*
Mabea longepedicellata Pittier =*Mabea montana*
Mabea lucida Pax & K. Hoffm. =*Mabea montana*
Mabea maynensis Spruce ex Müll. Arg. =*Mabea piriri*
Mabea montana subsp. *biglandulosa* (Müll. Arg.) Hollander =*Mabea biglandulosa*
Mabea montana subsp. *lucida* (Pax & K. Hoffm.) Hollander =*Mabea montana*
Mabea muricata Jabl. =*Mabea nitida*
Mabea nitida var. *albiflora* Müll. Arg. =*Mabea nitida*
Mabea occidentalis var. *laevigata* (Müll. Arg.) Müll. Arg. =*Mabea biglandulosa*
Mabea occidentalis var. *obovata* (Müll. Arg.) Müll. Arg. =*Mabea speciosa* subsp. B
Mabea occidentalis var. *purpurascens* (Müll. Arg.) Müll. Arg. =*Mabea speciosa* subsp. B
Mabea orbiculata Jabl. =*Mabea frutescens*
Mabea pallida Müll. Arg. =*Mabea occidentalis*
Mabea parguazae Jabl. =*Mabea montana*
Mabea parvifolia Pax & K. Hoffm. =*Mabea trianae*
Mabea piriri var. *laevigata* Müll. Arg. =*Mabea biglandulosa*
Mabea piriri var. *obovata* Müll. Arg. =*Mabea speciosa* subsp. B
Mabea piriri var. *purpurascens* Müll. Arg. =*Mabea speciosa* subsp. B
Mabea saramaccensis Croizat =*Mabea speciosa* subsp. A
Mabea schomburgkii Benth. =*Mabea taquari*
Mabea speciosa subsp. *concolor* (Müll. Arg.) Hollander =*Mabea piriri*
Mabea taquari var. *angustifolia* Müll. Arg. =*Mabea taquari*
Mabea verrucosa Pax & K. Hoffm. =*Mabea montana*
Manihot diffusa Pohl =*Manihot esculenta*
Manihot dulcis Pax =*Manihot esculenta*
Manihot glaziovii Müll. Arg. [not in flora area]
Manihot maguireana D.J. Rogers & Appan =*Manihot tristis* subsp. *saxicola*
Manihot manihot (L.) Cockerell =*Manihot esculenta*
Manihot melanobasis Müll. Arg. [not in flora area]
Manihot orinocensis Croizat =*Manihot tristis* subsp. *tristis*
Manihot rusbyi Britton =*Manihot brachyloba*
Manihot saxicola Lanj. =*Manihot tristis* subsp. *saxicola*
Manihot utilissima Pohl =*Manihot esculenta*
Maprounea guianensis var. *guianensis f. obtusata* Müll. Arg. =*Maprounea amazonica*
Maprounea guianensis var. *obtusata* (Müll. Arg.) Müll. Arg. =*Maprounea amazonica*
Meborea guianensis Aubl. [name of uncertain application] =*Phyllanthus sp.*
Megalostylis poeppigii S. Moore =*Dalechampia micrantha*
Micrandra cunuri Baill. ex Müll. Arg. =*Micrandra spruceana*
Micrandra elata (Didr.) Müll. Arg. [see *Micrandra brownsbergensis*]
Micrandra siphonioides var. *minor* (Benth.) Müll. Arg. =*Micrandra minor*
Microstachys guianensis Klotzsch =*Microstachys corniculata*
Moeroris stipulata Raf. =*Phyllanthus stipulatus*
Omphalea elaeophoroides Steyerm. ex Standl. =*Omphalea diandra*
Omphalea megacarpa Hemsl. =*Omphalea diandra*
Pausandra flagellorachis Lanj. =*Pausandra martinii*
Pausandra flagellorhachis Lanj. =*Pausandra martinii*
Pausandra integrifolia Lanj. =*Dodecastigma integrifolium*
Pera echinocarpa Baill. [not in flora area]
Pera ferruginea (Schott) Müll. Arg. =*Pera glabrata*
Pera nitida (Benth.) Jabl. =*Pera decipiens*
Pera obovata Baill. [not in flora area]
Pera schomburgkiana (Klotzsch) Müll. Arg. =*Pera bicolor*
Peridium bicolor Klotzsch =*Pera bicolor*
Peridium bicolor var. *nitidum* Benth. =*Pera decipiens*
Peridium bicolor var. *tomentosum* Benth. =*Pera tomentosa*
Peridium decipiens Müll. Arg. =*Pera decipiens*
Peridium ferrugineum Schott =*Pera glabrata*
Peridium glabratum Schott =*Pera glabrata*
Peridium schomburgkianum Klotzsch =*Pera bicolor*
Phyllanthus adenophyllus Müll. Arg. =*Phyllanthus myrsinites*
Phyllanthus anadenus Jabl. =*Phyllanthus subapicalis* subsp. *subapicalis*

Phyllanthus brachycladus Müll. Arg. =*Phyllanthus rupestris*
Phyllanthus conami Sw. =*Phyllanthus brasiliensis*
Phyllanthus congestus Benth. ex Müll. Arg. =*Jablonskia congesta*
Phyllanthus corcovadensis Müll. Arg. =*Phyllanthus tenellus*
Phyllanthus cornifolius Kunth =*Phyllanthus juglandifolius* subsp. *cornifolius*
Phyllanthus croizatii Steyerm. =*Phyllanthus urinaria*
Phyllanthus delicatissimus Jabl. =*Phyllanthus rupestris*
Phyllanthus diffusus Klotzsch =*Phyllanthus stipulatus*
Phyllanthus dinizii Huber =*Phyllanthus myrsinites*
Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus L. [not in flora area]
Phyllanthus francavillanus Müll. Arg. =*Phyllanthus myrsinites* subsp. *francavillanus*
Phyllanthus glaucoviridis Jabl. =*Phyllanthus myrsinites*
Phyllanthus grandifolius L. [not in flora area]
Phyllanthus guianensis Klotzsch =*Phyllanthus caroliniensis* subsp. *guianensis*
Phyllanthus guyanensis Müll. Arg. =*Phyllanthus attenuatus*
Phyllanthus ichthyomethius Rusby =*Phyllanthus piscatorum*
Phyllanthus lathyroides Kunth [not in flora area]
Phyllanthus microcarpoides Croizat =*Phyllanthus rupestris*
Phyllanthus monocladus Urb. =*Phyllanthus hyssopifolioides*
Phyllanthus nobilis (L. f.) Müll. Arg. =*Margaritaria nobilis*
Phyllanthus pentrandrus Schumach. & Thonn. [not in flora area]
Phyllanthus pimichinianus Jabl. =*Phyllanthus myrsinites* subsp. *francavillanus*
Phyllanthus pseudoconami Müll. Arg. =*Phyllanthus piscatorum*
Phyllanthus pseudoconami var. *pubescens* Müll. Arg. =*Phyllanthus piscatorum*
Phyllanthus schomburgkianus Müll. Arg. =*Phyllanthus caroliniensis* subsp. *guianensis*
Phyllanthus sequoiifolius Jabl. =*Phyllanthus subapicalis* subsp. *sequoiifolius*
Phyllanthus vacciniifolius subsp. *vinillaensis* Steyerm. =*Phyllanthus vacciniifolius*
Plukenetia abutifolia (Ducke) Pax & K. Hoffm. =*Plukenetia polyadenia*
Plukenetia buchtienii Pax =*Plukenetia brachybotrya*
Plukenetia macrostyla Ule =*Plukenetia volubilis*
Pogonophora schomburgkiana f. *elliptica* Pax & K. Hoffm. =*Pogonophora schomburgkiana*
Pogonophora schomburgkiana var. *longifolia* Miers ex Benth. =*Pogonophora schomburgkiana*
Poinsettia heterophylla (L.) Klotzsch & Garcke =*Euphorbia heterophylla* var. *heterophylla*
Poinsettia oerstediana Klotzsch & Garcke =*Euphorbia oerstediana*
Poraresia anomala Gleason =*Pogonophora schomburgkiana*
Pseudosenefeldera inclinata (Müll. Arg.) Esser =*Senefeldera inclinata*
Rhodothyrsus macrophyllus (Ducke) Esser =*Senefeldera macrophylla*
Rhopalostylis buettnerioides Klotzsch ex Baill. =*Dalechampia micrantha*
Richeria grandis var. *divaricata* Müll. Arg. =*Richeria grandis*
Richeria grandis var. *genuina* Müll. Arg. =*Richeria grandis*
Richeria grandis var. *obovata* Müll. Arg. =*Richeria grandis*
Richeria grandis var. *racemosa* Müll. Arg. =*Richeria grandis*
Richeria laurifolia (Baill.) Baill. =*Richeria grandis*
Richeria loranthoides (Klotzsch) Müll. Arg. =*Podocalyx loranthoides*
Richeria obovata (Müll. Arg.) Pax & K. Hoffm. =*Richeria grandis*
Richeria racemosa (Müll. Arg.) Pax & K. Hoffm. =*Richeria grandis*
Ricinella triloba Müll. Arg. =*Adelia triloba*
Sagotia racemosa var. *brachysepala* Müll. Arg. =*Sagotia brachysepala*
Sagotia racemosa var. *genuina* Müll. Arg. =*Sagotia racemosa*
Sagotia racemosa var. *ligularis* Müll. Arg. =*Sagotia racemosa*
Sagotia racemosa var. *microsepala* Müll. Arg. =*Sagotia racemosa*
Sagotia tafelbergii Croizat =*Sagotia racemosa*
Sapium albomarginatum Pax & K. Hoffm. =*Sapium glandulosum*
Sapium aubletianum (Müll. Arg.) Huber [nom. illeg.] =*Sapium glandulosum*
Sapium aucuparium Jacq. [nom. illeg.] [see Sapium glandulosum] =*Sapium glandulosum*
Sapium biglandulosum (L.) Müll. Arg. [nom. illeg.] [see Sapium glandulosum] =*Sapium glandulosum*
Sapium biglandulosum var. *aubletianum* Müll. Arg. [nom. illeg.] =*Sapium glandulosum*
Sapium biglandulosum var. *klotzschianum* Müll. Arg. =*Sapium glandulosum*
Sapium biglandulosum var. *lanceolatum* Müll. Arg. =*Sapium glandulosum*
Sapium cladogyne Hutch. =*Sapium jenmanii*
Sapium ellipticum Hemsl. [see *Sapium glandulosum*]
Sapium guaricense Pittier =*Sapium glandulosum*
Sapium hemsleyanum Huber =*Sapium glandulosum*

Sapium hippomane G. Mey. [nom. illeg.] =*Sapium glandulosum*
Sapium klotzschianum (Müll. Arg.) Huber =*Sapium glandulosum*
Sapium lanceolatum (Müll. Arg.) Huber =*Sapium glandulosum*
Sapium microdentatum Lanj. =*Sapium paucinervium*
Sapium montanum Lanj. =*Sapium argutum*
Sapium moritzianum Klotzsch =*Sapium glandulosum*
Sapium naiguatense Pittier =*Sapium glandulosum*
Sapium obtusilobum Müll. Arg. =*Sapium glandulosum*
Sapium paucistamineum Pittier =*Sapium glandulosum*
Sapium prunifolium Klotzsch =*Sapium glandulosum*
Sapium yutajense Jabl. =*Dendrothrix yutajensis*
Sebastiania corniculata (Vahl) Müll. Arg. =*Microstachys corniculata*
Sebastiania corniculata var. *guyanensis* (Klotzsch) Pax & K. Hoffm. =*Microstachys corniculata*
Sebastiania linearifolia Lanj. =*Sebastiania bidentata*
Sebastiania micrantha (Benth.) Lanj. =*Microstachys corniculata*
Securinega congesta (Benth. ex Müll. Arg.) Müll. Arg. =*Jablonskia congesta*
Senefeldera chiribiquetensis R. Schult. & Croizat =*Senefelderopsis chiribiquetensis*
Senefeldera karsteniana Pax & K. Hoffm. =*Senefeldera inclinata*
Senefeldera multiflora var. *acutifolia* Müll. Arg. =*Senefeldera inclinata*
Senefeldera yutajensis (Jabl.) G.L. Webster =*Dendrothrix yutajensis*
Senefelderopsis sipapoensis Jabl. =*Senefelderopsis croizatii*
Senefelderopsis venamoensis Jabl. =*Senefelderopsis croizatii*
Siphonia lutea Spruce ex Benth. =*Hevea guianensis* var. *lutea*
Siphonia pauciflora Spruce ex Benth. =*Hevea pauciflora*
Spixia distichophylla Mart. =*Pera distichophylla*
Stilaginella laxiflora Tul. =*Hieronyma alchorneoides* var. *alchorneoides*
Stilaginella oblonga Tul. =*Hieronyma oblonga*
Traganthus sidoides Klotzsch =*Bernardia sidoides*
Tragia corniculata Vahl =*Microstachys corniculata*
Tragia grandifolia Klotzsch =*Adenophaedra grandifolia*
Tragia japurensis Müll. Arg. =*Tragia fendleri*
Tragiopsis fruticulosa H. Karst =*Microstachys corniculata*
Veconcibea latifolia (Benth.) Pax & K. Hoffm. =*Conceveiba latifolia*

References

Burger, W. & M. Huft. Euphorbiaceae. In W. Burger, Flora Costaricensis. Fieldiana Bot. (n.s.) 36: 1-169.

Den Hollander, G. & C.C. Berg. 1986. Studies on the flora of the Guianas 21. Mabea species of the Guianas - a precursor. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. ser. C, 89(2): 147-157.

Franco, P. 1990. The genus Hyeronima in South America. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 111: 297-346.

Gillespie, L.J. 1993. Euphorbiaceae of the Guianas: Annotated species checklist and key to the genera. Brittonia 45(1): 56-94.

Gillespie, L.J. 1993. A synopsis of the Neotropical Plukenetia including two new species. Syst. Bot. 18(4): 575-592.

Gillespie, L.J. 1994. A new section and two new species of Tragia from Venezuelan Guayana and French Guiana. Novon 4(4): 330-338.

Gillespie, L.J. 2002. Euphorbiaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 266-298.

Gillespie, L.J. & W.S. Armbruster. 1997. A contribution to the Guianan Flora: Dalechampia, Haematostemon, Omphalea, Pera, Plukenetia, and Tragia, with notes on subfamily Acalyphoideae. Smithsonian Contributions to Botany 86.

Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A. 1976. Euphorbiaceae (additions and corrections). In J. Lanjouw & A.L. Stoffers, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 387-424.

Hayden, W.J. 1990. Notes on Neotropical Amanoa. Brittonia 42(4): 260-270.

Jablonski, E. 1965. Euphorbiaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland Part 6. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 12(3): 1-285.

Jablonski, E. 1967. Euphorbiaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland Part 7. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 17(1): 1-439.

Lanjouw, J. 1932. Euphorbiaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 1-101.

Lanjouw, J. 1939. Euphorbiaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 457-470.

Rogers, D.J. & S.G. Appan. 1973. Manihot and Manihotoides. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 13: 1-272.

Webster, G.L. & W.S. Armbruster. 1991. A synopsis of the neotropical species of Dalechampia. J. Linn. Soc. Bot. 105: 137-177.

Webster, G.L., P.E. Berry, W.S. Armbruster, H.-J. Esser, L.J. Gillespie, W.J. Hayden, G.A. Levin, R. de S. Secco, & S.V. Heald. 1999. Euphorbiaceae.In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 72-228.

Euphroniaceae

L. Marcano-Berti, J.A. Steyermark†

Euphronia acuminatissima Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Euphronia guianensis (R.H. Schomb.) Hallier f. [=*Euphronia hirtelloides* s.l.]		BO		GU		
Euphronia hirtelloides Mart. ex Mart. & Zucc.	AM					

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Euphronia licanioides (Spruce ex Warm.) Hallier f. =*Euphronia hirtelloides*
Lightia guianensis R.H. Schomb. =*Euphronia guianensis*
Lightia licanioides Spruce ex Warm. =*Euphronia hirtelloides*

References

Lleras, E. 1976. Revision and taxonomic position of the genus Euphronia Martius ex Martius & Zuccarini (Vochysiaceae). Acta Amaz. 6: 43-47.
Marcano-Berti, L. 1989. Euphroniaceae: una nueva familia. Pittieria 18: 15-17.
Marcano-Berti, L. 1998. Euphroniaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 21: 45-48.
Steyermark, J.A. & L. Marcano-Berti. 1999. Euphroniaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 228-230.

Flacourtiaceae

G.A. Aymard C., P.E. Berry, R.W. Kiger, M. Olson

Banara guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Banara nitida Spruce ex Benth.		BO	DA			
Banara orinocensis (Cuatrec.) Sleumer	AM	BO	DA			
Carpotroche crispidentata Ducke	AM					FG
Carpotroche grandiflora Spruce ex Benth.	AM				SU	
Carpotroche longifolia (Poepp.) Benth.				GU	SU	FG
Carpotroche surinamensis Uittien				GU	SU	FG
Casearia aculeata Jacq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Casearia acuminata DC.				GU?	SU	FG
Casearia arborea (Rich.) Urb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Casearia celastroides Klotzsch [nomen nudum]				GU		
Casearia combaymensis Tul. [Guianan material often det. *C. bracteifera* or *C. singularis*]	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Casearia commersoniana Cambess.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Casearia decandra Jacq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Casearia duckeana Sleumer				GU		
Casearia fasciculata (Ruiz & Pav.) Sleumer				GU?		
Casearia grandiflora Cambess.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Casearia guianensis (Aubl.) Urb.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Casearia hirsuta Sw.	AM	BO			SU	
Casearia javitensis Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Casearia mariquitensis Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Casearia mollis Kunth		BO				
Casearia neblinae Sleumer	AM					
Casearia negrensis Eichler					SU	FG
Casearia pitumba Sleumer		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Casearia prunifolia Kunth	AM					FG
Casearia resinifera Spruce ex Eichler						FG
Casearia rusbyana Briq.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Casearia spinescens (Sw.) Griseb.		BO	DA	GU		
Casearia spruceana Benth. ex Eichler	AM					
Casearia sylvestris Sw.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Casearia tremula (Griseb.) Griseb. ex Wright		BO		GU		
Casearia ulmifolia Vahl ex Vent.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Casearia zizyphoides Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Euceraea nitida Mart.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Euceraea rheophytica P.E. Berry & M. Olson	AM					
Euceraea sleumeriana Steyerm. & Maguire		BO				
Hasseltia floribunda Kunth						FG?
Hecatostemon completus (Jacq.) Sleumer		BO		GU		
Homalium guianense (Aubl.) Oken		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Homalium racemosum Jacq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Laetia americana L.		BO				
Laetia coriacea Spruce ex Benth.	AM	BO				
Laetia cupulata Spruce ex Benth.	AM			GU		
Laetia procera (Poepp.) Eichler	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Laetia suaveolens (Poepp.) Benth.	AM			GU		
Lindackeria latifolia Benth.	AM			GU	SU	
Lindackeria paludosa (Benth.) Gilg	AM	BO		GU		FG?
Lunania parviflora Spruce ex Benth.	AM			GU		
Mayna grandifolia (H. Karst.) Warb.	AM					
Mayna odorata Aubl.				GU	SU	FG
Neoptychocarpus apodanthus (Kuhlm.) Buchheim					SU	FG
Neoptychocarpus killipii (Monach.) Buchheim						FG
Neosprucea paterna Alford, sp. nov. ined.				GU		FG?
Prockia crucis P. Browne ex L. [expected in the Guianas]						
Ryania angustifolia (Turcz.) Monach.	AM	BO				
Ryania dentata (Kunth) Miq.	AM					
Ryania dentata var. *dentata*	AM					
Ryania pyrifera (Rich.) Uittien & Sleumer				GU	SU	FG
Ryania speciosa Vahl	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ryania spruceana Monach.	AM					
Xylosma benthamii (Tul.) Triana & Planch.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Xylosma ciliatifolium (Clos) Eichler				GU		FG?
Xylosma tessmannii Sleumer				GU		FG
Zuelania guidonia (Sw.) Britton & Millsp.	AM	BO				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Athenaea guianensis (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel. =*Casearia guianensis*
Azara umbellata C. Presl =*Laetia americana*
Banara glandulosa (Desv. ex Ham.) Speg. =*Banara guianensis*
Banara guianensis auct. non Aubl. 1775 =*Banara nitida*
Banara guianensis var. *mollis* (Poepp.) Eichler =*Banara guianensis*
Banara mollis (Poepp.) Tul. =*Banara guianensis*
Banara sacupanensis Aristeg. =*Banara orinocensis*
Carpotroche amazonica Mart. =*Carpotroche grandiflora*
Carpotroche amazonica auct. non Mart. 1871 =*Mayna grandifolia (p.p.)*
Carpotroche laxiflora (Benth.) Walp. =*Lindackeria paludosa*
Carpotroche paludosa (Benth.) Walp. =*Lindackeria paludosa*
Carpotroche zuliana Pittier =*Mayna grandifolia*
Casearia aculeata auct. non Jacq. 1760 =*Casearia spinescens*
Casearia arguta auct. non Kunth 1821 [1823], sensu Pittier et al. =*Casearia mollis*
Casearia arguta Kunth [not in flora area]
Casearia arguta auct. non Kunth 1821 [1823], sensu Steyerm. =*Casearia guianensis*
Casearia bracteifera Sagot =*Casearia combaymensis*
Casearia cambessedesii Eichler =*Casearia ulmifolia*
Casearia carpinifolia Benth. =*Casearia sylvestris*
Casearia celtidifolia Poepp. ex Eichler non Kunth 1823 =*Casearia ulmifolia*
Casearia celtidifolia Kunth =*Casearia ulmifolia*
Casearia cotticensis Uittien =*Casearia ulmifolia*
Casearia densiflora Benth. =*Casearia commersoniana*
Casearia dentata (Aubl.) Sessé & Moç. =*Casearia commersoniana*
Casearia guidonia (Sw.) Lundell non Benth. =*Zuelania guidonia*
Casearia inaequilatera auct. non Cambess. 1829 [1830] =*Casearia sylvestris*
Casearia laevigata Willd. ex Klotzsch [nomen nudum] =*Casearia zizyphoides*
Casearia lasiophylla auct. non Eichler 1871 =*Casearia mollis*
Casearia laurifolia Benth. =*Casearia commersoniana*
Casearia lingua Cambess. =*Casearia sylvestris*
Casearia macrophylla Vahl =*Casearia pitumba*
Casearia mollis auct. non Kunth 1821 [1823] =*Casearia hirsuta*
Casearia negrensis auct. non Eichler 1871 =*Laetia suaveolens*
Casearia nitida Jacq. [not in flora area]
Casearia petraea Benth. =*Casearia ulmifolia*
Casearia singularis Eichler =*Casearia combaymensis*
Casearia spinescens auct. non (Sw.) Griesb. 1863, sensu Pittier et al. =*Casearia guianensis*

Casearia sylvestris var. *carpinifolia* (Benth.) Briq. =*Casearia sylvestris*
Casearia sylvestris var. *lingua* (Cambess.) Eichler =*Casearia sylvestris*
Casearia sylvestris var. *sylvestris* =*Casearia sylvestris*
Casinga procera (Poepp.) Griseb. =*Laetia procera*
Casinga suaveolens (Poepp.) Griseb. ex Benth. =*Laetia suaveolens*
Chaetocrater javitensis (Kunth) Raf. =*Casearia javitensis*
Dendrostylis grandifolia H. Karst. =*Mayna grandifolia*
Flacourtia benthamii Tul. =*Xylosma benthamii*
Flacourtia nitida Benth. =*Xylosma benthamii*
Guidonia apetala (Jacq.) Kuntze =*Laetia americana*
Guidonia calophylla (Eichler) Kuntze =*Laetia suaveolens*
Guidonia coriacea (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze =*Laetia coriacea*
Guidonia cupulata (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze =*Laetia cupulata*
Guidonia hirsuta (Sw.) M. Gómez =*Casearia hirsuta*
Guidonia procera (Poepp.) Kuntze =*Laetia procera*
Guidonia spinescens (Sw.) Griseb. =*Casearia spinescens*
Guidonia suaveolens (Poepp.) Kuntze =*Laetia suaveolens*
Guidonia tremula (Griseb.) Maza =*Casearia tremula*
Guidonia ulmifolia (Vahl ex Vent.) Baill. =*Casearia ulmifolia*
Hecatostemon dasygynus S.F. Blake =*Hecatostemon completus*
Hecatostemon guazumifolius (Kunth) Sleumer =*Hecatostemon completus*
Hisingera benthamii (Tul.) Clos =*Xylosma benthamii*
Homalium anzoateguiense Steyerm. =*Homalium racemosum*
Homalium densiflorum Spruce ex Benth. =*Homalium guianense*
Homalium eleuthrostylum S.F. Blake =*Homalium racemosum*
Homalium eurypetalum S.F. Blake =*Homalium racemosum*
Homalium mituense Cuatrec. =*Homalium racemosum*
Homalium napimoga Spreng. =*Homalium guianense*
Homalium pedicellatum Spruce ex Benth. =*Homalium racemosum*
Homalium pittieri S.F. Blake =*Homalium racemosum*
Homalium puberulum Klotzsch =*Homalium guianense*
Homalium racoubea Sw. =*Homalium guianense*
Iroucana guianensis Aubl. =*Casearia guianensis*
Kuhlia mollis Poepp. =*Banara guianensis*
Laetia acuminata Bonpl. ex Triana & Planch. =*Laetia americana*
Laetia apetala Jacq. =*Laetia americana*
Laetia calophylla Eichler =*Laetia suaveolens*
Laetia casearioides Sagot ex Benth. =*Laetia procera*
Laetia completa Jacq. =*Hecatostemon completus*
Laetia guazumaefolia Kunth =*Hecatostemon completus*
Laetia guidonia Sw. =*Zuelania guidonia*
Laetia hirtella Kunth =*Hecatostemon completus*
Laetia obtusifolia Eichler ex Benoist [nomen nudum] =*Laetia procera*
Lindackeria latifolia auct. non Benth. 1851 =*Lindackeria paludosa*
Lindackeria maynensis var. *laxiflora* (Benth.) Mart. ex Pittier et al. =*Lindackeria paludosa*
Mayna denticulata Benth. =*Mayna odorata*
Mayna grandiflora (Spruce ex Benth.) R.E. Schult. =*Carpotroche grandiflora*
Mayna latifolia (Benth.) Benth. =*Lindackeria latifolia*
Mayna laxiflora Benth. =*Lindackeria paludosa*
Mayna paludosa Benth. =*Lindackeria paludosa*
Mayna zuliana (Pittier) A. Robyns =*Mayna grandifolia*
Myroxylon benthamii (Tul.) Kuntze =*Xylosma benthamii*
Napimoga guianensis Aubl. =*Homalium guianense*
Oncoba latifolia (Benth.) Eichler =*Lindackeria latifolia*
Oncoba maynensis var. *laxiflora* (Benth.) Eichler =*Lindackeria paludosa*
Patrisia acuminata (Spruce ex Eichler) Kuntze =*Ryania angustifolia*
Patrisia affinis Kunth =*Ryania dentata*
Patrisia bicolor DC. =*Ryania speciosa*
Patrisia dentata Kunth =*Ryania dentata*
Patrisia parviflora DC. =*Ryania speciosa*
Patrisia pyrifera Rich. =*Ryania pyrifera*
Patrisia speciosa (Vahl) Monach. =*Ryania speciosa*
Patrisia spruceana (Monach.) Lemée [not in flora area] =*Ryania spruceana*
Patrisia tomentosa (Miq.) M. Roem. =*Ryania speciosa*

Piparea dentata Aubl. =*Casearia commersoniana*
Pitumba guianensis Aubl. =*Casearia pitumba*
Prockia orinocensis Cuatrec. =*Banara orinocensis*
Ptychocarpus apodanthus Kuhlm. =*Neoptychocarpus apodanthus*
Racoubea guianensis Aubl. =*Homalium guianense*
Ryania acuminata Spruce ex Eichler =*Ryania angustifolia*
Ryania bicolor (DC.) Eichler =*Ryania speciosa*
Ryania candollei Miq. =*Ryania speciosa*
Ryania casiquiarensis Steyerm. =*Ryania speciosa*
Ryania kunthii Miq. =*Ryania dentata*
Ryania mansoana auct. non Eichler 1871 =*Ryania speciosa*
Ryania parviflora (DC.) Griseb. =*Ryania speciosa*
Ryania pyrifera auct. non (Rich.) Uitten & Sleumer 1935, sensu J.F. Macbr. =*Ryania speciosa*
Ryania pyrifera var. *subuliflora* Sandwith =*Ryania speciosa*
Ryania pyrifera var. *tomentosa* (Miq.) Sleumer =*Ryania speciosa*
Ryania sagotiana Eichler =*Ryania pyrifera*
Ryania sagotina auct. non Eichler 1871 =*Ryania dentata*
Ryania speciosa var. *bicolor* (A. DC.) Monach. =*Ryania speciosa*
Ryania speciosa var. *minor* Monach. =*Ryania speciosa*
Ryania speciosa var. *stipularis* (Linden & Planch.) Monach. =*Ryania speciosa*
Ryania speciosa var. *subuliflora* (Sandwith) Monach. =*Ryania speciosa*
Ryania speciosa var. *tomentosa* (Miq.) Monach. =*Ryania speciosa*
Ryania stipularis auct. non Linden & Planch. 1863 =*Ryania spruceana*
Ryania stipularis Linden & Planch. =*Ryania speciosa*
Ryania tomentosa Miq. =*Ryania speciosa*
Samyda arborea Rich. =*Casearia arborea*
Samyda guidonia L. (Meliaceae) =*Guarea guidonia*
Samyda hirsuta (Sw.) Poir. =*Casearia hirsuta*
Samyda petiolaris Spruce ex Eichler =*Laetia suaveolens*
Samyda pitumba Poir. =*Casearia pitumba*
Samyda procera Poepp. =*Laetia procera*
Samyda silvestris (Sw.) Poir. =*Casearia sylvestris*
Samyda spinescens Sw. =*Casearia spinescens*
Samyda suaveolens Poepp. =*Laetia suaveolens*
Tetracoryne angustifolia Turcz. =*Ryania angustifolia*
Xyladenius gladulosus Desv. ex Ham. =*Banara guianensis*
Xylosma nitidum (Hell.) A. Gray ex Griseb. [not in flora area]
Xylosma pallidifolium Sleumer ex Steyerm. & O. Huber =*Xylosma benthamii*
Zuelania tremula Griseb. =*Casearia tremula*

References

Mori, S.A. & B. Fischer. 2002. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 319-328.

Olson, M., P.E. Berry, & G.A. Aymard C. 1999. Flacourtiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 434-474.

Sleumer, H.O. 1980. Flacourtiaceae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 22: 1-499.

Uittien, H. & H.O. Sleumer, 1935. Flacourtiaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 282-303.

Gentianaceae

V.A. Albert, M.J. Jansen-Jacobs, P.J.M. Maas, O. Pihlar, L.Struwe

Adenolisianthus arboreus (Spruce ex Progel) Gilg	AM					
Celiantha bella Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Celiantha chimantensis (Steyerm. & Maguire) Maguire		BO				
Celiantha imthurniana (Oliv.) Maguire [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU		
Chelonanthus alatus (Aubl.) Pulle	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Chelonanthus albus (Spruce ex Progel) V.M. Badillo	AM					
Chelonanthus angustifolius (Kunth) Gilg	AM	BO		GU		
Chelonanthus longistylus (J.G.M. Pers. & Maas) Struwe & V.A. Albert		BO		GU	SU	FG
Chelonanthus purpurascens (Aubl.) Struwe, S. Nilsson & V.A. Albert	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Chelonanthus schomburgkii (Griseb.) Gilg	AM			GU		
Chelonanthus viridiflorus (Mart.) Gilg				GU		
Chorisepalum carnosum Ewan		BO		GU		

Chorisepalum ovatum Gleason	AM	BO				
Chorisepalum psychotrioides Ewan		BO		GU		
Chorisepalum rotundifolium Ewan		BO		GU		
Chorisepalum sipapoanum (Maguire) Struwe & V.A. Albert	AM				SU	
Coutoubea humilis Sandwith				GU		
Coutoubea minor Kunth	AM	BO				
Coutoubea ramosa Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Coutoubea reflexa Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Coutoubea spicata Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Curtia conferta (Mart.) Knobl.	AM					
Curtia obtusifolia (Benth.) Knobl.	AM					
Curtia tenuifolia (Aubl.) Knobl.	AM	BO		GU	SU?	FG
Enicostema verticillatum (L.) Engl. ex Gilg		BO		GU		
Irlbachia cardonae (Gleason) Maguire	AM	BO		GU		
Irlbachia nemorosa (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Merr.	AM	BO		GU		
Irlbachia phelpsiana Maguire	AM					
Irlbachia plantaginifolia Maguire	AM					
Irlbachia poeppigii (Griseb.) L. Cobb & Maas		BO				
Irlbachia pratensis (Kunth) L. Cobb & Maas	AM					
Irlbachia pumila (Benth.) Maguire	AM					
Irlbachia tatei (Gleason) Maguire	AM	BO		GU		
Macrocarpaea autanae Weaver	AM					
Macrocarpaea ayangannae J.R. Grant, Struwe & J.K. Boggan [Mt. Ayanganna]				GU		
Macrocarpaea marahuacae Struwe & V.A. Albert	AM					
Macrocarpaea neblinae Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Macrocarpaea piresii Maguire	AM					
Macrocarpaea rugosa Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Neblinantha neblinae Maguire	AM					
Neblinantha parvifolia Maguire	AM					
Neurotheca loeselioides (Spruce ex Progel) Baill.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Neurotheca loeselioides subsp. *loeselioides*				GU	SU	
Potalia amara Aubl.					SU	FG
Potalia elegans Struwe & V.A. Albert	AM					
Potalia maguireorum Struwe & V.A. Albert	AM					
Potalia resinifera Mart.	AM					
Rogersonanthus arboreus (Britton) Maguire & B.M. Boom	AM	BO				
Rogersonanthus coccineus Steyerm. ex Struwe, S. Nilsson & V.A. Albert	AM					
Rogersonanthus quelchii (N.E. Br.) Maguire & B.M. Boom	AM			GU		
Saccifolium bandeirae Maguire & Pires	AM					
Schultesia benthamiana Klotzsch ex Griseb.		BO		GU	SU?	
Schultesia brachyptera Cham.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Schultesia guianensis (Aubl.) Malme		BO		GU	SU	FG
Schultesia pohliana Progel	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Schultesia subcrenata Klotzsch ex Griseb.		BO		GU		
Sipapoantha ostrina Maguire & B.M. Boom	AM					
Symbolanthus argyreus (Maguire) Struwe & K. Gould	AM					
Symbolanthus aureus Struwe & V.A. Albert		BO				
Symbolanthus camanensis Maguire & B.M. Boom	AM					
Symbolanthus elisabethae (M.R. Schomb.) Gilg	AM	BO		GU		
Symbolanthus huachamacariensis Steyerm.	AM					
Symbolanthus rosmarinifolius Struwe & V.A. Albert	AM					
Symbolanthus sessilis Steyerm. & Maguire		BO				
Symbolanthus yaviensis Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Tachia gracilis Benth.	AM			GU		
Tachia grandiflora Maguire & Weaver						FG
Tachia grandifolia Maguire & Weaver	AM	BO				
Tachia grandifolia var. *grandifolia*	AM	BO				
Tachia grandifolia var. *orientalis* Maguire & Weaver	AM	BO				
Tachia guianensis Aubl.				GU	SU	FG
Tachia longipes L. Cobb & Maas					SU	
Tachia schomburgkiana Benth.		BO		GU		
Tachia smithii Maguire & Weaver				GU		
Tapeinostemon breweri Steyerm. & Maguire	AM	BO				

Tapeinostemon jauaensis Steyerm. & Maguire		BO				
Tapeinostemon longiflorum Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Tapeinostemon longiflorum var. *australe* Maguire & Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Tapeinostemon longiflorum var. *longiflorum* [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Tapeinostemon rugosum Maguire & Steyerm. [Macizo del Chimantá]		BO				
Tapeinostemon sessiliflorum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult.) Pruski & S.F. Sm.	AM					
Tapeinostemon spenneroides Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Tetrapollinia caerulescens (Aubl.) Maguire & B.M. Boom		BO		GU	SU	FG
Voyria acuminata Benth.	AM			GU		
Voyria aphylla (Jacq.) Pers.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Voyria aurantiaca Splitg.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Voyria caerulea Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Voyria chionea Benth.	AM					
Voyria clavata Splitg.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Voyria corymbosa Splitg.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Voyria corymbosa subsp. *alba* (Standl.) Ruyters & Maas		BO		GU	SU	FG
Voyria corymbosa subsp. *corymbosa*		BO		GU	SU	FG
Voyria flavescens Griseb.	AM	BO			SU	FG
Voyria pittieri (Standl.) L.O. Williams		BO	DA	GU		
Voyria rosea Aubl.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Voyria spruceana Benth.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Voyria tenella Hook.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Voyria tenuiflora Griseb.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Voyriella parviflora (Miq.) Miq.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Adenolisianthus virgatus (Progel) Gilg =*Chelonanthus alatus*
Apophragma tenuifolium (Aubl.) Griseb. =*Curtia tenuifolia*
Brachycodon pumilus (Benth.) Progel =*Irlbachia pumila*
Brachycodon ramosissimus (Benth.) Progel =*Irlbachia poeppigii*
Calolisianthus imthurnianus (Oliv.) Gleason =*Celiantha imthurniana*
Calolisianthus tatei Gleason =*Irlbachia tatei*
Calolisianthus tepuiensis Gleason =*Rogersonanthus arboreus*
Chelonanthus acutangulus (Ruiz & Pav.) Gilg =*Chelonanthus alatus*
Chelonanthus arboreus Britton =*Rogersonanthus arboreus*
Chelonanthus bifidus (Kunth) Gilg =*Chelonanthus angustifolius*
Chelonanthus campanuloides (Spruce ex Benth.) Gilg =*Irlbachia pratensis*
Chelonanthus cardonae Gleason =*Irlbachia cardonae*
Chelonanthus chelonoides (L. f.) Gilg =*Chelonanthus alatus*
Chelonanthus fruticosus Maguire & B.M. Boom =*Adenolisianthus arboreus*
Chelonanthus pyriformis Gleason =*Chelonanthus angustifolius*
Chelonanthus uliginosus (Griseb.) Gilg =*Chelonanthus purpurascens*
Chorisepalum acuminatum Steyerm. =*Chorisepalum psychotrioides*
Chorisepalum breweri Steyerm. & Maguire =*Chorisepalum ovatum*
Chorisepalum ovatum var. *sipapoanum* Maguire =*Chorisepalum sipapoanum*
Chorisepalum psychotrioides var. *acuminatum* (Steyerm.) Maguire =*Chorisepalum psychotrioides*
Claytonia nemorosa Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Irlbachia nemorosa*
Coutoubea racemosa G. Mey. =*Coutoubea ramosa*
Coutoubea ramosa var. *longifolia* Benth. =*Coutoubea ramosa*
Coutoubea ramosa f. *racemosa* (G. Mey.) Jonker =*Coutoubea ramosa*
Coutoubea ramosa var. *racemosa* (G. Mey.) Benth. =*Coutoubea ramosa*
Curtia quadrifolia Maguire =*Curtia conferta*
Curtia tenella (Mart.) Cham. =*Curtia tenuifolia*
Curtia tenuifolia subsp. *tenella* (Mart.) Grothe & Maas =*Curtia tenuifolia*
Ditomaga nemorosa (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Raf. =*Irlbachia nemorosa*
Exacum guianense Aubl. =*Schultesia guianensis*
Exacum racemosum (G. Mey.) Roem. & Schult. =*Coutoubea ramosa*
Exacum spicatum (Aubl.) Vahl =*Coutoubea spicata*
Exacum tenuifolium Aubl. =*Curtia tenuifolia*
Gentiana aphylla Jacq. =*Voyria aphylla*
Gentiana verticillata L. =*Enicostema verticillatum*
Helia acutangula (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze =*Chelonanthus alatus*
Helia alata (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Chelonanthus alatus*

Helia alba (Spruce ex Progel) Kuntze =*Chelonanthus albus*
Helia angustifolia (Kunth) Kuntze =*Chelonanthus angustifolius*
Helia arborea (Spruce ex Progel) Kuntze =*Adenolisianthus arboreus*
Helia bifida (Kunth) Kuntze =*Chelonanthus angustifolius*
Helia caerulescens (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Tetrapollinia caerulescens*
Helia campanuloides (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze =*Irlbachia pratensis*
Helia chelonoides (L. f.) Kuntze =*Chelonanthus alatus*
Helia elisabethae (M.R. Schomb.) Kuntze =*Symbolanthus elisabethae*
Helia nemorosa (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze =*Irlbachia nemorosa*
Helia pratensis (Kunth) Kuntze =*Irlbachia pratensis*
Helia pumila (Benth.) Kuntze =*Irlbachia pumila*
Helia purpurascens (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Chelonanthus purpurascens*
Helia ramosissima (Benth.) Kuntze =*Irlbachia poeppigii*
Helia schomburgkii (Griseb.) Kuntze =*Chelonanthus schomburgkii*
Helia trifidus (Kunth) Kuntze =*Chelonanthus alatus*
Helia uliginosa (Griseb.) Kuntze =*Chelonanthus purpurascens*
Irlbachia alata (Aubl.) Maas =*Chelonanthus alatus*
Irlbachia alata subsp. *alata* =*Chelonanthus alatus*
Irlbachia alata subsp. *alba* (Spruce ex Progel) J.G.M. Pers. & Maas =*Chelonanthus albus*
Irlbachia alata subsp. *angustifolia* (Kunth) J.G.M. Pers. & Maas =*Chelonanthus angustifolius*
Irlbachia alata subsp. *arborea* (Spruce ex Progel) J.G.M. Pers. & Maas =*Adenolisianthus arboreus*
Irlbachia alata subsp. *longistyla* J.G.M. Pers. & Maas =*Chelonanthus longistylus*
Irlbachia alata subsp. *viridiflora* (Mart.) J.G.M. Pers. & Maas =*Chelonanthus viridiflorus*
Irlbachia bonplandiana Fenzl =*Irlbachia nemorosa*
Irlbachia caerulescens (Aubl.) Griseb. =*Tetrapollinia caerulescens*
Irlbachia paruana Maguire =*Irlbachia cardonae*
Irlbachia purpurascens (Aubl.) Maas =*Chelonanthus purpurascens*
Irlbachia quelchii (N.E. Br.) Maas =*Rogersonanthus quelchii*
Irlbachia ramosissima (Benth.) Maguire =*Irlbachia poeppigii*
Irlbachia recurva (Benth.) Progel =*Irlbachia nemorosa*
Irlbachia subcordata (Benth.) Progel =*Irlbachia nemorosa*
Leiothamnus elisabethae M.R. Schomb. =*Symbolanthus elisabethae*
Leiphaimos alba Standl. =*Voyria corymbosa* subsp. *alba*
Leiphaimos aphylla (Jacq.) Gilg =*Voyria aphylla*
Leiphaimos aurantiaca (Splitg.) Miq. =*Voyria aurantiaca*
Leiphaimos calycina (Splitg. ex A. DC.) Miq. =*Voyria caerulea*
Leiphaimos chionea (Benth.) Gilg =*Voyria chionea*
Leiphaimos flavescens (Griseb.) Gilg =*Voyria flavescens*
Leiphaimos leucantha (Miq.) Gilg =*Voyria tenuiflora*
Leiphaimos montana Jonker =*Voyria corymbosa* subsp. *alba*
Leiphaimos obconica auct., non (Progel) Gilg =*Voyria tenella*
Leiphaimos pittieri Standl. =*Voyria pittieri*
Leiphaimos spruceana (Benth.) Gilg =*Voyria spruceana*
Leiphaimos tenella (Hook.) Miq. =*Voyria tenella*
Leiphaimos tenuiflora (Griseb.) Miq. =*Voyria tenuiflora*
Lisianthus acutangulus Ruiz & Pav. =*Chelonanthus alatus*
Lisianthus acutilobus Steyerm. =*Irlbachia cardonae*
Lisianthus alatus Aubl. =*Chelonanthus alatus*
Lisianthus albus Spruce ex Progel =*Chelonanthus albus*
Lisianthus angustifolius Kunth =*Chelonanthus angustifolius*
Lisianthus arboreus Spruce ex Progel =*Adenolisianthus arboreus*
Lisianthus bifidus Kunth =*Chelonanthus angustifolius*
Lisianthus caerulescens Aubl. =*Tetrapollinia caerulescens*
Lisianthus campanuloides Spruce ex Benth. =*Irlbachia pratensis*
Lisianthus cardonae (Gleason) Steyerm. =*Irlbachia cardonae*
Lisianthus chelonoides L. f. =*Chelonanthus alatus*
Lisianthus chimantensis Steyerm. & Maguire =*Celiantha chimantensis*
Lisianthus elisabethae (M.R. Schomb.) Griseb. =*Symbolanthus elisabethae*
Lisianthus fistulosus Poir. =*Chelonanthus alatus*
Lisianthus grandiflorus Aubl. =*Chelonanthus alatus*
Lisianthus imthurnianus Oliv. =*Celiantha imthurniana*
Lisianthus jauaensis Steyerm. & Maguire =*Irlbachia tatei*
Lisianthus pratensis Kunth =*Irlbachia pratensis*
Lisianthus pumilus Benth. =*Irlbachia pumila*

Lisianthus purpurascens Aubl. =*Chelonanthus purpurascens*
Lisianthus pyriformis (Gleason) Steyerm. =*Chelonanthus angustifolius*
Lisianthus quelchii N.E. Br. =*Rogersonanthus quelchii*
Lisianthus ramosissimus Benth. =*Irlbachia poeppigii*
Lisianthus recurvus Benth. =*Irlbachia nemorosa*
Lisianthus scabridulus Steyerm. =*Irlbachia tatei*
Lisianthus schomburgkii Griseb. =*Chelonanthus schomburgkii*
Lisianthus subcordatus Benth. =*Irlbachia nemorosa*
Lisianthus tatei (Gleason) Steyerm. =*Irlbachia tatei*
Lisianthus trifidus Kunth =*Chelonanthus alatus*
Lisianthus uliginosus Griseb. =*Chelonanthus purpurascens*
Lisianthus virgatus Progel =*Chelonanthus alatus*
Lisyanthus alatus Aubl. =*Chelonanthus alatus*
Lisyanthus angustifolius (Kunth) Griseb. =*Chelonanthus angustifolius*
Lisyanthus bifidus (Kunth) Griseb. =*Chelonanthus angustifolius*
Lisyanthus caerulescens Aubl. =*Tetrapollinia caerulescens*
Lisyanthus purpurascens Aubl. =*Chelonanthus purpurascens*
Lisyanthus trifidus (Kunth) Griseb. =*Chelonanthus alatus*
Lisyanthus uliginosus Griseb. =*Chelonanthus purpurascens*
Macrocarpaea arborea (Britton) Ewan =*Rogersonanthus arboreus*
Macrocarpaea cerronis Ewan =*Rogersonanthus arboreus*
Macrocarpaea quelchii (N.E. Br.) Ewan =*Rogersonanthus quelchii*
Macrocarpaea salicifolia Ewan =*Rogersonanthus arboreus*
Macrocarpaea tepuiensis (Gleason) Steyerm. =*Rogersonanthus arboreus*
Octopleura loeselioides Spruce ex Progel =*Neurotheca loeselioides*
Pagaea nemorosa (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Gilg =*Irlbachia nemorosa*
Pagaea poeppigii Griseb. =*Irlbachia poeppigii*
Pagaea pumila (Benth.) Gilg =*Irlbachia pumila*
Pagaea ramosissima (Benth.) Ewan =*Irlbachia poeppigii*
Pagaea recurva (Benth.) Benth. & Hook. f. =*Irlbachia nemorosa*
Pagaea subcordata (Benth.) Benth. & Hook. f. =*Irlbachia nemorosa*
Rogersonanthus tepuiensis (Gleason) Maguire & B.M. Boom =*Rogersonanthus arboreus*
Schuebleria conferta Mart. =*Curtia conferta*
Schuebleria obtusifolia Benth. =*Curtia obtusifolia*
Schuebleria tenella Mart. =*Curtia tenuifolia*
Schuebleria tenuifolia (Aubl.) G. Don =*Curtia tenuifolia*
Schultesia brachyptera f. *heterophylla* (Miq.) Jonker =*Schultesia brachyptera*
Schultesia heterophylla Miq. =*Schultesia brachyptera*
Schultesia schomburgkiana Progel =*Schultesia benthamiana*
Stahelia spenneroides (Benth.) Jonker =*Tapeinostemon spenneroides*
Stahelia surinamensis Jonker =*Tapeinostemon spenneroides*
Symbolanthus aracamuniensis Steyerm. =*Symbolanthus argyreus*
Symbolanthus calygonus (Ruiz & Pav.) Griseb. [s.l.] =*Symbolanthus elisabethae*
Symbolanthus elisabethae subsp. *occidentalis* Maguire & B.M. Boom =*Symbolanthus huachamacariensis*
Symbolanthus quelchii (N.E. Br.) Gleason =*Rogersonanthus quelchii*
Symbolanthus yutajensis Maguire & B.M. Boom =*Symbolanthus yaviensis*
Tapeinostemon borrerioides Benth. ex Knobl. [nomen nudum] =*Tapeinostemon sessiliflorum*
Tapeinostemon capitatum Benth. =*Tapeinostemon sessiliflorum*
Tapeinostemon ptariense Steyerm. =*Tapeinostemon spenneroides*
Tapeinostemon surinamensis (Jonker) Steyerm. =*Tapeinostemon spenneroides*
Voyria araguensis H. Karst. =*Voyria aphylla*
Voyria parviflora Miq. =*Voyriella parviflora*
Voyriella oxycarpha Sandwith =*Voyriella parviflora*
Wurdackanthus argyreus Maguire =*Symbolanthus argyreus*

References

Grothe, E., and P.J.M. Maas. 1984. A scanning electron microscopy study of the seed coat structure of Curtia Chamisso and Schlechtendahl and Hockinia Gardner (Gentianaceae). Proceedings Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen. Series C. 87: 33–42.

Jonker, F.P. 1936. Gentianaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(1): 400-427.

Kuntze, C.E.O. 1891. Revisio Generum Plantarum par. 2. Leipzig.

Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. & P.W. Leenhouts. 1980. Taxonomy. Pages 8–96 in: Engler and Prantl's Die Natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien, Angiospermae: Ordnung Gentianales, Fam. Loganiaceae. Vol. 28b (1). Leeuwenberg, A. J. M., ed. Duncker and Humblot, Berlin

Maas-van de Kamer, H. & P. Maas. 2002. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 328-334.

Maas, P.J.M. 1985. Nomenclatural notes on neotropical Lisyantheae. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. (ser. c) 88(4): 405-412.

Maas, P.J.M., S. Nilsson, A.M.C. Hollants, B.J.H. ter Welle, H. Persoon, & E.C.H. van Heusden. 1984. Systematic studies in neotropical Gentianaceae - the Lisianthus complex. Acta Bot. Neerl. 32: 371-374.

Maas, P.J.M. & P. Ruyters. 1986. Voyria and Voyriella (Saprophytic Gentianaceae). Flora Neotropica Monogr. 41: 1-93.

Machado, I.C.S., I. Sazima, and M. Sazima. 1998. Bat pollination of the terrestrial herb Irlbachia alata (Gentianaceae) in northeastern Brazil. Plant Systematics and Evolution 209: 231–237.

Maguire, B. 1981. Gentianaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 11. Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 32: 1-391.

Maguire, B. & B.M. Boom. 1989. Gentianaceae (part 3). In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 13. Memoirs of the New York Bot. Garden 51: 1-127.

Pringle, J.S. 1995. Gentianaceae. Pages 1–131 in: Flora of Ecuador. Vol. 53. G. Harling and L. Andersson, eds. Department of Systematic Botany, Göteborg University, Göteborg.

Struwe, L., and V.A. Albert. 1998. Lisianthius (Gentianaceae), its probable homonym Lisyanthus, and the priority of Helia over Irlbachia as its substitute. Harvard Papers in Botany 3: 63–71.

Struwe, L., V.A. Albert, and B. Bremer. 1994 (1995). Cladistics and family level classification of the Gentianales. Cladistics 10: 175–206.

Struwe, L., P.J.M. Maas, and V.A. Albert. 1997. Aripuana cullmaniorum, a new genus and species of Gentianaceae from white-sands of southeastern Amazonas, Brazil. Harvard Papers of Botany 2: 235–253.

Struwe, L., P.J.M. Maas, O. Pihlar, & V.A. Albert. 1999. Gentianaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 474-542.

Struwe, L., M. Thiv, J. W. Kadereit, A. S-R. Pepper, T.J. Motley, P.J. White, J.H.E. Rova, K. Potgieter, & V.A. Albert. 1998. Saccifolium (Saccifoliaceae), an endemic of Sierra de la Neblina on the Brazilian-Venezuelan frontier, is related to a temperate-alpine lineage of Gentianaceae. Harvard Papers in Botany 3: 199–214.

Gesneriaceae

C. Feuillet, L.E. Skog, J.A. Steyermark†

Alloplectus cristatus (L.) Mart.				GU		
Alloplectus cristatus var. *epirotes* Leeuwenb.				GU		
Alloplectus savannarum C.V. Morton		BO		GU	SU	
Besleria flavovirens Nees & Mart.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Besleria gibbosa (Poepp.) Hanst.	AM	BO				
Besleria insolita C.V. Morton				GU		FG
Besleria laxiflora Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Besleria parviflora L.E. Skog & Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Besleria patrisii DC.				GU	SU	FG
Besleria penduliflora Fritsch	AM	BO		GU		
Besleria saxicola C.V. Morton				GU		
Besleria sp. A	AM					
Besleria sp. B	AM					
Besleria sp. C	AM					
Chrysothemis dichroa Leeuwenb.	AM					
Chrysothemis pulchella (Donn ex Sims) Decne.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Chrysothemis rupestris (Benth.) Leeuwenb.				GU	SU	
Chrysothemis villosa (Benth.) Leeuwenb.				GU		
Codonanthe calcarata (Miq.) Hanst.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Codonanthe crassifolia (H. Focke) C.V. Morton	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Codonanthopsis dissimulata (H.E. Moore) Wiehler	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Codonanthopsis ulei Mansf.	AM					
Columnea calotricha Donn. Sm.					SU	FG
Columnea guianensis C.V. Morton				GU		
Columnea microsepala (C.V. Morton) Kvist & L.E. Skog	AM					
Columnea oerstediana Klotzsch ex Oerst.						FG
Columnea sanguinea (Pers.) Hanst.	AM	BO		GU?	SU	FG
Corytoplectus congestus (Linden ex Hanst.) Wiehler	AM					
Corytoplectus deltoideus (C.V. Morton) Wiehler		BO		GU		
Cremersia platula Feuillet & L.E. Skog						FG
Diastema racemiferum Benth.	AM					
Drymonia antherocycla Leeuwenb.					SU	FG
Drymonia coccinea (Aubl.) Wiehler	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Drymonia psilocalyx Leeuwenb.					SU	FG

Drymonia serrulata (Jacq.) Mart.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Episcia fimbriata Fritsch	AM					
Episcia reptans Mart.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Episcia sp. A	AM					
Episcia sp. B	AM					
Episcia sphalera Leeuwenb.					SU	FG
Episcia xantha Leeuwenb.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Gloxinia perennis (L.) Fritsch [cultivated or escaped from cultivation]				GU	SU	FG
Gloxinia purpurascens (Rusby) Wiehler				GU		FG
Koellikeria erinoides (DC.) Mansf.		BO				
Kohleria hirsuta (Kunth) Regel	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lampadaria rupestris Feuillet & L.E. Skog				GU		
Lembocarpus amoenus Leeuwenb.					SU	FG
Napeanthus angustifolius Feuillet & L.E. Skog						FG
Napeanthus jelskii Fritsch FG						
Napeanthus macrostoma Leeuwenb.					SU	FG
Napeanthus rupicola Feuillet & L.E. Skog				GU		
Nautilocalyx adenosiphon (Leeuwenb.) Wiehler		BO				FG
Nautilocalyx arenarius L.E. Skog & Steyerm.	AM					
Nautilocalyx bryogeton (Leeuwenb.) Wiehler				GU		
Nautilocalyx cataractarum Wiehler		BO				
Nautilocalyx chimantensis L.E. Skog & Steyerm.		BO				
Nautilocalyx coccineus Feuillet & L.E. Skog				GU		
Nautilocalyx cordatus (Gleason) L.E. Skog	AM	BO		GU		
Nautilocalyx fasciculatus L.E. Skog & Steyerm.	AM			GU	SU	
Nautilocalyx kohlerioides (Leeuwenb.) Wiehler						FG
Nautilocalyx maguirei L.E. Skog & Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Nautilocalyx mimuloides (Benth.) C.V. Morton				GU		FG
Nautilocalyx pallidus (Sprague) Sprague	AM			GU		FG
Nautilocalyx pemphidius L.E. Skog	AM					
Nautilocalyx pictus (Hook.) Sprague				GU	SU	FG
Nautilocalyx porphyrotrichus (Leeuwenb.) Wiehler		BO		GU		
Nautilocalyx punctatus Wiehler	AM			GU		
Nautilocalyx resioides (Leeuwenb.) Wiehler		BO				
Nautilocalyx sp. A		BO				
Nautilocalyx sp. B	AM					
Nautilocalyx sp. C	AM					
Nautilocalyx sp. D		BO				
Nautilocalyx sp. E	AM					
Nautilocalyx sp. F	AM					
Nautilocalyx sp. G		BO				
Nautilocalyx villosus (Kunth & Bouché) Sprague				GU	SU?	FG?
Paradrymonia anisophylla Feuillet & L.E. Skog				GU		
Paradrymonia barbata Feuillet & L.E. Skog				GU		
Paradrymonia campostyla (Leeuwenb.) Wiehler					SU	FG
Paradrymonia ciliosa (Mart.) Wiehler				GU	SU	FG
Paradrymonia densa (C.H. Wright) Wiehler				GU	SU	FG
Paradrymonia longifolia (Poepp.) Wiehler						FG
Paradrymonia maculata (Hook. f.) Wiehler				GU		FG
Paradrymonia metamorphophylla (J.D. Sm.) Wiehler	AM					
Paradrymonia sp. A	AM					
Paradrymonia sp. B	AM					
Paradrymonia sp. C	AM					
Paradrymonia sp. D	AM					
Paradrymonia sp. E	AM					
Rhoogeton cyclophyllus Leeuwenb.				GU		
Rhoogeton viviparus Leeuwenb.	AM	BO		GU		
Sinningia elatior (Kunth) Chautems	AM	BO				
Sinningia incarnata (Aubl.) D.L. Denham		BO		GU	SU	FG
Sinningia schomburgkiana (Kunth & Bouché) Chautems				GU		
Tylopsacas cuneatum (Gleason) Leeuwenb.	AM	BO		GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Achimenes erinoides DC. =*Koellikeria erinoides*
Alloplectus calotrichus (J.D. Sm.) Stearn =*Columnea calotricha*

Alloplectus circinatus Mart. =*Drymonia coccinea*
Alloplectus coccineus (Aubl.) Mart. =*Drymonia coccinea*
Alloplectus congestus Linden ex Hanst. =*Corytoplectus congestus*
Alloplectus deltoideus C.V. Morton =*Corytoplectus deltoideus*
Alloplectus meridensis Klotzsch ex Hanst. [not in flora area]
Alloplectus metamorphophyllus J.D. Sm. =*Paradrymonia metamorphophylla*
Alloplectus microsepalus C.V. Morton =*Columnea microsepala*
Alloplectus pallidus Sprague =*Nautilocalyx pallidus*
Alloplectus patrisii DC. =*Drymonia coccinea*
Besleria bivalvis L. f. (Mendonciaceae) =*Mendoncia bivalvis*
Besleria bivalvis L. f. (Mendonciaceae) =*Mendoncia bivalvis*
Besleria coccinea Aubl. =*Drymonia coccinea*
Besleria incarnata Aubl. =*Sinningia incarnata*
Besleria lutea L. [not in flora area]
Besleria maasii Wiehler =*Besleria patrisii*
Besleria pulchella Donn ex Sims =*Chrysothemis pulchella*
Besleria sanguinea Pers. =*Columnea sanguinea*
Besleria serrulata Jacq. =*Drymonia serrulata*
Besleria spectabilis Kunth =*Drymonia serrulata*
Besleria verecunda C.V. Morton =*Besleria patrisii*
Besleria violacea Aubl. (Bignoniaceae) =*Schlegelia violacea*
Brachyloma rhodomallos (Hanst.) Hanst. =*Kohleria hirsuta*
Centrosolenia densa (C.H. Wright) Sprague =*Paradrymonia densa*
Centrosolenia hirsuta Benth. =*Nautilocalyx cordatus*
Codonanthe bipartita L.B. Sm. =*Codonanthe calcarata*
Codonanthe carnosa Hanst. [not in flora area]
Codonanthe confusa Sandwith =*Codonanthe crassifolia*
Codonanthe dissimulata H.E. Moore =*Codonanthopsis dissimulata*
Codonanthe ulei (Mansf.) H.E. Moore =*Codonanthopsis ulei*
Codonanthopsis ulei Fritsch [not in flora area]
Columnea affinis C.V. Morton =*Columnea sanguinea*
Columnea aureonitens Hook. =*Columnea sanguinea*
Columnea calotricha var. *austroamericana* C.V. Morton =*Alloplectus savannarum*
Columnea coccinea (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Drymonia coccinea*
Columnea scandens L. [not in flora area]
Columnea steyermarkii C.V. Morton =*Alloplectus savannarum*
Crantzia patrisii (DC.) Fritsch =*Drymonia coccinea*
Dalbergaria aureonitens (Hook.) Wiehler =*Columnea sanguinea*
Dalbergaria sanguinea (Pers.) Steud. =*Columnea sanguinea*
Drymonia calcarata Mart. =*Drymonia serrulata*
Drymonia campostyla Leeuwenb. =*Paradrymonia campostyla*
Drymonia cristata Miq. =*Drymonia serrulata*
Drymonia sarmentosula Lem. =*Drymonia serrulata*
Drymonia turrialvae Hanst. [not in flora area]
Episcia adenosiphon Leeuwenb. =*Nautilocalyx adenosiphon*
Episcia bryogeton Leeuwenb. =*Nautilocalyx bryogeton*
Episcia ciliosa (Mart.) Hanst. =*Paradrymonia ciliosa*
Episcia cordata Gleason =*Nautilocalyx cordatus*
Episcia cuneata Gleason =*Tylopsacas cuneatum*
Episcia densa C.H. Wright =*Paradrymonia densa*
Episcia hirsuta (Benth.) Hanst. =*Nautilocalyx cordatus*
Episcia maculata Hook. f. =*Paradrymonia maculata*
Episcia mimuloides Benth. =*Nautilocalyx mimuloides*
Episcia porphyrotricha Leeuwenb. =*Nautilocalyx porphyrotrichus*
Episcia resioides Leeuwenb. =*Nautilocalyx resioides*
Gesneria caracasana Otto & Dietr. =*Sinningia incarnata*
Gesneria elatior Kunth =*Sinningia elatior*
Gesneria gollmeriana Hanst. =*Sinningia incarnata*
Gesneria hirsuta Kunth =*Kohleria hirsuta*
Gesneria lindeniana Brongn. =*Sinningia incarnata*
Gesneria rubricaulis Kunth & Bouché =*Kohleria hirsuta*
Gesneria schomburgkiana Kunth & Bouché =*Sinningia schomburgkiana*
Gesneria vargasii DC. =*Sinningia incarnata*
Gloxinia trichantha Miq. =*Gloxinia perennis*

Hypocyrta crassifolia H. Focke =*Codonanthe crassifolia*
Hypocyrta gibbosa Poepp. =*Besleria gibbosa*
Isoloma pycnosuzygium Donn. Sm. =*Kohleria hirsuta*
Kohleria longipedunculata Hanst. =*Kohleria hirsuta*
Kohleria pycnosuzygium (Donn. Sm.) V.M. Badillo =*Kohleria hirsuta*
Kohleria rhodomallos (Hanst.) Hanst. =*Kohleria hirsuta*
Kohleria rubricaulis (Kunth & Bouché) Hassk. =*Kohleria hirsuta*
Nautilocalyx lacteus Sandwith =*Nautilocalyx pictus*
Nematanthus calcaratus Miq. =*Codonanthe calcarata*
Pentadenia microsepala (C.V. Morton) Wiehler =*Columnea microsepala*
Rechsteineria caracasana (Otto & Dietr.) Kuntze =*Sinningia incarnata*
Rechsteineria gollmeriana (Hanst.) Kuntze =*Sinningia incarnata*
Rechsteineria incarnata (Aubl.) Leeuwenb. =*Sinningia incarnata*
Rechsteineria schomburgkiana (Kunth & Bouché) Leeuwenb. =*Sinningia schomburgkiana*
Rhoogeton leeuwenbergianus C.V. Morton =*Rhoogeton viviparus*
Tussacia pulchella (Donn ex Sims) Rchb. ex Walp. =*Chrysothemis pulchella*
Tussacia rupestris Benth. =*Chrysothemis rupestris*
Tylosperma cuneatum (Gleason) Leeuwenb. =*Tylopsacas cuneatum*

References

Feuillet, C. & L.E. Skog. 2002. Gesneriaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 334-344.
Feuillet, C. & L.E. Skog. 2002 (2003). Novae Gesneriaceae Neotropicarum XI. New genera and species from the Guianas. Brittonia 54 (4): 344-351.
Feuillet, C. & L.E. Skog. 2002 (2003). Novae Gesneriaceae Neotropicarum XII. New species of Gesneriaceae from the Guianas. Brittonia 54 (4): 352-361.
Feuillet, C. & J.A. Steyermark. 1999. Gesneriaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 542-573.
Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1958. The Gesneriaceae of Guiana. Acta Bot. Neerl. 7: 291-444.
Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1984. Gesneriaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 592-650.
Morton, C.V. 1939. A revision of Besleria. Contr. U.S. Nat. Herb. 26: 395-474.
Wiehler, H.J. 1978. The genera Episcia, Alsobia, Nautilocalyx, and Paradrymonia. Selbyana 5: 11-60.

Haloragaceae

L.J. Raechal

Laurembergia tetrandra (Schott ex Spreng.) Kanitz		BO				
Laurembergia tetrandra subsp. *tetrandra* [expected in the Guianas]						
Myriophyllum aquaticum (Vell.) Verdc.				GU?		FG?

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Haloragis tetrandra Schott ex Spreng. =*Laurembergia tetrandra*
Myriophyllum proserpinacoides Gillies ex Hook. & Arn. =*Myriophyllum aquaticum*

References

Orchard, A.E. 1981. A revision of South American Myriophyllum, and its repercussions on some Australian and North American species. Brunonia 4: 27-65.
Raechal, L.J. 1999. Haloragaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 581-582.

Hernandiaceae

P.E. Berry, J.S. Miller

Hernandia guianensis Aubl.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sparattanthelium aruakorum Tutin				GU	SU	
Sparattanthelium guianense Sandwith				GU		FG?
Sparattanthelium tupiniquinorum Mart.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Sparattanthelium uncigerum (Meisn.) Kubitzki		BO		GU	SU	FG
Sparattanthelium wonotoboense Kosterm.				GU	SU	

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Hernandia sonora Kosterm. =*Hernandia guianensis*
Hernandia sonora L. [not in flora area - Asian]

Sparattanthelium botocudorum Mart. [not in flora area]
Sparattanthelium botocudorum var. *uncigerum* Meisn. =*Sparattanthelium uncigerum*
Sparattanthelium macusiorum A.C. Sm. =*Sparattanthelium wonotoboense*
Sparattanthelium melinonis Baill. ex Lemée [nomen nudum] =*Sparattanthelium uncigerum*

References

Kostermans, A.J.G.H. 1937. Hernandiaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 338-344.
Kubitzki, K.U. 1969. Monographie der Hernandiaceen. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 89: 78-205.
Kubitzki, K.U. 1976. Hernandiaceae (additions and corrections). In J. Lanjouw & A.L. Stoffers, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 485-486.
Kubitzki, K.U. 1982. Hernandiaceae. In Z. Luces de Febres, Flore de Venezuela 4(2): 317-324.
Miller, J.S. & P.E. Berry. 1999. Hernandiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 592-593.
Mori, S.A. & J.L. Brown. 2002. Hernandiaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 344-347.

Hippocrateaceae

A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, J.P. Hedin, A.M.W. Mennega†

Anthodon decussatum Ruiz & Pav.	AM	BO				FG
Cheiloclinium anomalum Miers	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Cheiloclinium belizense (Standl.) A.C. Sm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cheiloclinium cognatum (Miers) A.C. Sm.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cheiloclinium diffusiflorum (Miers) A.C. Sm.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Cheiloclinium habropodum A.C. Sm.	AM					
Cheiloclinium hippocrateoides (Peyr.) A.C. Sm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cheiloclinium klugii A.C. Sm.	AM	BO				
Cheiloclinium obtusum A.C. Sm.		BO				
Cuervea kappleriana (Miq.) A.C. Sm.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Elachyptera floribunda (Benth.) A.C. Sm.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Hippocratea volubilis L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hylenaea comosa (Sw.) Miers	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hylenaea praecelsa (Miers) A.C. Sm. [expected in the Guianas]						
Hylenaea unguiculata Mennega					SU	
Peritassa compta Miers	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Peritassa dulcis (Benth.) Miers				GU		
Peritassa huanucana (Loes.) A.C. Sm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Peritassa laevigata (Hoffmanns. ex Link) A.C. Sm.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG?
Peritassa peruviana (Miers) A.C. Sm.	AM	BO				
Peritassa pruinosa (Seem.) A.C. Sm.	AM	BO		GU		
Prionostemma aspera (Lam.) Miers	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pristimera caudata Mennega					SU	
Pristimera holdeniana (A.C. Sm.) A.C. Sm.				GU		
Pristimera nervosa (Miers) A.C. Sm.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pristimera tenuiflora (Mart. ex Peyr.) A.C. Sm.		BO	DA		SU	FG
Pristimera verrucosa (Kunth) Miers		BO		GU		
Salacia amplectens A.C. Sm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Salacia cordata (Miers) Mennega	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Salacia duckei A.C. Sm.					SU?	FG
Salacia elliptica (Mart. ex Schult.) G. Don	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Salacia gigantea Loes.	AM					
Salacia impressifolia (Miers) A.C. Sm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Salacia insignis A.C. Sm.					SU	FG
Salacia juruana Loes.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Salacia kanukuensis A.C. Sm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG?
Salacia maburensis Mennega				GU		
Salacia macrantha A.C. Sm.		BO				
Salacia miqueliana Loes.					SU	FG
Salacia multiflora (Lam.) DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Salacia multiflora subsp. *mucronata* (Rusby) Mennega		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Salacia multiflora subsp. *multiflora*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Salacia opacifolia (J.F. Macbr.) A.C. Sm.	AM					
Salacia pachyphylla (Miers) Peyr.				GU		

Tontelea attenuata Miers	AM			GU		FG
Tontelea coriacea A.C. Sm.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Tontelea corymbosa (Huber) A.C. Sm.					SU?	
Tontelea cylindrocarpa (A.C. Sm.) A.C. Sm.	AM				SU	FG
Tontelea glabra A.C. Sm.				GU	SU	FG
Tontelea laxiflora (Benth.) A.C. Sm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Tontelea mauritioides (A.C. Sm.) A.C. Sm.		BO		GU		
Tontelea nectandrifolia (A.C. Sm.) A.C. Sm.				GU	SU	FG?
Tontelea ovalifolia (Miers) A.C. Sm.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG?
Tontelea ovalifolia subsp. *ovalifolia*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG?
Tontelea ovalifolia subsp. *richardii* (Peyr.) Görts & Mennega						FG
Tontelea sandwithii A.C. Sm.				GU		FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Amphizoma laxiflora (Benth.) Miers =*Tontelea laxiflora*
Anthodon grandiflorus Benth. =*Salacia impressifolia*
Anthodon laxiflorus Benth. =*Tontelea laxiflora*
Anthodus ellipticus Mart. ex Schult. =*Salacia elliptica*
Cheiloclinium divaricata A.C. Sm. =*Cheiloclinium hippocrateoides*
Cheiloclinium glaziovii A.C. Sm. =*Cheiloclinium anomalum*
Cheiloclinium gleasonianum (A.C. Sm.) A.C. Sm. =*Cheiloclinium hippocrateoides*
Cheiloclinium jenmanii A.C. Sm. =*Cheiloclinium belizense*
Cheiloclinium krukovii (A.C. Sm.) A.C. Sm. =*Cheiloclinium hippocrateoides*
Cheiloclinium lineolatum (A.C. Sm.) A.C. Sm. =*Cheiloclinium cognatum*
Cheiloclinium lucidum A.C. Sm. =*Cheiloclinium diffusiflorum*
Cheiloclinium meianthemum A.C. Sm. =*Cheiloclinium belizense*
Cheiloclinium minutiflorum (A.C. Sm.) A.C. Sm. [not in flora area]
Cheiloclinium parviflorum (Miers) A.C. Sm. =*Cheiloclinium diffusiflorum*
Cheiloclinium podostemmum (Sandwith) A.C. Sm. =*Cheiloclinium belizense*
Cuervea granatensis Miers =*Cuervea kappleriana*
Cuervea mitchellae (I.M. Johnst.) A.C. Sm. =*Cuervea kappleriana*
Cuervea ovalifolia Miers =*Tontelea ovalifolia*
Hippocratea aggregata Peyr. =*Cuervea kappleriana*
Hippocratea ambigua Peyr. [insufficiently known taxon]
Hippocratea aspera Lam. =*Prionostemma aspera*
Hippocratea comosa Sw. =*Hylenaea comosa*
Hippocratea crinita Pittier =*Hylenaea comosa*
Hippocratea emarginata Rudge =*Salacia multiflora* subsp. *multiflora*
Hippocratea flava Gleason =*Cuervea kappleriana*
Hippocratea floribunda Benth. =*Elachyptera floribunda*
Hippocratea granatensis Peyr. =*Cuervea kappleriana*
Hippocratea holdeniana A.C. Sm. =*Pristimera holdeniana*
Hippocratea huanucana Loes. =*Peritassa huanucana*
Hippocratea inundata Peyr. =*Cuervea kappleriana*
Hippocratea kappleriana Miq. =*Cuervea kappleriana*
Hippocratea laevigata Rich. =*Hippocratea volubilis*
Hippocratea lancifolia Lundell =*Elachyptera floribunda*
Hippocratea lutea Gleason =*Cuervea kappleriana*
Hippocratea malpighiifolia Rudge =*Prionostemma aspera*
Hippocratea micrantha Cambess. =*Elachyptera floribunda*
Hippocratea mitchellae I.M. Johnst. =*Cuervea kappleriana*
Hippocratea multiflora Lam. =*Salacia multiflora*
Hippocratea obovata Rich. =*Salacia multiflora* subsp. *multiflora*
Hippocratea obovata var. *guianense* Peyr. =*Salacia multiflora* subsp. *multiflora*
Hippocratea opacifolia J.F. Macbr. =*Salacia opacifolia*
Hippocratea schomburgkii Klotzsch [nomen nudum] =*Prionostemma aspera*
Hippocratea tenuiflora Mart. ex Peyr. =*Pristimera tenuiflora*
Hippocratea verrucosa Kunth =*Pristimera verrucosa*
Hylenaea capilliflora Miers =*Hylenaea comosa*
Kippistia cognata Miers =*Cheiloclinium cognatum*
Kippistia diffusiflora Miers =*Cheiloclinium diffusiflorum*
Peritassa cuneata Mennega =*Peritassa huanucana*
Peritassa granulata (Urb.) A.C. Sm. =*Peritassa laevigata*
Peritassa laevigata subsp. *obtusa* Peyr. =*Peritassa compta*

Peritassa rorida Miers =*Peritassa laevigata*
Peritassa rubicunda Miers =*Peritassa laevigata*
Peritassa smaragdina Miers =*Peritassa laevigata*
Prionostemma malpighiifolia (Rudge) Miers =*Prionostemma aspera*
Pristimera apiculata Miers =*Cuervea kappleriana*
Pristimera caribaea (Urb.) A.C. Sm. [not in flora area]
Raddia elliptica (Mart. ex Schult.) Miers =*Salacia elliptica*
Raddia grandiflora (Benth.) Miers =*Salacia impressifolia*
Raddia impressifolia Miers =*Salacia impressifolia*
Raddia lacunosa Miers =*Salacia elliptica*
Raddia pachyphylla Miers =*Salacia pachyphylla*
Salacia acreana A.C. Sm. =*Salacia cordata*
Salacia affinis Peyr. =*Cheiloclinium cognatum*
Salacia anomala (Miers) Peyr. =*Cheiloclinium anomalum*
Salacia anomalum (Miers) Peyr. =*Cheiloclinium anomalum*
Salacia attenuata (Miers) Peyr. =*Tontelea attenuata*
Salacia belizensis Standl. =*Cheiloclinium belizense*
Salacia brevistaminea Pittier =*Anthodon decussatum*
Salacia catalinensis Rusby =*Prionostemma aspera*
Salacia cognata (Miers) Peyr. =*Cheiloclinium cognatum*
Salacia cognata var. *egensis* Peyr. =*Cheiloclinium cognatum*
Salacia crassifolia Pittier =*Salacia multiflora* subsp. *multiflora*
Salacia cylindrocarpa A.C. Sm. =*Tontelea cylindrocarpa*
Salacia diffusiflora (Miers) Peyr. =*Cheiloclinium diffusiflorum*
Salacia dulcis Benth. =*Peritassa dulcis*
Salacia elliptica var. *apiculata* Peyr. =*Salacia elliptica*
Salacia fluminensis Peyr. =*Tontelea ovalifolia* subsp. *richardii*
Salacia gleasoniana A.C. Sm. =*Cheiloclinium hippocrateoides*
Salacia gracilis A.C. Sm. =*Salacia opacifolia*
Salacia grandiflora Peyr. =*Salacia impressifolia*
Salacia granulata Urb. =*Peritassa laevigata*
Salacia guianensis Klotzsch [nomen nudum] =*Salacia elliptica*
Salacia guianensis (Aubl.) Lemée [incertae sedis; excluded from Hippocrateaceae by A.C. Smith] =*Macahanea guianensis* Aubl.
Salacia hippocrateoides Peyr. =*Cheiloclinium hippocrateoides*
Salacia krukovii A.C. Sm. =*Cheiloclinium hippocrateoides*
Salacia lacunosa (Miers) Peyr. =*Salacia elliptica*
Salacia laevigata (Hoffmanns. ex Link) DC. =*Peritassa laevigata*
Salacia laevigata subsp. *obtusa* Peyr. =*Peritassa compta*
Salacia laxiflora (Benth.) Peyr. =*Tontelea laxiflora*
Salacia laxiflora var. *amygdalifolia* Peyr. =*Tontelea laxiflora*
Salacia laxiflora var. *oblongifolia* Peyr. =*Tontelea laxiflora*
Salacia lineolata A.C. Sm. =*Cheiloclinium cognatum*
Salacia macrophylla Miq. =*Salacia miqueliana*
Salacia megistophylla Standl. =*Salacia cordata*
Salacia mucronata Rusby =*Salacia multiflora subsp. mucronata*
Salacia nectandrifolia A.C. Sm. =*Tontelea nectandrifolia*
Salacia obovata (Rich.) Peyr. =*Salacia multiflora* subsp. *multiflora*
Salacia obovata var. *guianensis* Peyr. =*Salacia multiflora* subsp. *multiflora*
Salacia parviflora Sagot ex Peyr. =*Cheiloclinium diffusiflorum*
Salacia patens Triana & Planch. =*Tontelea ovalifolia*
Salacia pittieriana A.C. Sm. =*Salacia multiflora* subsp. *multiflora*
Salacia podostemma Sandwith =*Cheiloclinium belizense*
Salacia pruinosa Seem. =*Peritassa pruinosa*
Salacia richardii Peyr. =*Tontelea ovalifolia* subsp. *richardii*
Salacia rugulosa Sagot [nomen nudum] =*Salacia multiflora* subsp. *multiflora*
Salacia scabra DC. =*Prionostemma aspera*
Salacia sphaerocarpa Rusby =*Cheiloclinium cognatum*
Sicyomorpha nervosa Miers =*Pristimera nervosa*
Sicyomorpha peruviana Miers =*Peritassa peruviana*
Sicyomorpha pruinosa (Seem.) Miers =*Peritassa pruinosa*
Thermophila cordata Miers =*Salacia cordata*
Thermophila emarginata (Rudge) Miers =*Salacia multiflora* subsp. *multiflora*
Thermophila macrophylla (Miq.) Miers =*Salacia miqueliana*

Thermophila obovata (Rich.) Miers =*Salacia multiflora* subsp. *multiflora*
Thermophila rugulosa Miers =*Salacia multiflora* subsp. *multiflora*
Tonsella laevigata Hoffmanns. ex Link =*Peritassa laevigata*
Tonsella malpighiifolia (Rudge) G. Mey. =*Prionostemma aspera*
Tontelea aubletiana Miers =*Tontelea sp.*
Tontelea floribunda (Benth.) Miers =*Elachyptera floribunda*
Tontelea fluminensis (Peyr.) A.C. Sm. =*Tontelea ovalifolia* subsp. *richardii*
Tontelea longifolia Miers =*Tontelea attenuata*
Tontelea parviflora Miers =*Cheiloclinium diffusiflorum*
Tontelea richardii (Peyr.) A.C. Sm. =*Tontelea ovalifolia* subsp. *richardii*
Tontelea scandens Aubl. [nomen nudum]

References

Görts-van Rijn, A. 2002. Hippocrateaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 347-353.
Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A. & A.M.W. Mennega. 1994. Hippocrateaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 16: 1-157.
Loesener, T. 1942. Hippocrateaceae. In A. Engler & K. Prantl, Die Natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien 20b: 198-231.
Mennega, A.M.W. & J.P. Hedin. 1999. Hippocrateaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 594-617.
Smith, A.C. 1940. The American species of Hippocrateaceae. Brittonia 3: 341-355.

Hugoniaceae

P.E. Berry, A. Jardim, N. Ramírez, D. Sabatier

Hebepetalum humiriifolium (Planch.) Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hebepetalum roraimense Secco & S.M.B. Silva	AM			GU		
Hebepetalum sp. A	AM					
Roucheria calophylla Planch.	AM			GU	SU	FG?
Roucheria columbiana Hallier f.	AM			GU		
Roucheria laxiflora H. Winkl.	AM	BO			SU	FG
Roucheria schomburgkii Planch.		BO		GU	SU	
Roucheria sp. A	AM					

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Hebepetalum parviflorum Ducke =*Roucheria calophylla*
Hebepetalum punctatum Ducke =*Roucheria columbiana*
Hebepetalum schomburgkii (Planch.) Ducke =*Roucheria schomburgkii*
Roucheria angulata Gleason =*Hebepetalum humiriifolium*
Roucheria humeriifolia Planch. =*Hebepetalum humiriifolium*
Roucheria humiriifolia Planch. =*Hebepetalum humiriifolium*
Roucheria parviflora (Ducke) Ducke =*Roucheria calophylla*
Roucheria punctata (Ducke) Ducke =*Roucheria columbiana*

References

Bakhuizen van den Brink f., R.C. 1941. Linaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 409-411.
Ramírez, N., P.E. Berry, & A. Jardim. 1999. Hugoniaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 618-623.
Sabatier, D. 2002. Hugoniaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 353-354.
Secco, R. de S. & S.M.B. Silva. 1990. Materiaes para a flora amazônica - VIII. Contribuçao à sistemática das Linaceae da Amazônia Brasileira. Bol. Mus. Paraense Emílio Goeldi (Bot.) 6(1): 113-135.

Humiriaceae

J. Cuatrecasas†, O. Huber, D. Sabatier

Endopleura uchi (Huber) Cuatrec.	AM			GU		FG
Humiria balsamifera Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Humiria balsamifera var. *balsamifera*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Humiria balsamifera var. *coriacea* Cuatrec.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Humiria balsamifera var. *floribunda* (Mart.) Cuatrec.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Humiria balsamifera var. *guaiquinimana* Cuatrec.		BO				

Humiria balsamifera var. *guianensis* (Benth.) Cuatrec.	AM			GU	SU	
Humiria balsamifera var. *iluana* Cuatrec.		BO				
Humiria balsamifera var. *imbaimadaiensis* Cuatrec.		BO		GU		
Humiria balsamifera var. *laurina* (Urb.) Cuatrec.	AM	BO		GU		
Humiria balsamifera var. *pilosa* (Steyerm.) Cuatrec.		BO				
Humiria balsamifera var. *savannarum* (Gleason) Cuatrec.	AM	BO		GU		
Humiria balsamifera var. *stenocarpa* Cuatrec.		BO				
Humiria balsamifera var. *subsessilis* (Urb.) Cuatrec.	AM	BO				
Humiria crassifolia Mart. ex Urb.	AM	BO		GU		
Humiria fruticosa Cuatrec.	AM					
Humiria wurdackii Cuatrec.	AM					
Humiriastrum colombianum Cuatrec.	AM					
Humiriastrum cuspidatum (Benth.) Cuatrec.	AM	BO		GU		
Humiriastrum excelsum (Ducke) Cuatrec.						FG
Humiriastrum liesneri Cuatrec.	AM					
Humiriastrum obovatum (Benth.) Cuatrec.		BO		GU		
Humiriastrum ottohuberi Cuatrec.	AM					
Humiriastrum piraparanense Cuatrec.	AM					
Humiriastrum subcrenatum (Benth.) Cuatrec.						FG
Sacoglottis amazonica Mart.			DA	GU		FG?
Sacoglottis ceratocarpa Ducke	AM	BO				
Sacoglottis cydonioides Cuatrec.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sacoglottis guianensis Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Sacoglottis guianensis var. *guianensis*				GU	SU	FG
Sacoglottis maguirei Cuatrec.	AM					
Sacoglottis mattogrossensis Malme [Guianas specimens represent a new species, fide Sabatier]	AM	BO		GU		
Schistostemon auyantepuiensis Cuatrec.		BO				
Schistostemon densiflorum (Benth.) Cuatrec.				GU	SU	
Schistostemon dichotomum (Urb.) Cuatrec.				GU?	SU	FG
Schistostemon fernandezii Cuatrec.		BO				
Schistostemon oblongifolium (Benth.) Cuatrec.	AM					
Schistostemon retusum (Ducke) Cuatrec.	AM					
Schistostemon sylvaticum Sabatier						FG
Vantanea guianensis Aubl.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Vantanea minor Benth.		BO		GU		
Vantanea ovicarpa Sabatier						FG
Vantanea parviflora Lam.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Vantanea parviflora var. *parviflora*					SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Houmiri balsamifera Aubl. =*Humiria balsamifera*
Humiria balsamifera J. St.-Hil. =*Humiria balsamifera* Aubl.
Humiria cassiquiari Suess. & Bergdolt =*Humiria balsamifera* var. *guianensis*
Humiria densiflora Benth. =*Schistostemon densiflorum*
Humiria floribunda (Mart.) Urb. =*Humiria balsamifera* var. *floribunda*
Humiria floribunda var. *guianensis* Urb. =*Humiria balsamifera* var. *guianensis*
Humiria floribunda var. *laurina* Urb. =*Humiria balsamifera* var. *laurina*
Humiria floribunda var. *spathulata* Gleason =*Humiria balsamifera* var. *laurina*
Humiria floribunda var. *subsessilis* Urb. =*Humiria balsamifera* var. *subsessilis*
Humiria guianense Benth. =*Humiria balsamifera* var. *guianensis*
Humiria pilosa Steyerm. =*Humiria balsamifera* var. *pilosa*
Humiria savannarum Gleason =*Humiria balsamifera* var. *savannarum*
Humiria subcrenata Urb. =*Humiriastrum subcrenatum*
Humirium balsamiferum Benth. =*Humiria balsamifera*
Humirium cuspidatum Benth. =*Humiriastrum cuspidatum*
Humirium floribundum Mart. =*Humiria balsamifera* var. *floribunda*
Humirium oblongifolium Benth. =*Schistostemon oblongifolium*
Humirium obovatum Benth. =*Humiriastrum obovatum*
Humirium surinamense Miq. =*Humiria balsamifera* var. *guianensis*
Lemniscia floribunda Willd. =*Vantanea guianensis*
Lemniscia guianensis (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel. =*Vantanea guianensis*
Myrodendrum amplexicaule Willd. =*Humiria balsamifera*
Myrodendrum balsamiferum Raeusch. [comb. illeg.] =*Humiria balsamifera*

Sacoglottis amazonica Benth. =*Sacoglottis guianensis*
Sacoglottis cuspidata (Benth.) Urb. =*Humiriastrum cuspidatum*
Sacoglottis densiflora (Benth.) Urb. =*Schistostemon densiflorum*
Sacoglottis dichotoma Urb. =*Schistostemon dichotomum*
Sacoglottis excelsa var. *colombiana* Cuatrec. =*Humiriastrum colombianum*
Sacoglottis guianensis f. *dolichocarpa* Ducke =*Sacoglottis guianensis*
Sacoglottis guianensis var. *hispidula* Cuatrec. =*Sacoglottis guianensis*
Sacoglottis guianensis var. *major* Ducke =*Sacoglottis guianensis*
Sacoglottis guianensis f. *sphaerocarpa* Ducke =*Sacoglottis mattogrossensis*
Sacoglottis kaboeriensis Bakh. v.d. Brink f. =*Schistostemon densiflorum*
Sacoglottis oblongifolia (Benth.) Urb. =*Schistostemon oblongifolium*
Sacoglottis obovata (Benth.) Urb. =*Humiriastrum obovatum*
Sacoglottis retusa Ducke =*Schistostemon retusum*
Sacoglottis uchi Huber =*Endopleura uchi*
Vantanea cupularis Huber =*Vantanea parviflora*

References

Bakhuizen van den Brink f., R.C. 1941. Humiriaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 412-421.
Cuatrecasas, J. 1961. A taxonomic revision of the Humiriaceae. Contrib. U.S. Nat. Herb. 35: 25-214.
Cuatrecasas, J. & O. Huber. 1999. Humiriaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 623-641.
Sabatier, D. 1987. Studies on the Flora of the Guianas 12. Quelques nouveautés chez les Humiriaceae. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. ser. C, 90(2): 203-210.
Sabatier, D. 2002. Humiriaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 355-357.

Hydrophyllaceae

J.S. Miller

Hydrolea elatior Schott						
Hydrolea palustris (Aubl.) Raeusch. [naturalized?]	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Hydrolea spinosa L.						FG
Hydrolea spinosa var. *spinosa*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
				GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Hydrolea minima Brand =*Hydrolea elatior*
Hydrolea multiflora Mart. ex Choisy =*Hydrolea elatior*
Nama spinosa (L.) Kuntze =*Hydrolea spinosa*
Sagonea palustris Aubl. =*Hydrolea palustris*

References

Constance, L. 1982. Hydrophyllaceae. In Z. Luces de Febres, Flora de Venezuela 8(3): 7-14.
Davenport, L.J. 1988. A monograph of Hydrolea. Rhodora 90 (862): 169-208.
Miller, J.S. 1999. Hydrophyllaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 644-646.

Icacinaceae

A.C. de Roon, R. A. Howard, R.D. de Stefano

Casimirella ampla (Miers) R.A. Howard	AM					FG
Dendrobangia boliviana Rusby	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Discophora froesii Pires	AM					
Discophora guianensis Miers	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Emmotum acuminatum (Benth.) Miers [Guianan records erroneous, but possibly expected]	AM					
Emmotum celiae R.A. Howard	AM					
Emmotum conjunctum R.A. Howard		BO		GU		
Emmotum fagifolium Ham.				GU	SU	FG
Emmotum floribundum R.A. Howard	AM					
Emmotum fulvum R.A. Howard [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU?		
Emmotum glabrum Benth. ex Miers	AM	BO		GU		
Emmotum orbiculatum (Benth.) Miers [Guianan records erroneous, but possibly expected]						
Emmotum yapacanum R.A. Howard	AM					

Leretia cordata Vell.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Pleurisanthes artocarpi Baill.				GU		FG
Pleurisanthes emarginata Tiegh.	AM				SU	FG
Pleurisanthes flava Sandwith				GU		
Pleurisanthes parviflora (Ducke) R.A. Howard				GU	SU	FG
Pleurisanthes sp. A	AM					
Poraqueiba guianensis Aubl.				GU	SU	FG
Poraqueiba paraensis Ducke	AM	BO				
Poraqueiba sericea Tul.	AM					

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Asterolepidion elatum Ducke =*Dendrobangia boliviana*
Clavapetalum elatum (Ducke) Ducke =*Dendrobangia boliviana*
Clavapetalum surinamense Pulle =*Dendrobangia boliviana*
Dendrobangia tenuis Ducke =*Dendrobangia boliviana*
Discophora panamensis Standl. =*Discophora guianensis*
Emmotum argenteum Gleason =*Emmotum glabrum*
Emmotum nudum R.A. Howard =*Emmotum acuminatum*
Emmotum ptarianum Steyerm. =*Emmotum glabrum*
Humirianthera ampla (Miers) Baehni =*Casimirella ampla*
Humirianthera duckei Huber =*Casimirella ampla*
Kummeria brasiliensis Mart. =*Discophora guianensis*
Leretia ampla Miers =*Casimirella ampla*
Leretia nitida Miers =*Leretia cordata*
Leretia parviflora Ducke =*Pleurisanthes parviflora*
Leretia poeppigiana (Baill.) Sleumer =*Leretia cordata*
Leretia vellozii Miers =*Leretia cordata*
Mappia ampla (Miers) Engl. =*Casimirella ampla*
Mappia cordata (Vell.) Engl. =*Leretia cordata*
Mappia nitida (Miers) Engl. =*Leretia cordata*
Mappia parviflora (Ducke) Baehni =*Pleurisanthes parviflora*
Mappia poeppigiana Baill. =*Leretia cordata*
Pleurisanthes brasiliensis Tiegh. [not in flora area]
Pleurisanthes simpliciflora Sleumer [not in flora area]
Pogopetalum acuminatum Benth. =*Emmotum acuminatum*
Pogopetalum acutum Benth. =*Emmotum fagifolium*
Pogopetalum orbiculatum Benth. =*Emmotum orbiculatum*
Poraqueiba acuminata Miers =*Poraqueiba sericea*
Poraqueiba surinamensis Miers =*Poraqueiba guianensis*

References

Howard, R.A. 1942. Studies in the Icacinaceae, III. A revision of Emmotum. J. Arn. Arb. 23: 479-494.
Howard, R.A. 1942. Studies of the Icacinaceae IV. Considerations of the New World genera. Contrib. Gray Herb. 142: 3-60.
Howard, R.A. 1978. Icacinaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 10. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 29: 62-68.
Howard, R.A. 1992. A revision of Casimirella, including Humirianthera. Brittonia 44(2): 166-172.
Howard, R.A. & R.D. de Stefano. 1999. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 646-658.
Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. 1979. Icacinaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 344-355.
Roon, A.C. de. 1994. Icacinaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 16: 1-157.
Roon, A.C. de. & S.A. Mori. 2002. Icacinaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 358-362.
Sleumer, H. 1942. Icacinaceae. In A. Engler & K. Prantl, Die Natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien 20b: 322-396.

Ixonanthaceae

P.E. Berry, N. Ramírez, D. Sabatier

Cyrillopsis micrantha (Steyerm.) P.E. Berry & N. Ramírez		BO		
Cyrillopsis paraensis Kuhlm.	AM		GU	FG
Ochthocosmus attenuatus Steyerm. & Luteyn		BO	GU	
Ochthocosmus barrae Hallier f.			GU?	
Ochthocosmus berryi Steyerm.	AM			
Ochthocosmus floribundus Gleason		BO		
Ochthocosmus longipedicellatus Steyerm. & Luteyn		BO	GU	

Ochthocosmus multiflorus Ducke	AM					
Ochthocosmus multiflorus var. *angustifolius* Steyerm. & Luteyn	AM					
Ochthocosmus multiflorus var. *canaripoensis* Steyerm. & Luteyn	AM					
Ochthocosmus multiflorus var. *multiflorus*	AM					
Ochthocosmus parvifolius Hallier f. [incertae sedis]				GU?		
Ochthocosmus roraimae Benth.		BO		GU		
Ochthocosmus roraimae var. *grandifolius* (Steyerm.) Steyerm. & Luteyn		BO				
Ochthocosmus roraimae var. *roraimae*		BO		GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Ochthocosmus grandifolius Steyerm. =*Ochthocosmus roraimae* var. *grandifolius*
Ochthocosmus micranthus Steyerm. =*Cyrillopsis micrantha*
Ochthocosmus roraimae var. *parvifolius* (Hallier f.) Steyerm. & Luteyn =*Ochthocosmus parvifolius*

References

Forman, L.L. 1965. A new genus of Ixonanthaceae with notes on the family. Kew Bull. 19: 517-526.
Kuhlmann, J.G. 1925. Cyrillaceae, in Contribuiçao para o conhecimento de algumas plantas novas. Arq. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 4: 356-358.
Ramírez, N. & P.E. Berry. 1999. Ixonanthaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 664-671.
Steyermark, J.A. & J.L. Luteyn. 1980. Revision of the genus Ochthocosmus. Brittonia 32: 128-143.
Secco, R. de S. & S.M.B. Silva. 1990. Materiaes para a flora amazônica - VIII. Contribuçao à sistemática das Linaceae da Amazônia Brasileira. Bol. Mus. Paraense Emílio Goeldi (Bot.) 6(1): 113-135.

Juglandaceae

Juglans sp. [probably based on misidentifications]	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Juglans brasiliensis Dode [not in flora area] =*Juglans australis Griseb.*

References

Manning, W.E. 1960. The genus Juglans in South America and the West Indies. Brittonia 12: 1-26.

Krameriaceae

L. Brako, B.B. Simpson

Krameria ixine Loefl.		BO		GU		
Krameria spartioides Klotzsch ex O. Berg		BO		GU		
Krameria tomentosa A. St.-Hil.				GU?		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Krameria arida O. Berg =*Krameria ixine*
Krameria evolvuloides Triana & Planch. ex Bennett =*Krameria spartioides*
Krameria ixina L. =*Krameria ixine*
Krameria lanceolata O. Berg [nom. illeg.] =*Krameria ixine*
Krameria linifolia Willd. ex Schult. & Schult. f. =*Krameria ixine*

References

Brako, L. 1999. Krameriaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 674-676.
Simpson, B.B. 1989. Krameriaceae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 49: 1-108.
Simpson, B.B. 1998. Krameriaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 21: 61-65.

Lacistemataceae

L.J. Raechal

Lacistema aggregatum (P.J. Bergius) Rusby	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Lacistema grandifolium W. Schnizl.				GU	SU	FG
Lacistema polystachyum W. Schnizl.				GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Lacistema aggregatum var. *elongatum* Maguire =*Lacistema aggregatum*
Lacistema coriaceum A. DC. =*Lacistema aggregatum*

Lacistema elongatum Schnizl. =*Lacistema aggregatum*
Lacistema orinocense Baehni =*Lacistema aggregatum*

References

Mori, S.A. 2002. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 362-363.
Raechal, L.J. 1999. Lacistemaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 676-677.
Sleumer, H.O. 1980. Flacourtiaceae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 22: 1-499.
Vaandrager, G. 1938. Lacistemaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 258-261.

Lamiaceae

R.M. Harley

Anisomeles indica (L.) Kuntze [South Asian exotic]				GU		
Eriope crassipes Benth.	AM					FG
Eriope crassipes subsp. *crassipes*	AM					FG
Hypenia salzmannii (Benth.) Harley		BO		GU		
Hyptidendron arboreum (Benth.) Harley		BO		GU		
Hyptis atrorubens Poit.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hyptis brachiata Briq.	AM	BO				
Hyptis brevipes Poit. [frequently confused with *H. lanceolata*, fide Harley]		BO	DA		SU	FG
Hyptis capitata Jacq.		BO				FG?
Hyptis colubrimontis Epling & Játiva [=*Hyptis pyriformis* var. *yutajeensis*]	AM					
Hyptis conferta Pohl ex Benth.	AM	BO				
Hyptis conferta var. *angustata* (Briq.) Pool & Harley	AM	BO				
Hyptis dilatata Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Hyptis guanchezii Harley	AM					
Hyptis hirsuta Kunth		BO		GU	SU	
Hyptis huberi Harley	AM					
Hyptis laciniata Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Hyptis lacustris A. St.-Hil. ex Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Hyptis lanceolata Poir.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hyptis lantanifolia Poit.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hyptis luticola Epling	AM					
Hyptis microphylla Pohl ex Benth.		BO		GU	SU	
Hyptis mutabilis (Rich.) Briq.	AM	BO			SU	FG
Hyptis pachycephala Epling						FG
Hyptis parkeri Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hyptis pectinata (L.) Poit.		BO	DA	GU	SU?	FG
Hyptis pulegioides Pohl ex Benth.				GU		
Hyptis pyriformis Epling & Játiva	AM	BO				
Hyptis pyriformis var. *pyriformis*	AM	BO				
Hyptis pyriformis var. *yutajeensis* Harley	AM					
Hyptis recurvata Poit.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hyptis spicigera Lam.				GU		FG
Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit.	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Leonotis nepetifolia (L.) W.T. Aiton			DA	GU	SU	FG
Leonurus japonicus Houtt. [naturalized]			DA	GU	SU	FG
Marsypianthes chamaedrys (Vahl) Kuntze		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ocimum americanum L.				GU	SU	
Ocimum campechianum Mill.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ocimum gratissimum L. [naturalized]					SU	
Scutellaria leucantha Loes.						FG
Scutellaria purpurascens Sw.		BO				
Scutellaria uliginosa A. St.-Hil. ex Benth.						FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Ballota suaveolens L. =*Hyptis suaveolens*
Clinopodium chamaedrys Vahl =*Marsypianthes chamaedrys*
Eriope nudiflora Kunth ex Benth. =*Eriope crassipes*
Hyptis americana (Aubl.) Urb. =*Hyptis spicigera*
Hyptis arborea Benth. =*Hyptidendron arboreum*
Hyptis belizensis Lundell =*Hyptis conferta* var. *angustata*

Hyptis brevipes var. *serrata* Briq. =*Hyptis brevipes*
Hyptis canescens Kunth =*Hyptis mutabilis*
Hyptis conferta var. *angustifolia* Benth. ex Epling [nom. illeg.] =*Hyptis conferta* var. *angustata*
Hyptis constricta Briq. =*Hyptis conferta* var. *angustata*
Hyptis crenata var. *angustifolia* Benth. ex Seem. =*Hyptis dilatata*
Hyptis excelsa M. Martens & Galeotti =*Hyptis conferta* var. *angustata*
Hyptis ferruginea Benth. =*Hyptis conferta* var. *angustata*
Hyptis jurgensenii Briq. =*Hyptis conferta* var. *angustata*
Hyptis jurgensenii var. *angustata* Briq. =*Hyptis conferta* var. *angustata*
Hyptis lanicephala Epling & Játiva =*Hyptis dilatata*
Hyptis lundii Benth. =*Hyptis conferta* var. *angustata*
Hyptis micrantha Pohl ex Benth. =*Hyptis mutabilis*
Hyptis mutabilis var. *canescens* (Kunth) Briq. =*Hyptis mutabilis*
Hyptis parkeri var. *verbenifolia* (J.A. Schmidt ex Mart.) Epling =*Hyptis parkeri*
Hyptis polystachya Kunth =*Hyptis mutabilis*
Hyptis radiata Willd. [not in flora area] =*Hyptis alata* (Raf.) Shinners
Hyptis recurvata var. *megacephala* Benth. =*Hyptis recurvata*
Hyptis salzmannii Benth. =*Hypenia salzmannii*
Hyptis spicata Poit. =*Hyptis mutabilis*
Hyptis verbenifolia J.A. Schmidt ex Mart. =*Hyptis parkeri*
Leonurus heterophyllus Sweet =*Leonurus japonicus*
Leonurus sibiricus auct. non L. 1753 =*Leonurus japonicus*
Marsypianthes hyptoides Mart. ex Benth. =*Marsypianthes chamaedrys*
Mesosphaerum atrorubens (Poit.) Kuntze =*Hyptis atrorubens*
Mesosphaerum brevipes (Poit.) Kuntze =*Hyptis brevipes*
Mesosphaerum capitatum (Jacq.) Kuntze =*Hyptis capitata*
Mesosphaerum confertum (Pohl ex Benth.) Kuntze =*Hyptis conferta*
Mesosphaerum dilatatum (Benth.) Kuntze =*Hyptis dilatata*
Mesosphaerum excelsum (M. Martens & Galeotti) Kuntze =*Hyptis conferta* var. *angustata*
Mesosphaerum hirsutum (Kunth) Kuntze =*Hyptis hirsuta*
Mesosphaerum laciniatum (Benth.) Kuntze =*Hyptis laciniata*
Mesosphaerum lacustre (St.-Hil. ex Benth.) Kuntze =*Hyptis lacustris*
Mesosphaerum lanceolatum (Poir.) Kuntze =*Hyptis lanceolata*
Mesosphaerum lantanifolium (Poit.) Kuntze =*Hyptis lantanifolia*
Mesosphaerum microphyllum (Pohl ex Benth.) Kuntze =*Hyptis microphylla*
Mesosphaerum mutabile (Rich.) Kuntze =*Hyptis mutabilis*
Mesosphaerum parkeri (Benth.) Kuntze =*Hyptis parkeri*
Mesosphaerum pectinatum (L.) Kuntze =*Hyptis pectinata*
Mesosphaerum recurvatum (Poit.) Kuntze =*Hyptis recurvata*
Mesosphaerum suaveolens (L.) Kuntze =*Hyptis suaveolens*
Nepeta mutabilis Rich. =*Hyptis mutabilis*
Nepeta pectinata L. =*Hyptis pectinata*
Ocimum micranthum Willd. =*Ocimum campechianum*
Phlomis nepetifolia L. =*Leonotis nepetifolia*

References

Epling, C. 1935-1937. Synopsis of the South American Labiatae. Repert. Sp. Nov. Beih. 85: 1-341.
Epling, C. 1949. Revisión del género Hyptis (Labiatae). Rev. Mus. La Plata (Sect. Bot.) 7: 153-497.
Harley, R.M. 1988. Revision of generic limits in Hyptis Jacq. (Labiatae) and its allies. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 98: 87-95.
Harley, R.M. 1999. Lamiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 678-700.
Harley, R.M. 1999. Lamiaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 363-369.
Kostermans, A.J.G.H. 1936. Labiatae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(1): 334-353.
Kostermans, A.J.G.H. 1937. Labiatae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(1): 498.

Lauraceae

J.G. Rohwer, H. van der Werff

Aiouea benthamiana Mez	AM	BO			
Aiouea guianensis Aubl.		BO	GU	SU	FG
Aiouea impressa (Meisn.) Kosterm.					FG
Aiouea laevis (Mart.) Kosterm.		BO	GU	SU	FG

Aiouea longipetiolata van der Werff				GU		FG
Aiouea maguireana (C.K. Allen) S.S. Renner	AM					
Aiouea myristicoides Mez		BO				
Aiouea opaca van der Werff						FG
Aniba affinis (Meisn.) Mez	AM			GU		
Aniba burchellii Kosterm.	AM					
Aniba canelilla (Kunth) Mez	AM	BO		GU	SU?	
Aniba cinnamomiflora C.K. Allen	AM					
Aniba citrifolia (Nees) Mez		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aniba cylindriflora Kosterm.				GU		
Aniba excelsa Kosterm.		BO	DA	GU		
Aniba ferruginea Kubitzki	AM					
Aniba guianensis Aubl.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Aniba hostmanniana (Nees) Mez	AM			GU	SU	FG
Aniba hypoglauca Sandwith				GU	SU	
Aniba jenmanii Mez				GU	SU	FG
Aniba kappleri Mez			DA	GU	SU	FG
Aniba megaphylla Mez	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Aniba panurensis (Meisn.) Mez	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Aniba parviflora (Meisn.) Mez					SU	FG
Aniba percoriacea C.K. Allen					SU	
Aniba permollis (Nees) Mez				GU		
Aniba riparia (Nees) Mez				GU	SU	
Aniba rosaeodora Ducke	AM			GU	SU	FG
Aniba taubertiana Mez	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Aniba terminalis Ducke						FG
Aniba williamsii O.C. Schmidt	AM			GU?	SU	FG
Beilschmiedia curviramea (Meisn.) Kosterm.		BO	DA	GU		
Beilschmiedia hexanthera van der Werff						FG
Cassytha filiformis L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Chlorocardium rodiei (R.H. Schomb.) Rohwer, H.G. Richt. & van der Werff				GU	SU	FG
Cinnamomum cinnamomifolium (Kunth) Kosterm. [recorded from FG in error, but perhaps expected in GU]						
Cinnamomum semecarpifolium (Meisn.) Kosterm.	AM					
Cinnamomum triplinerve (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.			DA			FG
Cryptocarya guianensis Meisn.						FG
Cryptocarya maroniensis Benoist						FG
Dicypellium caryophyllaceum (Mart.) Nees						FG?
Endlicheria anomala (Nees) Mez	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Endlicheria arunciflora (Meisn.) Mez	AM					
Endlicheria bracteolata (Meisn.) C.K. Allen	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Endlicheria canescens Chanderbali		BO		GU	SU	
Endlicheria chalisea Chanderbali	AM			GU		FG
Endlicheria dictifarinosa C.K. Allen	AM	BO				
Endlicheria directonervia C.K. Allen	AM					
Endlicheria gracilis Kosterm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Endlicheria macrophylla (Meisn.) Mez	AM					
Endlicheria multiflora (Miq.) Mez	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Endlicheria nilssonii C.K. Allen		BO				
Endlicheria paradoxa Mez					SU?	
Endlicheria punctulata (Mez) C.K. Allen				GU	SU	FG
Endlicheria pyriformis (Nees) Mez				GU	SU	FG
Endlicheria reflectens (Nees) Mez		BO		GU		FG
Endlicheria rubriflora Mez	AM					FG
Endlicheria sericea Nees					SU	FG
Endlicheria aff. szyszylowiczii Mez	AM					
Endlicheria szyszylowiczii Mez				GU?		
Endlicheria vinotincta C.K. Allen	AM					
Kubitzkia macrantha (Kosterm.) van der Werff		BO				
Kubitzkia mezii (Kosterm.) van der Werff				GU	SU	FG
Licaria armeniaca (Nees) Kosterm.	AM			GU		
Licaria aurea (Huber) Kosterm.				GU	SU	
Licaria aureosericea van der Werff				GU		
Licaria brasiliensis (Nees) Kosterm.	AM	BO			SU?	

Licaria camara (R.H. Schomb.) Kosterm.				GU		FG
Licaria cannella (Meisn.) Kosterm.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Licaria cannella subsp. *tenuicarpa* (Kosterm. ex Rodrigues) Kurz				GU		
Licaria chrysophylla (Meisn.) Kosterm.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Licaria debilis (Mez) Kosterm.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Licaria dolichantha Kurz	AM					
Licaria guianensis Aubl.				GU	SU	FG
Licaria macrophylla (A.C. Sm.) Kosterm.	AM					
Licaria martiniana (Mez) Kosterm.				GU	SU	FG
Licaria multiflora (Kosterm.) Kosterm.				GU		
Licaria oppositifolia (Nees) Kosterm.		BO		GU		
Licaria pachycarpa (Meisn.) Kosterm.				GU		FG
Licaria polyphylla (Nees) Kosterm.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Licaria rufotomentosa van der Werff		BO				
Licaria subbullata Kosterm.				GU	SU	FG
Licaria tomentosa van der Werff		BO				
Licaria trinervis van der Werff	AM					
Licaria vernicosa (Mez) Kosterm.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Mezilaurus itauba (Meisn.) Taub. ex Mez	AM			GU?	SU	FG
Mezilaurus lindaviana Schwacke & Mez		BO		GU		
Mezilaurus sprucei (Meisn.) Taub. ex Mez	AM					
Mezilaurus thoroflora van der Werff				GU		
Nectandra amazonum Nees				GU	SU	
Nectandra aurea Rohwer		BO				
Nectandra cissiflora Nees				GU	SU	FG
Nectandra cuspidata Nees	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Nectandra fulva Rohwer	AM					
Nectandra globosa (Aubl.) Mez	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Nectandra hihua (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Nectandra lineata (Kunth) Rohwer	AM					
Nectandra martinicensis Mez		BO				
Nectandra paucinervia Coe-Teix.				GU		
Nectandra pearcei Mez		BO		GU	SU	
Nectandra pichurim (Kunth) Mez	AM	BO	DA			
Nectandra pulverulenta Nees						FG
Nectandra purpurea (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez						FG
Nectandra reticulata (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Nectandra ruforamula Rohwer	AM					
Nectandra sanguinea Rol. ex Rottb.		BO		GU	SU	
Ocotea aciphylla (Nees & Mart. ex Nees) Mez	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ocotea adenotrachelium (Nees) Mez	AM					
Ocotea aff. amazonica (Meisn.) Mez [name of uncertain application]	AM	BO		GU?		FG
Ocotea argyrophylla Ducke					SU	FG
Ocotea atrata C.K. Allen	AM					
Ocotea basirecurva C.K. Allen	AM					
Ocotea bijuga (Rottb.) Bernardi [=*Ocotea neesiana*?]					SU	
Ocotea bofo Kunth	AM	BO				
Ocotea bracteosa (Meisn.) Mez	AM	BO				
Ocotea canaliculata (Rich.) Mez	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ocotea caracasana (Nees) Mez				GU		
Ocotea ceanothifolia (Nees) Mez		BO		GU		FG
Ocotea cernua (Nees) Mez [s.l.]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ocotea cinerea van der Werff						FG
Ocotea commutata (Nees) Mez						FG
Ocotea cowaniana C.K. Allen	AM					
Ocotea crassifolia (Nees) Mez [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU?		
Ocotea cujumary Mart.		BO		GU		FG
Ocotea cymbarum Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ocotea debilis Mez	AM					
Ocotea depauperata C.K. Allen		BO				
Ocotea diffusa van der Werff						FG
Ocotea discrepens C.K. Allen				GU	SU	FG
Ocotea divaricata (Nees) Mez						FG
Ocotea duidensis Moldenke	AM	BO				

Ocotea endlicheriopsis Mez				GU	SU	FG
Ocotea erectifolia (C.K. Allen) van der Werff		BO				
Ocotea esmeraldana Moldenke	AM					
Ocotea fasciculata (Nees) Mez		BO		GU	SU	FG
Ocotea fendleri (Meisn.) Rohwer		BO				FG
Ocotea flavantha van der Werff	AM					
Ocotea floribunda (Sw.) Mez	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ocotea glabra van der Werff		BO				
Ocotea glaucophylla Moldenke	AM	BO				
Ocotea glomerata (Nees) Mez	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ocotea gracilis (Meisn.) Mez	AM			GU		
Ocotea guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ocotea guianensis var. *guianensis*				GU	SU	FG
Ocotea guianensis var. *subsericea* Kosterm.				GU	SU	
Ocotea hemsleyana Mez				GU		
Ocotea huberi van der Werff	AM	BO				
Ocotea indirectinervia C.K. Allen						FG
Ocotea javitensis (Kunth) Pittier	AM					
Ocotea julianii van der Werff		BO				
Ocotea laticostata C.K. Allen	AM					
Ocotea leucoxylon (Sw.) Laness.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ocotea liesneri van der Werff	AM					
Ocotea longifolia Kunth	AM					
Ocotea megacarpa van der Werff	AM					
Ocotea mucronata (Poir.) Kosterm.						FG
Ocotea myriantha (Meisn.) Mez	AM					
Ocotea neblinae C.K. Allen	AM					
Ocotea neesiana (Miq.) Kosterm. [see also *Ocotea bijuga*]	AM			GU	SU	FG
Ocotea nigra Benoist				GU	SU	FG
Ocotea nilssonii C.K. Allen		BO				
Ocotea oblonga (Meisn.) Mez	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ocotea pauciflora (Nees) Mez	AM			GU		
Ocotea percurrens Vicentini					SU	FG
Ocotea perrobusta (C.K. Allen) Rohwer		BO				
Ocotea petalanthera (Meisn.) Mez					SU	FG
Ocotea puberula (Rich.) Nees	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ocotea revoluta Moldenke	AM					
Ocotea rhodophylla Vicentini	AM	BO				
Ocotea roseopedunculata van der Werff		BO				
Ocotea rubrinervis Mez				GU?		FG
Ocotea rufovestita Ducke						FG
Ocotea sanariapensis Lasser	AM	BO				
Ocotea sandwithii Kosterm.				GU		
Ocotea scabrella van der Werff	AM	BO				FG
Ocotea scandens Kosterm.						FG
Ocotea schomburgkiana (Nees) Mez		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ocotea sp. A		BO				
Ocotea splendens (Meisn.) Baill.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Ocotea subterminalis van der Werff						FG
Ocotea tillettsiana C.K. Allen		BO		GU		
Ocotea tomentella Sandwith			DA	GU		FG
Ocotea tomentosa van der Werff	AM					
Ocotea venosa Gleason	AM					
Ocotea wurdackiana C.K. Allen		BO				
Ocotea yutajensis C.K. Allen	AM					
Persea americana Mill. [cultivated, occasionally escaping]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Persea areolatocostae (C.K. Allen) van der Werff	AM					
Persea caerulea (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez		BO				
Persea croatii van der Werff	AM					
Persea croizatii van der Werff	AM					
Persea fastigiata Kopp	AM	BO				
Persea fluviatilis van der Werff	AM					
Persea grandiflora Kopp	AM					
Persea jenmanii Mez	AM	BO		GU		

Persea julianae van der Werff					SU	
Persea maguirei Kopp	AM					
Persea nivea Mez				GU	SU	FG
Persea perseiphylla (C.K. Allen) van der Werff	AM					
Persea pseudofasciculata Kopp	AM					
Persea steyermarkii C.K. Allen	AM					
Pleurothyrium amapaense C.K. Allen	AM				SU	
Rhodostemonodaphne celiana (C.K. Allen) Rohwer	AM					
Rhodostemonodaphne crenaticupula Madriñán						FG
Rhodostemonodaphne elephantopus Madriñán						FG
Rhodostemonodaphne kunthiana (Nees) Rohwer	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhodostemonodaphne leptoclada Madriñán						FG
Rhodostemonodaphne miranda (Sandwith) Rohwer				GU		
Rhodostemonodaphne mirecolorata (C.K. Allen) Rohwer				GU		
Rhodostemonodaphne morii Madriñán				GU	SU	FG
Rhodostemonodaphne praeclara (Sandwith) Madriñán	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rhodostemonodaphne revolutifolia Madriñán				GU		FG
Rhodostemonodaphne rufovirgata Madriñán						FG
Rhodostemonodaphne saülensis Madriñán					SU	FG
Rhodostemonodaphne scandens Madriñán				GU		FG
Rhodostemonodaphne steyermarkiana (C.K. Allen) van der Werff		BO				
Sextonia rubra (Mez) van der Werff		BO		GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Acrodiclidium anacardioides Meisn. =*Mezilaurus itauba*
Acrodiclidium aubletii Kosterm. =*Licaria guianensis*
Acrodiclidium brasiliense Nees =*Licaria brasiliensis*
Acrodiclidium canella (Meisn.) Mez =*Licaria cannella*
Acrodiclidium cayennense (Meisn.) Mez =*Licaria cannella*
Acrodiclidium chrysophyllum Meisn. =*Licaria chrysophylla*
Acrodiclidium debile Mez =*Licaria debilis*
Acrodiclidium guianense Nees =*Licaria polyphylla*
Acrodiclidium guianense var. *caudatum* Meisn. =*Licaria polyphylla*
Acrodiclidium itauba Meisn. =*Mezilaurus itauba*
Acrodiclidium kunthiana Nees =*Rhodostemonodaphne kunthiana*
Acrodiclidium macrophyllum A.C. Sm. =*Licaria macrophylla*
Acrodiclidium martinianum Mez =*Licaria martiniana*
Acrodiclidium meissneri Mez =*Licaria polyphylla*
Acrodiclidium oppositifolium Nees =*Licaria oppositifolia*
Acrodiclidium rigidum Kosterm. =*Licaria chrysophylla*
Acrodiclidium sprucei Meisn. =*Mezilaurus sprucei*
Aiouea demerarensis Kosterm. =*Aiouea guianensis*
Aiouea densiflora Nees =*Aiouea laevis*
Aiouea pernitida C.K. Allen =*Aiouea myristicoides*
Aiouea perrobusta C.K. Allen =*Ocotea perrobusta*
Aiouea schomburgkii Meisn. =*Aiouea guianensis*
Ampelodaphne arunciflora Meisn. =*Endlicheria arunciflora*
Ampelodaphne dasyantha Meisn. =*Endlicheria multiflora*
Ampelodaphne macrophylla Meisn. =*Endlicheria macrophylla*
Aniba castanea C.K. Allen =*Aniba jenmanil*
Aniba duckei Kosterm. =*Aniba rosaeodora*
Aniba firmula (Nees & Mart.) Mez [not in flora area]
Aniba gonggrijpii Kosterm. =*Aniba panurensis*
Aniba koumaroucapa Kosterm. =*Aniba megaphylla*
Aniba mas Kosterm. =*Aniba panurensis*
Aniba muca (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez [not in flora area]
Aniba muelleriana Mez =*Aniba citrifolia*
Aniba murcana C.K. Allen =*Aniba williamsii*
Aniba ovalifolia Mez =*Aniba hypoglauca*
Aniba pittieri O.C. Schmidt =*Aniba hostmanniana*
Aniba riparia auct. non (Nees) Mez.: sensu C.K. Allen, Mem. New York Bot. Gar =*Aniba kappleri*
Aniba salicifolia (Nees) Mez =*Aniba guianensis*
Aniba sericea (Nees) Brooks =*Endlicheria sericea*
Aniba simulans C.K. Allen =*Aniba taubertiana*
Aniba trinitatis (Meisn.) Mez =*Aniba citrifolia*

Aydendron affine Meisn. =*Aniba affinis*
Aydendron cannella Meisn. =*Licaria cannella*
Aydendron citrifolium Nees =*Aniba citrifolia*
Aydendron curvirameum Meisn. =*Beilschmiedia curviramea*
Aydendron hostmannianum Nees =*Aniba hostmanniana*
Aydendron panurense Meisn. =*Aniba panurensis*
Aydendron trinitatis Meisn. =*Aniba citrifolia*
Cassytha americana Nees =*Cassytha filiformis*
Cassytha baccifera Sol. ex J.S. Muell. (Cactaceae) =*Rhipsalis baccifera*
Cinnamomum areolatocostae (C.K. Allen) Kosterm. =*Persea areolatocostae*
Cinnamomum filamentosum (C.K. Allen) Kosterm. =*Cinnamomum triplinerve*
Clinostemon maguireanum (C.K. Allen) Kurz =*Mezilaurus thoroflora*
Cryptocarya canelilla Kunth =*Aniba canelilla*
Cryptocarya laevis Mart. =*Aiouea laevis*
Cryptocarya moschata Mart. [not in flora area]
Cryptocarya mucronata (Poir.) Spreng. =*Ocotea mucronata*
Cryptocarya pachycarpa Gleason =*Aniba citrifolia*
Endlicheria endlicheriopsis (Mez) Kosterm. =*Ocotea endlicheriopsis*
Endlicheria grandis Mez =*Rhodostemonodaphne praeclara*
Endlicheria impressa Mez =*Aiouea impressa*
Endlicheria levelii C.K. Allen =*Endlicheria multiflora*
Endlicheria maguireana C.K. Allen =*Aiouea maguireana*
Endlicheria melinonii Benoist =*Endlicheria multiflora*
Endlicheria wurdackiana C.K. Allen =*Endlicheria rubriflora*
Evonymodaphne armeniaca Nees =*Licaria armeniaca*
Goeppertia anomala Nees =*Endlicheria anomala*
Goeppertia multiflora Miq. =*Endlicheria multiflora*
Goeppertia reflectens Nees =*Endlicheria reflectens*
Goeppertia sericea var. *bracteolata* Meisn. =*Endlicheria bracteolata*
Gymnobalanus fendleri Meisn. =*Ocotea fendleri*
Laurus caerulea Ruiz & Pav. =*Persea caerulea*
Laurus canaliculata Rich. =*Ocotea canaliculata*
Laurus floribunda Sw. =*Ocotea floribunda*
Laurus globosa Aubl. =*Nectandra globosa*
Laurus hihua Ruiz & Pav. =*Nectandra hihua*
Laurus javitensis Kunth =*Ocotea javitensis*
Laurus leucoxylon Sw. =*Ocotea leucoxylon*
Laurus puberula Rich. =*Ocotea puberula*
Laurus reticulata Ruiz & Pav. =*Nectandra reticulata*
Laurus triplinervis Ruiz & Pav. =*Cinnamomum triplinerve*
Licaria appelii (Mez) Kosterm. =*Licaria guianensis*
Licaria cayennensis (Meisn.) Kosterm. =*Licaria cannella*
Licaria cymbarum (Kunth) Pittier =*Ocotea cymbarum*
Licaria foveolata (Mez) Lemée =*Licaria martiniana*
Licaria maguireana C.K. Allen =*Mezilaurus thoroflora*
Licaria martiniana auct. non (Mez) Kosterm.: sensu C.K. Allen, Mem. New York Bot. G =*Licaria oppositifolia*
Licaria meissneri (Mez) Kosterm. =*Licaria polyphylla*
Licaria rigida (Kosterm.) Kosterm. =*Licaria chrysophylla*
Licaria schultesii C.K. Allen =*Licaria macrophylla*
Licaria simulans C.K. Allen =*Licaria vernicosa*
Licaria wilhelminensis C.K. Allen =*Licaria subbullata*
Mespilodaphne ceanothifolia Nees =*Ocotea ceanothifolia*
Mespilodaphne myriantha Meisn. =*Ocotea myriantha*
Mespilodaphne oblonga Meisn. =*Ocotea oblonga*
Mezilaurus anacardioides (Meisn.) Taub. ex Mez =*Mezilaurus itauba*
Mezilaurus maguireana C.K. Allen =*Mezilaurus sprucei*
Mezilaurus wurdackiana C.K. Allen =*Mezilaurus lindaviana*
Misanteca maguireana (Allen) Lundell =*Mezilaurus thoroflora*
Nectandra ambigua Meisn. =*Nectandra amazonum*
Nectandra angustifolia (Schrad.) Nees [not in flora area]
Nectandra barcellensis Meisn. =*Ocotea cymbarum*
Nectandra bredemeyeriana Nees =*Nectandra hihua*
Nectandra canescens Nees [not in flora area]
Nectandra cymbarum (Kunth) Nees =*Ocotea cymbarum*

Nectandra glandulifolia Lasser =*Nectandra martinicensis*
Nectandra grandis (Mez) Kosterm. =*Rhodostemonodaphne praeclara*
Nectandra guianensis Meisn. =*Nectandra sanguinea*
Nectandra kaburiensis Kosterm. =*Nectandra pearcei*
Nectandra kunthiana (Nees) Kosterm. =*Rhodostemonodaphne kunthiana*
Nectandra laurel Nees [not in flora area]
Nectandra leucantha var. *attenuata* Meisn. =*Nectandra hihua*
Nectandra leucantha var. *guianensis* Meisn. =*Nectandra hihua*
Nectandra lucida Nees (1833) [not in flora area] =*Endlicheria paniculata* (Spreng.) Macbr.
Nectandra lucida Nees (1836) =*Nectandra hihua*
Nectandra magnoliifolia Meisn. [not in flora area] =*Nectandra canescens Nees*
Nectandra maguireana C.K. Allen [not in flora area]
Nectandra meyeriana Lasser =*Rhodostemonodaphne kunthiana*
Nectandra miranda Sandwith =*Rhodostemonodaphne miranda*
Nectandra mollis (Kunth) Nees =*Nectandra reticulata*
Nectandra neesiana Miq. =*Ocotea neesiana*
Nectandra olivacea Lasser =*Nectandra cuspidata*
Nectandra pallida Nees =*Nectandra amazonum*
Nectandra pisi Miq. =*Nectandra globosa*
Nectandra pittieri Lasser =*Nectandra reticulata*
Nectandra polyphylla Nees =*Licaria polyphylla*
Nectandra praeclara Sandwith =*Rhodostemonodaphne praeclara*
Nectandra rhynchophylla Meisn. =*Ocotea aciphylla*
Nectandra rubra (Mez) C.K. Allen =*Sextonia rubra*
Nectandra schomburgkii Meisn. =*Nectandra hihua*
Nectandra spumea Kubitzki =*Ocotea esmeraldana*
Nectandra surinamensis Mez =*Nectandra cissiflora*
Nectandra vaga Meisn. =*Nectandra globosa*
Nectandra viburnoides Meisn. [not in flora area]
Nectandra willdenoviana Nees =*Nectandra hihua*
Ocotea abbreviata Schwacke & Mez [not in flora area]
Ocotea aciphylla var. *chimantaensis* C.K. Allen =*Ocotea aciphylla*
Ocotea acutangula (Miq.) Mez =*Ocotea leucoxylon*
Ocotea barcellensis (Meisn.) Mez =*Ocotea cymbarum*
Ocotea budowskiana Bernardi =*Ocotea erectifolia*
Ocotea castanea C.K. Allen =*Ocotea schomburgkiana*
Ocotea caudata (Nees) Mez =*Ocotea cernua*
Ocotea celiana C.K. Allen =*Rhodostemonodaphne celiana*
Ocotea costulata (Nees) Mez =*Ocotea aciphylla*
Ocotea cuprea (Meisn.) Mez =*Ocotea oblonga*
Ocotea directoramea C.K. Allen =*Ocotea debilis*
Ocotea dissimilis C.K. Allen =*Ocotea splendens*
Ocotea duotincta C.K. Allen =*Ocotea leucoxylon*
Ocotea fallax (Miq.) Mez =*Ocotea neesiana*
Ocotea ferruginea auct. non (Meisn.) Mez 1889: sensu Bernardi, Candollea 30: 261. =*Rhodostemonodaphne steyermarkiana*
Ocotea finium C.K. Allen =*Ocotea aciphylla*
Ocotea firmula Mart. [nomen nudum][not in flora area] =*Aniba firmula* (Nees) Mez
Ocotea florulenta (Meisn.) Mez =*Ocotea neesiana*
Ocotea fulvifolia C.K. Allen =*Ocotea aciphylla*
Ocotea glandulosa Lasser =*Ocotea fendleri*
Ocotea glaucina (Meisn.) Mez [not in flora area] =*Ocotea notata* (Nees) Mez
Ocotea globifera Mez =*Ocotea splendens*
Ocotea indecora (Schott) Mez [not in flora area]
Ocotea jenmanii Mez [nomen nudum]
Ocotea kunthiana (Nees) Mez =*Rhodostemonodaphne kunthiana*
Ocotea lasseriana C.K. Allen =*Ocotea leucoxylon*
Ocotea laxiflora (Meisn.) Mez =*Ocotea pauciflora*
Ocotea lineata Kunth =*Nectandra lineata*
Ocotea maguireana C.K. Allen =*Ocotea aciphylla*
Ocotea marowynensis (Miq.) Mez =*Ocotea cernua*
Ocotea martiniana (Nees) Mez =*Ocotea puberula*
Ocotea mirecolorata C.K. Allen =*Rhodostemonodaphne mirecolorata*
Ocotea opifera Mart. =*Ocotea longifolia*
Ocotea pendula (Poepp.) Engl. [nomen nudum]

Ocotea perseiphylla C.K. Allen =*Persea perseiphylla*
Ocotea persulcata C.K. Allen =*Ocotea leucoxylon*
Ocotea pichurim Kunth =*Nectandra pichurim*
Ocotea pubescens (Nees) Mez [not in flora area]
Ocotea punctulata Mez =*Endlicheria punctulata*
Ocotea punctulata auct. non Mez. 1889: sensu C.K. Allen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. =*Ocotea cernua*
Ocotea rhynchophylla (Meisn.) Mez =*Ocotea aciphylla*
Ocotea rodiei (R.H. Schomb.) Mez =*Chlorocardium rodiei*
Ocotea roraimae auct. non Mez 1920 =*Licaria tomentosa*
Ocotea roraimae Mez =*Ocotea aciphylla*
Ocotea rubra Mez =*Sextonia rubra*
Ocotea sericiflora C.K. Allen =*Ocotea aciphylla*
Ocotea simulans C.K. Allen =*Endlicheria anomala*
Ocotea steyermarkiana C.K. Allen =*Rhodostemonodaphne steyermarkiana*
Ocotea subalveolata C.K. Allen =*Ocotea schomburgkiana*
Ocotea subglabra Benoist =*Ocotea puberula*
Ocotea urophylla (Meisn.) Mez =*Ocotea cernua*
Ocotea vernicosa Mez =*Licaria vernicosa*
Ocotea wachenheimii Benoist =*Ocotea floribunda*
Oreodaphne aciphylla Nees & Mart. ex Nees =*Ocotea aciphylla*
Oreodaphne adenotrachelium Nees =*Ocotea adenotrachelium*
Oreodaphne amazonica Meisn. =*Ocotea amazonica*
Oreodaphne bracteosa Meisn. =*Ocotea bracteosa*
Oreodaphne caudata Nees =*Ocotea cernua*
Oreodaphne cernua Nees =*Ocotea cernua*
Oreodaphne costulata Nees =*Ocotea aciphylla*
Oreodaphne crassifolia Nees =*Ocotea crassifolia*
Oreodaphne diospyrifolia Meisn. var. *incompta* Meisn. =*Ocotea pauciflora*
Oreodaphne fasciculata Nees =*Ocotea fasciculata*
Oreodaphne florulenta Meisn. =*Ocotea neesiana*
Oreodaphne glomerata Nees =*Ocotea glomerata*
Oreodaphne gracilis Meisn. =*Ocotea gracilis*
Oreodaphne guianensis var. *aurea* Meisn. =*Ocotea guianensis*
Oreodaphne hostmanniana Miq. =*Ocotea puberula*
Oreodaphne martiniana Nees =*Ocotea puberula*
Oreodaphne pauciflora Nees =*Ocotea pauciflora*
Oreodaphne schomburgkiana Nees =*Ocotea schomburgkiana*
Oreodaphne semecarpifolia Meisn. =*Cinnamomum semecarpifolium*
Oreodaphne splendens Meisn. =*Ocotea splendens*
Persea cinnamonifolia Kunth =*Cinnamomum triplinerve*
Persea coriacea Kosterm. [type based on mixed collection fide van der Werff]
Persea fastigiata var. *pilosa* Kopp =*Persea fastigiata*
Persea lignitepala Lasser =*Persea caerulea*
Persea sprucei Kosterm. =*Cinnamomum semecarpifolium*
Phoebe areolatocostae C.K. Allen =*Persea areolatocostae*
Phoebe cinnamomifolia (Kunth) Nees =*Cinnamomum triplinerve*
Phoebe erectifolia C.K. Allen =*Ocotea erectifolia*
Phoebe filamentosa C.K. Allen =*Cinnamomum triplinerve*
Phoebe semecarpifolia (Meisn.) Mez =*Cinnamomum semecarpifolium*
Phoebe steyermarkiana C.K. Allen =*Ocotea julianii*
Pleurothyrium cowaniana C.K. Allen =*Rhodostemonodaphne kunthiana*
Pleurothyrium cowanianum C.K. Allen =*Rhodostemonodaphne kunthiana*
Rhodostemonodaphne grandis (Mez) Rohwer =*Rhodostemonodaphne praeclara*
Strychnodaphne puberula var. *truncata* Meisn. =*Ocotea puberula*
Systemonodaphne geminiflora Mez =*Kubitzkia mezii*
Systemonodaphne macrantha Kosterm. =*Kubitzkia macrantha*
Systemonodaphne mezii Kosterm. =*Kubitzkia mezii*

References

Allen, C.K. 1964. Lauraceae. In B. Maguire, J.J. Wurdack, & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 5. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(5): 1-278.

Allen, C.K. 1965. Lauraceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 6. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 12(3): 1-285.

Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. 1976. Lauraceae (additions and corrections). In J. Lanjouw & A.L. Stoffers, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 451-484.
Kostermans, A.J.G.H. 1936-1938. Revision of the Lauraceae. Rec. Trav. Bot. Neerl. 33: 719-757 (I), 34: 500-609 (II), 35: 56-129 (III), 35: 834-931 (V).
Kostermans, A.J.G.H. 1936. Lauraceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 244-337.
Kostermans, A.J.G.H. 1939. Lauraceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 481-487.
Kubitzki, K. & S. Renner. 1982. Lauraceae I (Aniba and Aiouea). Flora Neotropica Monogr. 31: 1-124.
Rohwer, J.G. 1986. Prodromus einer Monographie der Gattung Ocotea Aubl., sensu lato. Mitt. Inst. Allg. Bot. Hamburg 20: 3-278.
Rohwer, J.G. 1993. Lauraceae: Nectandra. Flora Neotrop. Monogr. 60: 1-332.
Rohwer, J.G., H.G. Richter, & H. van der Werff. 1991. Two new genera of neotropical Lauraceae and critical remarks on the generic delimitation. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 78: 388-400.
Werff, H. van der. 1986. Kubitzkia van der Werff, a new name for a genus of neotropical Lauraceae. Taxon 35(1): 164-166.
Werff, H. van der. 1987. A revision of Mezilaurus. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 153-182.
Werff, H. van der. 1991. A key to the genera of Lauraceae in the New World. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 78: 377-387.
Werff, H. van der. 1995. Two new species of Lauraceae from central French Guiana. Brittonia 47(4): 372-375.
Werff, H. van der. 1997. Sextonia, a new genus of Lauraceae from South America. Novon 7(4):436-439.
Werff, H. van der. 2002. Lauraceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 370-384.
Werff, H. van der & J.G. Rohwer. 1999. Lauraceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 700-750.

Lecythidaceae

S.A. Mori, G.T. Prance

Allantoma lineata (Mart. ex O. Berg) Miers	AM					
Asteranthos brasiliensis Desf.	AM					
Bertholletia excelsa Bonpl.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Corythophora amapaensis Pires ex S.A. Mori & Prance						FG
Corythophora labriculata (Eyma) S.A. Mori & Prance					SU	
Corythophora rimosa W.A. Rodrigues					SU	FG
Corythophora rimosa subsp. *rubra* S.A. Mori					SU	FG
Couratari calycina Sandwith				GU		FG
Couratari gloriosa Sandwith				GU	SU	FG
Couratari guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Couratari multiflora (Sm.) Eyma		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Couratari oblongifolia Ducke & R. Knuth				GU	SU	FG
Couratari oligantha A.C. Sm.	AM			GU		
Couratari riparia Sandwith				GU		
Couratari sandwithii Prance		BO			SU	
Couratari stellata A.C. Sm.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Couratari tenuicarpa A.C. Sm.					SU	
Couroupita guianensis Aubl.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eschweilera alata A.C. Sm.		BO		GU		FG
Eschweilera apiculata (Miers) A.C. Sm.					SU	FG
Eschweilera boltenii S.A. Mori				GU	SU	
Eschweilera bracteosa (Poepp. ex O. Berg) Miers	AM					
Eschweilera chartaceifolia S.A. Mori						FG
Eschweilera collina Eyma	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eschweilera congestiflora (Benoist) Eyma				GU?	SU	FG
Eschweilera coriacea (DC.) S.A. Mori	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eschweilera decolorans Sandwith	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eschweilera eperuetorum Sandwith				GU	SU	
Eschweilera fanshawei Sandwith				GU		
Eschweilera grandiflora (Aubl.) Sandwith						FG
Eschweilera laevicarpa S.A. Mori	AM	BO				FG
Eschweilera micrantha (O. Berg) Miers	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eschweilera neblinensis S.A. Mori	AM					
Eschweilera paniculata (O. Berg) Miers	AM					
Eschweilera parviflora (Aubl.) Miers	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eschweilera parvifolia Mart. ex DC.	AM	BO		GU		
Eschweilera pedicellata (Rich.) S.A. Mori	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eschweilera piresii S.A. Mori						FG

Eschweilera piresii subsp. *viridipetala* S.A. Mori						FG
Eschweilera potaroensis Sandwith				GU		
Eschweilera praeclara Sandwith				GU		
Eschweilera revoluta S.A. Mori	AM					
Eschweilera rionegrense S.A. Mori	AM					
Eschweilera roraimensis S.A. Mori	AM					
Eschweilera sagotiana Miers				GU	SU	FG
Eschweilera simiorum (Benoist) Eyma				GU	SU	FG
Eschweilera squamata S.A. Mori					SU	FG
Eschweilera subglandulosa (Steud. ex O. Berg) Miers	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eschweilera tenuifolia (O. Berg) Miers	AM	BO				
Eschweilera wachenheimii (Benoist) Sandwith				GU	SU	FG
Gustavia acuminata S.A. Mori	AM					
Gustavia augusta L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Gustavia coriacea S.A. Mori	AM					
Gustavia gigantophylla Sandwith				GU		
Gustavia hexapetala (Aubl.) Sm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Gustavia poeppigiana O. Berg	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Gustavia pulchra Miers	AM					
Lecythis alutacea (A.C. Sm.) S.A. Mori	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lecythis brancoensis (R. Knuth) S.A. Mori				GU		
Lecythis chartacea O. Berg	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Lecythis confertiflora (A.C. Sm.) S.A. Mori				GU	SU	FG
Lecythis corrugata Poit.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Lecythis corrugata subsp. *corrugata*			DA	GU	SU	FG
Lecythis corrugata subsp. *rosea* (Spruce ex O. Berg) S.A. Mori	AM	BO		GU		
Lecythis holcogyne (Sandwith) S.A. Mori				GU	SU	FG
Lecythis idatimon Aubl.					SU	FG
Lecythis persistens Sagot				GU	SU?	FG
Lecythis persistens subsp. *aurantiaca* S.A. Mori						FG
Lecythis persistens subsp. *persistens*				GU	SU?	FG
Lecythis pneumatophora S.A. Mori						FG
Lecythis poiteaui O. Berg					SU	FG
Lecythis schomburgkii O. Berg				GU		
Lecythis zabucajo Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Allantoma fagifolia (Miq. ex O. Berg) Miers =*Couratari multiflora*
Bertholletia nobilis Miers =*Bertholletia excelsa*
Cercophora anomala Miers =*Lecythis chartacea*
Chytroma amara (Aubl.) Miers =*Lecythis idatimon*
Chytroma apiculata Miers =*Eschweilera apiculata*
Chytroma brancoensis R. Knuth =*Lecythis brancoensis*
Chytroma chartacea (O. Berg) Miers =*Lecythis chartacea*
Chytroma collina (Eyma) R. Knuth =*Eschweilera collina*
Chytroma congestiflora (Benoist) R. Knuth =*Eschweilera congestiflora*
Chytroma corrugata (Poit.) R. Knuth =*Lecythis corrugata*
Chytroma foetida R. Knuth =*Lecythis poiteaui*
Chytroma holcogyne (Sandwith) R. Knuth =*Lecythis holcogyne*
Chytroma idatimon (Aubl.) Nied. =*Lecythis idatimon*
Chytroma labriculata (Eyma) R. Knuth =*Corythophora labriculata*
Chytroma laevicula (Miers) R. Knuth =*Lecythis chartacea*
Chytroma marawynensis (O. Berg) Miers =*Lecythis chartacea*
Chytroma perspicua Miers =*Eschweilera pedicellata*
Chytroma praeclara (Sandwith) Kunth =*Eschweilera praeclara*
Chytroma rosea (Spruce ex O. Berg) Miers =*Lecythis corrugata* subsp. *rosea*
Chytroma rubiflora Miers =*Lecythis corrugata subsp. corrugata*
Chytroma salebrosa (O. Berg) Miers =*Lecythis corrugata* subsp. *corrugata*
Chytroma schomburgkiana (O. Berg) Miers =*Lecythis schomburgkii*
Chytroma simiorum (Benoist) R. Knuth =*Eschweilera simiorum*
Chytroma simiorum var. *latifolia* (Eyma) R. Knuth =*Eschweilera simiorum*
Couratari coriacea Mart. ex O. Berg =*Couratari multiflora*
Couratari fagifolia (Miq. ex O. Berg) Eyma =*Couratari multiflora*
Couratari lineata Mart. ex O. Berg =*Allantoma lineata*
Couratari pulchra Sandwith =*Couratari guianensis*

Couratari reticulata A.C. Sm. =*Couratari stellata*
Couroupita guianensis var. *surinamensis* (Mart. ex O. Berg) Eyma =*Couroupita guianensis*
Couroupita surinamensis Mart. ex O. Berg =*Couroupita guianensis*
Couroupita venezuelensis R. Knuth =*Couroupita guianensis*
Eschweilera alutacea A.C. Sm. =*Lecythis alutacea*
Eschweilera amara (Aubl.) Nied. =*Lecythis idatimon*
Eschweilera chaffanjonii (Benoist) R. Knuth =*Eschweilera parvifolia*
Eschweilera chartacea (O. Berg) Eyma =*Lecythis chartacea*
Eschweilera conduplicata A.C. Sm. =*Lecythis corrugata* subsp. *rosea*
Eschweilera confertiflora A.C. Sm. =*Lecythis confertiflora*
Eschweilera confusa (Benoist) R. Knuth [nomen nudum]
Eschweilera corrugata (Poit.) Miers =*Lecythis corrugata*
Eschweilera flaccida Miers =*Eschweilera pedicellata*
Eschweilera floribunda Eyma =*Eschweilera micrantha*
Eschweilera gracilipes (Sagot) R. Knuth =*Eschweilera micrantha*
Eschweilera grata Sandwith =*Eschweilera parviflora*
Eschweilera holcogyne Sandwith =*Lecythis holcogyne*
Eschweilera idatimon (Aubl.) Nied. =*Lecythis idatimon*
Eschweilera idatimonoides (O. Berg) Miers =*Eschweilera pedicellata*
Eschweilera jenmanii R. Knuth =*Lecythis corrugata* subsp. *corrugata*
Eschweilera jucunda (Benoist) R. Knuth =*Eschweilera sagotiana*
Eschweilera labriculata Eyma =*Corythophora labriculata*
Eschweilera longipes (Poit.) Miers =*Eschweilera pedicellata*
Eschweilera lutea (Aubl.) Miers =*Lecythis idatimon*
Eschweilera macrophylla (O. Berg) Miers =*Eschweilera pedicellata*
Eschweilera marawynensis (O. Berg) Nied. =*Lecythis chartacea*
Eschweilera melinonis (Sagot) Knuth =*Eschweilera sagotiana*
Eschweilera montana A.C. Sm. =*Eschweilera parviflora*
Eschweilera obtecta (Miers) Nied. =*Eschweilera tenuifolia*
Eschweilera odora (Poepp. ex O. Berg) Miers =*Eschweilera coriacea*
Eschweilera ovalis R. Knuth =*Lecythis persistens* subsp. *persistens*
Eschweilera pachycarpa Mart. [nomen nudum]
Eschweilera pallida Miers =*Eschweilera coriacea*
Eschweilera patrisii R. Knuth =*Lecythis corrugata* subsp. *corrugata*
Eschweilera persaudii R. Knuth =*Lecythis alutacea*
Eschweilera platycarpa (Poit.) Miers =*Eschweilera pedicellata*
Eschweilera poiteaui (O. Berg) Nied. =*Lecythis poiteaui*
Eschweilera retroflexa (Benoist) R. Knuth =*Eschweilera coriacea*
Eschweilera salebrosa (O. Berg) Nied. =*Lecythis corrugata* subsp. *corrugata*
Eschweilera schomburgkii (O. Berg) Nied. =*Lecythis schomburgkii*
Eschweilera simiorum var. *latifolia* Eyma =*Eschweilera simiorum*
Eschweilera tapuya (Benoist) R. Knuth =*Eschweilera sagotiana*
Grias aubletiana Miers =*Gustavia augusta*
Grias tetrapetala (Aubl.) Nied. =*Gustavia augusta*
Gustavia acuta S.A. Mori =*Gustavia pulchra*
Gustavia augusta var. *guianensis* O. Berg =*Gustavia augusta*
Gustavia augusta var. *verrucosa* Mart. ex O. Berg =*Gustavia augusta*
Gustavia fastuosa Willd. =*Gustavia hexapetala*
Gustavia fastuosa var. *angustisepala* O. Berg =*Gustavia hexapetala*
Gustavia fastuosa var. *latisepala* O. Berg =*Gustavia hexapetala*
Gustavia tetrapetala (Aubl.) DC. =*Gustavia augusta*
Gustavia urceolata Poit. =*Gustavia augusta*
Gustavia yaracuyensis Pittier =*Gustavia poeppigiana*
Japarandiba augusta (L.) Kuntze =*Gustavia augusta*
Japarandiba fastuosa (Willd.) Kuntze =*Gustavia hexapetala*
Japarandiba hexapetala (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Gustavia hexapetala*
Jugastrum christii Pittier =*Eschweilera tenuifolia*
Jugastrum obtectum Miers =*Eschweilera tenuifolia*
Jugastrum poiteaui (O. Berg) Miers =*Lecythis poiteaui*
Jugastrum sifontesii Pittier =*Eschweilera tenuifolia*
Lecythis alba S.A. Mori [nomen nudum] =*Lecythis persistens* subsp. *persistens*
Lecythis amara Aubl. =*Lecythis idatimon*
Lecythis bracteosa Poepp. ex O. Berg =*Eschweilera bracteosa*
Lecythis chaffanjonii Benoist =*Eschweilera parvifolia*

Lecythis chartacea var. *calyce* Sagot =*Lecythis chartacea*
Lecythis cognata Miers =*Lecythis corrugata* subsp. *corrugata*
Lecythis congestiflora Benoist =*Eschweilera congestiflora*
Lecythis coriacea DC. =*Eschweilera coriacea*
Lecythis crassinoda Miers =*Lecythis zabucajo*
Lecythis davisii Sandwith =*Lecythis zabucajo*
Lecythis davisii var. *gracilipes* Eyma =*Lecythis zabucajo*
Lecythis fagifolia Miq. ex O. Berg =*Couratari multiflora*
Lecythis gracilipes Sagot =*Eschweilera micrantha*
Lecythis grandiflora Aubl. =*Eschweilera grandiflora*
Lecythis jucunda Benoist =*Eschweilera sagotiana*
Lecythis karuaiensis Steyerm. =*Lecythis alutacea*
Lecythis laevicula Miers =*Lecythis chartacea*
Lecythis longipes Poit. =*Eschweilera pedicellata*
Lecythis lutea Aubl. =*Lecythis idatimon*
Lecythis macrophylla O. Berg =*Eschweilera pedicellata*
Lecythis marawynensis O. Berg =*Lecythis chartacea*
Lecythis martinii O. Berg =*Lecythis corrugata* subsp. *corrugata*
Lecythis melinonis Sagot =*Eschweilera sagotiana*
Lecythis micrantha O. Berg =*Eschweilera micrantha*
Lecythis multiflora Sm. =*Couratari multiflora*
Lecythis odora Poepp. ex O. Berg =*Eschweilera coriacea*
Lecythis paniculata O. Berg =*Eschweilera paniculata*
Lecythis parviflora Aubl. =*Eschweilera parviflora*
Lecythis parviflora Sagot ex Miers =*Eschweilera sagotiana*
Lecythis pedicellata Rich. =*Eschweilera pedicellata*
Lecythis platycarpa Poit. =*Eschweilera pedicellata*
Lecythis racemiflora Sagot =*Lecythis poiteaui*
Lecythis retroflexa (Benoist) R. Knuth =*Eschweilera coriacea*
Lecythis rosea Spruce ex O. Berg =*Lecythis corrugata* subsp. *rosea*
Lecythis rubicunda Miers =*Lecythis corrugata* subsp. *corrugata*
Lecythis sagotiana (Miers) Sagot =*Eschweilera sagotiana*
Lecythis salebrosa O. Berg =*Lecythis corrugata* subsp. *corrugata*
Lecythis simiorum Benoist =*Eschweilera simiorum*
Lecythis subglandulosa Steud. ex O. Berg =*Eschweilera subglandulosa*
Lecythis tapuya Benoist =*Eschweilera sagotiana*
Lecythis tenuifolia O. Berg =*Eschweilera tenuifolia*
Lecythis tumefacta Miers =*Lecythis zabucajo*
Lecythis venusta Miers =*Lecythis corrugata* subsp. *corrugata*
Lecythis wachenheimii Benoist =*Eschweilera wachenheimii*
Lecythis wullschlaegeliana O. Berg =*Eschweilera pedicellata*
Pirigara hexapetala Aubl. =*Gustavia hexapetala*
Pirigara tetrapetala Aubl. =*Gustavia augusta*

References

(for a more extensive bibliography, see Mori & Prance 1993)

Eyma, P.J. 1934. Lecythidaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 119-155.
Mori, S.A. 1999. Lecythidaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 385-397.
Mori, S.A. & collaborators. 1987. The Lecythidaceae of a lowland neotropical forest: La Fumée Mountain, French Guiana. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 44: 1-190.
Mori, S.A. & G.T. Prance. 1990. Lecythidaceae - part II. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 21(II): 1-373.
Mori, S.A. & G.T. Prance. 1993. Lecythidaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 12: 1-144.
Mori, S.A. & G.T. Prance. 1999. Lecythidaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 750-779.
Prance, G.T. & S.A. Mori. 1979. Lecythidaceae - part I. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 21(I): 1-270.

Leguminosae-Caesalpinioideae

G.A. Aymard C, R.C. Barneby†, P.E. Berry, R.S. Cowan†, M.F. da Silva, D.M. Kearns, A. Sprada Tavares, B. Stergios, D. Velázquez, R.P. Wunderlin, N. Xena, J.L. Zarucchi

Apuleia leiocarpa (Vogel) J.F. Macbr.	AM	BO
Barnebydendron riedelii (Tul.) J.H. Kirkbr.	AM	

Batesia floribunda Spruce ex Benth.						FG
Bauhinia aculeata L.		BO		GU		
Bauhinia bicuspidata Benth.					SU	
Bauhinia breviloba Benth.					SU	
Bauhinia cinnamomea DC.				GU	SU	FG
Bauhinia confertiflora Benth.				GU		
Bauhinia coronata Benth.						FG
Bauhinia cupreonitens Ducke	AM			GU	SU	FG
Bauhinia cupulata Benth.	AM	BO				
Bauhinia eilertsii Pulle		BO		GU	SU	
Bauhinia glabra Jacq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Bauhinia guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Bauhinia kunthiana Vogel	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Bauhinia longicuspis Spruce ex Benth.	AM					FG
Bauhinia microstachya (Raddi) J.F. Macbr.	AM			GU		
Bauhinia outimouta Aubl. [=*Bauhinia guianensis*?]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Bauhinia poiteauana Vogel [=*Bauhinia smilacina*?]						FG
Bauhinia richardiana DC.						FG
Bauhinia rutilans Spruce ex Benth.	AM	BO		GU?		
Bauhinia scala-simiae Sandwith		BO	DA	GU		
Bauhinia siqueiraei Ducke		BO	DA	GU		FG
Bauhinia smilacina (Schott) Steud.					SU	FG
Bauhinia surinamensis Amshoff [=*Bauhinia guianensis*?]			DA	GU	SU	FG
Bauhinia ungulata L.	AM	BO		GU		
Bocoa alterna (Benth.) R.S. Cowan				GU		
Bocoa prouacensis Aubl.				GU	SU	FG
Bocoa viridiflora (Ducke) R.S. Cowan				GU	SU	FG
Brownea ariza Benth.	AM					
Brownea coccinea Jacq.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Brownea coccinea subsp. *capitella* (Jacq.) D. Velázq. & Agostini	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Brownea grandiceps Jacq.				GU?		
Brownea guianensis Klotzsch				GU		
Brownea longipedicellata Huber	AM	BO				
Brownea similis R.S. Cowan	AM	BO				
Caesalpinia bonduc (L.) Roxb.				GU	SU	FG
Caesalpinia coriaria (Jacq.) Willd.		BO				
Caesalpinia granadillo Pittier		BO				
Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Sw. [cultivated; naturalized?]				GU	SU	FG
Campsiandra angustifolia Spruce ex Benth.	AM	BO				
Campsiandra angustifolia var. *angustifolia*	AM	BO				
Campsiandra angustifolia var. *rosea* (Poepp.) Stergios	AM	BO				
Campsiandra aymardii Stergios	AM					
Campsiandra casiquiarensis Stergios	AM					
Campsiandra chigo-montero Stergios	AM			GU	SU	
Campsiandra comosa var. *comosa*				GU	SU	
Campsiandra comosa var. *surinamensis* (Kleinhoonte) Stergios				GU	SU	
Campsiandra curaara Stergios	AM					
Campsiandra emonensis Stergios	AM					
Campsiandra ferruginea Stergios	AM					
Campsiandra gomez-alvareziana Stergios	AM					
Campsiandra gomez-alvareziana var. *gomez-alvareziana*	AM					
Campsiandra gomez-alvareziana var. *pusilliflora* Stergios	AM					
Campsiandra guayanensis Stergios	AM	BO				
Campsiandra implexicaulis Stergios	AM	BO	DA			
Campsiandra laurifolia Benth.	AM			GU		
Campsiandra macrocarpa R.S. Cowan	AM					
Campsiandra macrocarpa var. *alveolata* Stergios	AM					
Campsiandra macrocarpa var. *grandifolia* Stergios	AM					
Campsiandra macrocarpa var. *macrocarpa*	AM					
Campsiandra nutans Stergios	AM	BO				
Campsiandra pasibensis Stergios	AM					
Campsiandra steyermarkiana Stergios	AM					
Campsiandra taphornii Stergios	AM	BO				
Campsiandra velutina Stergios	AM					

Campsiandra wurdackiana Stergios	AM	BO				
Cassia cowanii H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cassia cowanii var. *cowanii*				GU	SU	FG
Cassia cowanii var. *guianensis* (Sandwith) H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Cassia fastuosa Willd. ex Benth.	AM				SU	FG
Cassia fastuosa var. *fastuosa*	AM				SU	FG
Cassia fistula L. [widely cultivated, occasionally escaping]				GU		FG
Cassia grandis L. f.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Cassia moschata Kunth	AM		DA	GU		
Cassia spruceana Benth.						FG
Chamaecrista adiantifolia (Spruce ex Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM			GU		
Chamaecrista adiantifolia var. *adiantifolia*	AM					
Chamaecrista adiantifolia var. *pteridophylla* (Sandwith) H.S. Irwin & Barneby [expected in SU, FG]	AM			GU		
Chamaecrista apoucouita (Aubl.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby				GU	SU	FG
Chamaecrista calycioides (DC. ex Collad.) Greene		BO		GU		FG
Chamaecrista calycioides var. *calycioides*		BO				
Chamaecrista desvauxii (Collad.) Killip	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Chamaecrista desvauxii var. *brevipes* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO		GU	SU?	FG
Chamaecrista desvauxii var. *mollissima* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO		GU	SU?	FG?
Chamaecrista desvauxii var. *piptostegia* H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO			SU	
Chamaecrista desvauxii var. *saxatilis* (Amshoff) H.S. Irwin & Barneby					SU	FG
Chamaecrista desvauxii var. *triumviralis* H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO				
Chamaecrista diphylla (L.) Greene	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Chamaecrista fagonioides (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO		GU	SU	FG
Chamaecrista fagonioides var. *fagonioides*		BO				
Chamaecrista flexuosa (L.) Greene	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Chamaecrista flexuosa var. *flexuosa*	AM	BO	DA			
Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene	AM	BO				
Chamaecrista glandulosa var. *crystallina* H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO				
Chamaecrista glandulosa var. *rapidarum* H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO				
Chamaecrista hispidula (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO		GU	SU	FG
Chamaecrista hymenaeifolia (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM					
Chamaecrista kunthiana (Schltdl. & Cham.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO				
Chamaecrista negrensis (H.S. Irwin) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM					
Chamaecrista negrensis var. *negrensis*	AM					
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Chamaecrista nictitans var. *disadena* (Steud.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO		GU	SU	FG
Chamaecrista nictitans subsp. *disadena* (Steud.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO		GU	SU	FG
Chamaecrista nictitans var. *glabrata* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby [subsp. *patellaria*] [widely naturalized]	AM			GU		
Chamaecrista nictitans var. *paraguariensis* (Chodat & Hassl.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby [subsp. *patellaria*]		BO		GU		
Chamaecrista nictitans var. *patellaria* Kartesz & Gandhi		BO		GU	SU	FG
Chamaecrista nictitans subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Chamaecrista nictitans var. *pilosa* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby					SU	
Chamaecrista nictitans var. *praetexta* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby [subsp. *patellaria*] [expected in BO]				GU	SU	FG
Chamaecrista orenocensis (Spruce ex Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM					
Chamaecrista pilosa (L.) Greene		BO	DA			
Chamaecrista pilosa var. *pilosa*		BO	DA			
Chamaecrista polystachya (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO		GU		
Chamaecrista ramosa (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Chamaecrista ramosa var. *ramosa*	AM	BO				
Chamaecrista ramosa var. *ventuarensis* (H.S. Irwin) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM					
Chamaecrista roraimae (Benth.) Gleason		BO		GU		
Chamaecrista rotundifolia (Pers.) Greene [common weed expected in the Guianas]	AM	BO		GU		
Chamaecrista rotundifolia var. *grandiflora* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO		GU		
Chamaecrista rotundifolia var. *rotundifolia*	AM	BO				
Chamaecrista serpens (L.) Greene	AM	BO		GU		
Chamaecrista serpens var. *grandiflora* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO				
Chamaecrista serpens var. *serpens*		BO		GU		
Chamaecrista viscosa (Kunth) H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO		GU	SU	

Chamaecrista viscosa var. *major* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO		GU	SU	
Chamaecrista viscosa var. *viscosa* [expected in GU?]		BO				
Chamaecrista zygophylloides (Taub.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO		GU		
Chamaecrista zygophylloides var. *deamii* (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO		GU		
Copaifera camibar Poveda, N. Zamora & P.E. Sánchez	AM					
Copaifera epunctata Amshoff					SU	
Copaifera guyanensis Desf.				GU	SU	FG
Copaifera langsdorffii Desf.				GU		
Copaifera officinalis (Jacq.) L.		BO		GU?		
Copaifera pubiflora Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Copaifera reticulata Ducke					SU	
Crudia aequalis Ducke	AM		DA			
Crudia amazonica Spruce ex Benth.						FG
Crudia aromatica (Aubl.) Willd.				GU	SU	FG
Crudia bracteata Benth.						FG
Crudia glaberrima (Steud.) J.F. Macbr.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Crudia oblonga Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Crudia spicata (Aubl.) Willd.					SU	FG
Crudia tomentosa (Aubl.) J.F. Macbr.				GU		FG
Cynometra bauhiniifolia Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cynometra bauhiniifolia var. *bauhiniifolia*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cynometra hostmanniana Tul.				GU	SU	FG
Cynometra marginata Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cynometra marginata var. *guianenis* Dwyer				GU	SU	
Cynometra marginata var. *marginata*				GU	SU	FG
Cynometra parvifolia Tul.					SU	FG
Cynometra spruceana Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Cynometra spruceana var. *procera* Benth.	AM	BO				
Cynometra spruceana var. *spruceana*				GU		
Delonix regia (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf. [cultivated only?]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Dialium guianense (Aubl.) Sandwith	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Dicorynia guianensis Amshoff				GU	SU	FG
Dicorynia paraensis Benth.	AM					FG?
Dicorynia paraensis var. *breviflora* (Benth.) R.C. Koeppen	AM					
Dicorynia paraensis var. *paraensis*	AM					
Dicymbe altsonii Sandwith				GU		
Dicymbe bernardii R.S. Cowan		BO		GU		
Dicymbe corymbosa Spruce ex Benth.				GU		
Dicymbe duidae R.S. Cowan	AM					
Dicymbe fraterna R.S. Cowan		BO		GU	SU	
Dicymbe hymenaea Barneby		BO				
Dicymbe jenmanii Sandwith				GU		
Dicymbe mollis Barneby	AM					
Dicymbe neblinensis R.S. Cowan	AM					
Dicymbe paruensis R.S. Cowan	AM			GU		
Dicymbe pharangophila R.S. Cowan	AM			GU		
Dicymbe praeruptorum Barneby	AM					
Dicymbe uaiparuensis R.S. Cowan [expected in GU]		BO				
Dicymbe yutajensis R.S. Cowan	AM					
Dimorphandra conjugata (Splitg.) Sandwith				GU	SU	
Dimorphandra cuprea Sprague & Sandwith	AM			GU		
Dimorphandra cuprea subsp. *cuprea*				GU		
Dimorphandra cuprea subsp. *ferruginea* (Ducke) M.F. Silva	AM			GU		
Dimorphandra davisii Sprague & Sandwith		BO		GU		
Dimorphandra dissimilis R.S. Cowan		BO				
Dimorphandra macrostachya subsp. *congestiflora* (Sprague & Sandwith) M.F. Silva	AM	BO		GU		
Dimorphandra macrostachya subsp. *glabrifolia* (Ducke) M.F. Silva	AM	BO		GU		FG
Dimorphandra macrostachya subsp. *macrostachya*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Dimorphandra multiflora Ducke				GU		FG
Dimorphandra pennigera Tul.	AM					
Dimorphandra polyandra Benoist	AM			GU	SU	FG
Dimorphandra pullei Amshoff					SU	FG

Dimorphandra unijuga Tul.	AM					
Dimorphandra vernicosa Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Dimorphandra williamii M.F. Silva				GU		
Dinizia excelsa Ducke [expected in FG]				GU		
Elizabetha bicolor Ducke						FG?
Elizabetha coccinea M.R. Schomb. ex Benth.				GU	SU	
Elizabetha coccinea var. *coccinea*				GU		
Elizabetha coccinea var. *oxyphylla* (Harms) R.S. Cowan				GU	SU	
Elizabetha durissima Ducke				GU		
Elizabetha fanshawei R.S. Cowan				GU		
Elizabetha grahamiae R.S. Cowan				GU		
Elizabetha leiogyne Ducke	AM					
Elizabetha macrostachya Benth.	AM			GU	SU	
Elizabetha paraensis Ducke					SU?	FG?
Elizabetha princeps M.R. Schomb. ex Benth.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Eperua bijuga Mart. ex Benth.						FG
Eperua falcata Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eperua glabra R.S. Cowan				GU		FG?
Eperua grandiflora (Aubl.) Benth. [referable to misidentified *E. jenmanii* ssp. *sandwithii* in Venezuela]				GU	SU	FG
Eperua grandiflora subsp. *grandiflora*					SU	FG
Eperua grandiflora subsp. *guyanensis* R.S. Cowan				GU		FG
Eperua jenmanii Oliv.		BO		GU	SU?	FG
Eperua jenmanii subsp. *jenmanii*		BO		GU	SU?	FG
Eperua jenmanii subsp. *sandwithii* R.S. Cowan		BO		GU		
Eperua leucantha Benth.	AM					
Eperua obtusata R.S. Cowan	AM					
Eperua purpurea Benth.	AM					
Eperua rubiginosa Miq.				GU	SU	FG
Eperua rubiginosa var. *grandiflora* Pulle				GU	SU	
Eperua rubiginosa var. *rubiginosa*				GU	SU	FG
Eperua schomburgkiana Benth.				GU	SU	FG
Eperua sp. A	AM					
Eperua venosa R.S. Cowan [expected in GU]		BO				
Exostyles sp.					SU	
Haematoxylum campechianum L. [cultivated only?]				GU	SU	FG
Heterostemon conjugatus Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Heterostemon ellipticus Mart. ex Benth.	AM			GU		
Heterostemon ingifolius Sandwith				GU		
Heterostemon mazarunensis Sandwith				GU		
Heterostemon mimosoides Desf.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Heterostemon mimosoides var. *complanatus* R.S. Cowan					SU	
Heterostemon mimosoides var. *mimosoides*	AM			GU	SU	FG
Heterostemon mimosoides var. *pacimoniensis* R.S. Cowan	AM					
Heterostemon otophorus Sandwith				GU		
Hymenaea courbaril L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hymenaea courbaril var. *courbaril*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hymenaea oblongifolia Huber				GU		FG?
Hymenaea oblongifolia var. *davisii* (Sandwith) Lee & Langenh.				GU		
Hymenaea oblongifolia var. *oblongifolia*				GU		FG?
Hymenaea oblongifolia var. *palustris* (Ducke) Lee & Langenh. [expected in SU, FG]				GU		
Hymenaea parvifolia Huber		BO				
Jacqueshuberia brevipes Barneby				GU		
Jacqueshuberia pustulata Stergios & P.E. Berry	AM					
Jacqueshuberia splendens Stergios & P.E. Berry	AM					
Lecointea amazonica Ducke	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Macrolobium acaciifolium (Benth.) Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Macrolobium acrothamnos R.S. Cowan [expected in GU]		BO				
Macrolobium amplexans (Amshoff) R.S. Cowan					SU	
Macrolobium angustifolium (Benth.) R.S. Cowan	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Macrolobium anomalum R.S. Cowan	AM					
Macrolobium bifolium (Aubl.) Pers.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Macrolobium campestre Huber		BO		GU	SU	FG

Macrolobium campestre var. *arboreum* R.S. Cowan				GU	SU	FG
Macrolobium canaliculatum Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Macrolobium canaliculatum var. *canaliculatum*	AM					
Macrolobium canaliculatum var. *strigulosum* R.S. Cowan	AM					
Macrolobium cataractarum R.S. Cowan	AM					
Macrolobium discolor Benth.	AM					
Macrolobium discolor var. *discolor*	AM					
Macrolobium discolor var. *egranulosum* R.S. Cowan	AM					
Macrolobium evenulosum R.S. Cowan	AM					
Macrolobium exfoliatum R.S. Cowan	AM					
Macrolobium furcatum Ducke [expected in GU]						
Macrolobium gracile Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Macrolobium gracile var. *confertum* (Gleason) R.S. Cowan	AM					
Macrolobium gracile var. *gracile*	AM					
Macrolobium guianense (Aubl.) Pulle					SU	FG
Macrolobium huberianum Ducke				GU		FG
Macrolobium huberianum var. *huberianum*				GU		FG
Macrolobium huberianum var. *pubirachis* Amshoff				GU		
Macrolobium jenmanii (Gleason) Sandwith				GU		
Macrolobium limbatum Spruce ex Benth.	AM			GU		
Macrolobium limbatum var. *fanshawei* (R.S. Cowan) R.S. Cowan				GU		
Macrolobium limbatum var. *limbatum*	AM					
Macrolobium longeracemosum Amshoff		BO		GU	SU	
Macrolobium longipes R.S. Cowan	AM					
Macrolobium microcalyx Ducke	AM					
Macrolobium molle (Benth.) R.S. Cowan	AM					
Macrolobium montanum Ducke				GU		
Macrolobium montanum var. *potaroanum* R.S. Cowan				GU		
Macrolobium multijugum (DC.) Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Macrolobium multijugum var. *multijugum*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Macrolobium pendulum Willd. ex Vogel				GU	SU	FG
Macrolobium punctatum Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Macrolobium rubrum R.S. Cowan	AM					
Macrolobium savannarum R.S. Cowan	AM					
Macrolobium savannarum var. *foldatsii* (R.S. Cowan) P.E. Berry	AM					
Macrolobium savannarum var. *savannarum*	AM					
Macrolobium schinifolium R.S. Cowan	AM					
Macrolobium spectabile R.S. Cowan	AM					
Macrolobium stenopetalum Amshoff					SU	
Macrolobium suaveolens Spruce ex Benth.	AM			GU		
Macrolobium suaveolens var. *pakarimense* R.S. Cowan	AM			GU		
Macrolobium suaveolens var. *suaveolens*	AM			GU		
Macrolobium taxifolium Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Macrolobium unifoliolatum R.S. Cowan	AM					
Macrolobium unifoliolatum var. *unifoliolatum*	AM					
Macrolobium venulosum Benth. [possibly expected in GU]	AM					
Macrolobium wurdackii R.S. Cowan	AM					
Martiodendron elatum (Ducke) Gleason	AM					
Martiodendron elatum var. *elatum*	AM					
Martiodendron excelsum (Benth.) Gleason	AM			GU		
Martiodendron mediterraneum (Mart. ex Benth.) R.C. Koeppen	AM?					
Martiodendron parviflorum (Amshoff) R. Koeppen					SU	FG
Mora excelsa Benth.		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Mora gonggrijpii (Kleinhoonte) Sandwith		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Paloue brasiliensis Ducke					SU	FG
Paloue guianensis Aubl.				GU	SU	FG
Paloue induta Sandwith				GU		
Paloue riparia Pulle				GU	SU	FG
Paloveopsis emarginata R.S. Cowan				GU		
Parkinsonia aculeata L. [cultivated only?]		BO			SU	
Peltogyne floribunda (Kunth) Pittier		BO	DA	GU		
Peltogyne lecointei Ducke						FG?
Peltogyne paniculata Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Peltogyne paniculata subsp. *paniculata*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Peltogyne paniculata subsp. *pubescens* (Benth.) M.F. Silva	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Peltogyne parvifolia Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Peltogyne parvifolia subsp. *glabra* M.F. Silva	AM					
Peltogyne parvifolia subsp. *parvifolia*	AM					
Peltogyne venosa (Vahl) Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Peltogyne venosa subsp. *densiflora* (Spruce ex Benth.) M.F. Silva	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Peltogyne venosa subsp. *venosa*	AM			GU	SU	FG
Peltophorum dubium (Spreng.) Taub.				GU		
Peltophorum pterocarpum (DC.) Backer ex K. Heyne [cultivated only?]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Recordoxylon pulcherrimum Barneby	AM					
Recordoxylon speciosum (Benoist) Gazel ex Barneby				GU		FG
Schizolobium parahyba (Vell.) S.F. Blake		BO				
Schizolobium parahyba var. *amazonicum* (Huber ex Ducke) Barneby		BO				
Senna aculeata (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO				
Senna alata (L.) Roxb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Senna atomaria (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO				
Senna bacillaris (L. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Senna bacillaris var. *bacillaris*		BO		GU	SU	FG
Senna bacillaris var. *benthamiana* (J.F. Macbr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM					
Senna bicapsularis (L.) Roxb.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Senna bicapsularis var. *bicapsularis*		BO		GU	SU	FG
Senna chrysocarpa (Desv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO		GU	SU	FG
Senna cobanensis (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM					
Senna georgica H.S. Irwin & Barneby						FG
Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby				GU	SU	FG
Senna hirsuta var. *hirsuta*				GU	SU	FG
Senna latifolia (G. Mey.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Senna ligustrina (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby				GU?		
Senna lourteigiana H.S. Irwin & Barneby					SU?	FG
Senna macranthera (DC. ex Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby [cultivated, perhaps escaping]		BO				
Senna macranthera var. *quadrifoliolata* (Pittier) H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO				
Senna macrophylla (Kunth) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO				
Senna macrophylla var. *gigantifolia* (Britton & Killip) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO				
Senna multijuga (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Senna multijuga subsp. *lindleyana* (Gardner) H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO				
Senna multijuga var. *multijuga*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Senna multijuga subsp. *multijuga*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Senna multijuga var. *peregrinatrix* H.S. Irwin & Barneby [ssp. *lindleyana*]		BO				
Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Senna occidentalis (L.) Link	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Senna pallida (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby [expected]						
Senna pallida var. *pallida* [expected in GU]						
Senna pendula (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO	DA	GU		
Senna pendula var. *indecora* (Kunth) Luckow		BO	DA			
Senna pendula var. *meticola* H.S. Irwin & Barneby [expected in BO]						
Senna pendula var. *tenuifolia* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby				GU		
Senna pilifera (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO				
Senna pilifera var. *subglabra* (S. Moore) H.S. Irwin & Barneby [expected in the Guianas]		BO				
Senna polyphylla (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby [cultivated, perhaps escaping]						
Senna quinquangulata (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Senna quinquangulata var. *quinquangulata*	AM	BO				
Senna reticulata (Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Senna robiniifolia (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO				
Senna rupununiensis H.S. Irwin & Barneby [expected in BO]				GU		
Senna sandwithiana H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO		GU		
Senna siamea (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby [cultivated, occasionally escaping]						
Senna silvestris (Vell.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Senna silvestris var. *silvestris* [expected in FG]	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Senna sophera (L.) Roxb.				GU		
Senna spectabilis (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby		BO	DA			
Senna spectabilis var. *spectabilis*		BO	DA			

Senna spinescens (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO	DA			
Senna spinescens var. *spinescens*	AM	BO	DA			
Senna splendida (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby [native? Widely cultivated]				GU		
Senna undulata (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO		GU		
Senna velutina (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM			GU		
Senna wurdackii H.S. Irwin & Barneby	AM	BO				
Tachigali albiflora (Benoist) Zarucchi & Herend.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tachigali amplifolia (Ducke) Barneby						FG
Tachigali amplifolia (Ducke) Barneby						FG
Tachigali bracteolata Dwyer						FG
Tachigali bracteosa (Harms) Zarucchi & Pipoly					SU?	
Tachigali cavipes (Spruce ex Benth.) J.F. Macbr.	AM					FG?
Tachigali chrysophylla (Poepp.) Zarucchi & Herend.		BO				
Tachigali davidsei Zarucchi & Herend.	AM	BO				
Tachigali dwyeri (R.S. Cowan) Zarucchi & Herend.	AM					
Tachigali guianensis (Benth.) Zarucchi & Herend.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tachigali melinonii (Harms) Zarucchi & Herend.					SU	FG
Tachigali micropetala (Ducke) Zarucchi & Pipoly				GU	SU	
Tachigali myrmecophila (Ducke) Ducke					SU	FG
Tachigali odoratissima (Spruce ex Benth.) Zarucchi & Herend.	AM					
Tachigali paniculata Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tachigali paniculata var. *angustifolia* (Miq.) Dwyer					SU	FG
Tachigali paniculata var. *paniculata*					SU	FG
Tachigali paniculata var. *sulcata* (Benoist) Dwyer						FG
Tachigali paraënsis (Huber) Barneby					SU	FG
Tachigali physophora (Huber) Zarucchi & Herend.	AM					
Tachigali pimichinensis (R.S. Cowan) Zarucchi & Herend.	AM					
Tachigali plumbea Ducke	AM					
Tachigali ptychophysca Spruce ex Benth. [expected in Venezuelan Guayana]						
Tachigali pubiflora Benth.				GU		
Tachigali pulchra Dwyer		BO				
Tachigali reticulosa (Dwyer) Zarucchi & Herend.	AM					
Tachigali rigida Ducke	AM					
Tachigali rusbyi Harms	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Tachigali schultesiana Dwyer [expected in Venezuelan Guayana]						
Tachigali tinctoria (Benth.) Zarucchi & Herend.						FG
Tamarindus indica L. [cultivated]		BO	DA	GU		
Vouacapoua americana Aubl.				GU?	SU	FG
Vouacapoua macropetala Sandwith				GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Adipera bicapsularis (L.) Britton & Rose =*Senna bicapsularis*
Adipera indecora (Kunth) Britton & Rose =*Senna pendula* var. *indecora*
Adipera spiciflora Pittier =*Senna bicapsularis*
Amphymenium mediterraneum Mart. ex Benth. =*Martiodendron mediterraneum*
Apalatoa spicata Aubl. =*Crudia spicata*
Apoleya leiocarpa (Vogel) Gleason =*Apuleia leiocarpa*
Apoleya molaris (Spruce ex Benth.) Gleason =*Apuleia leiocarpa*
Apuleia molaris Spruce ex Benth. =*Apuleia leiocarpa*
Apuleia praecox Mart. =*Apuleia leiocarpa*
Arouna divaricata Willd. =*Dialium guianense*
Arouna guianensis Aubl. =*Dialium guianense*
Bauhinia bahiensis Bong. =*Bauhinia microstachya*
Bauhinia benthamiana Taub. =*Bauhinia ungulata*
Bauhinia brachystachya (Benth.) Walp. =*Bauhinia glabra*
Bauhinia bredemeyeri Vogel =*Bauhinia aculeata*
Bauhinia chalkos R.S. Cowan =*Bauhinia cupreonitens*
Bauhinia chrysophylla Vogel =*Bauhinia guianensis*
Bauhinia coronata auct. non Benth.: sensu Pittier et al. =*Bauhinia outimouta*
Bauhinia cumanensis Kunth =*Bauhinia glabra*
Bauhinia emarginata Mill. =*Bauhinia aculeata*
Bauhinia excisa (Griseb.) Hemsl. =*Bauhinia guianensis*
Bauhinia glandulosa (Kunth) DC. =*Bauhinia aculeata*
Bauhinia guianensis var. *kunthiana* (Vogel) Wunderlin =*Bauhinia kunthiana*

Bauhinia guianensis var. *splendens* (Kunth) Amshoff =*Bauhinia guianensis*
Bauhinia heterophylla Kunth =*Bauhinia glabra*
Bauhinia langsdorffiana Bong. =*Bauhinia microstachya*
Bauhinia langsdorffiana var. *bahiensis* (Bong.) Benth. =*Bauhinia microstachya*
Bauhinia longipetala (Benth.) Walp. =*Bauhinia glabra*
Bauhinia macrostachya Benth. =*Bauhinia ungulata*
Bauhinia microstachya var. *bahiensis* (Bong.) J.F. Macbr. =*Bauhinia microstachya*
Bauhinia miranda Pittier =*Bauhinia aculeata*
Bauhinia mollicella S.F. Blake =*Bauhinia aculeata*
Bauhinia mollifolia Pittier =*Bauhinia aculeata*
Bauhinia platycalyx Benth. =*Bauhinia guianensis*
Bauhinia punctata Jacq. [nom. illeg.] =*Bauhinia glabra*
Bauhinia riparia Splitg. ex Benth. =*Bauhinia outimouta*
Bauhinia rotundata Mill. =*Bauhinia aculeata*
Bauhinia rubiginosa Bong. =*Bauhinia outimouta*
Bauhinia schultzei Harms =*Bauhinia aculeata*
Bauhinia speciosa Vogel, non Roxb. =*Bauhinia outimouta*
Bauhinia spicata Vogel =*Bauhinia microstachya*
Bauhinia splendens Kunth =*Bauhinia guianensis*
Bauhinia splendens var. *latifolia* Benth. =*Bauhinia guianensis*
Bauhinia sprucei var. *acuminata* Benth. =*Bauhinia guianensis*
Bauhinia superba Steud. [nom. illeg.] =*Bauhinia outimouta*
Bauhinia ungula Jacq. =*Bauhinia aculeata*
Bauhinia vogeliana Steud. =*Bauhinia microstachya*
Binaria cumanensis (Kunth) Raf. =*Bauhinia glabra*
Brownea capitella Jacq. =*Brownea coccinea* subsp. *capitella*
Brownea caurensis Pittier [nomen nudum] =*Brownea similis*
Brownea caurensis var. *major* Pittier [nomen nudum] =*Brownea similis*
Brownea latifolia Jacq. =*Brownea coccinea* subsp. *capitella*
Brownea racemosa Jacq. =*Brownea coccinea* subsp. *capitella*
Caesalpinia ferruginea Decne. =*Peltophorum pterocarpum*
Caesalpinia inermis Roxb. [nomen nudum] =*Peltophorum pterocarpum*
Caesalpinia parahyba (Vell.) Allemão =*Schizolobium parahyba*
Campsiandra comosa Benth. [*Campsiandra chigo-montero* from Venezuela possibly misid. as this] =*Campsiandra chigo-montero*
Campsiandra comosa var. *laurifolia* (Benth.) Cowan =*Campsiandra laurifolia*
Campsiandra rosea Poepp. =*Campsiandra angustifolia* var. *rosea*
Cansenia ungulata (L.) Raf. =*Bauhinia ungulata*
Cassia aculeata Benth. =*Senna aculeata*
Cassia adiantifolia Spruce ex Benth. =*Chamaecrista adiantifolia*
Cassia adiantifolia var. *pteridophylla* (Sandwith) Ducke =*Chamaecrista adiantifolia* var. *pteridophylla*
Cassia aeschinomene Collad. =*Chamaecrista nictitans* var. *glabrata*
Cassia alata L. =*Senna alata*
Cassia ampliflora Steud. =*Senna multijuga*
Cassia apoucouita Aubl. =*Chamaecrista apoucouita*
Cassia arenaria Kunth =*Chamaecrista flexuosa*
Cassia atomaria L. =*Senna atomaria*
Cassia bacillaris L. f. =*Senna bacillaris*
Cassia bauhiniifolia Kunth =*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* var. *grandiflora*
Cassia bicapsularis L. =*Senna bicapsularis*
Cassia bicapsularis var. *indecora* (Kunth) Benth. =*Senna pendula* var. *indecora*
Cassia bicapsularis var. *tenuifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Senna pendula* var. *tenuifolia*
Cassia biflora L. [ambiguous name, probably applied to *Senna pallida*]
Cassia brevipes DC. ex Collad. =*Chamaecrista desvauxii* var. *brevipes*
Cassia calliantha G. Mey. =*Senna multijuga*
Cassia calycioides DC. ex Collad. =*Chamaecrista calycioides*
Cassia chrysocarpa Desv. =*Senna chrysocarpa*
Cassia chrysogyne Miq. =*Senna chrysocarpa*
Cassia cobanensis (Britton) Lundell =*Senna cobanensis*
Cassia cultrifolia Kunth =*Chamaecrista diphylla*
Cassia desvauxii Collad. =*Chamaecrista desvauxii*
Cassia desvauxii var. *brevipes* Benth. =*Chamaecrista desvauxii* var. *brevipes*
Cassia desvauxii var. *mollissima* Benth. =*Chamaecrista desvauxii* var. *mollissima*
Cassia diphylla L. =*Chamaecrista diphylla*

Cassia disadena Steud. =*Chamaecrista nictitans* subsp. *disadena*
Cassia elliptica Kunth =*Senna atomaria*
Cassia emarginata auct. non L. 1753 nec *Isandrina emarginata* auct. non (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson 1924 =*Senna atomaria*
Cassia fagonioides Vogel =*Chamaecrista fagonioides*
Cassia filipes Benth. =*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* var. *grandiflora*
Cassia flavicoma var. *paraguariensis* Chodat & Hassl. =*Chamaecrista nictitans* var. *paraguariensis*
Cassia flexuosa L. =*Chamaecrista flexuosa*
Cassia fruticosa Mill. [not in flora area] =*Senna fruticosa* (Mill.) Irwin & Barneby
Cassia fruticosa var. *benthamiana* J.F. Macbr. =*Senna bacillaris* var. *benthamiana*
Cassia glandulosa L. =*Chamaecrista glandulosa*
Cassia glandulosa var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) J.F. Macbr. [not in flora area] =*Chamaecrista glandulosa* var. *swartzii*
Cassia gracilis Kunth =*Chamaecrista desvauxii* var. *triumviralis*
Cassia hirsuta L. =*Senna hirsuta*
Cassia hispidula Vahl =*Chamaecrista hispidula*
Cassia hoffmannseggii Mart. ex Benth. =*Senna latifolia*
Cassia hymenaeifolia Benth. =*Chamaecrista hymenaeifolia*
Cassia indecora Kunth =*Senna pendula* var. *indecora*
Cassia indecora var. *advena* Willd. ex Vogel =*Senna pendula* var. *indecora*
Cassia kunthiana Schltdl. & Cham. =*Chamaecrista kunthiana*
Cassia latifolia G. Mey. =*Senna latifolia*
Cassia leiandra Benth. [Guianan records erroneous, but possibly expected]
Cassia leiandra var. *guianensis* Sandwith =*Cassia cowanii* var. *guianensis*
Cassia leiantha Benth. =*Chamaecrista hispidula*
Cassia ligustrina L. =*Senna ligustrina*
Cassia lindleyana Gardner =*Senna multijuga* subsp. *lindleyana*
Cassia lotoides Kunth =*Chamaecrista hispidula*
Cassia lucens Vogel =*Senna silvestris* var. *silvestris*
Cassia macranthera DC. ex Collad. =*Senna macranthera*
Cassia macrophylla Kunth =*Senna macrophylla*
Cassia maritima Willd. ex Vogel =*Senna pilifera* var. *subglabra*
Cassia mimosoides L. [not in flora area] =*Chamaecrista mimosoides*
Cassia multijuga Rich. =*Senna multijuga*
Cassia negrensis H.S. Irwin =*Chamaecrista negrensis*
Cassia nictitans L. =*Chamaecrista nictitans*
Cassia obtusifolia L. =*Senna obtusifolia*
Cassia occidentalis L. =*Senna occidentalis*
Cassia orenocensis Spruce ex Benth. =*Chamaecrista orenocensis*
Cassia parahyba Vell. =*Schizolobium parahyba*
Cassia paramariboensis Miq. (Leguminosae-Faboideae) =*Aeschynomene sensitiva*
Cassia patellaria Collad. =*Chamaecrista nictitans* subsp. *patellaria*
Cassia patellaria var. *glabrata* Vogel =*Chamaecrista nictitans* var. *glabrata*
Cassia patellaria var. *longifolia* Benth. =*Chamaecrista nictitans* subsp. *patellaria*
Cassia patellaria var. *ramosa* Vogel =*Chamaecrista nictitans* var. *patellaria*
Cassia pendula Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Senna pendula*
Cassia pennelliana Amshoff [not in flora area] =*Chamaecrista nictitans* var. *paraguariensis*
Cassia pilifera Vogel =*Senna pilifera*
Cassia pilifera var. *subglabra* S. Moore =*Senna pilifera* var. *subglabra*
Cassia pilosa L. =*Chamaecrista pilosa*
Cassia polyphylla Jacq. =*Senna polyphylla*
Cassia polystachya Benth. =*Chamaecrista polystachya*
Cassia praetexta Vogel =*Chamaecrista nictitans* var. *praetexta*
Cassia procumbens Mill. =*Chamaecrista hispidula*
Cassia prostrata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Chamaecrista serpens*
Cassia pteridophylla Sandwith =*Chamaecrista adiantifolia* var. *pteridophylla*
Cassia pulchra Kunth =*Chamaecrista desvauxii* var. *mollissima*
Cassia quinquangulata Rich. =*Senna quinquangulata*
Cassia racemosa Mill. [not in flora area] =*Senna racemosa* (Mill.) Irwin & Barneby
Cassia ramosa Vogel =*Chamaecrista ramosa*
Cassia reticulata Willd. =*Senna reticulata*
Cassia richardiana Kunth =*Senna multijuga*
Cassia robiniifolia Benth. =*Senna robiniifolia*
Cassia roraimae Benth. =*Chamaecrista roraimae*
Cassia rotundifolia Pers. =*Chamaecrista rotundifolia*

Cassia rotundifolia var. *bauhiniifolia* (Kunth) Benth. =*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* var. *grandiflora*
Cassia rotundifolia var. *grandiflora* Benth. =*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* var. *grandiflora*
Cassia sagotiana Benth. =*Cassia spruceana*
Cassia savannarum Miq. =*Chamaecrista ramosa*
Cassia saxatilis (Amshoff) H.S. Irwin =*Chamaecrista desvauxii* var. *saxatilis*
Cassia serpens L. =*Chamaecrista serpens*
Cassia serpens var. *grandiflora* Benth. =*Chamaecrista serpens* var. *grandiflora*
Cassia siamea Lam. =*Senna siamea*
Cassia silvestris Vell. =*Senna silvestris*
Cassia simplex Standl. =*Chamaecrista nictitans* var. *paraguariensis*
Cassia spectabilis DC. =*Senna spectabilis*
Cassia spinescens Vogel =*Senna spinescens*
Cassia stenocarpa Vogel =*Chamaecrista nictitans* var. *disadena*
Cassia tagera authors., auct. non L. 1753: sensu American =*Chamaecrista kunthiana*
Cassia tarantan Kunth =*Senna reticulata*
Cassia tenella Kunth =*Chamaecrista serpens* var. *grandiflora*
Cassia tetraphylla Martyn =*Chamaecrista hispidula*
Cassia tetraphylla Desv. =*Chamaecrista desvauxii*
Cassia tetraphylla var. *aurivilla* H.S. Irwin =*Chamaecrista desvauxii* var. *brevipes*
Cassia tetraphylla var. *mollissima* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin =*Chamaecrista desvauxii* var. *mollissima*
Cassia tetraphylla var. *ramosa* (Vogel) Amshoff =*Chamaecrista ramosa*
Cassia tetraphylla var. *ventuarensis* H.S. Irwin =*Chamaecrista ramosa* var. *ventuarensis*
Cassia tora authors, auct. non L. 1762: sensu American nec *Emelista tora* auct. non (L.) Britton & Rose 1924: sensu American authors =*Senna obtusifolia*
Cassia tora L. [not in flora area]
Cassia undulata Benth. =*Senna undulata*
Cassia uniflora Spreng. [dubious name, not in Guianas]
Cassia uniflora var. *ramosa* (Vogel) Benth. =*Chamaecrista ramosa*
Cassia velutina Vogel =*Senna velutina*
Cassia viminea L. [not in flora area] =*Senna viminea* (L.) Irwin & Barneby
Cassia virgata Rich. =*Senna chrysocarpa*
Cassia viscosa Kunth =*Chamaecrista viscosa*
Cassia viscosa var. *major* Benth. =*Chamaecrista viscosa* var. *major*
Cassia viscosopilosa Steud. =*Chamaecrista viscosa* var. *major*
Cassia zygophylloides Taub. =*Chamaecrista zygophylloides*
Cassia zygophylloides var. *deamii* (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby =*Chamaecrista zygophylloides* var. *deamii*
Cathartocarpus moschatus (Kunth) G. Don =*Cassia moschata*
Caulotretus heterophyllus (Kunth) Warb. =*Bauhinia glabra*
Chamaecrista aeschinomene (Collad.) Greene =*Chamaecrista nictitans* var. *glabrata*
Chamaecrista bauhiniifolia (Kunth) Gleason =*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* var. *grandiflora*
Chamaecrista brevipes (DC. ex Collad.) Greene =*Chamaecrista desvauxii* var. *brevipes*
Chamaecrista cultrifolia (Kunth) Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip =*Chamaecrista diphylla*
Chamaecrista gracilis (Kunth) Pittier =*Chamaecrista desvauxii* var. *triumviralis*
Chamaecrista lucesiae Pittier =*Chamaecrista nictitans* var. *praetexta*
Chamaecrista nictitans var. *ramosa* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby =*Chamaecrista nictitans* var. *patellaria*
Chamaecrista patellaria (Collad.) Greene =*Chamaecrista nictitans* subsp. *patellaria*
Chamaecrista pulchra (Kunth) Britton & Rose =*Chamaecrista desvauxii* var. *mollissima*
Chamaecrista ramulosa Killip & Pittier =*Chamaecrista ramosa*
Chamaecrista simplex Standl. =*Chamaecrista nictitans* var. *paraguariensis*
Chamaecrista tenella (Kunth) Pittier et al. =*Chamaecrista serpens* var. *grandiflora*
Chamaefistula barbinervis Pittier =*Senna macrophylla* var. *gigantifolia*
Chamaefistula fruticosa auct. non *Cassia fruticosa* Mill. 1768. =*Senna bacillaris*
Chamaefistula gigantifolia Britton & Killip =*Senna macrophylla* var. *gigantifolia*
Chamaefistula indecora (Kunth) G. Don =*Senna pendula* var. *indecora*
Chamaefistula quadrifoliolata Pittier =*Senna macranthera* var. *quadrifoliolata*
Chamaefistula quinquangulata (Rich.) Pittier =*Senna quinquangulata*
Chamaefistula undulata (Benth.) Pittier =*Senna undulata*
Chamaesenna aculeata (Benth.) Pittier =*Senna aculeata*
Copaiba officinalis Adans. =*Copaifera officinalis*
Copaifera jacquinii Desf. =*Copaifera officinalis*
Copaifera martii var. *pubiflora* (Benth.) Benth. =*Copaifera pubiflora*
Copaiva officinalis Jacq. =*Copaifera officinalis*
Crudia obliqua Griseb. =*Crudia glaberrima*
Crudia parivoa DC. =*Crudia tomentosa*

Crudia pubescens Spruce ex Benth. =*Crudia oblonga*
Cynometra bauhiniifolia var. *grandiflora* Dwyer =*Cynometra bauhiniifolia* var. *bauhiniifolia*
Cynometra marginata var. *guianensis* Ducke =*Cynometra marginata*
Cynometra marginata var. *laevis* Ducke =*Cynometra marginata*
Cynometra microflora R.S. Cowan =*Cynometra bauhiniifolia* var. *bauhiniifolia*
Dialium divaricatum (Willd.) Vahl =*Dialium guianense*
Dicorynia breviflora Benth. =*Dicorynia paraensis* var. *breviflora*
Dicorynia spruceana Benth. =*Dicorynia paraensis* var. *breviflora*
Dimorpha falcata (Aubl.) Sm. =*Eperua falcata*
Dimorphandra congestiflora Sprague & Sandwith =*Dimorphandra macrostachya* subsp. *congestiflora*
Dimorphandra excelsa (Benth.) Baill. =*Mora excelsa*
Dimorphandra ferruginea Ducke =*Dimorphandra cuprea* subsp. *ferruginea*
Dimorphandra glabrifolia Ducke =*Dimorphandra macrostachya* subsp. *glabrifolia*
Dimorphandra gonggrijpii Kleinhoonte =*Mora gonggrijpii*
Dimorphandra guianensis (R.H. Schomb. ex Benth. & Hook. f.) Baill. =*Mora excelsa*
Dimorphandra hohenkerkii Sprague & Sandwith =*Dimorphandra polyandra*
Dimorphandra latifolia Tul. =*Dimorphandra conjugata*
Dimorphandra macrostachya auct. non Benth.: sensu Ducke =*Dimorphandra macrostachya* subsp. *glabrifolia*
Dimorphandra mora Benth. & Hook. f. =*Mora excelsa*
Ditremexa occidentalis (L.) Britton & Rose =*Senna occidentalis*
Echinocassia aculeata (Benth.) Britton & Rose =*Senna aculeata*
Elizabetha oxyphylla Harms =*Elizabetha coccinea* var. *oxyphylla*
Eperua kourouensis Benoist =*Eperua grandiflora*
Eperua stipulata Kleinhoonte =*Eperua jenmanii* subsp. *sandwithii*
Grimaldia baileyorum Britton & Rose ex L.H. Bailey =*Chamaecrista fagonioides*
Grimaldia deamii Britton & Rose =*Chamaecrista zygophylloides* var. *deamii*
Grimaldia orenocensis (Spruce ex Benth.) Pittier =*Chamaecrista orenocensis*
Hermesias ariza (Benth.) Kuntze =*Brownea ariza*
Hermesias capitella (Jacq.) Kuntze =*Brownea coccinea* subsp. *capitella*
Hermesias latifolia (Jacq.) Kuntze =*Brownea coccinea* subsp. *capitella*
Hermesias racemosa (Jacq.) Kuntze =*Brownea coccinea* subsp. *capitella*
Heterostemon cauliflorus Pittier [nomen nudum] =*Heterostemon conjugatus*
Hymenaea courbaril var. *obtusifolia* Ducke =*Hymenaea courbaril*
Hymenaea davisii Sandwith =*Hymenaea oblongifolia* var. *davisii*
Hymenaea floribunda Kunth =*Peltogyne floribunda*
Hymenaea latifolia Hayne =*Peltogyne floribunda*
Hymenaea multiflora Kleinhoonte =*Hymenaea courbaril*
Hymenaea palustris Ducke =*Hymenaea oblongifolia* var. *palustris*
Hymenaea resinifera Salisb. =*Hymenaea courbaril*
Hymenaea venosa Vahl =*Peltogyne venosa*
Leptolobium leiocarpum Vogel =*Apuleia leiocarpa*
Libidibia granadillo (Pittier) Pittier =*Caesalpinia granadillo*
Macrolobium acaciifolium var. *vestitum* Sandwith =*Macrolobium acaciifolium*
Macrolobium bifolium var. *amplexans* Amshoff =*Macrolobium amplexans*
Macrolobium chrysostachyum (Miq.) Benth. =*Macrolobium angustifolium*
Macrolobium confertum Gleason =*Macrolobium gracile* var. *confertum*
Macrolobium elegans Miq. =*Macrolobium bifolium*
Macrolobium flexuosum var. *molle* Benth. =*Macrolobium molle*
Macrolobium foldatsii R.S. Cowan =*Macrolobium savannarum* var. *foldatsii*
Macrolobium hymenifolium Pittier =*Macrolobium angustifolium*
Macrolobium hymenioides Willd. =*Macrolobium bifolium*
Macrolobium simira (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel. (incertae sedis) =*Vouapa simira*
Macrolobium stamineum G. Mey. =*Macrolobium bifolium*
Macrolobium tenue Ducke =*Macrolobium gracile* var. *gracile*
Macrolobium unijugum (Poepp. & Endl.) R.S. Cowan =*Macrolobium limbatum*
Macrolobium unijugum var. *fanshawei* R.S. Cowan =*Macrolobium limbatum* var. *fanshawei*
Martia excelsa (Benth.) Benth. =*Martiodendron excelsum*
Martia parvifolia (Benth.) Benth. =*Martiodendron mediterraneum*
Martiodendron parvifolium (Benth.) Gleason =*Martiodendron mediterraneum*
Martiusia elata Ducke =*Martiodendron elatum*
Martiusia excelsa Benth. =*Martiodendron excelsum*
Martiusia parviflora Amshoff =*Martiodendron parviflorum*
Martiusia parvifolia Benth. =*Martiodendron mediterraneum*
Melanoxylon speciosum Benoist =*Recordoxylon speciosum*

Mora guianensis R.H. Schomb. ex Benth. & Hook. f. =*Mora excelsa*
Outea acaciifolia Benth. =*Macrolobium acaciifolium*
Outea guianensis Aubl. =*Macrolobium guianense*
Outea multijuga DC. =*Macrolobium multijugum*
Panzera falcata (Aubl.) Willd. =*Eperua falcata*
Parivoa grandiflora Aubl. =*Eperua grandiflora*
Parivoa tomentosa Aubl. =*Crudia tomentosa*
Pauletia glandulosa Kunth =*Bauhinia aculeata*
Pauletia ungulata (L.) A. Schmitz =*Bauhinia ungulata*
Peiranisia macrochlamys Pittier =*Senna robiniifolia*
Peiranisia robiniifolia (Benth.) Britton & Rose =*Senna robiniifolia*
Peltogyne amplissima Pittier =*Peltogyne paniculata* subsp. *pubescens*
Peltogyne densiflora Spruce ex Benth. =*Peltogyne venosa* subsp. *densiflora*
Peltogyne micrantha Ducke =*Peltogyne parvifolia* subsp. *parvifolia*
Peltogyne paraensis Huber =*Peltogyne venosa* subsp. *densiflora*
Peltogyne porphyrocardia Griseb. ex Benth. [nomen nudum] =*Peltogyne floribunda*
Peltogyne pubescens Benth. =*Peltogyne paniculata* subsp. *pubescens*
Peltogyne venosa var. *densiflora* (Spruce ex Benth.) Amshoff =*Peltogyne venosa* subsp. *densiflora*
Peltophorum ferrugineum (Decne.) Benth. =*Peltophorum pterocarpum*
Peltophorum inerme (Roxb.) Náves ex Fern.-Vill. =*Peltophorum pterocarpum*
Phyllocarpus riedelii Tul.
Poinciana coriaria Jacq. =*Caesalpinia coriaria*
Poinciana pulcherrima L. =*Caesalpinia pulcherrima*
Poinciana regia Bojer ex Hook. =*Delonix regia*
Pseudocassia spectabilis (DC.) Britton & Rose =*Senna spectabilis*
Recordoxylon amazonicum (Ducke) Ducke =*Recordoxylon speciosum*
Schizolobium amazonicum Huber ex Ducke =*Schizolobium parahyba* var. *amazonicum*
Schizolobium excelsum Vogel =*Schizolobium parahyba*
Schnella bicomata Pittier =*Bauhinia guianensis*
Schnella brachystachya Benth. =*Bauhinia glabra*
Schnella cumanensis (Kunth) Britton & Rose =*Bauhinia glabra*
Schnella excisa Griseb. =*Bauhinia guianensis*
Schnella glabra (Jacq.) Dugand =*Bauhinia glabra*
Schnella heterophylla (Kunth) Benth. =*Bauhinia glabra*
Schnella longipetala Benth. =*Bauhinia glabra*
Schnella microstachya Raddi =*Bauhinia microstachya*
Schnella rubiginosa (Bong.) Benth. =*Bauhinia outimouta*
Schnella splendens (Kunth) Benth. =*Bauhinia guianensis*
Sclerolobium albiflorum Benoist =*Tachigali albiflora*
Sclerolobium amplifolium Ducke
Sclerolobium aureum var. *grandiflorum* Dwyer =*Tachigali davidsei*
Sclerolobium bracteosum Harms =*Tachigali bracteosa*
Sclerolobium chrysophyllum Poepp. =*Tachigali chrysophylla*
Sclerolobium dwyeri R.S. Cowan =*Tachigali dwyeri*
Sclerolobium guianense Benth. =*Tachigali guianensis*
Sclerolobium guianense var. *guianense* =*Tachigali guianensis*
Sclerolobium melinonii Harms =*Tachigali melinonii*
Sclerolobium micropetalum Ducke =*Tachigali micropetala*
Sclerolobium odoratissimum var. *latifolium* Dwyer =*Tachigali odoratissima*
Sclerolobium paraënsis Huber =*Tachigali paraënsis*
Sclerolobium physophorum Huber =*Tachigali physophora*
Sclerolobium pimichinense R.S. Cowan =*Tachigali pimichinensis*
Sclerolobium reticulosum Dwyer =*Tachigali reticulosa*
Sclerolobium roraimae R.H. Schomb. [nomen nudum? Mt. Roraima]
Sclerolobium tinctorium Benth. =*Tachigali tinctoria*
Senna lucens Vogel =*Senna silvestris*
Senna pendula var. *advena* (Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby =*Senna pendula* var. *indecora*
Senna spruceana Benth. =*Cassia spruceana*
Tachia paniculata (Aubl.) Pers. [orthographic variant] =*Tachigali paniculata*
Tachigali carinata Gleason =*Tachigali paniculata*
Tachigali glauca Tul. =*Tachigali cavipes*
Tachigali paniculata var. *cavipes* Benth. =*Tachigali cavipes*
Tachigali paniculata var. *cavipes* Spruce ex Benth. =*Tachigali cavipes*
Tachigali purpurea Rich. (Leguminosae-Faboideae) =*Diplotropis purpurea*

Tachigali richardiana Tul. ex Lemée [apparently a nomen nudum]
Tachigali sulcata Benoist =*Tachigali paniculata* var. *sulcata*
Tachigali trigona Aubl. =*Tachigali paniculata*
Touchiroa aromatica Aubl. =*Crudia aromatica*
Vogelocassia cobanensis Britton =*Senna cobanensis*
Vouapa acaciifolia (Benth.) Baill. =*Macrolobium acaciifolium*
Vouapa angustifolia Benth. =*Macrolobium angustifolium*
Vouapa bifolia Aubl. =*Macrolobium bifolium*
Vouapa chrysostachya Miq. =*Macrolobium angustifolium*
Vouapa discolor (Benth.) Taub. =*Macrolobium discolor*
Vouapa gracile (Spruce) Taub. =*Macrolobium gracile*
Vouapa guianensis (Aubl.) Taub. =*Macrolobium guianense*
Vouapa jenmani Gleason =*Macrolobium jenmanii*
Vouapa limbata (Spruce) Taub. =*Macrolobium limbatum*
Vouapa multijuga (DC.) Taub. =*Macrolobium multijugum*
Vouapa punctata (Spruce) Taub. =*Macrolobium punctatum*
Vouapa staminea (G. Mey.) DC. =*Macrolobium bifolium*
Vouapa suaveolens (Spruce) Taub. =*Macrolobium suaveolens*
Vouapa taxifolia (Spruce) Taub. =*Macrolobium taxifolium*

References

Amshoff, G.J.H. 1939. Papilionaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 1-257.

Aymard C. 1998. Caesalpiniaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 4: 1-121.

Barneby, R.C. & S.V. Heald. 2002. Caesalpiniaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 167-183.

Barneby, R.C., B. Stergios, R.S. Cowan, P.E. Berry, J.L. Zarucchi, R.P. Wunderlin, D.M. Kearns, M.F. da Silva, A. Sprada Tavares, Velázquez, N. Xena, & G.A. Cowan, R.S. 1961. Leguminosae. In B. Maguire, J.J. Wurdack, & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part IV. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(4): 65-87.

Cowan, R.S. 1968. Swartzia. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 1: 1-228.

Cowan, R.S. & J.C. Lindeman. 1989. Caesalpiniaceae p.p. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 7: 1-167.

Dwyer, J.D. 1951. The Central American, West Indian, and South American species of Copaifera (Caesalpiniaceae). Brittonia 7(3): 143-172.

Dwyer, J.D. 1954. The tropical American genus Tachigalia Aubl. (Caesalpiniaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 41: 223-260.

Dwyer, J.D. 1957. The tropical American genus Sclerolobium Vogel (Caesalpiniaceae). Lloydia 20: 67-118, suppl. 266-267.

Dwyer, J.D. 1958. The New World species of Cynometra. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 45: 313-345.

Fonseca Vaz, A.M.S. da. 1979. Consideraçoes sobre a taxonomia do gênero Bauhinia L. sect. Tylotaea Vogel (Leguminosae - Caesalpinioideae) do Brasil. Rodriguésia 31(51): 127-234.

Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., K.U. Kramer, & J.C. Lindeman. 1976. Papilionaceae (additions and corrections). In J. Lanjouw & A.L. Stoffers, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 556-610.

Irwin, H.S. & R.C. Barneby. 1982. The American Cassiinae. A synoptical revision of Leguminosae tribe Cassieae subtribe Cassiinae in the New World. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 1-918.

Koeppen, R.C. 1967. Revision of Dicorynia. Brittonia 19(1): 42-61.

Lee, Y.T. & J.H. Langenheim. 1975. Systematics of the genus Hymenaea L. Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 69: 1-109.

Polhill, R.M. & P.H. Raven (ed.). 1981. Advances in Legume Systematics. Royal Botanical Garden, Kew, England.

Silva, M.F. da. 1976. Revisao taxonômica do gênero Peltogyne Vog. Acta Amaz. 6(1) suppl.: 1-61.

Silva, M.F. da. 1986. Dimorphandra. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 44: 1-127.

Stergios, B. 1996. Contributions to South American Caesalpinaceae. II. A taxonomic Update of Campsiandra (Caesalpinaceae). Novon 6(4): 434-459.

Velasquez, D. 1981. Revision Taxonomica del Genero Brownea Jacq. (Leguminosae-Caesalpinioideae) para Venezuela. Thesis-Univ. Central de Venezuela.

Leguminosae-Faboideae

G.A. Aymard C., P.E. Berry, R.S. Cowan†, Nidia L. Cuello A., A. Delgado Salinas, P.R. Fantz, R.H. Maxwell, K.M. Redden,V.E. Rudd†, M. Sousa, D.R. Wind

Abrus fruticulosus Wall. ex Wight & Arn. [introduced]					SU	
Abrus precatorius L. [cultivated, naturalized]		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Abrus precatorius subsp. *africanus* Verdc.		BO	DA	GU		
Abrus pulchellus Wall. ex Thwaites	AM	BO				
Abrus pulchellus subsp. *tenuiflorus* (Benth.) Verdc.	AM	BO				
Acosmium nitens (Vogel) Yakovlev	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Acosmium praeclarum (Sandwith) Yakovlev				GU		

Acosmium sp. A	AM	BO		GU		
Aeschynomene americana L.		BO	DA	GU		FG
Aeschynomene americana var. *americana*		BO	DA			
Aeschynomene brasiliana (Poir.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Aeschynomene brasiliana var. *brasiliana*	AM	BO				
Aeschynomene brasiliana var. *carichanica* Rudd		BO				
Aeschynomene evenia C. Wright	AM	BO	DA	GU?		
Aeschynomene evenia var. *serrulata* Rudd	AM	BO	DA			
Aeschynomene filosa Mart. ex Benth.				GU		
Aeschynomene fluminensis Vell.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Aeschynomene fluminensis var. *fluminensis*		BO				
Aeschynomene histrix Poir.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aeschynomene histrix var. *densiflora* (Benth.) Rudd				GU		
Aeschynomene histrix var. *histrix*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aeschynomene interrupta Benth.				GU		
Aeschynomene paniculata Willd. ex Vogel	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Aeschynomene pratensis Small		BO		GU		FG
Aeschynomene pratensis var. *caribaea* Rudd		BO		GU		FG
Aeschynomene rudis Benth.		BO		GU		
Aeschynomene scabra G. Don		BO				
Aeschynomene sensitiva Sw.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aeschynomene sensitiva var. *sensitiva*		BO	DA			
Aldina aurea R.S. Cowan	AM					
Aldina berryi R.S. Cowan & Steyerm.		BO				
Aldina discolor Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Aldina elliptica R.S. Cowan	AM					
Aldina heterophylla Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Aldina insignis (Benth.) Endl.				GU		
Aldina insignis var. *insignis*				GU		
Aldina insignis var. *retusa* R.S. Cowan				GU		
Aldina kunhardtiana R.S. Cowan	AM					
Aldina latifolia Spruce ex Benth.	AM	BO				
Aldina latifolia var. *auyantepuiensis* Pittier ex H.S. Irwin		BO				
Aldina latifolia var. *latifolia* [expected in GU]	AM					
Aldina latifolia var. *pubescens* R.S. Cowan [expected in GU]	AM					
Aldina macrophylla Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Aldina macrophylla var. *macrophylla*	AM					
Aldina macrophylla var. *yapacanensis* (R.S. Cowan) Stergios	AM					
Aldina paulberryi Aymard	AM					
Aldina petiolulata R.S. Cowan	AM					
Aldina reticulata R.S. Cowan	AM					
Aldina sp. A		BO				
Aldina sp. B		BO				
Aldina sp. C	AM					
Aldina sp. D	AM					
Aldina sp. E	AM					
Aldina sp. F	AM					
Aldina sp. G	AM					
Alexa bauhiniiflora Ducke	AM			GU?		
Alexa canaracunensis Pittier	AM	BO				
Alexa confusa Pittier	AM	BO		GU		
Alexa cowanii Yakovlev		BO		GU		
Alexa grandiflora Ducke						FG?
Alexa herminiana N. Ramírez	AM					
Alexa imperatricis (R.H. Schomb.) Baill.		BO	DA	GU	SU?	
Alexa surinamensis Yakovlev				GU	SU	
Alexa wachenheimii Benoist				GU	SU	FG
Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC. [introduced]		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Andira coriacea Pulle				GU	SU	FG
Andira grandistipula Amshoff				GU		
Andira inermis (W. Wright) DC.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Andira inermis subsp. *inermis*		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Andira sp. A	AM					
Andira surinamensis (Bondt) Splitg. ex Amshoff	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Andira tervequinata R.T. Penn., Aymard & Cuello		BO				
Andira trifoliolata Ducke	AM					
Andira villosa Kleinhoonte					SU	
Barbieria pinnata (Pers.) Baill.		BO				
Bowdichia virgilioides Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp. [cultivated, naturalized]		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Calopogonium caeruleum (Benth.) C. Wright	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Calopogonium mucunoides Desv.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Calopogonium velutinum (Benth.) Amshoff				GU	SU	FG
Canavalia brasiliensis Mart. ex Benth.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Canavalia dictyota Piper	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Canavalia dictyota var. *dictyota*				GU	SU	FG
Canavalia dictyota var. *ferruginea* Aymard & Cuello					SU	
Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC. [escaped from cultivation]				GU?	SU	FG
Canavalia gladiata (Jacq.) DC.					SU	
Canavalia gladiata var. *gladiata* [escaped from cultivation]					SU	
Canavalia grandiflora Benth.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Canavalia plagiosperma Piper [probably escaped from cultivation]				GU	SU	
Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Canavalia sericophylla Ducke	AM					
Candolleodendron brachystachyum (DC.) R.S. Cowan					SU	FG
Centrolobium paraense Tul.		BO		GU		FG
Centrolobium paraense var. *orinocense* Benth.		BO				
Centrolobium paraense var. *paraense*		BO		GU		
Centrosema angustifolium (Kunth) Benth. non (Kunth) Benth. in Mart.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Centrosema brasilianum (L.) Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Centrosema capitatum (Rich.) Amshoff				GU	SU	FG
Centrosema macrocarpum Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Centrosema molle Mart. ex Benth. [specimens previously misidentified as *Centrosema pubescens*]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Centrosema pascuorum Mart. ex Benth.		BO		GU		
Centrosema plumieri (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU?	FG?
Centrosema tetragonolobum Schultze-Kraft & R.J. Williams	AM	BO				
Centrosema triquetrum (Hoffmanns. ex Benth.) Benth.	AM		DA	GU		
Centrosema venosum Mart. ex Benth.	AM	BO				
Centrosema vexillatum Benth.				GU	SU	
Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth.	AM	BO		GU?	SU	FG?
Chaetocalyx brasiliensis (Vogel) Benth.					SU	FG?
Chaetocalyx scandens (L.) Urb.		BO				
Chaetocalyx scandens var. *pubescens* (DC.) Rudd		BO				
Clathrotropis brachypetala (Tul.) Kleinhoonte	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Clathrotropis brunnea Amshoff	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Clathrotropis glaucophylla R.S. Cowan	AM	BO		GU?		
Clathrotropis macrocarpa Ducke	AM	BO		GU		
Clathrotropis nitida (Benth.) Harms	AM					
Clathrotropis paradoxa Sandwith				GU		
Clitoria arborescens R. Br.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Clitoria brachycalyx Harms				GU		
Clitoria canescens Pittier ex Fantz	AM					
Clitoria cavalcantei Fantz		BO				
Clitoria coriacea Schery	AM					
Clitoria dendrina Pittier	AM	BO				
Clitoria falcata Lam.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Clitoria falcata var. *falcata*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Clitoria guianensis (Aubl.) Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Clitoria guianensis var. *guianensis*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Clitoria javitensis (Kunth) Benth.	AM	BO				
Clitoria javitensis var. *grandifolia* (Ducke) Fantz	AM					
Clitoria javitensis var. *javitensis*	AM	BO				
Clitoria kaieteurensis Fantz				GU		
Clitoria laurifolia Poir.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Clitoria leptostachya Benth.				GU		
Clitoria leptostachya var. *leptostachya*				GU		
Clitoria pendens Fantz					SU	

Clitoria sagotii Fantz	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Clitoria sagotii var. *canaliculata* Fantz		BO		GU	SU	
Clitoria sagotii var. *sagotii*				GU		FG
Clitoria sagotii var. *sprucei* Fantz	AM					
Clitoria simplicifolia (Kunth) Benth.	AM					
Clitoria steyermarkii Fantz		BO				
Clitoria ternatea L.					SU	FG
Clitoria ternatea var. *ternatea* [cultivated or escaped from cultivation]					SU	FG
Coursetia ferruginea (Kunth) Lavin	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Crotalaria goreensis Guill. & Perr. [introduced]				GU		FG
Crotalaria incana L.		BO	DA	GU		
Crotalaria juncea Willd. [introduced]				GU	SU	
Crotalaria maypurensis Kunth	AM	BO		GU		
Crotalaria maypurensis var. *depauperata* (Mart.) Windler & S.G. Skinner	AM	BO				
Crotalaria maypurensis var. *maypurensis*	AM	BO				
Crotalaria micans Link	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Crotalaria nitens Kunth	AM			GU		
Crotalaria pallida Aiton [introduced]				GU		
Crotalaria pilosa Mill. non *Crotalaria pilosa* Thunb. 1800, nec *Crotalaria pilosa* Roxb. ex Mart. 1820.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Crotalaria quinquefolia L. [introduced]				GU		
Crotalaria retusa L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Crotalaria sagittalis L.	AM			GU		
Crotalaria spectabilis Roth		BO				
Crotalaria stipularia Desv.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Crotalaria aff. velutina Benth.		BO				
Crotalaria verrucosa L. [introduced]				GU	SU	
Crotalaria zanzibarica Benth. [introduced]				GU		
Cymbosema roseum Benth. [expected in the Guianas]	AM	BO	DA			
Dalbergia amazonica (Radlk. ex Köpff) Ducke	AM	BO		GU		FG
Dalbergia ecastaphyllum (P. Browne ex L.) Taub.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Dalbergia foliosa (Benth.) A.M. Carvalho	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Dalbergia frutescens (Vell.) Britton		BO		GU		
Dalbergia frutescens var. *frutescens*		BO		GU		
Dalbergia hygrophila (Mart. ex Benth.) Hoehne	AM	BO	DA			
Dalbergia intermedia A.M. Carvalho	AM	BO		GU		
Dalbergia inundata Spruce ex Benth.	AM			GU		
Dalbergia monetaria L. f.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Dalbergia riedelii (Benth.) Sandwith	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Dalbergia sp. A		BO				
Dalbergia sp. B		BO				
Dalbergia sp. C	AM					
Dalbergia sp. D	AM					
Dalbergia spruceana Benth.	AM	BO				
Dalbergia subcymosa Ducke			DA		SU	FG
Derris amazonica Killip	AM			GU	SU	FG
Derris negrensis Benth.	AM	BO	DA			
Derris pterocarpus (DC.) Killip		BO		GU	SU	FG
Desmodium adscendens (Sw.) DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Desmodium affine Schltdl.		BO	DA			
Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Desmodium axillare var. *acutifolium* (Kunze) Urb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Desmodium axillare var. *stoloniferum* (Rich. ex Poir.) B.G. Schub.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Desmodium barbatum (L.) Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Desmodium cajanifolium (Kunth) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Desmodium campyloclados Hemsl.	AM					
Desmodium distortum (Aubl.) J.F. Macbr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Desmodium guianense DC.						FG
Desmodium hickenianum Burkart		BO				
Desmodium incanum DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Desmodium intortum (Mill.) Urb.				GU?		
Desmodium molliculum (Kunth) DC.				GU		
Desmodium orinocense (DC.) Cuello	AM					
Desmodium pachyrrhizum Vogel		BO				

Desmodium procumbens (Mill.) Hitchc.		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Desmodium procumbens var. *procumbens*		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Desmodium sclerophyllum Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Desmodium scorpiurus (Sw.) Desv.	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Desmodium tortuosum (Sw.) DC. [introduced]	AM	BO	DA		SU	
Desmodium triflorum (L.) DC. [introduced]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Desmodium velutinum DC.						FG
Desmodium wydlerianum Urb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Dioclea albiflora R.S. Cowan	AM	BO				
Dioclea apurensis Kunth		BO			SU	
Dioclea coriacea Benth.					SU	
Dioclea guianensis Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Dioclea holtiana Pittier ex R.H. Maxwell	AM					
Dioclea huberi Ducke						FG?
Dioclea macrantha Huber		BO		GU	SU	FG
Dioclea macrocarpa Huber	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Dioclea malacocarpa Ducke	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Dioclea megacarpa Rolfe				GU		FG?
Dioclea reflexa Hook. f.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Dioclea rigida R.S. Cowan	AM					
Dioclea ruddiae R.H. Maxwell	AM	BO				
Dioclea scabra (Rich.) R.H. Maxwell	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Dioclea scabra var. *brownii* R.H. Maxwell	AM					
Dioclea scabra var. *scabra*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Dioclea scabra var. *schulzii* R.H. Maxwell				GU		
Dioclea steyermarkii R.H. Maxwell	AM					
Dioclea violacea Mart. ex Benth.				GU?	SU?	FG?
Dioclea virgata (Rich.) Amshoff	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Dioclea virgata var. *crenata* R.H. Maxwell	AM			GU	SU	FG
Dioclea virgata var. *virgata*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Dioclea wilsonii Standl.				GU	SU	FG
Diplotropis brasiliensis (Tul.) Benth.	AM					
Diplotropis martiusii Benth.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Diplotropis purpurea (Rich.) Amshoff	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Diplotropis purpurea var. *leptophylla* (Kleinhoonte) Amshoff					SU	FG
Diplotropis purpurea var. *purpurea*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Diplotropis racemosa (Hoehne) Amshoff	AM			GU	SU	
Diplotropis racemosa var. *racemosa*	AM			GU	SU	
Diplotropis rigidocarpa H.C. Lima				GU		
Diplotropis sp. A	AM					
Diplotropis strigulosa R.S. Cowan	AM					
Diplotropis triloba Gleason	AM					
Dipteryx magnifica (Ducke) Ducke	AM					
Dipteryx odorata (Aubl.) Willd.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Dipteryx punctata (S.F. Blake) Amshoff	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Dipteryx rosea Spruce ex Benth.	AM	BO				
Dussia discolor (Benth.) Amshoff				GU	SU	FG
Eriosema crinitum (Kunth) G. Don	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eriosema crinitum var. *crinitum*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eriosema crinitum var. *stipulare* (Benth.) Fortunato	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Eriosema rufum (Kunth) G. Don		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Eriosema rufum var. *rufum*		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Eriosema simplicifolium (Kunth) G. Don	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eriosema simplicifolium var. *simplicifolium*				GU	SU	FG
Eriosema violaceum (Aubl.) G. Don	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Erythrina amazonica Krukoff				GU	SU	FG
Erythrina fusca Lour.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Erythrina mitis Jacq.	AM	BO				
Erythrina poeppigiana (Walp.) Cook	AM	BO				
Erythrina rubrinervia Kunth	AM					
Etaballia dubia (Kunth) Rudd	AM	BO		GU		
Fissicalyx fendleri Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Flemingia strobilifera (L.) R. Br. [introduced]					SU	
Galactia dubia DC.						FG?

Galactia gracillima Benth.		BO			SU?	
Galactia jussiaeana Kunth	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Galactia jussiaeana var. *jussiaeana*				GU	SU	
Galactia latisiliqua Desv.				GU		
Galactia longifolia (Jacq.) Benth.						FG
Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urb.	AM	BO		GU		
Gliricidia sepium (Jacq.) Kunth ex Walp. [widely cultivated & naturalized]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hymenolobium excelsum Ducke						FG?
Hymenolobium flavum Kleinhoonte				GU	SU	FG
Hymenolobium heterocarpum Ducke	AM	BO			SU	
Hymenolobium nitidum Benth.				GU		
Hymenolobium petraeum Ducke	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hymenolobium pulcherrimum Ducke						FG
Indigofera bongardiana (Kuntze) Burkart	AM					
Indigofera endecaphylla Jacq.				GU		FG?
Indigofera fruticosa L. [escaped from cultivation]				GU		
Indigofera hirsuta L. [cultivated and escaped from cultivation]	AM	BO		GU		FG
Indigofera lespedezioides Kunth	AM	BO		GU		
Indigofera microcarpa Desv.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Indigofera spicata Forssk.						FG
Indigofera suffruticosa Mill. [cultivated only?]		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Indigofera tinctoria L. [cultivated, perhaps escaped]		BO		GU		FG
Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet [widely cultivated]				GU?	SU	FG
Lonchocarpus chrysophyllus Kleinhoonte				GU	SU	FG
Lonchocarpus crassispermus Poppend.		BO				
Lonchocarpus crucisrubierae Pittier		BO				
Lonchocarpus densiflorus Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Lonchocarpus dipteroneurus Pittier		BO				
Lonchocarpus fendleri Benth.			DA			
Lonchocarpus floribundus Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lonchocarpus hedyosmus Miq.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus (Poir.) DC.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Lonchocarpus imatacensis Poppend.		BO	DA			
Lonchocarpus longifolius (Benth.) Ducke					SU?	
Lonchocarpus martynii A.C. Sm.		BO		GU		
Lonchocarpus pictus Pittier		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Lonchocarpus punctatus Kunth		BO				
Lonchocarpus rariflorus Mart. ex Benth.				GU		
Lonchocarpus rufescens Benth.				GU		
Lonchocarpus sericeus (Poir.) Kunth ex DC. [expected in the Guianas]		BO	DA			
Lonchocarpus spruceanus Benth.						FG
Lonchocarpus tubicalyx Pittier ex Poppend.			DA			
Lonchocarpus urucu Killip & A.C. Sm.	AM					
Lonchocarpus utilis A.C. Sm.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Luetzelburgia sp.				GU		
Machaerium acuminatum Kunth	AM					
Machaerium acutifolium Vogel		BO				
Machaerium acutifolium var. *pseudacutifolium* (Pittier) Rudd		BO				
Machaerium affine Benth.		BO		GU		
Machaerium altiscandens Ducke		BO			SU	FG
Machaerium amazonense Hoehne	AM	BO				
Machaerium aristulatum (Spruce ex Benth.) Ducke	AM	BO				
Machaerium aureiflorum Ducke				GU		FG
Machaerium dubium (Kunth) Rudd		BO				
Machaerium ferox (Mart. ex Benth.) Ducke	AM		DA	GU	SU	
Machaerium floribundum Benth.	AM		DA	GU		FG
Machaerium floribundum var. *floribundum*	AM		DA	GU		FG
Machaerium guaremalense Pittier		BO				
Machaerium inundatum (Mart. ex Benth.) Ducke	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Machaerium isadelphum (E. Mey.) Amshoff					SU	
Machaerium kegelii Meisn.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Machaerium leiophyllum (DC.) Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Machaerium leiophyllum var. *crista-castrense* (Mart. ex Benth.) Rudd				GU		
Machaerium leiophyllum var. *latifolium* (Benth.) Rudd	AM	BO		GU		FG

Machaerium leiophyllum var. *leiophyllum*				GU	SU	FG
Machaerium lunatum (L. f.) Ducke			DA	GU	SU	FG
Machaerium macrophyllum Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Machaerium macrophyllum var. *macrophyllum*	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Machaerium madeirense Pittier	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Machaerium multifoliolatum Ducke	AM					
Machaerium mutisii Killip ex Rudd				GU	SU	
Machaerium myrianthum Spruce ex Benth.		BO		GU	SU	
Machaerium paraense Ducke					SU	FG
Machaerium polyphyllum (Poir.) Benth.					SU	FG
Machaerium quinatum (Aubl.) Sandwith	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Machaerium quinatum var. *parviflorum* (Benth.) Rudd	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Machaerium quinatum var. *quinatum*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Machaerium robiniifolium (DC.) Vogel		BO		GU		
Machaerium sp. A	AM					
Machaerium tovarense Pittier		BO				
Machaerium trifoliolatum Ducke				GU	SU	FG
Macroptilium atropurpureum (Sessé & Moc. ex DC.) Urb.						FG
Macroptilium gracile (Poepp. ex Benth.) Urb.	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Macroptilium lathyroides (L.) Urb.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Macroptilium lathyroides var. *lathyroides*	AM	BO	DA			
Macroptilium longipedunculatum (Mart. ex Benth.) Urb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Macroptilium monophyllum (Benth.) Maréchal & Baudet	AM	BO				
Monopteryx angustifolia Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Monopteryx inpae W.A. Rodrigues	AM					FG
Monopteryx sp. A		BO				
Monopteryx uaucu Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC. [cultivated, naturalized]	AM	BO			SU	FG
Mucuna pruriens var. *utilis* (Wall. ex Wight) Baker ex Burck	AM	BO			SU	
Mucuna rostrata Benth.		BO	DA			FG
Mucuna sloanei Fawc. & Rendle				GU	SU	FG
Mucuna urens (L.) Medik.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Muellera frutescens (Aubl.) Standl.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Myrocarpus venezuelensis Rudd	AM	BO				
Myrospermum frutescens Jacq.		BO				
Myroxylon balsamum (L.) Harms [cultivated?]					SU	
Myroxylon peruiferum L. f.				GU		
Ormosia amazonica Ducke	AM					
Ormosia bolivarensis (Rudd) Stirton		BO		GU		
Ormosia cinerea Benoist					SU	FG
Ormosia coarctata Jacks.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Ormosia coccinea (Aubl.) Jacks.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ormosia costulata (Miq.) Kleinhoonte		BO		GU	SU	FG
Ormosia coutinhoi Ducke				GU	SU	FG
Ormosia discolor Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Ormosia flava (Ducke) Rudd					SU	FG
Ormosia grandiflora (Tul.) Rudd	AM					
Ormosia guyanensis C.H. Stirt., sp. nov. ined.				GU		
Ormosia lignivalvis Rudd		BO		GU		FG
Ormosia macrocalyx Ducke	AM					
Ormosia macrophylla Benth.	AM					
Ormosia maguireorum Rudd	AM					
Ormosia melanocarpa Kleinhoonte					SU	FG
Ormosia nobilis Tul.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ormosia nobilis var. *nobilis*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ormosia paraensis Ducke	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ormosia smithii Rudd				GU		
Ormosia sp. A		BO				
Ormosia sp. B	AM					
Ormosia steyermarkii Rudd		BO				
Ormosia stipularis Ducke				GU	SU	FG
Ormosia subsimplex Spruce ex Benth.	AM	BO				
Ormosia williamsii Rudd	AM					
Pachyrhizus erosus (L.) Urb.		BO				FG

Paramachaerium ormosioides (Ducke) Ducke						FG
Paramachaerium schomburgkii (Benth.) Ducke				GU		FG
Phaseolus lunatus L. [cultivated, naturalized]	AM			GU	SU	FG
Phaseolus reptans Ducke					SU?	
Phaseolus vulgaris L. [probably cultivated only]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Phaseolus vulgaris var. *vulgaris*		BO				
Piscidia carthaginensis Jacq.		BO				
Platymiscium filipes Benth.						FG
Platymiscium pinnatum (Jacq.) Dugand		BO		GU		FG
Platymiscium trinitatis Benth.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Platymiscium ulei Harms ex Harms					SU	FG
Platypodium elegans Vogel		BO				
Platypodium elegans subsp. *maxonianum* (Pittier) H.C. Lima		BO				
Poecilanthe amazonica (Ducke) Ducke	AM					
Poecilanthe effusa (Huber) Ducke					SU	FG
Poecilanthe hostmannii (Benth.) Amshoff	AM			GU	SU	FG
Poecilanthe ovalifolia Kleinhoonte					SU	
Poiretia punctata (Willd.) Desv.		BO				
Pterocarpus acapulcensis Rose		BO				
Pterocarpus amazonum (Benth.) Amshoff	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Pterocarpus officinalis Jacq.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pterocarpus officinalis subsp. *officinalis*				GU	SU	FG
Pterocarpus rohrii Vahl	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pterocarpus santalinoides L'Hér. ex DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pueraria phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth. [naturalized]				GU	SU	FG
Rhynchosia edulis Griseb.		BO				
Rhynchosia melanocarpa Grear [perhaps expected in the Guianas]		BO				
Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Rhynchosia phaseoloides (Sw.) DC.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rhynchosia reticulata (Sw.) DC.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchosia schomburgkii Benth.		BO		GU		
Sesbania emerus (Aubl.) Urb.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sesbania exasperata Kunth	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Sesbania grandiflora (L.) Pers. [cultivated, occasionally escaping]						
Sesbania sericea (Willd.) DC. [introduced]				GU	SU	FG
Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. [introduced]					SU	
Singana guianensis Aubl. [name of uncertain application]						FG
Soemmeringia semperflorens Mart.		BO		GU		FG?
Spirotropis longifolia (DC.) Baill.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Spirotropis sp. A		BO				
Stylosanthes angustifolia Vogel		BO		GU	SU	FG
Stylosanthes capitata Vogel		BO				
Stylosanthes cayennensis Mohlenbr. [=*Stylosanthes guianensis*?]						FG
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Stylosanthes guianensis var. *gracilis* (Kunth) Vogel	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Stylosanthes guianensis var. *guianensis*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Stylosanthes hamata (L.) Taub.		BO				
Stylosanthes hispida Rich. [=*Stylosanthes guianensis*?]				GU	SU	FG
Stylosanthes humilis Kunth	AM	BO				
Stylosanthes suffruticosa Mohlenb.				GU		
Stylosanthes viscosa (L.) Sw.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Swartzia alato-sericea Barneby [expected in AM]						
Swartzia amshoffiana R.S. Cowan					SU	FG
Swartzia angustifoliola Schery	AM					
Swartzia anomala R.S. Cowan				GU		
Swartzia apiculata R.S. Cowan				GU		
Swartzia aptera DC.						FG
Swartzia arborescens (Aubl.) Pittier	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Swartzia argentea Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Swartzia argentea var. *argentea*	AM					
Swartzia aymardii Barneby		BO				
Swartzia bannia Sandwith				GU	SU	
Swartzia barnebyana Cuello	AM					
Swartzia benthamiana Miq.	AM			GU	SU	FG

Swartzia benthamiana var. *benthamiana*	AM		GU	SU	FG
Swartzia benthamiana var. *yatuensis* R.S. Cowan	AM				
Swartzia brachyrachis Harms		BO	GU	SU	
Swartzia brachyrachis var. *glabrata* R.S. Cowan		BO	GU	SU	
Swartzia buntingii R.S. Cowan	AM				
Swartzia cardiosperma Spruce ex Benth.	AM				
Swartzia caudata R.S. Cowan	AM				
Swartzia coarctata Jacks.					FG?
Swartzia conferta Spruce ex Benth.	AM	BO	GU		
Swartzia conferta var. *conferta*	AM	BO	GU		
Swartzia cowanii Steyerm.		BO			
Swartzia cupavenensis R.S. Cowan	AM				
Swartzia cuspidata Spruce ex Benth.	AM				
Swartzia davisii Sandwith			GU		
Swartzia dipetala Willd. ex Vogel	AM	BO	GU		
Swartzia eriocarpa Benth.			GU		
Swartzia fanshawei R.S. Cowan			GU		
Swartzia floribunda Spruce ex Benth.	AM				
Swartzia grandifolia Bong. ex Benth.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Swartzia guianensis (Aubl.) Urb.	AM		GU	SU	FG
Swartzia hostmannii Benth.				SU	FG
Swartzia invenusta Barneby			GU		
Swartzia jenmanii Sandwith		BO	GU		
Swartzia kaieteurensis (R.S. Cowan) B.M. Torke, sp. nov. ined.			GU		
Swartzia katawa R.S. Cowan			GU		
Swartzia laevicarpa Amshoff	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG?
Swartzia lamellata Ducke			GU		
Swartzia lamellata var. *kaieteurensis* R.S. Cowan			GU		
Swartzia lamellata var. *lamellata*			GU		
Swartzia latifolia Benth.			GU	SU	
Swartzia latifolia var. *latifolia*			GU		
Swartzia latifolia var. *sylvestris* R.S. Cowan			GU	SU	
Swartzia laurifolia Benth. [expected in GU]					
Swartzia laxiflora Bong. ex Benth. [expected in the Guianas]	AM				
Swartzia leblondii R.S. Cowan					FG
Swartzia leiocalycina Benth.			GU		
Swartzia leiogyne (Sandwith) R.S. Cowan	AM		GU		
Swartzia leptopetala Benth.	AM	BO			
Swartzia longicarpa Amshoff				SU	FG
Swartzia longipedicellata Sandwith			GU		
Swartzia macrocarpa Spruce ex Benth.	AM				
Swartzia maguirei R.S. Cowan	AM				
Swartzia microcarpa Spruce ex Benth.	AM				
Swartzia oblanceolata Sandwith			GU	SU	FG
Swartzia oblonga Benth. [expected in GU]					
Swartzia oedipus Barneby	AM				
Swartzia pachyphylla Harms [Mt. Roraima]		BO			
Swartzia palustris Barneby	AM				
Swartzia panacoco (Aubl.) R.S. Cowan	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Swartzia panacoco var. *altsonii* (Sandwith) R.S. Cowan			GU		
Swartzia panacoco var. *cardonae* (R.S. Cowan) R.S. Cowan	AM	BO	GU		
Swartzia panacoco var. *kamarangensis* R.S. Cowan			GU		
Swartzia panacoco var. *panacoco*					FG
Swartzia panacoco var. *polyanthera* (Steud.) R.S. Cowan			GU	SU	FG
Swartzia panacoco var. *sagotii* (Sandwith) R.S. Cowan			GU?		FG
Swartzia panacoco var. *sandwithiana* (Cowan) R.S. Cowan			GU		
Swartzia panacoco var. *tepuiensis* (Schery) R.S. Cowan [expected in GU]		BO			
Swartzia parvifolia Schery [expected in GU]	AM	BO			
Swartzia pendula Spruce ex Benth.	AM				
Swartzia piarensis R.S. Cowan [expected in GU]		BO			
Swartzia picta Spruce ex Benth.	AM	BO			
Swartzia picta var. *bolivarensis* R.S. Cowan [expected in GU, possibly in SU]		BO			
Swartzia picta var. *picta*	AM	BO			
Swartzia pinnata (Vahl) Willd.	AM				

Swartzia pittieri Schery	AM	BO				
Swartzia polyphylla DC.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Swartzia recurva Poepp. [expected in GU?]						
Swartzia rediviva R.S. Cowan					SU	
Swartzia remiger Amshoff				GU	SU	FG?
Swartzia reticulata Ducke				GU	SU	
Swartzia roraimae Sandwith [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU		
Swartzia schomburgkii Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Swartzia sericea Vogel	AM	BO		GU?		FG
Swartzia sericea var. *sericea*	AM	BO		GU?		FG
Swartzia sp. A			DA	GU	SU	
Swartzia sp. B	AM					
Swartzia sp. C	AM					
Swartzia sp. D	AM					
Swartzia sp. E	AM					
Swartzia sp. F	AM					
Swartzia sprucei Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Swartzia sprucei var. *sprucei*	AM	BO				
Swartzia sprucei var. *tessellata* R.S. Cowan		BO		GU		
Swartzia steyermarkii R.S. Cowan		BO		GU	SU?	FG
Swartzia stipellata R.S. Cowan [expected in GU]	AM					
Swartzia tessmannii Harms [expected in GU]	AM	BO				
Swartzia tillettii R.S. Cowan				GU		
Swartzia triptera Barneby	AM					
Swartzia vaupesiana R.S. Cowan	AM					
Swartzia wurdackii R.S. Cowan [expected in GU]		BO				
Swartzia xanthopetala Sandwith				GU		
Taralea cordata Ducke	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Taralea cordata var. *cordata*	AM			GU	SU	FG
Taralea cordata var. *rigida* (Schery) H.C. Lima	AM	BO				
Taralea crassifolia (Spruce ex Benth.) Ducke	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Taralea nudipes (Tul.) Ducke						FG
Taralea oppositifolia Aubl.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Taralea reticulata (Benth.) Ducke		BO		GU		
Tephrosia adunca Benth.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Tephrosia candida DC. [introduced]					SU	
Tephrosia cinerea (L.) Pers.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tephrosia purpurea (L.) Pers.				GU	SU	
Tephrosia senna Kunth		BO				
Tephrosia sessiliflora (Poir.) Hassl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Tephrosia sinapou (Buc'hoz) A. Chev.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Teramnus labialis Spreng. [introduced?]				GU		
Teramnus uncinatus (L.) Sw.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Teramnus uncinatus subsp. *uncinatus*		BO		GU	SU	FG
Vatairea erythrocarpa (Ducke) Ducke						FG
Vatairea guianensis Aubl.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Vatairea paraensis Ducke		BO	DA		SU	FG
Vataireopsis speciosa Ducke [records may represent misidentifications]	AM			GU	SU	FG
Vataireopsis surinamensis H.C. Lima	AM			GU	SU	FG
Vigna adenantha (G. Mey.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier	AM	BO	DA	GU?	SU	FG
Vigna candida (Vell.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier	AM	BO				
Vigna hosei (Craib) Backer [cultivated, naturalized]					SU	FG
Vigna juruana (Harms) Verdc.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Vigna lasiocarpa (Mart. ex Benth.) Verdc.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Vigna linearis (Kunth) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Vigna linearis var. *linearis*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Vigna longifolia (Benth.) Verdc.	AM		DA			FG
Vigna luteola (Jacq.) Benth.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Vigna peduncularis (Kunth) Fawc. & Rendle	AM	BO			SU	FG
Vigna peduncularis var. *peduncularis*	AM	BO				
Vigna trichocarpa (C. Wright) A. Delgado-Salinas				GU	SU	FG
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp. [cultivated, naturalized]				GU	SU	FG
Vigna vexillata (L.) A. Rich.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Vigna vexillata var. *vexillata*	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG

Zollernia grandifolia Schery		BO			
Zollernia paraënsis Huber	AM		GU	SU	FG
Zornia brasiliensis Vogel		BO			
Zornia curvata Mohlenbr.	AM	BO	GU		
Zornia diphylla (L.) Pers.	AM	BO	GU		
Zornia gemella (Willd.) Vogel		BO	GU	SU	FG
Zornia glabra Desv.			GU	SU	FG
Zornia gracilis DC.					FG
Zornia guanipensis Pittier		BO		SU	
Zornia herbacea Pittier		BO			
Zornia lasiocarpa A.R. Molina		BO			
Zornia latifolia Sm.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Zornia latifolia var. *latifolia*	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Zornia myriadena Benth.		BO			
Zornia pardina Mohlenbr.			GU		
Zornia pardina var. *vichadana* Killip ex Mohlenbr.			GU		
Zornia reticulata Sm.	AM	BO	GU		
Zornia sericea Moric.	AM	BO			

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Abrus minor Desv. =*Abrus precatorius* subsp. *africanus*
Abrus tenuiflorus Benth. =*Abrus pulchellus* subsp. *tenuiflorus*
Acouroa violacea Aubl. ? =*Dalbergia sp.*
Aeschynomene biflora Fawc. & Rendle =*Aeschynomene brasiliana*
Aeschynomene conferta Benth. =*Aeschynomene histrix* var. *histrix*
Aeschynomene densiflora Benth. =*Aeschynomene histrix* var. *densiflora*
Aeschynomene emerus Aubl. =*Sesbania emerus*
Aeschynomene gracilis Miq. =*Aeschynomene paniculata*
Aeschynomene guarica Pittier =*Aeschynomene brasiliana*
Aeschynomene hispida Willd. [not in flora area] =*Aeschynomene virginica* (L.) Britton, Poggenb. & Sterns.
Aeschynomene viscidula Michx. [not in flora area]
Agati grandiflora (L.) Desv. =*Sesbania grandiflora*
Aldina yapacanensis R.S. Cowan =*Aldina macrophylla* var. *yapacanensis*
Alexa imperatricis auct. non R.H. Schomb. 1845, nec Baill. 1870. =*Alexa confusa*
Alexa leiopetala Sandwith =*Alexa imperatricis*
Alexa superba R.S. Cowan =*Alexa confusa*
Alexandra imperatricis R.H. Schomb. =*Alexa imperatricis*
Allania insignis Benth. =*Aldina insignis*
Amerimnon brownei Jacq. =*Dalbergia ecastaphyllum*
Amerimnon latifolium Willd. =*Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus*
Amerimnon pinnatum Jacq. =*Platymiscium pinnatum*
Amphiodon effusus Huber =*Poecilanthe effusa*
Andira retusa (Poir.) Kunth =*Andira surinamensis*
Anila bongardiana Kuntze =*Indigofera bongardiana*
Barbieria polyphylla (Poir.) DC. =*Barbieria pinnata*
Bowdichia brasiliensis (Tul.) Ducke =*Diplotropis brasiliensis*
Bowdichia guianensis Ducke =*Diplotropis purpurea*
Bowdichia martiusii (Benth.) Ducke =*Diplotropis martiusii*
Bowdichia racemosa Hoehne =*Diplotropis racemosa*
Bradburya angustifolium (Kunth) Kuntze =*Centrosema brasilianum*
Bradburya brasilianum (L.) Kuntze =*Centrosema brasilianum*
Bradburya macrocarpa (Benth.) Kuntze =*Centrosema macrocarpum*
Bradburya pascuora (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze =*Centrosema pascuorum*
Bradburya plumieri (Turpin ex Pers.) Kuntze =*Centrosema plumieri*
Bradburya triquetra (Hoffmanns. ex Benth.) Kuntze =*Centrosema triquetrum*
Bradburya venosum (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze =*Centrosema venosum*
Bradburya virginianum (L.) Kuntze =*Centrosema virginianum*
Cajanus indicus Spreng. =*Cajanus cajan*
Canavalia bracteolata Merr. =*Dioclea macrantha* var. *bracteolata*
Canavalia fendleri Piper =*Canavalia brasiliensis*
Canavalia maritima Thouars =*Canavalia rosea*
Canavalia obtusifolia DC. =*Canavalia rosea*
Centrolobium orinocense (Benth.) Pittier =*Centrolobium paraense* var. *orinocense*
Centrolobium patinense Pittier =*Centrolobium paraense* var. *orinocense*

Centrosema angustifolium (Kunth) Benth. in Mart., 1859 =*Centrosema brasilianum*
Centrosema brasilianum var. *angustifolium* (Kunth) Amshoff =*Centrosema brasilianum*
Centrosema latissimum Ducke =*Centrosema triquetrum*
Centrosema macrocarpon auct. [orthographic error] =*Centrosema macrocarpum*
Centrosema platycarpum Benth. [not in flora area]
Centrosema pubescens auct. non Benth. 1837 [sensu Benth. in Mart., fide Fantz] =*Centrosema molle*
Chaetocalyx fissa Pittier =*Chaetocalyx scandens* var. *pubescens*
Chaetocalyx magniflora Pittier =*Chaetocalyx scandens* var. *pubescens*
Chaetocalyx nigrescens Pittier =*Chaetocalyx scandens* var. *pubescens*
Chaetocalyx paucifolia Pittier =*Chaetocalyx scandens* var. *pubescens*
Chaetocalyx perglandulosa Pittier =*Chaetocalyx scandens* var. *pubescens*
Chaetocalyx pubescens DC. =*Chaetocalyx scandens* var. *pubescens*
Chaetocalyx vestita Standl. =*Chaetocalyx scandens* var. *pubescens*
Clathrotropis colombiana Yakovlev =*Clathrotropis brunnea*
Clathrotropis flava Ducke =*Ormosia flava*
Clathrotropis surinamensis Kleinhoonte =*Ormosia flava*
Clitoria amoena Miq. =*Clitoria arborescens*
Clitoria angustifolia Kunth =*Centrosema brasilianum*
Clitoria angustifolia auct. non Kunth 1823 [1824] =*Centrosema brasilianum*
Clitoria arborea Mart. ex Benth. [not in flora area]
Clitoria brasiliana L. =*Centrosema brasilianum*
Clitoria brasiliensis L. =*Centrosema brasilianum*
Clitoria cajanifolia (C. Presl.) Benth. =*Clitoria laurifolia*
Clitoria capitata Rich. =*Centrosema capitatum*
Clitoria cerifera R.S. Cowan =*Clitoria coriacea*
Clitoria glycinoides DC. =*Clitoria falcata*
Clitoria grandifolia Ducke =*Clitoria javitensis* var. *grandifolia*
Clitoria guyanensis Benth. =*Clitoria guianensis*
Clitoria guyanensis Aubl. ex Desv. =*Clitoria laurifolia*
Clitoria javitensis var. *glabra* Sagot =*Clitoria sagotii*
Clitoria parvifolia Pittier [nomen nudum] =*Clitoria laurifolia*
Clitoria pinnata (Pers.) R.H. Sm. & G.P. Lewis =*Barbieria pinnata*
Clitoria plumieri Turpin ex Pers. =*Centrosema plumieri*
Clitoria poitaei DC. =*Clitoria arborescens*
Clitoria poiteai DC. =*Clitoria arborescens*
Clitoria poiteai Benth. =*Clitoria arborescens*
Clitoria polyphylla Poir. =*Barbieria pinnata*
Clitoria rubiginosa Juss. ex Pers. =*Clitoria falcata*
Clitoria virginiana L. =*Centrosema virginianum*
Collaea rosea Benth. =*Galactia jussiaeana*
Coronilla scandens L. =*Chaetocalyx scandens*
Coronilla sericea Willd. =*Sesbania sericea*
Coublandia frutescens Aubl. =*Muellera frutescens*
Coumarouna magnifica Ducke =*Dipteryx magnifica*
Coumarouna odorata Aubl. =*Dipteryx odorata*
Coumarouna oppositifolia (Aubl.) Taub. =*Taralea oppositifolia*
Coumarouna punctata S.F. Blake =*Dipteryx punctata*
Coursetia arborea Griseb. =*Coursetia ferruginea*
Crotalaria anagyroides Kunth =*Crotalaria micans*
Crotalaria anagyroides var. *pauciflora* Griseb. =*Crotalaria maypurensis*
Crotalaria bracteata Schltdl. & Cham. =*Crotalaria nitens*
Crotalaria cuneifolia (Forssk.) Schrank =*Crotalaria retusa*
Crotalaria depauperata Mart. =*Crotalaria maypurensis var. depauperata*
Crotalaria gajanensis Desv. =*Clitoria laurifolia*
Crotalaria guianensis Aubl. =*Clitoria guianensis*
Crotalaria leptophylla Benth. =*Crotalaria maypurensis*
Crotalaria paramariboensis Miq. =*Crotalaria verrucosa*
Crotalaria pilosa var. *skutchii* Senn =*Crotalaria pilosa*
Crotalaria pterocaula Desv. =*Crotalaria pilosa*
Crotalaria retusifolia Stokes =*Crotalaria retusa*
Crotalaria saltiana Andrews =*Crotalaria pallida*
Crotalaria schiedeana Steud. =*Crotalaria nitens*
Cyclolobium amazonicum Ducke =*Poecilanthe amazonica*
Cyclolobium hostmannii Benth. =*Poecilanthe hostmannii*

Cymbosema apurense (Kunth) Pittier =*Dioclea apurensis*
Cymbosema apurense (Kunth) Pittier, sensu Pitter Bol. Soc. Venez. Ci. Nat. 7: 154. =*Cymbosema roseum*
Cytisus cajan L. =*Cajanus cajan*
Cytisus sessiliflorus Poir. =*Tephrosia sessiliflora*
Cytisus violaceous Aubl. =*Eriosema violaceum*
Cytisus violaceus Aubl. =*Eriosema violaceum*
Dalbergia atropurpurea Ducke =*Dalbergia foliosa*
Dalbergia aturensis Pittier =*Dalbergia inundata*
Dalbergia brownei (Jacq.) Urb. =*Dalbergia ecastaphyllum*
Dalbergia cucullata Pittier (Leguminosae-Caesalpinioideae) =*Apuleia leiocarpa*
Dalbergia glauca (Desv.) Amshoff =*Dalbergia foliosa*
Dalbergia heptaphylla Poir. =*Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus*
Dalbergia pachycarpa Ducke =*Dalbergia riedelii*
Dalbergia pentaphylla Poir. =*Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus*
Dalbergia tomentosa (Spruce ex Benth.) Ducke =*Dalbergia intermedia*
Dalbergia variabilis Vogel =*Dalbergia frutescens*
Deguelia scandens Aubl. =*Derris pterocarpus*
Derris ernestii (Harms) Ducke =*Lonchocarpus hedyosmus*
Derris floribundus (Benth.) Ducke =*Lonchocarpus floribundus*
Derris glabrescens (Benth.) J.F. Macbr. =*Lonchocarpus densiflorus*
Derris guianensis Benth. =*Derris pterocarpus*
Derris guyanensis Benth. =*Derris pterocarpus*
Derris hedyosma (Miq.) J.F. Macbr. =*Lonchocarpus hedyosmus*
Derris latifolia (Kunth ex DC.) Ducke =*Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus*
Derris longifolia Benth. =*Lonchocarpus longifolius*
Derris nicou (Aubl.) J.F. Macbr. =*Lonchocarpus utilis*
Derris scandens (Aubl.) Pittier =*Derris pterocarpus*
Derris urucu (Killip & A.C. Sm.) J.F. Macbr. =*Lonchocarpus urucu*
Derris utilis (A.C. Sm.) Ducke =*Lonchocarpus utilis*
Desmodium adscendens var. *orinocense* DC. =*Desmodium orinocense*
Desmodium asperum (Poir.) Desv. =*Desmodium distortum*
Desmodium axillare var. *sintenisii* Urb. =*Desmodium axillare* var. *stoloniferum*
Desmodium canum (J.F. Gmel.) Schinz & Thell. =*Desmodium incanum*
Desmodium dubium Pittier =*Desmodium campyloclados*
Desmodium flexuosum Pittier =*Desmodium campyloclados*
Desmodium frutescens (Jacq.) Schindl. =*Desmodium incanum*
Desmodium molle (Vahl) DC. [not in flora area] =*Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.
Desmodium spectabilis Miq. =*Desmodium distortum*
Desmodium supinum DC. =*Desmodium incanum*
Dibrachion brasiliensis Tul. =*Diplotropis brasiliensis*
Dibrachion guianense Tul. =*Diplotropis purpurea*
Dibrachion riparium Spruce ex Benth. =*Diplotropis martiusii*
Dioclea broadwayana Pittier [nomen nudum] =*Dioclea guianensis*
Dioclea elliptica R.H. Maxwell [nomen nudum] =*Dioclea scabra* var. *scabra*
Dioclea glabra auct. non Benth.1837 =*Dioclea scabra* var. *scabra*
Dioclea guianensis var. *villosior* Benth. =*Dioclea guianensis*
Dioclea holtiana Pittier [nomen nudum] =*Dioclea holtiana* Pittier ex R.H. Maxwell
Dioclea lasiocarpa Mart. =*Dioclea virgata*
Diplotropis brachypetala Tul. =*Clathrotropis brachypetala*
Diplotropis grandiflora Tul. =*Ormosia grandiflora*
Diplotropis guianensis Benth. =*Diplotropis purpurea*
Diplotropis leptophylla Kleinhoonte =*Diplotropis purpurea* var. *leptophylla*
Diplotropis nitida Benth. =*Clathrotropis nitida*
Diplotropis racemosa var. *kaieteurensis* Amshoff =*Diplotropis racemosa* var. *racemosa*
Dipteryx applanata Benth. =*Taralea oppositifolia*
Dipteryx cordata (Ducke) R.S. Cowan =*Taralea cordata*
Dipteryx crassifolia Spruce ex Benth. =*Taralea crassifolia*
Dipteryx nudipes Tul. =*Taralea nudipes*
Dipteryx oppositifolia (Aubl.) Willd. =*Taralea oppositifolia*
Dipteryx oppositifolia var. *parviflora* Benth. =*Taralea oppositifolia*
Dipteryx phaeophylla Steyerm. =*Spirotropis longifolia*
Dipteryx reticulata Benth. =*Taralea reticulata*
Dipteryx rigida (Schery) R.S. Cowan =*Taralea cordata* var. *rigida*
Dipteryx trifoliolata Ducke =*Dipteryx punctata*

Dolicholus kuntzei Harms ex Kuntze =*Rhynchosia reticulata*
Dolicholus phaseoloides (Sw.) DC. =*Rhynchosia phaseoloides*
Dolicholus pittieri Standl. =*Rhynchosia schomburgkii*
Dolichos altissmus Jacq. =*Mucuna urens*
Dolichos cuneifolius Forssk. =*Crotalaria retusa*
Dolichos ensiformis L. =*Canavalia ensiformis*
Dolichos erosus L. =*Pachyrhizus erosus*
Dolichos gladiatus Jacq. =*Canavalia gladiata*
Dolichos lablab L. =*Lablab purpureus*
Dolichos luteolus Jacq. =*Vigna luteola*
Dolichos maritimus Aubl. =*Canavalia rosea*
Dolichos minimus L. =*Rhynchosia minima*
Dolichos pruriens L. =*Mucuna pruriens*
Dolichos roseus Sw. =*Canavalia rosea*
Dolichos scabra Rich. =*Dioclea scabra*
Dolichos uncinatus L. =*Teramnus uncinatus*
Dolichos unguiculatus L. =*Vigna unguiculata*
Dolichos urens L. =*Mucuna urens*
Dolichos virgatus Rich. =*Dioclea virgata*
Drepanocarpus aristulatus Spruce ex Benth. =*Machaerium aristulatum*
Drepanocarpus crista-castrensis var. *latifolius* Benth. =*Machaerium leiophyllum* var. *latifolium*
Drepanocarpus dubius Kunth =*Machaerium dubium*
Drepanocarpus ferox Mart. ex Benth. =*Machaerium ferox*
Drepanocarpus ferox ß macrophyllum Benth. =*Machaerium ferox*
Drepanocarpus frondosus Mart. ex Benth. =*Machaerium leiophyllum* var. *latifolium*
Drepanocarpus inundatus Mart. ex Benth. =*Machaerium inundatum*
Drepanocarpus isadelphus E. Mey. =*Machaerium isadelphum*
Drepanocarpus lunatus (L. f.) G. Mey. =*Machaerium lunatum*
Drepanocarpus macrophyllus Ducke =*Machaerium macrophyllum*
Drepanocarpus ? ovalifolius Pittier =*Machaerium floribundum*
Drepanocarpus paludicola Standl. =*Dalbergia inundata*
Drepanocarpus venezuelensis Pittier =*Machaerium floribundum*
Dussia cayennensis Harms =*Dussia discolor*
Ecastaphyllum amazonicum Radlk. ex Köpff =*Dalbergia amazonica*
Ecastaphyllum benthamianum Miq. =*Dalbergia monetaria*
Ecastaphyllum foliosum Benth. =*Dalbergia foliosa*
Ecastaphyllum glaucum Desv. =*Dalbergia foliosa*
Ecastaphyllum hygrophilum Mart. ex Benth. =*Dalbergia hygrophila*
Ecastaphyllum monetaria (L. f.) DC. =*Dalbergia monetaria*
Ecastaphyllum monetaria var. *riedelii* Benth. =*Dalbergia riedelii*
Ecastaphyllum pubescens DC. =*Dalbergia subcymosa*
Ecastaphyllum riedeli (Benth.) Radlk. =*Dalbergia riedelii*
Ecastaphyllum tomentosum Spruce ex Benth. =*Dalbergia intermedia*
Eriosema edule (Griseb.) Burkhart =*Rhynchosia edulis*
Eriosema flaviflorum Miq. =*Eriosema violaceum*
Eriosema fusiforme Rusby [not in flora area] =*Eriosema crinitum* var. *fusiforme* (Rusby) Grear
Eriosema lanceolatum Benth. =*Eriosema simplicifolium*
Eriosema simplicifolium var. *micranthum* Grear =*Eriosema simplicifolium*
Eriosema stipulare Benth. =*Eriosema crinitum* var. *stipulare*
Eriosema volubile Micheli =*Rhynchosia edulis*
Erythrina corallodendrum L. [not in flora area]
Erythrina glauca Willd. =*Erythrina fusca*
Etaballia guianensis Benth. =*Etaballia dubia*
Galactia angustifolia Kunth =*Galactia jussiaeana*
Galactia camporum Sprague =*Galactia jussiaeana*
Galactia jussiaeana var. *angustifolia* (Kunth) Burkart =*Galactia jussiaeana*
Galactia pinnata Pers. =*Barbieria pinnata*
Galactia striata var. *tenuiflora* (Klein ex Willd.) Burkart =*Galactia striata*
Galactia tenuiflora (Klein ex Willd.) Wight & Arn. pro parte, sensu Benth. in Mart. =*Galactia striata*
Galactia velutina Benth. =*Galactia latisiliqua*
Galega cathartica Sessé & Moc. =*Tephrosia senna*
Galega cinerea L. =*Tephrosia cinerea*
Galega sinapou Buc'hoz =*Tephrosia sinapou*
Galega toxicaria Sw. =*Tephrosia sinapou*

Geoffroea discolor Benth. =*Dussia discolor*
Geoffroea inermis W. Wright =*Andira inermis*
Geoffroea pubescens Rich. =*Andira surinamensis*
Geoffroea retusa Poir. =*Andira surinamensis*
Geoffroea surinamensis Bondt =*Andira surinamensis*
Geoffroea violacea (Aubl.) Pers. [=*Dalbergia* sp.?] =*Acouroa violacea*
Glycine crinita Kunth =*Eriosema crinitum*
Glycine phaseoloides Sw. =*Rhynchosia phaseoloides*
Glycine punctata Willd. =*Poiretia punctata*
Glycine reflexa Nutt. =*Rhynchosia minima*
Glycine reticulata Sw. =*Rhynchosia reticulata*
Glycine rufa Kunth =*Eriosema rufum*
Glycine simplicifolia Kunth =*Eriosema simplicifolium*
Glycine striata Jacq. =*Galactia striata*
Glycine tenuiflora Klein ex Willd. =*Galactia striata*
Hecastophyllum dubium Kunth =*Etaballia dubia*
Hedysarum adscendens auct. non Sw. 1788 =*Desmodium orinocense*
Hedysarum adscendens Sw. =*Desmodium adscendens*
Hedysarum asperum Poir. =*Desmodium distortum*
Hedysarum axillare Sw. =*Desmodium axillare*
Hedysarum barbatum L. =*Desmodium barbatum*
Hedysarum brasilianum Poir. =*Aeschynomene brasiliana*
Hedysarum cajanifolium Kunth =*Desmodium cajanifolium*
Hedysarum cajanifoliun Kunth =*Desmodium cajanifolium*
Hedysarum canum J.F. Gmel. =*Desmodium incanum*
Hedysarum diphyllum L. =*Zornia diphylla*
Hedysarum distortum Aubl. =*Desmodium distortum*
Hedysarum ecastaphyllum P. Browne ex L. =*Dalbergia ecastaphyllum*
Hedysarum gemellum Willd. =*Zornia gemella*
Hedysarum hamatum L. =*Stylosanthes hamata*
Hedysarum hamatum var. *viscosum* L. =*Stylosanthes viscosa*
Hedysarum incanum Sw. =*Desmodium incanum*
Hedysarum procumbens Mill. =*Desmodium procumbens*
Hedysarum scorpiurus Sw. =*Desmodium scorpiurus*
Hedysarum stoloniferum Rich. ex Poir. =*Desmodium axillare* var. *stoloniferum*
Hedysarum tortuosum Sw. =*Desmodium tortuosum*
Hedysarum triflorum L. =*Desmodium triflorum*
Hedysarum vaginale L. =*Alysicarpus vaginalis*
Humboldtiella ferruginea (Kunth) Harms =*Coursetia ferruginea*
Indigofera anil L. =*Indigofera suffruticosa*
Indigofera pascuorum Benth. =*Indigofera lespedezioides*
Leptolobium costulatum Miq. =*Ormosia costulata*
Leptolobium nitens Vogel =*Acosmium nitens*
Leptolobium nitidum Miq. =*Acosmium nitens*
Lonchocarpus benthamianus Pittier =*Lonchocarpus punctatus*
Lonchocarpus boliviensis Pittier =*Lonchocarpus densiflorus*
Lonchocarpus discolor Huber =*Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus*
Lonchocarpus ernestii Harms =*Lonchocarpus hedyosmus*
Lonchocarpus fendleri subsp. *pubescens* Pittier =*Lonchocarpus fendleri*
Lonchocarpus glabrescens Benth. =*Lonchocarpus densiflorus*
Lonchocarpus guaricensis Pittier =*Piscidia carthaginensis*
Lonchocarpus killipii Ducke =*Derris negrensis*
Lonchocarpus latifolius Kunth ex DC. =*Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus*
Lonchocarpus margaritensis Pittier =*Lonchocarpus hedyosmus*
Lonchocarpus negrensis Benth. non *Derris negrensis* Benth. 1860 =*Derris amazonica*
Lonchocarpus nicou (Aubl.) DC. =*Lonchocarpus utilis*
Lonchocarpus nicou auct. non (Aubl.) DC. sensu Killip & A.C. Sm. 1825 =*Lonchocarpus utilis*
Lonchocarpus nitidulus Benth. =*Lonchocarpus floribundus*
Lonchocarpus nitidus Spruce ex Benth. =*Lonchocarpus floribundus*
Lonchocarpus paniculatus Ducke =*Lonchocarpus hedyosmus*
Lonchocarpus pentaphyllus (Poir.) DC. =*Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus*
Lonchocarpus pterocarpus DC. =*Derris pterocarpus*
Lonchocarpus sanctae-marthae Pittier =*Lonchocarpus fendleri*
Lonchocarpus scandens (Aubl.) Ducke =*Derris pterocarpus*

Lonchocarpus stenopteris Pittier =*Lonchocarpus dipteroneurus*
Lonchocarpus stenurus Pittier =*Lonchocarpus fendleri*
Lonchocarpus violaceus (Jacq.) DC. =*Lonchocarpus punctatus*
Machaerium aculeatum Raddi [not in flora area]
Machaerium bracteatum Benth. =*Machaerium kegelii*
Machaerium caicarense Pittier =*Machaerium dubium*
Machaerium compressicaule Ducke =*Machaerium madeirense*
Machaerium compressicaule var. *manoense* Ducke =*Machaerium madeirense*
Machaerium decorticans Ducke =*Machaerium floribundum*
Machaerium eggersii Hoehne =*Machaerium robiniifolium*
Machaerium ferrugineum (Willd.) Pers. =*Machaerium quinatum*
Machaerium ferrugineum ß parviflorum Benth. =*Machaerium quinatum* var. *parviflorum*
Machaerium frondosum (Mart. ex Benth.) Ducke =*Machaerium leiophyllum* var. *latifolium*
Machaerium latifolium var. *manoense* (Ducke) Hoehne =*Machaerium madeirense*
Machaerium longistipitatum Pittier =*Machaerium floribundum*
Machaerium nervosum Vogel =*Machaerium quinatum* var. *parviflorum*
Machaerium oblongifolium Vogel [not in flora area]
Machaerium pachyphyllum Pittier =*Machaerium kegelii*
Machaerium pseudacutifolium Pittier =*Machaerium acutifolium* var. *pseudacutifolium*
Machaerium rectipes Pittier =*Machaerium affine*
Machaerium rosescens Standl. =*Machaerium floribundum*
Machaerium schomburgkii Benth. =*Paramachaerium schomburgkii*
Machaerium sieberi Benth. =*Machaerium robiniifolium*
Machaerium steinbachianum, Hoehne =*Machaerium kegelii*
Machaerium surinamense Miq. =*Machaerium leiophyllum*
Machaerium venezuelense (Pittier) Hoehne =*Machaerium floribundum*
Machaerium woodworthii Standl. =*Machaerium floribundum*
Meibomia axillaris (Sw.) Kuntze =*Desmodium axillare*
Meibomia axillaris var. *acutifolia* Kunze =*Desmodium axillare* var. *acutifolium*
Meibomia campyloclada (Hemsl.) Kuntze =*Desmodium campyloclados*
Micropteryx poeppigiana Walp. =*Erythrina poeppigiana*
Monopteryx jahnii Pittier =*Fissicalyx fendleri*
Moutouchi suberosa Aubl. =*Pterocarpus officinalis*
Mucuna altissima (Jacq.) DC. =*Mucuna urens*
Mucuna hassjoo (Piper & Tracy) Mansf. =*Mucuna pruriens* var. *utilis*
Mucuna utilis Wall. ex Wight =*Mucuna pruriens var. utilis*
Muellera moniliformis L. f. =*Muellera frutescens*
Neurocarpum cajanifolium C. Presl =*Clitoria laurifolia*
Neurocarpum guianense (Aubl.) Desv. =*Clitoria guianensis*
Neurocarpum javitense auct. non Kunth =*Clitoria sagotii*
Neurocarpum javitense Kunth =*Clitoria javitensis*
Neurocarpum simplicifolium Kunth =*Clitoria simplicifolia*
Nicolsonia orinocensis (DC.) Schindl. =*Desmodium orinocense*
Nissolia acuminata (Kunth) DC. =*Machaerium acuminatum*
Nissolia ferruginea Willd. =*Machaerium quinatum*
Nissolia leiophylla DC. =*Machaerium leiophyllum*
Nissolia polyphylla Poir. =*Machaerium polyphyllum*
Nissolia quinata Aubl. =*Machaerium quinatum*
Nissolia robiniifolia DC. =*Machaerium robiniifolium*
Ormosia chlorocalyx Ducke =*Ormosia macrocalyx*
Ormosia coccinea var. *subsimplex* (Spruce ex Benth.) Rudd =*Ormosia subsimplex*
Ormosia costulata var. *trifoliata* (Huber) Amshoff =*Ormosia costulata*
Ormosia crassicarpa Pierce ex Pittier =*Ormosia paraensis*
Ormosia cuneata Ducke =*Ormosia coarctata*
Ormosia euneura Harms =*Ormosia amazonica*
Ormosia fastigiata Tul. [not in flora area]
Ormosia heterophylla Pires =*Ormosia paraensis*
Ormosia micrantha Ducke =*Ormosia discolor*
Ormosia microsperma Pittier =*Ormosia steyermarkii*
Ormosia nobilis var. *bolivarensis* Rudd =*Ormosia bolivarensis*
Ormosia pacimonensis Spruce ex Benth. =*Vatairea guianensis*
Ormosia toledana Standl. =*Ormosia macrocalyx*
Ormosia trifoliata Huber =*Ormosia costulata*
Ormosiopsis flava Ducke =*Ormosia flava*

Phaseolus adenanthus G. Mey. =*Vigna adenantha*
Phaseolus appendiculatus Benth. =*Vigna candida*
Phaseolus campestris Mart. ex Benth. =*Macroptilium longipedunculatum*
Phaseolus candidus Vell. =*Vigna candida*
Phaseolus diversifolius Pittier =*Vigna lasiocarpa*
Phaseolus gracilis Poepp. ex Benth. =*Macroptilium gracile*
Phaseolus juruanus Harms =*Vigna juruana*
Phaseolus lasiocarpus Mart. ex Benth. =*Vigna lasiocarpa*
Phaseolus lathyroides L. =*Macroptilium lathyroides*
Phaseolus linearis Kunth =*Vigna linearis*
Phaseolus longifolius Benth. =*Vigna longifolia*
Phaseolus longipedunculatus Mart. ex Benth. =*Macroptilium longipedunculatum*
Phaseolus monophyllus Benth. =*Macroptilium monophyllum*
Phaseolus peduncularis Kunth =*Vigna peduncularis*
Phaseolus pilosus Kunth =*Vigna lasiocarpa*
Phaseolus schottii Benth. =*Vigna longifolia*
Phaseolus surinamensis Miq. =*Vigna adenantha*
Phaseolus trichocarpus C. Wright =*Vigna trichocarpa*
Phaseolus truxillensis Kunth =*Vigna adenantha*
Phaseolus vexillatus L. =*Vigna vexillata*
Phellocarpus amazonum Mart. ex Benth. =*Pterocarpus amazonum*
Piscidia guaricensis (Pittier) Pittier =*Piscidia carthaginensis*
Platymiscium duckei Huber =*Platymiscium trinitatis*
Platymiscium duckei var. *nigrum* (Ducke) Ducke =*Platymiscium trinitatis*
Platymiscium nigrum Ducke =*Platymiscium trinitatis*
Platymiscium polystachyum Benth. =*Platymiscium pinnatum*
Platymiscium polystachyum var. *fendleri* Benth. =*Platymiscium pinnatum*
Platypodium maxonianum Pittier =*Platypodium elegans* subsp. *maxonianum*
Platysema triquetra Hoffmanns. ex Benth. =*Centrosema triquetrum*
Possira arborescens Aubl. =*Swartzia arborescens*
Possira triphylla Sw. =*Swartzia arborescens*
Pterocarpus amazonicus Huber =*Pterocarpus santalinoides*
Pterocarpus draco L. =*Pterocarpus officinalis*
Pterocarpus esculentus Schumach. & Thonn. =*Pterocarpus santalinoides*
Pterocarpus frutescens Vell. =*Dalbergia frutescens*
Pterocarpus grandis R.S. Cowan =*Pterocarpus santalinoides*
Pterocarpus lunatus L. f. =*Machaerium lunatum*
Pterocarpus magnicarpa Schery =*Pterocarpus rohrii*
Pterocarpus magnicarpus Schery =*Pterocarpus rohrii*
Pterocarpus podocarpus S.F. Blake =*Pterocarpus acapulcensis*
Pterocarpus rohrii var. *rubiginosus* Schery =*Pterocarpus rohrii*
Pterocarpus rufescens Benth. =*Pterocarpus rohrii*
Pterocarpus rupestris Pittier =*Pterocarpus rohrii*
Pterocarpus suberosa (Aubl.) Pers. =*Pterocarpus officinalis*
Pterocarpus ulei Harms =*Pterocarpus amazonum*
Pterocarpus vernalis Pittier =*Pterocarpus acapulcensis*
Rhadinocarpus brasiliensis Vogel =*Chaetocalyx brasiliensis*
Rhynchosia caliensis Harms =*Rhynchosia schomburgkii*
Rhynchosia crinita (Kunth) DC. =*Eriosema crinitum*
Rhynchosia kuntzei Harms ex Kuntze =*Rhynchosia reticulata*
Rhynchosia melanosticta Griseb. =*Rhynchosia edulis*
Rhynchosia phaseoloides var. *erecta* Micheli =*Rhynchosia melanocarpa*
Rhynchosia reticulata var. *kuntzei* (Harms ex Kuntze) Grear =*Rhynchosia reticulata*
Rhynchosia rufa (Kunth) DC. =*Eriosema rufum*
Rhynchosia simplicifolia (Kunth) DC. =*Eriosema simplicifolium*
Rhynchosia violacea (Aubl.) DC. =*Eriosema violaceum*
Rittera dodecandra Vahl =*Swartzia arborescens*
Rittera pinnata Vahl =*Swartzia pinnata*
Robinia coccinea Aubl. =*Ormosia coccinea*
Robinia ferruginea Kunth =*Coursetia ferruginea*
Robinia nicou Aubl. =*Lonchocarpus utilis*
Robinia panacoco Aubl. =*Swartzia panacoco*
Robinia sepium Jacq. =*Gliricidia sepium*
Robinia sericea Poir. =*Lonchocarpus sericeus*

Robinia tomentosa Willd. =*Swartzia panacoco*
Robinia violacea Jacq. [nom. dubium] =*Lonchocarpus punctatus*
Sesbania aegyptica Poir. =*Sesbania sesban*
Sphinctolobium glaucescens Miq. =*Muellera frutescens*
Spirotropis candollei Tul. =*Spirotropis longifolia*
Stenolobium brachycarpum (Desv.) Benth. =*Calopogonium mucunoides*
Stenolobium coeruleum Benth. =*Calopogonium caeruleum*
Stenolobium velutinum Benth. =*Calopogonium velutinum*
Stizolobium altissimum (Jacq.) Pers. =*Mucuna urens*
Stizolobium aterrimun Piper & Tracy =*Mucuna pruriens* var. *utilis*
Stizolobium hassjo Piper & Tracy =*Mucuna pruriens* var. *utilis*
Stizolobium pruriens (L.) Medik. =*Mucuna pruriens*
Stylosanthes gracilis Kunth =*Stylosanthes guianensis* var. *gracilis*
Swartzia acuminata Willd. ex Vogel =*Swartzia polyphylla*
Swartzia acuminata var. *puberula* (Taub.) Glaz. =*Swartzia polyphylla*
Swartzia acuminata var. *tridynamia* Huber =*Swartzia polyphylla*
Swartzia alata Willd. =*Swartzia guianensis*
Swartzia alterna Benth. (Leguminosae-Caesalpinioideae) =*Bocoa alterna*
Swartzia apetala Raddi [not in flora area]
Swartzia apetala var. *acuminata* Amshoff =*Swartzia amshoffiana*
Swartzia bifida Steud. =*Swartzia arborescens*
Swartzia brachystachya DC. =*Candolleodendron brachystachyum*
Swartzia corrugata Benth. [not in flora area]
Swartzia dicarpa Moric. ex Meisn. =*Swartzia dipetala*
Swartzia discolor Poepp. =*Swartzia leptopetala*
Swartzia dodecandra (Vahl) Willd. =*Swartzia arborescens*
Swartzia dolichopoda R.S. Cowan =*Swartzia vaupesiana*
Swartzia fugax Spruce ex Benth. =*Swartzia leptopetala*
Swartzia grandifolia var. *leiogyne* Sandwith =*Swartzia leiogyne*
Swartzia longifolia DC. =*Spirotropis longifolia*
Swartzia melanoxylon Ducke =*Swartzia leptopetala*
Swartzia microstylis Benth. =*Swartzia dipetala*
Swartzia minutiflora Kleinhoonte (Leguminosae-Caesalpinioideae) =*Bocoa prouacensis*
Swartzia opacifolia J.F. Macbr. =*Swartzia polyphylla*
Swartzia parviflora DC. =*Swartzia arborescens*
Swartzia platygyne Ducke =*Swartzia polyphylla*
Swartzia polyanthera Steud. =*Swartzia panacoco* var. *polyanthera*
Swartzia polycarpa Ducke =*Swartzia laxiflora*
Swartzia prouacensis (Aubl.) Amshoff (Leguminosae-Caesalpinioideae) =*Bocoa prouacensis*
Swartzia rariflora Hoehne =*Swartzia arborescens*
Swartzia rotundata R.S. Cowan =*Swartzia leptopetala*
Swartzia schomburgkii var. *guayanensis* R.S. Cowan =*Swartzia schomburgkii*
Swartzia similis Benoist =*Swartzia panacoco*
Swartzia simplex (Sw.) Spreng. [not in flora area]
Swartzia tepuiensis Schery =*Swartzia panacoco* var. *tepuiensis*
Swartzia tomentosa (Willd.) DC. =*Swartzia panacoco*
Swartzia tomentosa var. *altsoni* Sandwith =*Swartzia panacoco* var. *altsonii*
Swartzia tomentosa var. *cardonae* R.S. Cowan =*Swartzia panacoco* var. *cardonae*
Swartzia tomentosa var. *polyanthera* (Steud.) Sandwith =*Swartzia panacoco* var. *polyanthera*
Swartzia tomentosa var. *sagotii* Sandwith =*Swartzia panacoco* var. *sagotii*
Swartzia tomentosa var. *sandwithiana* R.S. Cowan =*Swartzia panacoco* var. *sandwithiana*
Swartzia triphyllata Willd. =*Swartzia arborescens*
Swartzia urubuensis Ducke =*Swartzia polyphylla*
Swartzia vaupesiana var. *glauca* R.S. Cowan =*Swartzia vaupesiana*
Swartzia viridiflora Ducke (Leguminosae-Caesalpinioideae) =*Bocoa viridiflora*
Sweetia nitens (Vogel) Benth. =*Acosmium nitens*
Sweetia praeclara Sandwith =*Acosmium praeclarum*
Taralea casiquiarensis Pittier =*Dipteryx magnifica*
Taralea rigida Schery =*Taralea cordata* var. *rigida*
Taralea steyermarkii Schery =*Taralea reticulata*
Tephrosia brevipes Benth. =*Tephrosia sessiliflora*
Tephrosia cathartica (Sessé & Moc.) Urb. =*Tephrosia senna*
Tephrosia cinerea var. *littoralis* (Jacq.) Benth. =*Tephrosia cinerea*
Tephrosia littoralis (Jacq.) Pers. =*Tephrosia cinerea*

Tephrosia toxicaria (Sw.) Pers. =*Tephrosia sinapou*
Ternatea arborescens (W.T. Aiton) Kuntze =*Clitoria arborescens*
Ternatea javitensis (Kunth) Kuntze =*Clitoria javitensis*
Ternatea simplicifolia (Kunth) Kuntze =*Clitoria simplicifolia*
Toluifera balsamum L. =*Myroxylon balsamum*
Touantea latifolia (Benth.) Taub. =*Swartzia latifolia*
Touantea sericea (Vogel) Kuntze =*Swartzia sericea*
Tounatea acuminata (Willd. ex Vogel) Taub. =*Swartzia polyphylla*
Tounatea acuminata var. *puberula* Taub. =*Swartzia polyphylla*
Tounatea aptera (DC.) Taub. =*Swartzia aptera*
Tounatea arborescens (Aubl.) Britton =*Swartzia arborescens*
Tounatea benthamiana (Miq.) Taub. =*Swartzia benthamiana*
Tounatea dodecandra (Vahl) Taub. =*Swartzia arborescens*
Tounatea guianensis Aubl. =*Swartzia guianensis*
Tounatea hostmanni (Benth.) Taub. =*Swartzia hostmannii*
Tounatea laxiflora (Bong. ex Benth.) Taub. =*Swartzia laxiflora*
Tounatea laxiflora (Bong. ex Benth.) Kuntze =*Swartzia laxiflora*
Tounatea schomburgkii (Benth.) Taub. =*Swartzia schomburgkii*
Trifolium guianense Aubl. =*Stylosanthes guianensis*
Vatairea surinamensis Kleinhoonte =*Vatairea guianensis*
Vicia littoralis Jacq. =*Tephrosia cinerea*
Vigna repens (L.) Kuntze =*Vigna luteola*
Zollernia grandiflora Schery =*Zollernia paraënsis*
Zollernia kanukuensis R.S. Cowan =*Zollernia paraënsis*
Zollernia ulei Harms =*Zollernia paraënsis*
Zornia marajoara Huber [nomen nudum] =*Zornia guanipensis*
Zornia pubescens Kunth =*Zornia latifolia* var. *latifolia*
Zornia surinamensis Miq. =*Zornia latifolia* var. *latifolia*
Zornia tenuifolia var. *latifolia* Benth. =*Zornia guanipensis*

References

Amshoff, G.J.H. 1939. Papilionaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 1-257.

Aymard C., G. & N. Cuello A. 1991. Dos nuevas especies Neotropicales del genero Canavalia (Papilionoideae - Phaseoleae - Diocleinae). Biollania 8: 87-92.

Aymard C., G.A., Nidia L. Cuello A., P.E. Berry, V.E. Rudd, R.S. Cowan, P.R. Fantz, R.H. Maxwell, C.H. Stirton, H.-H. Poppendieck, H. Cavalcante de Lima, R.H. Fortunato, Basil Stergios, N. Xena de Enrich, D.A. Neill, R.T. Pennington, & C. Gil. 1999. Fabaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 231-433.

Barneby, R.C. & S.V. Heald. 2002. Fabaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 298-319.

Burkart, A. 1971. El género Galactia (Legum.-Phaseoleae) en Sudamérica. Darwiniana 16: 663-796.

Cowan, R.S. 1961. Leguminosae. In B. Maguire, J.J. Wurdack, & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part IV. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(4): 65-87.

Ducke, A. 1942. Lonchocarpus, subgenus Phacelanthus Pittier, in Brazilian Amazonia. Trop. Woods 69: 2-7.

Dwyer, J.D. 1980. Leguminosae subfamily Papilionoideae (conclusion). In R.E. Woodson, Jr., R.W. Schery, & collaborators, Flora of Panama. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 67: 523-818.

Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., K.U. Kramer, & J.C. Lindeman. 1976. Papilionaceae (additions and corrections). In J. Lanjouw & A.L. Stoffers, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 556-610.

Grear, J.W. 1971. A revision of the American species of Eriosema. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 20(3): 1-98.

Grear, J.W. 1978. A revision of the New World species of Rhynchosia. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 31(1): 1-168.

Krukoff, B.A. 1969. Supplementary notes on the American species of Erythrina. III. Phytologia 19: 113-175.

Lima, H.C. de. 1982. Revisao taxonômica do género Vatairea Aublet (Leguminosae - Faboideae). Arquiv. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 26: 173-213.

Lima, H.C. de. 1985. Diplotropis Bentham. Estudo dos Táxons infragenéricos. Acta Amaz. 15: 61-75.

Maxwell, R.H. 1970. The genus Cymbosema (Leguminosae): notes and distribution. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 57(2): 252-257.

Mohlenbrock, R.H. 1958. A revision of the genus Stylosanthes. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 44: 299-355.

Mohlenbrock, R.H. 1961. A monograph of the leguminous genus Zornia. Webbia 16(1): 1-141.

Mohlenbrock, R.H. 1963. Further considerations in Stylosanthes. Rhodora 65: 245-258.

Polhill, R.M. & P.H. Raven (ed.). 1981. Advances in Legume Systematics. Royal Botanical Garden, Kew, England.

Ramírez, N. 1995. Revisión taxonómica del género Alexa Moq. (Fabaceae, Sophoreae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 82(4): 549-569.

Rojo, J.P. 1972. Pterocarpus. Revised for the world. Phanerog. Monogr. 5: 1-119.

Rudd, V.E. 1955. The American species of Aeschynomene. Contr. U.S. Nat. Herb. 32: 1-172.

Rudd, V.E. 1955. A revision of the genus Chaetocalyx. Contr. U.S. Nat. Herb. 32: 247-277.
Rudd, V.E. 1963. The genus Dussia (Leguminosae). Contr. U.S. Nat. Herb. 32: 247-277.
Rudd, V.E. 1965. The American species of Ormosia. Contr. U.S. Nat. Herb. 32: 279-384.
Rudd, V.E. 1981. Two new species of Paramachaerium and a brief resumé of the genus. Brittonia 33(3): 435-440.
Rudd, V.E. 1987. Studies in Machaerium (Leguminosae) VI. Phytologia 62: 282-302.
Rudd, V.E. 1989. Studies in Machaerium VII. Section II, Lineata. Part I. Species with wingless fruit. Phytologia 64: 1-12.
Sauer, J. 1964. Revision of Canavalia. Brittonia 16: 106-181.
Schultze-Kraft, R.J. & L. Coradin. 1990. Biogeography of Centrosema. In R. Schultze-Kraft & R.J. Clements (ed.), Centrosema: Biology, Agronomy, and Utilization.
Verdcourt, B. 1970. Studies in the Leguminosae - Papilionoideae for the 'Flora of Tropical East Africa': IV. Kew Bull. 24: 507-569.
Williams, R.J. & R.R. Clements. 1990. Taxonomy of Centrosema. In R. Schultze-Kraft & R.J. Clements (ed.), Centrosema: Biology, Agronomy, and Utilization.
Yakovlev, G.P. 1969. A review of Sweetia and Acosmium. Notes Royal Bot. Gard. Edinb. 29: 347-355.

Leguminosae-Mimosoideae

R.C. Barneby, P.E. Berry, D. Brunner, L. Cárdenas, E. Forero, J.W. Grimes, H.C.F. Hopkins, E.M. de Lamare Occhioni, G. De Martino, O. Poncy

Abarema acreana (J.F. Macbr.) L. Rico	AM	BO				
Abarema adenophora (Ducke) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM					
Abarema barbouriana (Standl.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Abarema barbouriana var. *arenaria* (Ducke) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM	BO		GU		
Abarema barbouriana var. *barbouriana*				GU		FG
Abarema commutata Barneby & J.W. Grimes				GU	SU	
Abarema curvicarpa (H.S. Irwin) Barneby & J.W. Grimes				GU		FG
Abarema curvicarpa var. *curvicarpa*				GU		FG
Abarema ferruginea (Benth.) Pittier		BO		GU?		
Abarema floribunda (Spruce ex Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM			GU?		
Abarema gallorum Barneby & J.W. Grimes						FG
Abarema jupunba (Willd.) Britton & Killip	AM			GU	SU	FG
Abarema jupunba var. *jupunba*	AM					FG
Abarema jupunba var. *trapezifolia* (Vahl) Barneby & J.W. Grimes				GU	SU	FG
Abarema laeta (Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM				SU	FG
Abarema leucophylla (Spruce ex Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM					
Abarema leucophylla var. *leucophylla*	AM					
Abarema levelii (R.S. Cowan) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM					
Abarema longipedunculata (H.S. Irwin) Barneby & J.W. Grimes [expected in GU]		BO				
Abarema mataybifolia (Sandwith) Barneby & J.W. Grimes				GU	SU	FG
Abarema microcalyx (Spruce ex Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM					
Abarema microcalyx var. *microcalyx*	AM					
Abarema villifera (Ducke) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM	BO			SU	
Acacia alemquerensis Huber [expected in the Guianas]		BO				
Acacia articulata Ducke		BO			SU	
Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Acacia farnesiana var. *farnesiana*				GU		
Acacia floribunda (Spruce ex Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes				GU		
Acacia glomerosa Benth.		BO				
Acacia macracantha Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. [introduced]		BO		GU		FG
Acacia podadenia (Britton & Killip) L. Cardenas		BO				
Acacia polyphylla DC.				GU		
Acacia tamarindifolia (L.) Willd.		BO				
Acacia tenuifolia (L.) Willd.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Acacia tenuifolia var. *producta* J.W. Grimes					SU	FG
Acacia tenuifolia var. *tenuifolia*				GU	SU	FG
Adenanthera pavonina L. [cultivated, naturalized]					SU	
Albizia barinensis L. Cardenas		BO		GU		
Albizia glabripetala (H.S. Irwin) G.P. Lewis & P.E. Owen	AM	BO		GU		
Albizia lebbeck (L.) Benth. [cultivated, naturalized]				GU	SU	FG
Albizia niopoides (Spruce ex Benth.) Burkart				GU		
Albizia subdimidiata (Splitg.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Albizia subdimidiata var. *minor* Barneby & J.W. Grimes				GU		
Albizia subdimidiata var. *subdimidiata*				GU	SU	

Anadenanthera peregrina (L.) Speg. [naturalized?]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Anadenanthera peregrina var. *peregrina*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Balizia pedicellaris (DC.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Calliandra calothyrsus Meisn. [cultivated, perhaps escaping]						
Calliandra coriacea (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth. [expected in FG]	AM			GU	SU	
Calliandra cruegeri Griseb.	AM	BO		GU		
Calliandra glomerulata H. Karst.	AM	BO		GU		
Calliandra glomerulata var. *glomerulata*	AM	BO		GU		
Calliandra guildingii Benth.	AM					
Calliandra hymeniodes (Rich.) Benth.				GU	SU	FG
Calliandra laxa (Willd.) Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Calliandra laxa var. *laxa*		BO				
Calliandra laxa var. *stipulacea* (Benth.) Barneby	AM	BO		GU		
Calliandra laxa var. *urimana* Barneby		BO				
Calliandra pakaraimensis R.S. Cowan		BO		GU		
Calliandra rigida Benth.		BO		GU		
Calliandra riparia Pittier		BO		GU		
Calliandra surinamensis Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Calliandra tergemina (L.) Benth.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Calliandra trinervia Benth.	AM			GU		FG
Calliandra trinervia var. *pilosifolia* (R.S. Cowan) Barneby	AM					
Calliandra trinervia var. *trinervia*	AM			GU		FG
Calliandra tsugoides R.S. Cowan	AM	BO				
Calliandra vaupesiana R.S. Cowan	AM					
Calliandra vaupesiana var. *oligandra* Barneby	AM					
Cedrelinga cateniformis (Ducke) Ducke	AM	BO		GU?	SU	FG
Chloroleucon acacioides (Ducke) Barneby & J.W. Grimes					SU	FG
Chloroleucon eurycyclum Barneby & J.W. Grimes		BO				
Chloroleucon mangense (Jacq.) Britton & Rose		BO				
Chloroleucon mangense var. *tetrazyx* Barneby & J.W. Grimes		BO				
Desmanthus pernambucanus (L.) Thell.				GU	SU	
Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd. [expected in FG]				GU	SU	
Dichrostachys glomerata (Forssk.) Chiov. [naturalized]						FG
Entada polyphylla Benth.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Entada polystachya (L.) DC.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Enterolobium barinense L. Cardenas & H. Rodr.	AM	BO	DA			
Enterolobium barnebianum Mesquita & M.F. Silva [expected in Venezuelan Guayana]				GU?		
Enterolobium cyclocarpum (Jacq.) Griseb. [expected in Venezuelan Guayana]				GU	SU?	
Enterolobium oldemanii Barneby & J.W. Grimes						FG
Enterolobium schomburgkii (Benth.) Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hydrochorea corymbosa (Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Hydrochorea gonggrijpii (Kleinhoonte) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG?
Hydrochorea marginata (Spruce ex Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM					
Hydrochorea marginata var. *panurensis* (Spruce ex Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM					
Hydrochorea marginata var. *scheryi* Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM					
Inga acreana Harms					SU	FG
Inga acrocephala Steud.				GU	SU	FG
Inga alata Benoist				GU		FG
Inga alba (Sw.) Willd.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Inga albicoria Poncy				GU		FG
Inga auristellae Harms	AM			GU	SU	FG
Inga bijuga Schery		BO				
Inga bourgonii (Aubl.) DC.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Inga brachystachys Ducke					SU	FG
Inga brevipes Benth.				GU	SU	
Inga calanthoides Amshoff					SU	
Inga capitata Desv.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Inga cayennensis Sagot ex Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Inga cinnamomea Spruce ex Benth.					SU	
Inga crassiflora Ducke						FG
Inga cylindrica Mart.						FG
Inga densiflora Benth.					SU	

Inga disticha Benth.				GU	SU	FG
Inga edulis Mart.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Inga fanchoniana Poncy				GU?		FG
Inga fastuosa (Jacq.) Willd.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Inga flagelliformis Mart.						FG
Inga graciliflora Benth.				GU	SU	FG
Inga gracilifolia Ducke	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Inga heterophylla Willd.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Inga huberi Ducke			DA	GU	SU	FG
Inga inflata Ducke	AM					
Inga ingoides (Rich.) Willd.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Inga java Pittier				GU		FG
Inga jenmanii Sandwith				GU		FG
Inga lateriflora Miq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Inga laurina (Sw.) Willd.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Inga leiocalycina Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Inga leptingoides Amshoff					SU	
Inga lomatophylla (Benth.) Pittier	AM			GU		FG
Inga longipedunculata Ducke						FG
Inga macrophylla Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Inga marginata Willd.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Inga melinonis Sagot			DA	GU		FG
Inga micradenia Spruce ex Benth.	AM	BO				
Inga multijuga Benth.		BO				
Inga multijuga subsp. *multijuga*		BO				
Inga neblinensis L. Cardenas & De Martino	AM					
Inga nobilis Willd.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Inga nobilis subsp. *nobilis*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Inga nouragensis Poncy						FG
Inga nubium Poncy						FG
Inga nuda Salzm. ex Benth.				GU	SU	FG
Inga paraensis Ducke		BO		GU		FG
Inga pedunculata Ducke						FG
Inga pezizifera Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Inga pilosula (Rich.) J.F. Macbr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Inga poeppigiana Benth.						FG
Inga retinocarpa Poncy						FG
Inga rhynchocalyx Sandwith				GU		FG
Inga rubiginosa (Rich.) DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Inga salicifolia T.D. Penn. [expected in AM, Serra da Neblina]						
Inga sapindoides Willd.		BO	DA			FG
Inga sarmentosa Glaz. ex Harms				GU	SU	FG
Inga sertulifera DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Inga sertulifera subsp. *leptopus* (Benth.) T.D. Penn.				GU		
Inga sertulifera subsp. *sertulifera*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Inga splendens Willd.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Inga stenocalyx Spruce ex Benth.				GU		FG
Inga stenoptera Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Inga stipularis DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Inga striata Benth. [=I. nuda?]						FG
Inga suaveolens Ducke						FG
Inga thibaudiana DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Inga thibaudiana subsp. *thibaudiana*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Inga tubiformis Benoist						FG
Inga ulei Harms	AM					
Inga umbellifera (Vahl) Steud. ex DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Inga umbratica Poepp.		BO				FG
Inga venusta Standl.					SU	
Inga vera Willd.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Inga vera subsp. *affinis* (DC.) T.D. Penn.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Inga vera subsp. *vera*		BO	DA			
Inga virgultosa (Vahl) Desv.					SU	FG
Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) de Wit [cultivated, naturalized]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Leucaena leucocephala subsp. *glabrata* (Rose) S. Zárate		BO				

Lysiloma bahamensis Benth. [introduced, dubiously persisting]						FG
Macrosamanea amplissima (Ducke) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM					
Macrosamanea consanguinea (R.S. Cowan) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM					
Macrosamanea discolor (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip	AM					
Macrosamanea kegelii (Meisn.) Kleinhoonte					SU	FG
Macrosamanea pubiramea (Steud.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Macrosamanea pubiramea var. *lindsaeifolia* (Spruce ex Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM					
Macrosamanea simabifolia (Spruce ex Benth.) Pittier	AM	BO				
Macrosamanea spruceana (Benth.) Killip			DA			
Mimosa annularis Benth.				GU	SU	FG
Mimosa annularis var. *odora* Barneby				GU	SU	FG
Mimosa annularis var. *xinguensis* (Ducke) Barneby						FG
Mimosa arenosa (Willd.) Poir.		BO				
Mimosa arenosa var. *arenosa*		BO				
Mimosa bimucronata (DC.) Kuntze [cultivated or escaped from cultivation]						
Mimosa brachycarpoides Barneby		BO				
Mimosa camporum Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG?
Mimosa casta L. [possibly introduced in FG]			DA			FG
Mimosa colombiana Britton & Killip	AM	BO				
Mimosa corynadenia Britton & Rose [expected in SW Venezuelan Guayana]						
Mimosa debilis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.		BO		GU?	SU	FG
Mimosa debilis var. *debilis*		BO				
Mimosa diplotricha C. Wright ex Sauv.				GU	SU	FG
Mimosa dormiens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.		BO	DA	GU?		
Mimosa guanchezii Barneby	AM					
Mimosa guilandinae (DC.) Barneby					SU	FG
Mimosa guilandinae var. *duckei* (Huber) Barneby					SU	FG
Mimosa guilandinae var. *guilandinae*						FG
Mimosa hirsutissima Mart.	AM	BO				
Mimosa huberi Barneby	AM	BO				
Mimosa invisa Mart. ex Colla [expected in BO]				GU	SU?	
Mimosa invisa var. *spiciflora* (H. Karst.) Barneby [expected in BO]				GU	SU?	
Mimosa microcephala Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mimosa microcephala var. *cataractae* (Ducke) Barneby					SU	FG
Mimosa microcephala var. *communis* Barneby	AM	BO				
Mimosa microcephala var. *lumaria* Barneby	AM	BO		GU		FG?
Mimosa microcephala var. *microcephala*	AM					
Mimosa myriadenia (Benth.) Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mimosa myriadenia var. *dispersa* Barneby					SU	FG
Mimosa myriadenia var. *myriadenia*				GU	SU	FG
Mimosa orinocoënsis Barneby	AM		DA			
Mimosa orthocarpa Spruce ex Benth.	AM	BO				
Mimosa pigra L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mimosa piscatorum Barneby		BO				
Mimosa polydactyla Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mimosa pudica L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mimosa pudica var. *hispida* Brenan				GU	SU	
Mimosa pudica var. *pastoris* Barneby				GU		
Mimosa pudica var. *tetrandra* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mimosa pudica var. *unijuga* (Walp. & Duchass.) Griseb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mimosa quadrivalvis L.	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Mimosa quadrivalvis var. *leptocarpa* (DC.) Barneby	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Mimosa rufescens Benth. [expected in SU, FG]	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Mimosa rufescens var. *amnis-nigri* Barneby	AM					
Mimosa rufescens var. *rufescens*	AM	BO	DA			
Mimosa scabrella Benth. [occasionally escapes cultivation]		BO				
Mimosa schomburgkii Benth.		BO		GU		FG
Mimosa schrankioides Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mimosa schrankioides var. *sagotiana* (Benth.) Barneby	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mimosa schrankioides var. *schrankioides*		BO		GU		
Mimosa sensitiva L.	AM	BO				
Mimosa somnians Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	AM	BO		GU		FG

Mimosa somnians var. *deminuta* Barneby	AM	BO				
Mimosa somnians var. *somnians*		BO		GU		FG
Mimosa somnians var. *viscida* (Willd.) Barneby				GU		FG
Mimosa surumuensis Harms		BO		GU		
Mimosa tarda Barneby	AM					
Mimosa velloziana Mart. [weedy, of doubtful native range]	AM					
Mimosa xanthocentra Mart. [expected in BO]						
Mimosa xanthocentra var. *xanthocentra* [expected in BO]						
Neptunia oleracea Lour. [expected in BO]				GU	SU	FG
Neptunia plena (L.) Benth.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Parkia barnebyana H.C. Hopkins	AM					
Parkia decussata Ducke					SU	FG
Parkia discolor Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Parkia gigantocarpa Ducke				GU		
Parkia igneiflora Ducke	AM			GU		
Parkia nitida Miq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Parkia panurensis Benth. ex H.C. Hopkins	AM					
Parkia pendula (Willd.) Benth. ex Walp.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Parkia reticulata Ducke						FG
Parkia truncata R.S. Cowan	AM					
Parkia ulei (Harms) Kuhlm.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Parkia ulei var. *surinamensis* Kleinhoonte			DA	GU	SU	FG
Parkia velutina Benoist [expected in GU]		BO			SU	FG
Pentaclethra macroloba (Willd.) Kuntze		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Piptadenia floribunda Kleinhoonte					SU	FG
Piptadenia imatacae Barneby [expected in GU]		BO				
Piptadenia leucoxylon Barneby & J.W. Grimes		BO		GU		
Piptadenia moniliformis Benth. [expected in the Guianas]		BO				
Piptadenia uaupensis Spruce ex Benth.						FG?
Piptadenia viridiflora (Kunth) Benth.		BO				
Pithecellobium consanguineum R.S. Cowan	AM					
Pithecellobium dulce (Roxb.) Benth. [cultivated, naturalized]				GU	SU?	FG
Pithecellobium roseum (Vahl) Barneby & J.W. Grimes		BO		GU		
Pithecellobium unguis-cati (L.) Benth. [cultivated, naturalized]		BO		GU		FG
Plathymenia reticulata Benth.					SU	
Pseudopiptadenia psilostachya (DC.) G.P. Lewis & M.P. Lima				GU	SU	FG
Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens (Miq.) J.W. Grimes	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pseudosamanea guachapele (Kunth) Harms		BO				
Samanea inopinata (Harms) Barneby & J.W. Grimes		BO		GU		
Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merr. [cultivated, perhaps escaping]				GU		
Stryphnodendron guianense (Aubl.) Benth.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Stryphnodendron guianense subsp. *guianense*		BO		GU		FG
Stryphnodendron levelii R.S. Cowan	AM					
Stryphnodendron microstachyum Poepp.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Stryphnodendron moricolor Barneby & J.W. Grimes				GU		FG
Stryphnodendron polystachyum (Miq.) Kleinhoonte		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum (Willd.) Hochr.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Zapoteca formosa (Kunth) H.M. Hern.		BO				
Zapoteca formosa subsp. *formosa*		BO				
Zapoteca portoricensis (Jacq.) H.M. Hern.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Zapoteca portoricensis subsp. *flavida* (Urb.) H.M. Hern.		BO	DA	GU		
Zygia ampla (Benth.) Pittier				GU		
Zygia basijuga (Ducke) Barneby & J.W. Grimes		BO				
Zygia cataractae (Kunth) L. Rico	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Zygia claviflora (Spruce ex Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM			GU	SU	FG
Zygia collina (Sandwith) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Zygia eperuetorum (Sandwith) Barneby & J.W. Grimes				GU		
Zygia inaequalis (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Pittier	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Zygia inundata (Ducke) H.C. Lima						FG
Zygia juruana (Harms) L. Rico				GU		
Zygia latifolia (L.) Fawc. & Rendle	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Zygia latifolia var. *communis* Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Zygia latifolia var. *lasiopus* (Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Zygia latifolia var. *latifolia*			DA	GU	SU	FG

Zygia palustris Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM		GU		
Zygia potaroensis Barneby & J.W. Grimes		BO	GU		
Zygia racemosa (Ducke) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Zygia ramiflora (Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes	AM				
Zygia sabatieri Barneby & J.W. Grimes					FG
Zygia tetragona Barneby & J.W. Grimes					FG
Zygia unifoliolata (Benth.) Pittier [expected in GU]	AM	BO			

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Abarema claviflora (Spruce ex Benth.) Kleinhoonte =*Zygia claviflora*
Abarema racemosa (Ducke) Kleinhoonte =*Zygia racemosa*
Abarema trapezifolia (Vahl) Pittier =*Abarema jupunba* var. *trapezifolia*
Acacia alvaroi Cardenas & De Martino =*Acacia alemquerensis*
Acacia arenosa Willd. =*Mimosa arenosa*
Acacia chrysantha DC. [name of uncertain application]
Acacia flexuosa Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Acacia macracantha*
Acacia formosa Kunth =*Zapoteca formosa*
Acacia glandulosa (Vahl) DC. [nomen nudum]
Acacia guachapele Kunth =*Pseudosamanea guachapele*
Acacia guianensis (Aubl.) Willd. =*Stryphnodendron guianense*
Acacia jupunba Willd. =*Abarema jupunba*
Acacia laxa Willd. =*Calliandra laxa*
Acacia leucocephala (Lam.) Link =*Leucaena leucocephala*
Acacia lutea (Mill.) Britton =*Acacia macracantha*
Acacia macroloba Willd. =*Pentaclethra macroloba*
Acacia ouyrarema DC. [nomen nudum]
Acacia paniculata Willd. =*Acacia tenuifolia*
Acacia paniculiflora Steud. =*Mimosa myriadenia*
Acacia psilostachya DC. =*Pseudopiptadenia psilostachya*
Acacia pulcherrima Willd. =*Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum*
Acacia subdimidiata Splitg. =*Albizia subdimidiata*
Acacia viridiflora Kunth =*Piptadenia viridiflora*
Acuan virgatum (L.) W. Medicus =*Desmanthus virgatus*
Albizia caribaea (Urb.) Britton & Rose =*Albizia niopoides*
Albizia corymbosa (Rich.) G.P. Lewis & P.E. Owen =*Hydrochorea corymbosa*
Albizia guachapele (Kunth) Dugand =*Pseudosamanea guachapele*
Albizia inopinata (Harms) G.P. Lewis =*Samanea inopinata*
Albizia longepedata (Pittier) Britton & Rose =*Pseudosamanea guachapele*
Anneslia calothyrsa (Meisn.) Kleinhoonte =*Calliandra calothyrsus*
Anneslia fasciculata (Willd.) Kleinhoonte =*Calliandra surinamensis*
Anneslia tergemina (L.) Britton & Rose =*Calliandra tergemina*
Arthrosamanea corymbosa (Rich.) Kleinhoonte =*Hydrochorea corymbosa*
Arthrosamanea gonggrijpii (Kleinhoonte) Kleinhoonte =*Hydrochorea gonggrijpii*
Arthrosamanea multiflora (Kunth) Kleinhoonte [sensu Kleinhoonte] =*Albizia subdimidiata*
Arthrosamanea panurensis (Spruce ex Benth.) Pittier =*Hydrochorea marginata* var. *panurensis*
Arthrosamanea pullei (Kleinhoonte) Kleinhoonte =*Hydrochorea gonggrijpii*
Calliandra affinis Pittier =*Calliandra cruegeri*
Calliandra anthoniae J.W. Grimes =*Calliandra coriacea*
Calliandra caripensis Willd. =*Calliandra tergemina*
Calliandra flavida Urb. =*Zapoteca portoricensis* subsp. *flavida*
Calliandra formosa (Kunth) Benth. =*Zapoteca formosa*
Calliandra latifolia (L.) Griseb. =*Zygia latifolia*
Calliandra marginata Griseb. ex R.O. Williams =*Zapoteca formosa* subsp. *formosa*
Calliandra patrisii Sagot ? =*Calliandra hymeniodes*
Calliandra pilosifolia R.S. Cowan =*Calliandra trinervia* var. *pilosifolia*
Calliandra portoricensis (Jacq.) Benth. =*Zapoteca portoricensis*
Calliandra resupina R.S. Cowan =*Calliandra pakaraimensis*
Calliandra stipulacea Benth. =*Calliandra laxa* var. *stipulacea*
Calliandra tenuiflora Benth. =*Calliandra surinamensis*
Calliandra trijugata Schery =*Calliandra laxa* var. *laxa*
Cathormion corymbosum (Rich.) Burkart =*Hydrochorea corymbosa*
Entada gigas Fawc. & Rendle [not in flora area]
Entada myriadenia Benth. =*Mimosa myriadenia*
Entadopsis polyphylla (Benth.) Britton =*Entada polyphylla*

Entadopsis polystachya (L.) Britton =*Entada polystachya*
Enterolobium racemosum Ducke [apparently a nomen nudum]
Feuillea sapindoides (Willd.) Kuntze =*Inga sapindoides*
Feuilleea cayennensis (Sagot ex Benth.) Kuntze =*Inga cayennensis*
Feuilleea edulis (Mart.) Kuntze =*Inga edulis*
Feuilleea fagifolia (L.) Kuntze =*Inga laurina*
Feuilleea heterophylla (Willd.) Kuntze =*Inga heterophylla*
Feuilleea ingoides (Rich.) Kuntze =*Inga ingoides*
Feuilleea laurina (Sw.) Kuntze =*Inga laurina*
Feuilleea lindeniana (Benth.) Kuntze =*Inga sapindoides*
Feuilleea marginata (Willd.) Kuntze =*Inga marginata*
Feuilleea myriantha (Poepp.) Kuntze =*Inga umbellifera*
Feuilleea pezizifera (Benth.) Kuntze =*Inga pezizifera*
Feuilleea pilosula (Rich.) Kuntze =*Inga pilosula*
Feuilleea sciadon (Steud.) Kuntze =*Inga umbellifera*
Feuilleea setifera (DC.) Kuntze =*Inga pilosula*
Feuilleea splendens (Willd.) Kuntze =*Inga splendens*
Feuilleea umbellifera (Vahl) Kuntze =*Inga umbellifera*
Feuilleea umbratica (Poepp.) Kuntze =*Inga umbratica*
Folianthera guianensis (Aubl.) Raf. =*Stryphnodendron guianense*
Hydrochorea acreana (J.F. Macbr.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes =*Abarema acreana*
Inga acuminata Benth. [material misidentified] = *I. rhynchocalyx*
Inga adiantifolia Kunth =*Macrosamanea discolor*
Inga affinis DC. =*Inga vera* subsp. *affinis*
Inga affinis Steud. =*Inga pilosula*
Inga aggregata G. Don =*Inga alba*
Inga amazonica L. Cardenas =*Inga lomatophylla*
Inga amazonica var. *bracteifera* (Ducke) L. Cardenas =*Inga lomatophylla*
Inga amazonica var. *lomatophylla* (Benth.) L. Cardenas [nom. superfl.] =*Inga lomatophylla*
Inga amazonica var. *membranacea* (Ducke) L. Cardenas =*Inga lomatophylla*
Inga angustifolia Willd. [not in flora area]
Inga antioquensis Britton & Killip =*Inga sapindoides*
Inga brachyptera Benth. =*Inga macrophylla*
Inga bracteosa Benth. =*Inga macrophylla*
Inga calocephala Poepp. =*Inga macrophylla*
Inga camuriensis Pittier =*Inga sapindoides*
Inga capitata Miq. ex Benth. =*Abarema laeta*
Inga caracasana Pittier =*Inga sapindoides*
Inga carachensis Pittier =*Inga alba*
Inga cataractae Kunth =*Zygia cataractae*
Inga cauliflora Willd. =*Zygia latifolia* var. *communis*
Inga commewijnensis Miq. =*Inga nuda*
Inga conglomerata Benoist =*Inga nobilis*
Inga coriacea Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Calliandra coriacea*
Inga coriacea (Pers.) Desv. =*Inga sertulifera* subsp. *sertulifera*
Inga corymbifera Benth. =*Inga nobilis*
Inga crevauxii Sagot =*Inga disticha*
Inga cyclocarpa Ducke =*Inga melinonis*
Inga discolor Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Macrosamanea discolor*
Inga disticha var. *negrensis* (Spruce ex Benth.) Ducke =*Inga micradenia*
Inga dysantha Benth. =*Inga cayennensis*
Inga fagifolia (L.) Willd. ex Benth. =*Inga laurina*
Inga floribunda Benth. =*Inga splendens*
Inga forfex Kunth =*Pithecellobium roseum*
Inga gladiata Desv. =*Inga thibaudiana* subsp. *thibaudiana*
Inga glomerata DC. =*Zygia cataractae*
Inga grandifolia Pittier =*Inga sapindoides*
Inga guaremalensis Pittier =*Inga fastuosa*
Inga inaequalis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Zygia inaequalis*
Inga inga (Vell.) J. Moore =*Inga edulis*
Inga laeta (Benth.) Poepp. =*Abarema laeta*
Inga latifolia (L.) Willd. =*Zygia latifolia*
Inga lawrenceana Britton & Killip =*Inga umbellifera*
Inga lindeniana Benth. =*Inga sapindoides*

Inga longiflora Spruce ex Benth. [not in flora area]
Inga macradenia Mart. ex Benth. [nomen nudum] =*Inga thibaudiana* subsp. *thibaudiana*
Inga macrophylla Hook. =*Inga pilosula*
Inga meissneriana Miq. =*Inga vera* subsp. *affinis*
Inga microphylla Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Pithecellobium unguis-cati*
Inga multiflora Benth. =*Inga leiocalycina*
Inga myriantha Poepp. =*Inga umbellifera*
Inga negrensis Spruce ex Benth. =*Inga micradenia*
Inga niopo Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Anadenanthera peregrina*
Inga nitida Willd. =*Inga pilosula*
Inga panurensis Spruce ex Benth. [not in flora area]
Inga pedicellaris DC. =*Balizia pedicellaris*
Inga pendula Willd. =*Parkia pendula*
Inga perrottetii Sagot =*Inga nuda*
Inga pilosiuscula Desv. =*Inga pilosula*
Inga prieurei Sagot =*Inga nuda*
Inga protracta Steud. =*Inga heterophylla*
Inga pterocarpa DC. (Leguminosae-Caesalpinioideae) =*Peltophorum pterocarpum*
Inga pubescens DC. =*Pithecellobium roseum*
Inga pubiramea Steud. =*Macrosamanea pubiramea*
Inga racemiflora Ducke =*Inga ulei*
Inga ramiflora Steud. =*Zygia latifolia* var. *lasiopus*
Inga ricardorum Bernardi & Spichiger [Guianas material identified as *Inga java*]
Inga riparia Pittier =*Inga vera* subsp. *vera*
Inga rosea (Vahl) Steud. =*Pithecellobium roseum*
Inga scabriuscula Benth. =*Inga edulis*
Inga sciadion Steud. =*Inga umbellifera*
Inga sciandion Steud. =*Inga umbellifera*
Inga semialata (Vell.) Mart. =*Inga marginata*
Inga setifera DC. =*Inga pilosula*
Inga speciosa Spruce ex Benth. =*Inga lomatophylla*
Inga speciosa var. *bracteifera* Ducke =*Inga lomatophylla*
Inga speciosa var. *lomatophylla* Benth. =*Inga lomatophylla*
Inga speciosa var. *membranacea* Ducke =*Inga lomatophylla*
Inga spuria Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Inga vera* subsp. *vera*
Inga strigillosa Spruce ex Benth. =*Inga leiocalycina*
Inga tenuiflora Salzm. ex Benth. =*Inga thibaudiana* subsp. *thibaudiana*
Inga umbellata G. Don =*Inga heterophylla*
Inga unguis-cati (L.) Willd. =*Pithecellobium unguis-cati*
Inga unijuga Poepp. & Endl. (Leguminosae-Caesalpinioideae) =*Macrolobium limbatum* var. *limbatum*
Inga urnifera Kleinhoonte =*Inga pezizifera*
Inga velutina (Poir.) Willd. [not in flora area]
Inga venosa Griseb. ex Benth. =*Inga fastuosa*
Inga vera Kunth =*Inga edulis*
Jupunba trapezifolia (Vahl) Moldenke =*Abarema jupunba* var. *trapezifolia*
Klugiodendron laetum (Benth.) Britton & Killip =*Abarema laeta*
Leptoglottis leptocarpa (DC.) Standl. =*Mimosa quadrivalvis* var. *leptocarpa*
Leucaena glabrata Rose =*Leucaena leucocephala* subsp. *glabrata*
Leucaena glauca (L.) Benth. [not in flora area]
Leucaena ulei Harms =*Parkia ulei*
Lysiloma guachapele (Kunth) Benth. =*Pseudosamanea guachapele*
Macrosamanea aquatica Pittier =*Macrosamanea discolor*
Macrosamanea basijuga (Ducke) Dugand =*Zygia basijuga*
Macrosamanea pedicellaris (DC.) Kleinhoonte =*Balizia pedicellaris*
Manganaroa alemquerensis (Huber) Speg. =*Acacia alemquerensis*
Manganaroa articulata (Ducke) Speg. =*Acacia articulata*
Marmaroxylon claviflorum (Benth.) L. Rico =*Zygia claviflora*
Marmaroxylon collinum (Sandwith) L. Rico =*Zygia collina*
Marmaroxylon eperuetorum (Sandwith) L. Rico =*Zygia eperuetorum*
Marmaroxylon racemosum (Ducke) Killip ex Record =*Zygia racemosa*
Marmaroxylon ramiflorum (Benth.) L. Rico =*Zygia ramiflora*
Mimosa acacioides Benth. [cultivated] =*Anadenanthera peregrina* (L.) Speg.
Mimosa adhaerens Kunth =*Mimosa debilis*
Mimosa alba Sw. =*Inga alba*

Mimosa asperata auct. non L. 1759. =*Mimosa pigra*
Mimosa asperata L. [not in flora area]
Mimosa bauhiniaefolia H. Karst. =*Mimosa colombiana*
Mimosa bipinnata Aubl. =*Entada polystachya*
Mimosa bourgoni Aubl. =*Inga bourgonii*
Mimosa bourgonii Aubl. =*Inga bourgonii*
Mimosa brevispica Harms =*Mimosa invisa* var. *spiciflora*
Mimosa cataractae Ducke =*Mimosa microcephala* var. *cataractae*
Mimosa cauliflora (Willd.) Poir. =*Zygia latifolia* var. *communis*
Mimosa ceratonia L. [not in flora area]
Mimosa coriacea Pers. =*Inga sertulifera* subsp. *sertulifera*
Mimosa corymbosa Rich. =*Hydrochorea corymbosa*
Mimosa fagifolia L. =*Inga laurina*
Mimosa fagifolia Jacq. =*Inga laurina*
Mimosa farnesiana L. =*Acacia farnesiana*
Mimosa fasciculata var. *ernestiana* Kuntze =*Mimosa arenosa*
Mimosa fastuosa Jacq. =*Inga fastuosa*
Mimosa flavescens Splitg. =*Mimosa camporum*
Mimosa flaviseta Benth. =*Mimosa camporum*
Mimosa flexuosa (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir. =*Acacia macracantha*
Mimosa guianensis Aubl. =*Stryphnodendron guianense*
Mimosa hispidula Kunth =*Mimosa pudica* var. *tetrandra*
Mimosa hostmannii Benth. =*Mimosa debilis*
Mimosa humilis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Mimosa dormiens*
Mimosa hymenaeodes Rich. =*Calliandra hymeniodes*
Mimosa inga Vell. =*Inga edulis*
Mimosa inga L. =*Inga vera*
Mimosa ingoides Rich. =*Inga ingoides*
Mimosa intermedia Kunth =*Mimosa dormiens*
Mimosa jiramenensis H. Karst. =*Mimosa velloziana*
Mimosa latifolia L. =*Zygia latifolia*
Mimosa laurina Sw. =*Inga laurina*
Mimosa leucocephala Lam. =*Leucaena leucocephala*
Mimosa lucida Vahl =*Inga pilosula*
Mimosa lutea Mill. =*Acacia macracantha*
Mimosa macracantha (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir. =*Acacia macracantha*
Mimosa macrophylla (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir. =*Inga macrophylla*
Mimosa mangensis Jacq. =*Chloroleucon mangense*
Mimosa martensis Britton & Killip =*Mimosa camporum*
Mimosa micracantha Benth. =*Mimosa rufescens* var. *amnis-nigri*
Mimosa micrantha var. *plurijuga* Ducke =*Mimosa rufescens* var. *rufescens*
Mimosa microcephala Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Mimosa microcephala* var. *microcephala*
Mimosa multijuga (Benth.) Kuntze =*Inga multijuga*
Mimosa natans L. f. =*Neptunia oleracea*
Mimosa nitida (Willd.) Poir. =*Inga pilosula*
Mimosa notata Steud. =*Mimosa debilis*
Mimosa obovata Benth. [not in flora area] =*Mimosa laticifera* Rizzini & Mattos Filho
Mimosa palpitans Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Mimosa somnians*
Mimosa panamensis (Benth.) Standl. =*Mimosa debilis*
Mimosa paniculata (Willd.) Poir. =*Acacia tenuifolia*
Mimosa paniculata Benth. =*Mimosa annularis* var. *odora*
Mimosa parae Poir. =*Inga heterophylla*
Mimosa pellita Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Mimosa pigra*
Mimosa peregrina L. =*Anadenanthera peregrina*
Mimosa pigra auct. non L. 1755. =*Mimosa pigra*
Mimosa pilosula Rich. =*Inga pilosula*
Mimosa plena L. =*Neptunia plena*
Mimosa plumiifolia Kleinhoonte =*Mimosa microcephala* var. *cataractae*
Mimosa polystachia L. =*Entada polystachya*
Mimosa portoricensis Jacq. =*Zapoteca portoricensis*
Mimosa prostrata Lam. [nom. illeg.] =*Neptunia oleracea*
Mimosa pulcherrima (Willd.) Poir. =*Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum*
Mimosa pusilla Benth. =*Mimosa camporum*
Mimosa rosea Vahl =*Pithecellobium roseum*

Mimosa rubiginosa Rich. =*Inga rubiginosa*
Mimosa sagotiana Benth. =*Mimosa schrankioides* var. *sagotiana*
Mimosa saman Jacq. =*Samanea saman*
Mimosa santanderensis Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip =*Mimosa schrankioides* var. *sagotiana*
Mimosa sapindoides (Willd.) Poir. =*Inga sapindoides*
Mimosa somniculosa Kunth =*Mimosa somnians*
Mimosa spiciflora H. Karst. =*Mimosa invisa* var. *spiciflora*
Mimosa splendens (Willd.) Poir. =*Inga splendens*
Mimosa spuria (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir. =*Inga vera* subsp. *vera*
Mimosa tamarindifolia L. =*Acacia tamarindifolia*
Mimosa tergemina L. =*Calliandra tergemina*
Mimosa tetrandra Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Mimosa pudica* var. *tetrandra*
Mimosa tobagensis Urb. =*Mimosa somnians*
Mimosa tomentosa Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Mimosa hirsutissima*
Mimosa trapezifolia Vahl =*Abarema jupunba* var. *trapezifolia*
Mimosa umbellifera Vahl =*Inga umbellifera*
Mimosa unguis-cati L. =*Pithecellobium unguis-cati*
Mimosa unijuga Walp. & Duchass. =*Mimosa pudica* var. *unijuga*
Mimosa velloziana var. *jiramenensis* (H. Karst.) Benth. =*Mimosa velloziana*
Mimosa viva Vell. [nom. illeg.] =*Mimosa velloziana*
Mimosa viva L. [not in flora area]
Mimosa xantholasia Benth. =*Mimosa arenosa*
Mimosa xinguensis Ducke =*Mimosa annularis* var. *xinguensis*
Neptunia natans (L. f.) Druce =*Neptunia oleracea*
Neptunia prostrata (Lam.) Baill. =*Neptunia oleracea*
Neptunia surinamensis Steud. =*Neptunia plena*
Newtonia psilostachya (DC.) Brenan =*Pseudopiptadenia psilostachya*
Newtonia suaveolens (Miq.) Brenan =*Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens*
Niopa peregrina (L.) Britton & Rose =*Anadenanthera peregrina*
Parkia auriculata Spruce ex Benth. =*Parkia discolor*
Parkia oppositifolia Spruce ex Benth. =*Parkia nitida*
Parkia pectinata auct. non Benth. 1875: sensu Benth. =*Parkia panurensis*
Pentaclethra filamentosa Benth. =*Pentaclethra macroloba*
Piptadenia biuncifera Benth. =*Piptadenia viridiflora*
Piptadenia cateniformis Ducke =*Cedrelinga cateniformis*
Piptadenia guianensis (Aubl.) Benth. =*Stryphnodendron guianense*
Piptadenia niopo (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Spruce =*Anadenanthera peregrina*
Piptadenia peregrina (L.) Benth. =*Anadenanthera peregrina*
Piptadenia polystachya Miq. =*Stryphnodendron polystachyum*
Piptadenia psilostachya (DC.) Benth. =*Pseudopiptadenia psilostachya*
Piptadenia rubescens Pittier =*Piptadenia viridiflora*
Piptadenia speciosa Britton & Killip =*Piptadenia viridiflora*
Piptadenia suaveolens Miq. =*Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens*
Piptadenia tocantina Ducke =*Stryphnodendron polystachyum*
Pithecellobium acacioides Ducke =*Chloroleucon acacioides*
Pithecellobium adiantifolium (Kunth) Benth. [not in flora area] =*Macrosamanea discolor*
Pithecellobium amplissimum Ducke =*Macrosamanea amplissima*
Pithecellobium aquaticum (Pittier) R.S. Cowan =*Macrosamanea discolor*
Pithecellobium arenarium Ducke =*Abarema barbouriana* var. *arenaria*
Pithecellobium arenicola R.S. Cowan =*Macrosamanea discolor*
Pithecellobium barbourianum Standl. =*Abarema barbouriana*
Pithecellobium basijugum Ducke [not in flora area] =*Zygia basijuga*
Pithecellobium bijugatum Schery =*Hydrochorea marginata* var. *scheryi*
Pithecellobium catenaeformis (Ducke) L. Cardenas =*Cedrelinga cateniformis*
Pithecellobium cauliflorum (Willd.) Mart. =*Zygia latifolia* var. *communis*
Pithecellobium collinum Sandwith =*Zygia collina*
Pithecellobium corymbosum (Rich.) Benth. =*Hydrochorea corymbosa*
Pithecellobium curvicarpum H.S. Irwin =*Abarema curvicarpa*
Pithecellobium dinizii Ducke =*Zygia ramiflora*
Pithecellobium discolor (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) J.F. Macbr. =*Macrosamanea discolor*
Pithecellobium divaricatum Benth. =*Zygia cataractae*
Pithecellobium elegans Ducke [not in flora area] =*Balizia elegans* (Ducke) Barneby & Grimes
Pithecellobium eperuetorum Sandwith =*Zygia eperuetorum*
Pithecellobium fanshawei Sandwith =*Abarema barbouriana*

Pithecellobium ferrugineum Benth. =*Abarema ferruginea*
Pithecellobium floribundum Spruce ex Benth. =*Abarema floribunda*
Pithecellobium forfex (Kunth) Benth. =*Pithecellobium roseum*
Pithecellobium glabripetalum H.S. Irwin =*Albizia glabripetala*
Pithecellobium glomeratum (DC.) Benth. =*Zygia cataractae*
Pithecellobium gonggrijpii Kleinhoonte =*Hydrochorea gonggrijpii*
Pithecellobium guachapele (Kunth) J.F. Macbr. =*Pseudosamanea guachapele*
Pithecellobium guaricense Pittier =*Pithecellobium roseum*
Pithecellobium huberi Ducke =*Zygia latifolia*
Pithecellobium inaequale (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth. =*Zygia inaequalis*
Pithecellobium inopinatum (Harms) Ducke =*Samanea inopinata*
Pithecellobium jupunba (Willd.) Urb. =*Abarema jupunba*
Pithecellobium kegelii Meisn. =*Macrosamanea kegelii*
Pithecellobium laetum Benth. =*Abarema laeta*
Pithecellobium laetum Benth. =*Abarema laeta*
Pithecellobium lanceolatum Benth. [not in flora area]
Pithecellobium larensis L. Cardenas =*Pithecellobium unguis-cati*
Pithecellobium lasiopus Benth. =*Zygia latifolia* var. *lasiopus*
Pithecellobium latifolium (L.) Benth. =*Zygia latifolia*
Pithecellobium leucophyllum Spruce ex Benth. =*Abarema leucophylla*
Pithecellobium levelii R.S. Cowan =*Abarema levelii*
Pithecellobium lindseifolium Spruce ex Benth. =*Macrosamanea pubiramea* var. *lindsaeifolia*
Pithecellobium longepedatum Pittier =*Pseudosamanea guachapele*
Pithecellobium longipedunculatum H.S. Irwin =*Abarema longipedunculata*
Pithecellobium mangense (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. [not in flora area] =*Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose
Pithecellobium marginatum Spruce ex Benth. =*Hydrochorea marginata*
Pithecellobium mataybifolium Sandwith =*Abarema mataybifolia*
Pithecellobium microcalyx Spruce ex Benth. =*Abarema microcalyx*
Pithecellobium microchlamys Pittier =*Pithecellobium unguis-cati*
Pithecellobium microphyllum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth. =*Pithecellobium unguis-cati*
Pithecellobium multiflorum (Kunth) Benth. [sensu Benth. 1944] =*Albizia subdimidiata*
Pithecellobium niopoides (Benth.) Spruce ex Benth. =*Albizia niopoides*
Pithecellobium nuriense H.S. Irwin =*Samanea inopinata*
Pithecellobium panurense Spruce ex Benth. =*Hydrochorea marginata* var. *panurensis*
Pithecellobium parviflorum Pittier =*Pithecellobium roseum*
Pithecellobium pedicellare (DC.) Benth. =*Balizia pedicellaris*
Pithecellobium pilosulum Pittier =*Zygia inaequalis*
Pithecellobium polycephalum Benth. [not in flora area] =*Albizia polycephala*
Pithecellobium pubescens (DC.) Benth. =*Pithecellobium roseum*
Pithecellobium pulchellum Pittier =*Pithecellobium unguis-cati*
Pithecellobium pullei Kleinhoonte =*Hydrochorea gonggrijpii*
Pithecellobium racemosum Ducke =*Zygia racemosa*
Pithecellobium ramiflorum Benth. =*Zygia ramiflora*
Pithecellobium saman (Jacq.) Benth. =*Samanea saman*
Pithecellobium samanigua (Pittier) J.F. Macbr. =*Pseudosamanea guachapele*
Pithecellobium schomburgkii Benth. =*Enterolobium schomburgkii*
Pithecellobium simabifolium Spruce ex Benth. =*Macrosamanea simabifolia*
Pithecellobium spruceanum Benth. =*Macrosamanea spruceana*
Pithecellobium subaquaticum Schery =*Macrosamanea discolor*
Pithecellobium trapezifolium (Vahl) Benth. =*Abarema jupunba* var. *trapezifolia*
Pithecellobium unifoliolatum Benth. =*Zygia unifoliolata*
Pithecellobium villiferum Ducke =*Abarema villifera*
Pithecolobium acreana J.F. Macbr. =*Abarema acreana*
Pithecolobium adenophorum Ducke =*Abarema adenophora*
Pithecolobium basijugum Ducke =*Zygia basijuga*
Pithecolobium cauliflorum (Willd.) Mart. =*Zygia latifolia* var. *communis*
Pithecolobium claviflorum Spruce ex Benth. =*Zygia claviflora*
Pithecolobium racemosum Ducke =*Zygia racemosa*
Pityrocarpa viridiflora (Kunth) Brenan =*Piptadenia viridiflora*
Poponax canescens Britton =*Acacia macracantha*
Poponax farnesiana (L.) Raf. =*Acacia farnesiana*
Poponax flexuosa (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Britton & Rose =*Acacia macracantha*
Poponax lutea (Mill.) Britton & Rose =*Acacia macracantha*
Poponax macracantha (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Killip =*Acacia macracantha*

Samanea adiantifolia (Kunth) Pittier =*Macrosamanea discolor*
Samanea corymbosa (Rich.) Pittier =*Hydrochorea corymbosa*
Samanea pedicellaris (DC.) Killip ex Record =*Balizia pedicellaris*
Samanea polycephala (Benth.) Pittier [not in flora area] =*Albizia polycephala*
Samanea samanigua Pittier =*Pseudosamanea guachapele*
Samanea simabifolia (Spruce ex Benth.) Pittier =*Macrosamanea simabifolia*
Schrankia leptocarpa DC. =*Mimosa quadrivalvis* var. *leptocarpa*
Senegalia glomerosa (Benth.) Britton & Rose =*Acacia glomerosa*
Senegalia paniculata (Willd.) Killip =*Acacia tenuifolia*
Senegalia podadenia Britton & Killip =*Acacia podadenia*
Senegalia tamarindifolia (L.) Britton & Rose =*Acacia tamarindifolia*
Serianthes inopinata Harms =*Samanea inopinata*
Stryphnodendron angustum Benth. =*Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum*
Stryphnodendron flammatum Kleinhoonte ? =*Dimorphandra sp.*
Stryphnodendron floribundum Benth. =*Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum*
Stryphnodendron guianense f. *floribundum* (Benth.) Ducke =*Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum*
Stryphnodendron inaequale Benth. =*Stryphnodendron microstachyum*
Stryphnodendron melinonis Sagot =*Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum*
Stryphnodendron purpureum Ducke =*Stryphnodendron microstachyum*
Vachellia farnesiana (L.) Wight & Arn. =*Acacia farnesiana*
Zygia cauliflora (Willd.) Killip ex Record =*Zygia latifolia*
Zygia divaricata (Benth.) Pittier =*Zygia cataractae*
Zygia glomerata (DC.) Pittier =*Zygia cataractae*
Zygia trunciflorum (Ducke) L. Rico =*Zygia juruana*
Zygia unguis-cati (L.) Sudw. =*Pithecellobium unguis-cati*

References

Barneby, R.C. 1991. Sensitivae Censitae. A description of the genus Mimosa (Mimosaceae) in the New World. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 65: 1-835.

Barneby, R.C. & J. Grimes (in press). Mimosaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A).

Barneby, R.C., J.W. Grimes, P.E. Berry, D. Brunner, E. Forero, L. Cárdenas, G. De Martino, H.C.F. Hopkins & E.M. de Lamare Occhioni. 2001. Mimosaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 580-686.

Cowan, R.S. 1961. Leguminosae. In B. Maguire, J.J. Wurdack, & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part IV. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(4): 65-87.

Grimes, J.W. 2002. Mimosaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 484-510.

Hopkins, H.C.F. 1986. Parkia. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 43: 1-123.

Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. 1976. Mimosaceae (additions and corrections). In J. Lanjouw & A.L. Stoffers, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 611-653.

Kleinhoonte, A. 1940. Mimosaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 258-331.

Polhill, R.M. & P.H. Raven (ed.). 1981. Advances in Legume Systematics. Royal Botanical Garden, Kew, England.

Poncy, O. 1985. Le genre Inga (Légumineuses, Mimosoideae) en Guyane française. Systématique, morphologie des formes juvéniles, écologie. Mém. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. (n.s.), Sér. B 31: 1-153.

Poncy, O. 1991. Le genre Inga dans les Guyanes: notes phytogeographiques. C.R. Soc. Biogéogr. 67(2): 95-111.

Poncy, O. 1991. Deux nouvelles espèces de Inga (Mimosaceae) et notes nomenclaturales et taxonomiques sur trois autres espèces. Bull. Mus. natl. Hist. nat., Paris, sér. 4, 13, sect. B, Adansonia, 3-4: 147-154.

Lentibulariaceae

P.G. Taylor

Genlisea filiformis A. St.-Hil.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Genlisea glabra P. Taylor		BO			
Genlisea guianensis N.E. Br.	AM	BO	GU		
Genlisea pygmaea A. St.-Hil.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Genlisea repens Benj.	AM	BO	GU	SU	
Genlisea roraimensis N.E. Br.	AM	BO	GU		
Genlisea sanariapoana Steyerm.	AM				
Utricularia adpressa Salzm. ex A. St.-Hil. & Girard		BO	GU	SU	FG
Utricularia alpina Jacq.	AM	BO	GU	SU	
Utricularia amethystina Salzm. ex A. St.-Hil. & Girard	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Utricularia aureomaculata Steyerm.		BO			
Utricularia benjaminiana Oliv.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG

Utricularia breviscapa C. Wright ex Griseb.	AM	BO		GU		
Utricularia calycifida Benj.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Utricularia campbelliana Oliv.	AM	BO		GU		
Utricularia chiribiquitensis A. Fern.	AM	BO				
Utricularia choristotheca P. Taylor					SU	FG
Utricularia costata P. Taylor		BO				
Utricularia cucullata A. St.-Hil. & Girard	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Utricularia determannii P. Taylor					SU	
Utricularia erectiflora A. St.-Hil. & Girard		BO		GU	SU	
Utricularia fimbriata Kunth	AM	BO				
Utricularia foliosa L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Utricularia gibba L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Utricularia guyanensis A. DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Utricularia heterochroma Steyerm.		BO				
Utricularia hispida Lam.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Utricularia humboldtii R.H. Schomb.	AM	BO		GU		
Utricularia hydrocarpa Vahl	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Utricularia jamesoniana Oliv.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Utricularia juncea Vahl	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Utricularia lloydii Merl	AM				SU	FG
Utricularia longeciliata A. DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Utricularia mirabilis P. Taylor	AM					
Utricularia myriocista A. St.-Hil. & Girard	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Utricularia nana A. St.-Hil. & Girard	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Utricularia naviculata P. Taylor	AM					
Utricularia neottioides A. St.-Hil. & Girard	AM	BO				
Utricularia nervosa Weber ex Benj.	AM	BO				
Utricularia olivacea C. Wright ex Griseb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Utricularia oliveriana Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Utricularia pubescens Sm.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Utricularia pusilla Vahl		BO		GU	SU	FG
Utricularia quelchii N.E. Br.	AM	BO		GU		
Utricularia sandwithii P. Taylor	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Utricularia schultesii A. Fern.	AM					
Utricularia simulans Pilg.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Utricularia spruceana Benth. ex Oliv.	AM					
Utricularia steyermarkii P. Taylor		BO				
Utricularia subulata L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Utricularia tenuissima Tutin	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Utricularia trichophylla Spruce ex Oliv.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Utricularia tricolor A. St.-Hil.	AM					
Utricularia triloba Benj.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Utricularia viscosa Spruce ex Oliv.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Akentra inflata Benj. =*Utricularia benjaminiana*
Aranella fimbriata (Kunth) Barnhart =*Utricularia fimbriata*
Avesicaria neottioides (A. St.-Hil. & Girard) Barnhart =*Utricularia neottioides*
Biovularia olivacea (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kamienski =*Utricularia olivacea*
Calpidisca amethystina (Salzm. ex A. St.-Hil. & Girard) Barnhart =*Utricularia amethystina*
Calpidisca calycifida (Benj.) Gleason =*Utricularia calycifida*
Calpidisca hispida (Lam.) Barnhart =*Utricularia hispida*
Calpidisca humboldtii (R.H. Schomb.) Gleason =*Utricularia humboldtii*
Calpidisca modesta (A. DC.) Barnhart =*Utricularia amethystina*
Calpidisca roraimensis (N.E. Br.) Gleason =*Utricularia amethystina*
Genlisea anfractuosa Tutin =*Genlisea filiformis*
Genlisea esmeraldae Steyerm. =*Genlisea pygmaea*
Genlisea nigrocaulis Steyerm. [based on mixed collection] =*Genlisea pygmaea* and *Genlisea repens*
Genlisea pulchella Tutin =*Genlisea repens*
Lecticula spruceana (Benth. ex Oliv.) Barnhart =*Utricularia spruceana*
Orchyllium alpinum (Jacq.) Barnhart =*Utricularia alpina*
Orchyllium humboldtii (R.H. Schomb.) Barnhart =*Utricularia humboldtii*
Orchyllium quelchii (N.E. Br.) Gleason =*Utricularia quelchii*
Orchyllium schimperi (Schenck) Barnhart =*Utricularia jamesoniana*
Polypompholyx laciniata Benj. =*Utricularia simulans*

Polypompholyx schomburgkii Klotzsch =*Utricularia longeciliata*
Setiscapella pusilla (Vahl) Barnhart ex Britton & P. Wilson =*Utricularia pusilla*
Setiscapella subulata (L.) Barnhart =*Utricularia subulata*
Stomoisia juncea (Vahl) Barnhart =*Utricularia juncea*
Stomoisia spicata (Sylvén) Gleason =*Utricularia erectiflora*
Utricularia alutacea Tutin =*Utricularia amethystina*
Utricularia amazonasana Steyerm. =*Utricularia hydrocarpa*
Utricularia amethystina f. *alutacea* (Tutin) Steyerm. =*Utricularia amethystina*
Utricularia angulosa Poir. =*Utricularia juncea*
Utricularia angustifolia Benj. =*Utricularia hispida*
Utricularia arenicola Tutin =*Utricularia nana*
Utricularia arenicola var. *kavanayena* Steyerm. =*Utricularia nana*
Utricularia aureolimba Steyerm. =*Utricularia adpressa*
Utricularia ayacuchae Steyerm. =*Utricularia cucullata*
Utricularia bolivarana Steyerm. =*Utricularia amethystina*
Utricularia campbelliana var. *minor* Steyerm. =*Utricularia campbelliana*
Utricularia coccinea Benj. =*Utricularia hydrocarpa*
Utricularia concinna N.E. Br. =*Utricularia jamesoniana*
Utricularia congesta Steyerm. =*Utricularia simulans*
Utricularia congesta f. *deminutiva* Steyerm. =*Utricularia simulans*
Utricularia connellii N.E. Br. =*Utricularia pubescens*
Utricularia cuspidata Steyerm. =*Utricularia calycifida*
Utricularia dubia Benj. =*Utricularia nana*
Utricularia flaccida auct. non A. DC.: sensu P. Taylor, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 17(1) =*Utricularia nervosa*
Utricularia flaccida A. DC. [not in flora area]
Utricularia fockeana Miq. =*Utricularia hydrocarpa*
Utricularia guianensis Splitg. ex de Vries =*Utricularia foliosa*
Utricularia hirtella A. St.-Hil. & Girard =*Utricularia amethystina*
Utricularia humboldtii f. *cuneata* Steyerm. =*Utricularia humboldtii*
Utricularia inflata Walter [sensu stricto, not in flora area]
Utricularia kaieteurensis Steyerm. =*Utricularia amethystina*
Utricularia leptantha Benj. =*Utricularia pusilla*
Utricularia magnifica Pilg. =*Utricularia myriocista*
Utricularia maguirei Steyerm. =*Utricularia calycifida*
Utricularia modesta A. DC. =*Utricularia amethystina*
Utricularia montana Jacq. =*Utricularia alpina*
Utricularia muscosa Benj. =*Utricularia calycifida*
Utricularia obovata Miq. =*Utricularia amethystina*
Utricularia obtusa Sw. =*Utricularia gibba*
Utricularia oligosperma A. St.-Hil. =*Utricularia foliosa*
Utricularia orinocensis Steyerm. =*Utricularia simulans*
Utricularia parkeriana A. DC. =*Utricularia gibba*
Utricularia peckii S.F. Blake =*Utricularia guyanensis*
Utricularia pectinata Splitg. ex de Vries =*Utricularia longeciliata*
Utricularia peltata Spruce ex Oliv. =*Utricularia pubescens*
Utricularia praelonga A. St.-Hil. & Girard [not in flora area]
Utricularia punctifolia Benj. =*Utricularia amethystina*
Utricularia purpurea Walter [not in flora area]
Utricularia resupinata P. Taylor =*Utricularia spruceana*
Utricularia roraimensis N.E. Br. =*Utricularia amethystina*
Utricularia rubricaulis Tutin =*Utricularia guyanensis*
Utricularia schimperi Schenck =*Utricularia jamesoniana*
Utricularia sciaphila Tutin =*Utricularia pubescens*
Utricularia spatulata Splitg. ex de Vries =*Utricularia amethystina*
Utricularia spatulifolia Pilg. =*Utricularia amethystina*
Utricularia spicata Sylvén =*Utricularia erectiflora*
Utricularia stricta G. Mey. =*Utricularia juncea*
Utricularia subpeltata Steyerm. =*Utricularia pubescens*
Utricularia tenuifolia Benj. =*Utricularia gibba*
Utricularia tenuiscapa Pilg. =*Utricularia subulata*
Utricularia tepuiana Steyerm. =*Utricularia amethystina*
Utricularia turumiquirensis Steyerm. =*Utricularia amethystina*
Utricularia venezuelana Steyerm. =*Utricularia pubescens*
Utricularia versicolor Benj. =*Utricularia amethystina*

Vesiculina cucullata (A. St.-Hil. & Girard) Barnhart =*Utricularia cucullata*

References

Smith, N.P. 2002. Lentibulariaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 397-398.

Taylor, P. 1967. Lentibulariaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 7. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 17(1): 1-439.

Taylor, P. 1989. The genus Utricularia - a taxonomic monograph. Kew Bull. Add. Ser. XIV: 1-724.

Taylor, P. 1999. Lentibulariaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 5: 782-803.

Lissocarpaceae

P.E. Berry

Lissocarpa benthamii Gürke	AM			GU		
Lissocarpa guianensis Gleason				GU		
Lissocarpa stenocarpa Steyerm.	AM					

References

Berry, P.E. 2001. Lissocarpaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 19-21.

Loasaceae

J.S. Miller

Klaprothia mentzelioides Kunth	AM					
Mentzelia aspera L.						FG?

References

Miller, J.S. 2001. Loasaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 22.

Loganiaceae

P.E. Berry, A.E. Brant, A.J.M. Leeuwenberg

Antonia ovata Pohl	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Bonyunia aquatica Ducke	AM					
Bonyunia minor N.E. Br.	AM	BO		GU		
Bonyunia superba M.R. Schomb. ex Progel [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU		
Mitreola petiolata (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray					SU	FG?
Mostuea surinamensis Benth. [expected in FG]					SU	
Polypremnum procumbens L.					SU?	
Spigelia anthelmia L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Spigelia flemmingiana Cham. & Schltdl.				GU		
Spigelia gracilis A. DC.	AM					
Spigelia guianensis (Aubl.) Lemée [incertae sedis; excluded from *Speigelia* and Loganiaceae by Hurley]	AM	BO		GU		FG
Spigelia hamelioides Kunth						FG
Spigelia multispica Steud.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Spigelia polystachya Klotzsch ex Progel		BO		GU		
Strychnos barnhartiana Krukoff	AM					
Strychnos brachiata Ruiz & Pav.		BO				
Strychnos bredemeyeri (Schult. & Schult. f.) Sprague & Sandwith		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Strychnos castelnaeana Wedd.						FG?
Strychnos cayennensis Krukoff & Barneby						FG
Strychnos cogens Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Strychnos davidsei Krukoff & Barneby		BO				
Strychnos diaboli Sandwith	AM	BO		GU		
Strychnos divaricans Ducke					SU	FG
Strychnos erichsonii M.R. Schomb. ex Progel	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Strychnos eugeniifolia Monach.					SU	FG
Strychnos fendleri Sprague & Sandwith		BO				
Strychnos glabra Sagot ex Progel				GU	SU	FG

Strychnos guianensis (Aubl.) Mart.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Strychnos hirsuta Spruce ex Benth.				GU		FG
Strychnos jobertiana Baill.	AM	BO				FG
Strychnos mattogrossensis S. Moore	AM	BO	DA			
Strychnos medeola Sagot ex Progel					SU	FG
Strychnos melinoniana Baill.				GU	SU	FG
Strychnos mitscherlichii M.R. Schomb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Strychnos mitscherlichii var. *mitscherlichii*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Strychnos oiapocensis Fróes					SU	FG
Strychnos panamensis Seem.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Strychnos panurensis Sprague & Sandwith	AM	BO				FG
Strychnos peckii B.L. Rob.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Strychnos ramentifera Ducke					SU	FG?
Strychnos rondeletioides Spruce ex Benth.	AM	BO			SU	FG
Strychnos subcordata Spruce ex Benth. [expected in FG]				GU		
Strychnos tomentosa Benth.				GU	SU	FG
Strychnos toxifera R.H. Schomb. ex Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Antonia ovata var. *excelsa* Paula =*Antonia ovata*
Antonia ovata var. *pilosa* (Hook.) Progel =*Antonia ovata*
Antonia pilosa Hook. =*Antonia ovata*
Antonia pubescens Bong. =*Antonia ovata*
Bonyunia cinchonoides Gleason & Standl. =*Bonyunia minor*
Lasiostoma bredemeyeri Schult. & Schult. f. =*Strychnos bredemeyeri*
Lasiostoma curare Kunth =*Strychnos guianensis*
Montira guianensis Aubl. [excluded from Loganiaceae by Hurley] =*Spigelia guianensis*
Mostuea brasiliensis Huber =*Mostuea surinamensis*
Rouhamon bredemeyeri (Schult. & Schult. f.) A. DC. =*Strychnos bredemeyeri*
Rouhamon guianensis Aubl. =*Strychnos guianensis*
Rouhamon pedunculatum A. DC. =*Strychnos bredemeyeri*
Spigelia filipes Rusby =*Spigelia multispica*
Spigelia humboldtiana Cham. & Schltdl. [not in flora area] =*Spigelia scabra* Cham. & Schlechtend.
Spigelia humilis Benth. =*Spigelia guianensis*
Spigelia nervosa Steud. =*Spigelia anthelmia*
Spigelia schomburgkiana Benth. =*Spigelia flemmingiana*
Strychnos blackii Ducke =*Strychnos brachiata*
Strychnos bovetiana Pires =*Strychnos erichsonii*
Strychnos curare (Kunth) Benth. =*Strychnos guianensis*
Strychnos darienensis Seem. =*Strychnos bredemeyeri*
Strychnos lanceolata Spruce ex Benth. =*Strychnos guianensis*
Strychnos pedunculata (A. DC.) Benth. =*Strychnos bredemeyeri*
Strychnos rouhamon Benth. =*Strychnos guianensis*
Strychnos ruizii Sprague & Sandwith =*Strychnos brachiata*
Strychnos schomburgkiana Klotzsch ex M.R. Schomb. [nomen nudum] =*Strychnos bredemeyeri*
Strychnos smilacina Benth. =*Strychnos mitscherlichii*
Strychnos smithiana Krukoff =*Strychnos rondeletioides*
Strychnos solerederi Gilg =*Strychnos mitscherlichii* var. *mitscherlichii*
Strychnos syntoxica Sprague & Sandwith =*Strychnos toxifera*
Strychnos trichostyla Ducke =*Strychnos jobertiana*
Strychnos trinitensis Griseb. =*Strychnos bredemeyeri*
Strychnos urbanii Barb. Rodr. =*Strychnos erichsonii*

References

Bordenave, B. 2002. Loganiaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 398-405.

Hurley, H.H. 1967. A taxonomic revision of the genus Spigelia. George Washington University, Washington, DC. (Unpublished Ph.D. thesis)

Krukoff, B.A. & J. Monachino. 1942. The American species of Strychnos. Brittonia 4: 248-322. (See also the subsequent series of supplementary notes in various journals.)

Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1961. The Loganiaceae of Africa II. A revision of Mostuea Didr. Meded. Landb. Wag. 61(4): 1-31.

Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1969. Notes on American Loganiaceae. III. Revision of Bonyunia Rich. Schomb. Acta Bot. Neerl. 18(1): 152-158.

Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1971. Notes on American Loganiaceae. V. Key to the genera. Acta Bot. Neerl. 20(5): 539-542.

Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1975. The Loganiaceae of Africa XII. A revision of Mitreola L. Meded. Landb. Wag. 74(23): 1-28.
Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. (ed.). 1980. Loganiaceae. In Engler & Prantl, Die Natürlichen Pflanzenfamilian 28bI: 1-255.
Leeuwenberg, A.J.M., P.E. Berry, A.E. Brant. 2001. Loganiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 22-36.
Raalte, M.H. van. 1932. Loganiaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(1): 103-110.
Smith, L.B. 1960. Notes on South American phanerogams - III. Wrightia 2(2): 90-102.
Uittien, H. 1937. Loganiaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(1): 472-474.

Loranthaceae

J. Kuijt

Cladocolea elliptica Kuijt					SU	
Cladocolea intermedia (Rizzini) Kuijt		BO				
Cladocolea micrantha (Eichler) Kuijt		BO		GU	SU	FG
Cladocolea nitida Kuijt				GU		
Cladocolea roraimensis (Steyerm.) Kuijt		BO				
Cladocolea sandwithii (Maguire) Kuijt				GU		
Gaiadendron punctatum (Ruiz & Pav.) G. Don	AM	BO		GU		
Ixocactus clandestinus (Mart.) Kuijt				GU		
Oryctanthus alveolatus (Kunth) Kuijt	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Oryctanthus florulentus (Rich.) Tiegh.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Oryctanthus occidentalis (L.) Eichler	AM			GU	SU	
Oryctanthus occidentalis subsp. *continentalis* Kuijt				GU	SU	
Oryctanthus phthirusoides Rizzini		BO				
Oryctanthus spicatus (Jacq.) Eichler				GU		
Oryctina myrsinites (Eichler) Kuijt	AM			GU	SU	FG
Phthirusa bisexualis Rizzini	AM					
Phthirusa coarctata A.C. Sm.				GU		
Phthirusa disjectifolia (Rizzini) Kuijt	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Phthirusa guyanensis Eichler	AM			GU	SU	FG
Phthirusa monetaria Sandwith				GU		
Phthirusa nitens (Mart.) Eichler	AM	BO		GU		
Phthirusa podoptera (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuijt	AM					
Phthirusa pycnostachya Eichler				GU		FG
Phthirusa pyrifolia (Kunth) Eichler	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Phthirusa rufa (Mart.) Eichler				GU	SU	
Phthirusa stelis (L.) Kuijt	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Phthirusa stenophylla Eichler	AM			GU		
Psittacanthus acinarius (Mart.) Mart.	AM	BO	DA			
Psittacanthus biternatus (Hoffmanns.) Blume	AM					
Psittacanthus brachynema Eichler	AM					
Psittacanthus cinctus (Mart.) Mart.	AM					
Psittacanthus clusiifolius (Willd.) Eichler	AM			GU	SU?	
Psittacanthus collum-cygni Eichler	AM	BO			SU	
Psittacanthus cordatus (Hoffmanns.) Blume				GU		FG
Psittacanthus corynocephalus Eichler	AM					FG
Psittacanthus cucullaris (Lam.) Blume				GU?	SU	FG
Psittacanthus julianus Rizzini	AM					
Psittacanthus lamprophyllus Eichler						FG
Psittacanthus lasianthus Sandwith	AM			GU	SU	
Psittacanthus leptanthus Sandwith				GU		
Psittacanthus melinonii (Tiegh.) Engl.						FG
Psittacanthus montis-neblinae Rizzini	AM					
Psittacanthus peronopetalus Eichler	AM					FG
Psittacanthus plagiophyllus Eichler				GU	SU	FG
Psittacanthus redactus Rizzini						FG
Psittacanthus rhynchanthus (Benth.) Kuijt		BO				
Psittacanthus robustus (Mart.) Mart.	AM			GU		
Struthanthus concinnus Mart.				GU	SU	
Struthanthus confertus Mart.					SU?	
Struthanthus dichotrianthus Eichler	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Struthanthus eichlerianus Rizzini		BO				
Struthanthus elegans Mart.				GU		
Struthanthus gracilis (Gleason) Steyerm. & Maguire	AM	BO		GU		

Struthanthus marginatus (Desr.) Blume		GU		
Struthanthus phyllyraeoides (Kunth) Blume		GU		
Struthanthus syringifolius (Mart.) Mart.	BO	GU	SU	FG
Struthanthus vulgaris Eichler	BO	GU		
Tripodanthus acutifolius (Ruiz & Pav.) Tiegh. [expected in the Guianas]	BO			

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Apodina cucullaris (Lam.) Tiegh. =*Psittacanthus cucullaris*
Cladocolea apiculata Kuijt =*Cladocolea intermedia*
Cladocolea clandestina (Mart.) Kuijt =*Ixocactus clandestinus*
Furarium disjectifolium Rizzini =*Phthirusa disjectifolia*
Gaiadendron lanceolatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Baehni =*Gaiadendron punctatum*
Gaiadendron poasense Donn. Sm. =*Gaiadendron punctatum*
Gaiadendron punctatum (Ruiz & Pav.) G. Don var. *puracense* (Kunth) Steyerm. =*Gaiadendron punctatum*
Gaiadendron puracensis (Kunth) G. Don =*Gaiadendron punctatum*
Gaiadendron revolutum Rizzini =*Gaiadendron punctatum*
Gaiadendron tagua (Kunth) G. Don =*Gaiadendron punctatum*
Gaiadendron tagua var. *reductum* Rizzini =*Gaiadendron punctatum*
Gaiadendron tagua var. *revolutum* (Rizzini) Rizzini =*Gaiadendron punctatum*
Loranthus acinarius Mart. =*Psittacanthus acinarius*
Loranthus acutifolius Ruiz & Pav. =*Tripodanthus acutifolius*
Loranthus aduncus G. Mey. =*Phthirusa stelis*
Loranthus alveolatus Kunth =*Oryctanthus alveolatus*
Loranthus amplexicaulis Kunth =*Oryctanthus alveolatus*
Loranthus biternatus Hoffmanns. =*Psittacanthus biternatus*
Loranthus cinctus Mart. =*Psittacanthus cinctus*
Loranthus conduplicatus Kunth =*Phthirusa stelis*
Loranthus cucullaris Lam. =*Psittacanthus cucullaris*
Loranthus cupulifer Kunth =*Psittacanthus cucullaris*
Loranthus eugenioides Kunth =*Tripodanthus acutifolius*
Loranthus falcifrons Mart. =*Psittacanthus cucullaris*
Loranthus florulentus Rich. =*Oryctanthus florulentus*
Loranthus formosus Cham. & Schltdl. =*Psittacanthus robustus*
Loranthus guadalupensis DC. (Rubiaceae) =*Notopleura guadalupensis*
Loranthus lanceolatum Ruiz & Pav. =*Gaiadendron punctatum*
Loranthus magdalenae Cham. & Schltdl. =*Phthirusa stelis*
Loranthus nitens Mart. =*Phthirusa nitens*
Loranthus occidentalis L. =*Oryctanthus occidentalis*
Loranthus orinocensis Spreng. =*Phthirusa stelis*
Loranthus paniculatus Kunth =*Phthirusa stelis*
Loranthus patrisii DC. (Combretaceae) =*Combretum sp.*
Loranthus podopterus Cham. & Schltdl. =*Phthirusa podoptera*
Loranthus pterygopus Mart. =*Phthirusa podoptera*
Loranthus punctatus Ruiz & Pav. =*Gaiadendron punctatum*
Loranthus puracensis Kunth =*Gaiadendron punctatum*
Loranthus pyrifolius Kunth =*Phthirusa pyrifolia*
Loranthus retroflexus Ruiz & Pav. =*Phthirusa stelis*
Loranthus rhynchanthus Benth. =*Psittacanthus rhynchanthus*
Loranthus robustus Mart. =*Psittacanthus robustus*
Loranthus ruficaulis Poepp. & Endl. =*Oryctanthus florulentus*
Loranthus speciosus Pohl =*Psittacanthus robustus*
Loranthus stelis L. =*Phthirusa stelis*
Loranthus syringifolius Mart. =*Struthanthus syringifolius*
Loranthus tagua Kunth =*Gaiadendron punctatum*
Notanthera lanceolata (Ruiz & Pav.) G. Don =*Gaiadendron punctatum*
Oryctanthus alveolatus var. *amplexicaulis* (Kunth) Rizzini =*Oryctanthus alveolatus*
Oryctanthus alveolatus var. *kuijtii* Rizzini =*Oryctanthus alveolatus*
Oryctanthus amplexicaulis (Kunth) Eichler =*Oryctanthus alveolatus*
Oryctanthus botryostachys Eichler =*Oryctanthus alveolatus*
Oryctanthus laceratus Kuijt =*Oryctanthus alveolatus*
Oryctanthus ruficaulis (Poepp. & Endl.) Eichler =*Oryctanthus florulentus*
Passovia suaveolens Karst. =*Phthirusa stelis*
Passowia guyanensis (Eichler) Tiegh. =*Phthirusa guyanensis*
Passowia micrantha (Eichler) Tiegh. =*Cladocolea micrantha*

Passowia myrsinites (Eichler) Tiegh. =*Oryctina myrsinites*
Passowia orinocensis (Spreng.) Tiegh. =*Phthirusa stelis*
Passowia pyrifolia (Kunth) Tiegh. =*Phthirusa pyrifolia*
Phoradendron karuaianum Steyerm. =*Dendrophthora karuaiana*
Phrygilanthus acutifolius (Ruiz & Pav.) Eichler =*Tripodanthus acutifolius*
Phrygilanthus acutifolius subsp. *coriaceus* Rizzini =*Tripodanthus acutifolius*
Phrygilanthus acutifolius subsp. *eugenioides lateovatus* Rizzini =*Tripodanthus acutifolius*
Phrygilanthus acutifolius subsp. *eugenioides vulgaris* Rizzini =*Tripodanthus acutifolius*
Phrygilanthus lanceolatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Eichler =*Gaiadendron punctatum*
Phrygilanthus megathermicus Rizzini =*Phthirusa stenophylla*
Phrygilanthus punctatus (Ruiz & Pav.) Eichler =*Gaiadendron punctatum*
Phthirusa adunca (G. Mey.) Maguire =*Phthirusa stelis*
Phthirusa adunca var. *magdalenae* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Rizzini =*Phthirusa stelis*
Phthirusa adunca var. *orinocensis* (Spreng.) Steyerm. =*Phthirusa stelis*
Phthirusa adunca var. *rigidifolia* Rizzini =*Phthirusa stelis*
Phthirusa anastyla Rizzini =*Phthirusa stelis*
Phthirusa angulata K. Krause =*Phthirusa stelis*
Phthirusa bernardiana Rizzini =*Cladocolea micrantha*
Phthirusa calloso-albida Rizzini =*Phthirusa guyanensis*
Phthirusa castillana Rizzini =*Phthirusa guyanensis*
Phthirusa cothurnata Rizzini =*Phthirusa stelis*
Phthirusa gracilis Gleason =*Struthanthus gracilis*
Phthirusa hippocrateoides Steyerm. & Maguire =*Struthanthus syringifolius*
Phthirusa huberi Rizzini =*Phthirusa stenophylla*
Phthirusa intermedia Rizzini =*Cladocolea intermedia*
Phthirusa maculata Rizzini =*Oryctanthus phthirusoides*
Phthirusa maritima Rizzini =*Phthirusa stelis*
Phthirusa megathermica (Rizzini) Rizzini =*Phthirusa stenophylla*
Phthirusa micrantha Eichler =*Cladocolea micrantha*
Phthirusa micrantha var. *bolivariensis* Rizzini =*Cladocolea micrantha*
Phthirusa myrsinites Eichler =*Oryctina myrsinites*
Phthirusa myrsinites var. *savannarum* (Maguire) Rizzini =*Oryctina myrsinites*
Phthirusa orinocensis (Spreng.) Eichler =*Phthirusa stelis*
Phthirusa paniculata (Kunth) J.F. Macbr. =*Phthirusa stelis*
Phthirusa pauciflora Eichler [not in flora area] =*Dendropemon pauciflorus (Swartz) Tiegh.*
Phthirusa percrassa Rizzini =*Phthirusa stenophylla*
Phthirusa perdivergens Rizzini =*Phthirusa stelis*
Phthirusa perforata Rizzini =*Phthirusa guyanensis*
Phthirusa phaeocladus Eichler =*Phthirusa guyanensis*
Phthirusa ptariana Steyerm. =*Struthanthus syringifolius*
Phthirusa punctata Gleason =*Phthirusa stelis*
Phthirusa pyramidalis Rizzini =*Phthirusa stelis*
Phthirusa retroflexa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuijt =*Phthirusa stelis*
Phthirusa roraimense Steyerm. =*Cladocolea roraimensis*
Phthirusa rubromicans Rizzini =*Phthirusa stelis*
Phthirusa sandwithii Maguire =*Cladocolea sandwithii*
Phthirusa savannarum Maguire =*Oryctina myrsinites*
Phthirusa seitzii Krug & Urb. =*Phthirusa stelis*
Phthirusa squamulosa (Pohl) Klotzsch ex Eichler =*Phthirusa rufa*
Phthirusa theobromae (Willd.) Eichler =*Phthirusa stelis*
Psittacanthus calyculatus var. *wurdackii* Rizzini =*Psittacanthus rhynchanthus*
Psittacanthus chrismarii Urb. =*Psittacanthus rhynchanthus*
Psittacanthus cinctus var. *guainiae* Rizzini =*Psittacanthus cinctus*
Psittacanthus clusiifolius var. *pseudojulianus* Rizzini =*Psittacanthus clusiifolius*
Psittacanthus cupulifer (Kunth) Klotzsch =*Psittacanthus cucullaris*
Psittacanthus falcifrons (Mart.) Mart. =*Psittacanthus cucullaris*
Psittacanthus intermedius Rizzini =*Psittacanthus robustus*
Psittacanthus rhynchanthus subsp. *wurdackii* (Rizzini) Kuijt =*Psittacanthus rhynchanthus*
Psittacanthus semiarticulatus Rizzini =*Psittacanthus rhynchanthus*
Psittacanthus warmingii Eichler =*Psittacanthus acinarius*
Struthanthus chimantensis Steyerm. & Maguire =*Struthanthus gracilis*
Struthanthus cupulifer Rizzini =*Struthanthus gracilis*
Struthanthus dichotrianthus var. *dichotrianthus* =*Struthanthus dichotrianthus*
Struthanthus dichotrianthus var. *lasserianus* Rizzini =*Struthanthus dichotrianthus*

Struthanthus dissimilis Rizzini =*Struthanthus dichotrianthus*
Struthanthus gracilis var. *mucronatus* (Steyerm.) Rizzini =*Struthanthus gracilis*
Struthanthus granulatus Rizzini =*Struthanthus dichotrianthus*
Struthanthus micranthus (Eichler) Baehni & J.F. Macbr. =*Cladocolea micrantha*
Struthanthus mucronatus Steyerm. =*Struthanthus gracilis*
Struthanthus nitens (Mart.) Mart. =*Phthirusa nitens*
Struthanthus pseudolepidotus Rizzini =*Phthirusa nitens*
Struthanthus pterygopus (Mart.) Mart. =*Phthirusa podoptera*
Struthanthus retroflexa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuijt =*Phthirusa stelis*
Struthanthus squamulosus Klotzsch ex Eichler =*Phthirusa rufa*
Struthanthus terniflorus Eichler =*Struthanthus dichotrianthus*
Struthanthus translucens Rizzini =*Struthanthus dichotrianthus*
Struthanthus umbellatus Kuijt =*Phthirusa pycnostachya*
Struthanthus yavitensis Rizzini =*Struthanthus dichotrianthus*
Taguaria puracense (Kunth) Raf. =*Gaiadendron punctatum*
Tripodanthus eugenioides (Kunth) Tiegh. =*Tripodanthus acutifolius*

References

Krause, K. 1932. Loranthaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 4-24.
Kuijt, J. 1976. Revision of the genus Oryctanthus. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 95: 478-534.
Kuijt, J. 1985. The genus Cladocolea. J. Arn. Arb. 56: 265-335.
Kuijt, J. 2001. Loranthaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 37-59.
Kuijt, J. 2002. Loranthaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 405-408.
Lindeman, J.C. & A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn. 1968. Loranthaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 295-300.
Rizzini, C.T. 1978. Loranthaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 10. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 29: 23-36.
Rizzini, C.T. 1982. Loranthaceae. In Z. Luces de Febres, Flora de Venezuela 4(2): 7-316.

Lythraceae

A. Lourteig†

Ammannia auriculata Willd. [expected in the Guianas]						
Ammannia coccinea Rottb. [expected in the Guianas]						
Ammannia latifolia L.				GU		FG
Crenea maritima Aubl.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Cuphea anagalloidea A. St.-Hil.				GU		
Cuphea anisoclada Lourteig	AM	BO				
Cuphea annulata Koehne	AM	BO				
Cuphea antisyphilitica Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cuphea antisyphilitica var. *acutifolia* Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Cuphea antisyphilitica var. *antisyphilitica*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cuphea blackii Lourteig						FG
Cuphea bolivariensis Lourteig		BO		GU		
Cuphea cardonae Lourteig		BO				
Cuphea carthagenensis (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Cuphea cataractarum Spruce ex Koehne	AM					
Cuphea curiosa Lourteig	AM	BO				
Cuphea curiosa var. *curiosa*	AM	BO				
Cuphea curiosa var. *oresbia* Lourteig	AM	BO				
Cuphea dactylophora Koehne	AM	BO		GU		
Cuphea distichophylla Lourteig	AM					
Cuphea elliptica Koehne	AM	BO	DA			
Cuphea galeato-calcarata Lourteig	AM					
Cuphea gracilis Kunth	AM			GU		
Cuphea insolita Lourteig				GU		
Cuphea maigualidensis Lourteig	AM	BO				
Cuphea melvilla Lindl.	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Cuphea micrantha Kunth		BO		GU		
Cuphea odonellii Lourteig	AM	BO				
Cuphea pleiantha Lourteig	AM					

Cuphea repens Koehne [expected in the Guianas]						
Cuphea rhodocalyx Lourteig	AM					
Cuphea rigidula Benth.		BO		GU		
Cuphea tenuissima Koehne		BO				
Lafoensia vandelliana Cham. & Schltdl. [expected in the Guianas]						
Lagerstroemia speciosa (L.) Pers. [cultivated or escaped from cultivation]				GU		
Lawsonia inermis L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Pehria compacta (Rusby) Sprague		BO				
Rotala mexicana Cham. & Schltdl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rotala ramosior (L.) Koehne [expected in the Guianas]		BO	DA			

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Ammannia ramosior L. =*Rotala ramosior*
Crenea surinamensis (L. f.) Koehne =*Crenea maritima*
Cuphea antisyphilitica f. *gracillima* Koehne =*Cuphea antisyphilitica* var. *acutifolia*
Cuphea antisyphilitica f. *subhirsuta* Koehne =*Cuphea antisyphilitica*
Cuphea balsamona Cham. & Schltdl. =*Cuphea carthagenensis*
Cuphea gracilis auct. non Kunth 1824, nec Seem. 1854. =*Cuphea antisyphilitica*
Cuphea gracilis var. *major* Koehne =*Cuphea antisyphilitica* var. *acutifolia*
Cuphea gracilis Kunth var. *media* Koehne =*Cuphea gracilis*
Cuphea mimuloides Cham. & Schltdl. var. *guianensis* Koehne =*Cuphea anagalloidea*
Cuphea multicaulis Koehne =*Cuphea gracilis*
Cuphea pauciflora Koehne =*Cuphea gracilis*
Cuphea rhodocalyx var. *setosa* Lourteig =*Cuphea cardonae*
Cuphea speciosa (A. Anderson) Kuntze =*Cuphea melvilla*
Dodecas maritimus (Aubl.) Griseb. =*Crenea maritima*
Dodecas surinamensis L. f. =*Crenea maritima*
Grislea compacta Rusby =*Pehria compacta*
Grislea secunda Loefl. =*Pehria compacta*
Hypobrichia spruceana Benth. =*Rotala mexicana*
Hypobrichia spruceana var. *tenuifolia* Griseb. =*Rotala mexicana*
Lafoensia pacari A. St.-Hil. [not in flora area]
Lawsonia alba Lam. =*Lawsonia inermis*
Lawsonia speciosa L. =*Lawsonia inermis*
Lythrum carthagenense Jacq. =*Cuphea carthagenensis*
Melvilla speciosa A. Anderson [nomen nudum] =*Cuphea melvilla*
Rotala apetala F. Muell. =*Rotala mexicana*
Rotala mexicana var. *apetala* (F. Muell.) Lourteig =*Rotala mexicana*
Rotala mexicana var. *spruceana* (Benth.) Koehne =*Rotala mexicana*

References

Cook, C.D.K. 1979. A revision of the genus Rotala. Boissiera 29: 1-156.
Graham, S.A. 1985. A revision of Ammannia in the western hemisphere. J. Arnold Arb. 56: 265-335.
Jonker, F.P. 1941. Lythraceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 422-432.
Kawasaki, M.L. 2002. Lythraceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 408-409.
Lourteig, A. 1964. Lythraceae Austroamericanae, addenda et corrigenda. Sellowia 16: 119-162.
Lourteig, A. 1986. Revision del genero Lafoensia Vandelli (Litraceas). Mem. Soc. Cienc. Nat. La Salle 45(123): 115-157.
Lourteig, A. 1986. Revision de dos secciones del genero Cuphea P. Browne. Phytologia 60(1): 17-55.
Lourteig, A. 1987. Lythraceae Austroamericanae, addenda et corrigenda II. Sellowia 39: 15-48.
Lourteig, A. 2001. Lythraceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 59-80.

Magnoliaceae

P.E. Berry, J.S. Miller

Dugandiodendron chimantense (Steyerm. & Maguire) Lozano	BO	
Dugandiodendron ptaritepuianum (Steyerm.) Lozano [Mt. Roraima]	BO	GU

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Magnolia chimantensis Steyerm. & Maguire =*Dugandiodendron chimantense*
Magnolia ptaritepuiana Steyerm. =*Dugandiodendron ptaritepuianum*
Magnolia roraimae Steyerm. =*Dugandiodendron ptaritepuianum*

References

Berry, P.E. and J.S. Miller. 2001. Magnoliaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 80-82.

Lozano Contreras, G. 1994. Dugandiodendron y Talauma (Magnoliaceae) en el Neotrópica. Academia de Ciencias Exactas, Fisicas y Naturales Coleccion Jorge Alvarez Lleras No. 3.

Steyermark, J.A. 1951. Magnoliaceae. In Botanical Exploration in Venezuela - I. Fieldiana Bot. 28(1): 233-234.

Malpighiaceae

C. Anderson, W.R. Anderson

Banisteriopsis caapi (Griseb.) C.V. Morton	AM					
Banisteriopsis carolina W.R. Anderson						FG
Banisteriopsis cinerascens (Benth.) B. Gates				GU		
Banisteriopsis cristata (Griseb.) Cuatrec.		BO		GU	SU	
Banisteriopsis krukoffii B. Gates	AM	BO				
Banisteriopsis lucida (Rich.) Small	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Banisteriopsis lyrata B. Gates		BO	DA			
Banisteriopsis maguirei B. Gates	AM	BO				
Banisteriopsis martiniana (A. Juss.) Cuatrec.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Banisteriopsis martiniana var. *martiniana*		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Banisteriopsis martiniana var. *subenervia* Cuatrec.	AM					
Banisteriopsis mathiasiae (W.R. Anderson) W.R. Anderson				GU		
Banisteriopsis muricata (Cav.) Cuatrec.		BO		GU		FG
Banisteriopsis nummifera (A. Juss.) B. Gates						FG
Banisteriopsis pulcherrima (Sandwith) B. Gates		BO		GU		
Banisteriopsis schwannioides (Griseb.) B. Gates						FG
Banisteriopsis wurdackii B. Gates		BO				FG
Blepharandra angustifolia (Kunth) W.R. Anderson	AM					
Blepharandra fimbriata MacBryde		BO		GU		
Blepharandra heteropetala W.R. Anderson	AM					
Blepharandra hypoleuca (Benth.) Griseb.	AM	BO		GU		
Bunchosia apiculata Huber						FG
Bunchosia argentea (Jacq.) DC.		BO		GU	SU?	FG
Bunchosia armeniaca (Cav.) DC.		BO	DA			
Bunchosia decussiflora W.R. Anderson	AM			GU		FG
Bunchosia glandulifera (Jacq.) Kunth	AM				SU	FG
Bunchosia mollis Benth.		BO		GU	SU?	
Bunchosia petraea W.R. Anderson	AM					
Bunchosia polystachia (Andrews) DC.						FG
Burdachia prismatocarpa A. Juss.	AM	BO				
Burdachia sphaerocarpa A. Juss.	AM			GU		
Byrsonima aerugo Sagot		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Byrsonima altissima DC.				GU		FG
Byrsonima arthropoda A. Juss.				GU	SU	
Byrsonima baccae W.R. Anderson	AM					
Byrsonima basiliana W.R. Anderson	AM					
Byrsonima bronweniana W.R. Anderson	AM					
Byrsonima carraoana Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Byrsonima chalcophylla Nied.		BO		GU		
Byrsonima christianeae W.R. Anderson [expected in BO]				GU		
Byrsonima chrysophylla Kunth	AM	BO			SU	
Byrsonima coccolobifolia Kunth		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Byrsonima concinna Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Byrsonima coniophylla A. Juss.	AM					
Byrsonima cowanii W.R. Anderson	AM					
Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Byrsonima crispa A. Juss.	AM	BO				FG
Byrsonima cuprea Griseb.	AM					
Byrsonima densa (Poir.) DC.				GU	SU	FG
Byrsonima dubia W.R. Anderson		BO		GU		
Byrsonima duidana W.R. Anderson	AM					
Byrsonima eugeniifolia Sandwith				GU	SU	
Byrsonima euryphylla Pilg.					SU	
Byrsonima fanshawei W.R. Anderson				GU		

Byrsonima fernandezii Cuatrec.	AM					
Byrsonima flexipes W.R. Anderson	AM					
Byrsonima formosa W.R. Anderson				GU		
Byrsonima frondosa A. Juss.	AM					
Byrsonima gymnocalycina A. Juss.				GU	SU?	FG?
Byrsonima huberi W.R. Anderson	AM					
Byrsonima incarnata Sandwith				GU		
Byrsonima japurensis A. Juss.	AM	BO				
Byrsonima kariniana W.R. Anderson	AM					
Byrsonima krukoffii W.R. Anderson				GU		
Byrsonima laevigata (Poir.) DC.				GU	SU	FG
Byrsonima laevis Nied.	AM					
Byrsonima leucophlebia Griseb.		BO				
Byrsonima linguifera Cuatrec.	AM					
Byrsonima luetzelburgii Steyerm.	AM					
Byrsonima macrostachya W.R. Anderson	AM					
Byrsonima maguirei W.R. Anderson [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Byrsonima nitidissima Kunth	AM	BO				
Byrsonima pachypoda W.R. Anderson		BO		GU		
Byrsonima poeppigiana A. Juss.	AM					
Byrsonima punctulata A. Juss.	AM					
Byrsonima rubrobracteata W.R. Anderson [expected in BO]				GU		
Byrsonima schomburgkiana Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Byrsonima sericea DC.						FG
Byrsonima spicata (Cav.) DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Byrsonima steyermarkii W.R. Anderson	AM	BO				
Byrsonima stipulacea A. Juss.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Byrsonima surinamensis W.R. Anderson					SU	
Byrsonima tillettii W.R. Anderson		BO		GU		
Byrsonima verbascifolia (L.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Byrsonima wurdackii W.R. Anderson	AM					
Camarea affinis A. St.-Hil.				GU	SU	
Clonodia complicata (Kunth) W.R. Anderson	AM	BO	DA			
Coleostachys genipifolia A. Juss.						FG
Diacidia cordata (Maguire) W.R. Anderson [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Diacidia ferruginea (Maguire & K.D. Phelps) W.R. Anderson	AM					
Diacidia galphimioides Griseb.	AM	BO				
Diacidia glaucifolia (Maguire) W.R. Anderson	AM					
Diacidia hypoleuca (Maguire) W.R. Anderson	AM					
Diacidia kunhardtii (Maguire) W.R. Anderson	AM					
Diacidia rufa (Maguire) W.R. Anderson [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Diacidia steyermarkii (Maguire) W.R. Anderson		BO				
Diacidia stipularis (Maguire & K.D. Phelps) W.R. Anderson	AM					
Diacidia vestita (Benth.) B.D. Jacks.	AM					
Dicella julianii (J.F. Macbr.) W.R. Anderson [expected in AM; Serra da Neblina]						
Diplopterys cabrerana (Cuatrec.) B. Gates	AM					
Diplopterys pauciflora (G. Mey.) Nied.				GU		FG
Excentradenia adenophora (Sandwith) W.R. Anderson		BO	DA	GU		
Excentradenia propinqua (W.R. Anderson) W.R. Anderson				GU	SU	FG
Glandonia williamsii Steyerm.	AM					
Heteropterys alata (W.R. Anderson) W.R. Anderson	AM	BO				
Heteropterys atabapensis W.R. Anderson	AM					
Heteropterys ayacuchensis W.R. Anderson	AM					
Heteropterys biglandulosa A. Juss.						FG
Heteropterys cristata Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Heteropterys cuatrecasasii W.R. Anderson	AM					
Heteropterys dichromocalyx W.R. Anderson [expected in AM; Pico da Neblina]						
Heteropterys guianensis W.R. Anderson				GU		
Heteropterys hoffmanii W.R. Anderson				GU		
Heteropterys huberi W.R. Anderson	AM					
Heteropterys leona (Cav.) Exell			DA	GU	SU	FG
Heteropterys macradena (DC.) W.R. Anderson	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Heteropterys macrostachya A. Juss.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Heteropterys maguirei W.R. Anderson		BO		GU		
Heteropterys mathewsana A. Juss.					SU	
Heteropterys megaptera A. Juss.		BO		GU		
Heteropterys molesta W.R. Anderson		BO				
Heteropterys neblinensis W.R. Anderson [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Heteropterys nervosa A. Juss.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Heteropterys oblongifolia Gleason	AM					
Heteropterys oligantha W.R. Anderson				GU		
Heteropterys orinocensis (Kunth) A. Juss.	AM	BO				
Heteropterys quetepensis Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Heteropterys siderosa Cuatrec.	AM			GU		FG
Heteropterys steyermarkii W.R. Anderson	AM					
Heteropterys subhelicina Nied.				GU		
Heteropterys velutina W.R. Anderson				GU		
Hiraea affinis Miq.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Hiraea apaporiensis Cuatrec.	AM					
Hiraea celiana W.R. Anderson	AM					
Hiraea fagifolia (DC.) A. Juss.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Hiraea faginea (Sw.) Nied.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hiraea fimbriata W.R. Anderson	AM	BO				
Hiraea gracieana W.R. Anderson				GU	SU	FG
Hiraea longipes W.R. Anderson						FG
Hiraea longipilifera W.R. Anderson				GU		
Hiraea morii W.R. Anderson						FG
Hiraea neblinensis W.R. Anderson	AM					
Hiraea quapara (Aubl.) Sprague						FG
Hiraea steyermarkii W.R. Anderson		BO				
Hiraea tepuiensis Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Hiraea ternifolia (Kunth) A. Juss.	AM	BO				
Jubelina grisebachiana W.R. Anderson	AM					
Jubelina magnifica W.R. Anderson	AM					
Jubelina riparia A. Juss.						FG
Jubelina rosea (Miq.) Nied.					SU	FG
Lophanthera longifolia (Kunth) Griseb.	AM					
Lophopterys euryptera Sandwith		BO	DA	GU		
Lophopterys inpana W.R. Anderson	AM					
Lophopterys splendens A. Juss.						FG
Lophopterys surinamensis (Kosterm.) Sandwith					SU	
Malpighia emarginata DC.		BO	DA			FG
Malpighia glabra L.		BO				
Mascagnia arenicola C. Anderson				GU	SU	FG
Mascagnia castanea (Cuatrec.) W.R. Anderson	AM					
Mascagnia cynanchifolia Griseb.	AM					
Mascagnia dissimilis C.V. Morton & Moldenke	AM					
Mascagnia divaricata (Kunth) Nied.			DA		SU	FG
Mascagnia eggersiana (Nied.) W.R. Anderson	AM	BO				
Mascagnia glandulifera Cuatrec.	AM					
Mascagnia guianensis W.R. Anderson				GU	SU	FG
Mascagnia liesneri W.R. Anderson	AM					
Mascagnia macrodisca (Triana & Planch.) Nied.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Mascagnia microcarpa (Sandwith) W.R. Anderson				GU		
Mascagnia ovatifolia (Kunth) Griseb.		BO				
Mascagnia poeppigiana (A. Juss.) W.R. Anderson	AM			GU		
Mascagnia schunkei W.R. Anderson	AM					FG
Mascagnia sepium (A. Juss.) Griseb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mascagnia sinemariensis (Aubl.) Griseb.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Mascagnia stannea (Griseb.) Nied.	AM					
Mascagnia surinamensis (Kosterm.) W.R. Anderson	AM			GU	SU	
Mezia angelica W.R. Anderson [expected in SU]				GU		FG
Mezia curranii W.R. Anderson	AM					
Mezia huberi W.R. Anderson	AM					
Mezia includens (Benth.) Cuatrec.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Mezia rufa W.R. Anderson	AM					

Pterandra flavescens Maguire	AM					
Pterandra guianensis W.R. Anderson [expected in BO]				GU		
Pterandra sericea W.R. Anderson		BO		GU		
Spachea elegans (G. Mey.) A. Juss.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Stigmaphyllon adenodon A. Juss.			DA			
Stigmaphyllon adenodon var. *adenodon*			DA			
Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides (L.) C.E. Anderson			DA	GU	SU	FG
Stigmaphyllon ciliatum (Lam.) A. Juss.				GU?		
Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium A. Juss. [expected in DA]				GU	SU	FG
Stigmaphyllon palmatum (Cav.) A. Juss.						FG
Stigmaphyllon puberum (Rich.) A. Juss.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Stigmaphyllon sinuatum (DC.) A. Juss.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tetrapterys acutifolia Cav.				GU	SU	FG
Tetrapterys anomala W.R. Anderson				GU		
Tetrapterys aristeguietae W.R. Anderson		BO				
Tetrapterys calophylla A. Juss.				GU	SU	FG
Tetrapterys crispa A. Juss.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tetrapterys discolor (G. Mey.) DC.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tetrapterys fimbripetala A. Juss.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Tetrapterys glabrifolia (Griseb.) Small					SU	FG
Tetrapterys gracilis W.R. Anderson	AM					
Tetrapterys maranhamensis A. Juss.		BO		GU	SU?	
Tetrapterys megalantha W.R. Anderson				GU		
Tetrapterys mucronata Cav.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Tetrapterys oleifolia (Benth.) Griseb.		BO		GU		
Tetrapterys pusilla Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Tetrapterys rhodopteron Oliv.		BO		GU		
Tetrapterys styloptera A. Juss.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Alcoceratothrix rugosa (Benth.) Nied. =*Byrsonima stipulacea*
Alcoceratothrix stipulacea (A. Juss.) Nied. =*Byrsonima stipulacea*
Banisteria argentea (Kunth) Spreng. =*Banisteriopsis muricata*
Banisteria caapi Griseb. =*Banisteriopsis caapi*
Banisteria cristata Griseb. =*Banisteriopsis cristata*
Banisteria fagifolia DC. =*Hiraea fagifolia*
Banisteria heterophylla Willd. [non *Stigmaphyllon heterophyllum* Hook. 1843] =*Stigmaphyllon sinuatum*
Banisteria leona Cav. =*Heteropterys leona*
Banisteria leptocarpa Benth. =*Banisteriopsis martiniana*
Banisteria lucida Rich. =*Banisteriopsis lucida*
Banisteria macradena DC. =*Heteropterys macradena*
Banisteria martiniana A. Juss. =*Banisteriopsis martiniana*
Banisteria metallicolor A. Juss. =*Banisteriopsis muricata*
Banisteria mossii C.V. Morton =*Heteropterys nervosa*
Banisteria multiflora DC. =*Heteropterys leona*
Banisteria muricata Cav. =*Banisteriopsis muricata*
Banisteria orbicularis Nied. =*Banisteriopsis cristata*
Banisteria orinocensis Kunth =*Heteropterys orinocensis*
Banisteria ovata Cav. =*Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides*
Banisteria pubera Rich. =*Stigmaphyllon puberum*
Banisteria quapara Aubl. =*Hiraea quapara*
Banisteria reticulata (Poir.) C.B. Rob. =*Heteropterys leona*
Banisteria schomburgkiana Benth. =*Banisteriopsis muricata*
Banisteria sinemariensis Aubl. =*Mascagnia sinemariensis*
Banisteria sinuata DC. =*Stigmaphyllon sinuatum*
Banisteria splendens DC. [nom. superfl.] =*Stigmaphyllon sinuatum*
Banisteriopsis argentea (Kunth) C.B. Rob. =*Banisteriopsis muricata*
Banisteriopsis cabrerana Cuatrec. =*Diplopterys cabrerana*
Banisteriopsis elegans subsp. *cordata* (Nied.) Sandwith [not in flora area]
Banisteriopsis elegans var. *pulcherrima* Sandwith =*Banisteriopsis pulcherrima*
Banisteriopsis gardneriana (A. Juss.) W.R. Anderson & B. Gates [reported from FG in error, fide W. Anderson]
Banisteriopsis inebrians C.V. Morton =*Banisteriopsis caapi*
Banisteriopsis leptocarpa (Benth.) R.O. Williams =*Banisteriopsis martiniana*
Banisteriopsis martiniana var. *laevis* Cuatrec. =*Banisteriopsis martiniana* var. *subenervia*

Banisteriopsis metallicolor (A. Juss.) O'Donell & Lourteig =*Banisteriopsis muricata*
Banisteriopsis schomburgkiana (Benth.) C.B. Rob. =*Banisteriopsis muricata*
Blepharandra cretacea (Gleason) Steyerm. =*Blepharandra hypoleuca*
Blepharandra ptariana Steyerm. =*Blepharandra hypoleuca*
Brachypterys borealis A. Juss. [nom. superfl.] =*Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides*
Brachypterys ovata (Cav.) Small =*Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides*
Bunchosia maritima (Vell.) J.F. Macbr. [not in flora area]
Bunchosia nitida (Jacq.) Rich. [not in flora area]
Bunchosia rhombifolia Turcz. =*Bunchosia mollis*
Bunchosia schomburgkiana Nied. =*Bunchosia mollis*
Bunchosia squarrosa Griseb. =*Tetrapterys styloptera*
Bunchosia tuberculata DC. [dubious name of uncertain status, fide W. Anderson]
Burdachia atractoides Nied. =*Burdachia sphaerocarpa*
Burdachia prismatocarpa var. *sphaerocarpa* (A. Juss.) Nied. =*Burdachia sphaerocarpa*
Burdachia sphaerocarpa var. *glandifera* (Gleason) W.R. Anderson =*Burdachia sphaerocarpa*
Burdachia williamsii Steyerm. =*Burdachia prismatocarpa*
Byrsonima angustifolia Kunth =*Blepharandra angustifolia*
Byrsonima aubletii Kosterm. =*Byrsonima altissima*
Byrsonima barkleyana Cuatrec. =*Byrsonima punctulata*
Byrsonima bolivarana Steyerm. =*Byrsonima carraoana*
Byrsonima bracteolaris Benth. =*Byrsonima concinna*
Byrsonima carmeniana Cuatrec. =*Byrsonima crispa*
Byrsonima chalcophylla var. *carraoana* (Steyerm.) W.R. Anderson =*Byrsonima carraoana*
Byrsonima coriacea (Sw.) DC. [not in flora area]
Byrsonima coriacea var. *spicata* (Cav.) Nied. [nom. superfl.] =*Byrsonima spicata*
Byrsonima cretacea Nied. =*Byrsonima luetzelburgii*
Byrsonima cretacea Gleason =*Blepharandra hypoleuca*
Byrsonima cydoniifolia A. Juss. [not in flora area]
Byrsonima discolor Pilg. =*Byrsonima altissima*
Byrsonima ferruginea Kunth =*Byrsonima crassifolia*
Byrsonima ferruginea var. *macrophylla* Benth. =*Byrsonima aerugo*
Byrsonima fluminensis Nied. =*Byrsonima japurensis*
Byrsonima inundata Benth. =*Byrsonima japurensis*
Byrsonima japurensis subsp. *fluminensis* (Nied.) Cuatrec. =*Byrsonima japurensis*
Byrsonima japurensis subsp. *silvatica* Cuatrec. =*Byrsonima japurensis*
Byrsonima laurifolia Kunth =*Byrsonima crassifolia*
Byrsonima obversa Miq. =*Byrsonima laevigata*
Byrsonima propinqua Benth. =*Byrsonima spicata*
Byrsonima reticulata (Poir.) DC. =*Heteropterys leona*
Byrsonima rugosa Benth. =*Byrsonima stipulacea*
Byrsonima sessilifolia Benth. =*Byrsonima coccolobifolia*
Byrsonima uvulifera Spruce ex Nied. =*Byrsonima japurensis*
Byrsonima verbascifolia var. *denudata* Cuatrec. =*Byrsonima verbascifolia*
Clonodia racemosa var. *orinocensis* Nied. =*Clonodia complicata*
Coleostachys hypoleuca Benth. =*Blepharandra hypoleuca*
Coleostachys vestita Benth. =*Diacidia vestita*
Diacidia duckeana Maguire =*Diacidia galphimioides*
Diacidia parvifolia Cuatrec. =*Diacidia galphimioides*
Dicella amazonica Pires =*Dicella julianii*
Diplopterys includens (Benth.) Nied. =*Mezia includens*
Diplopterys involuta (Turcz.) Nied. =*Mezia includens*
Diplopterys involuta var. *ovata* Nied. =*Mezia curranii*
Diplopterys microcarpa Sandwith =*Mascagnia microcarpa*
Diplopterys riparia (A. Juss.) Nied. =*Jubelina riparia*
Diplopterys rosea (Miq.) Nied. =*Jubelina rosea*
Diplopterys spruceana (Nied.) Nied. [not in flora area] =*Mascagnia bracteosa* Griseb.
Dolichopterys surinamensis Kosterm. =*Lophopterys surinamensis*
Galphimia longifolia Kunth =*Lophanthera longifolia*
Heteropterys acutifolia A. Juss. =*Heteropterys orinocensis*
Heteropterys africana A. Juss. [nom. superfl.] =*Heteropterys leona*
Heteropterys argentea Kunth =*Banisteriopsis muricata*
Heteropterys beecheyana var. *alata* W.R. Anderson =*Heteropterys alata*
Heteropterys carinata Benth. =*Heteropterys cristata*
Heteropterys castanea Cuatrec. =*Mascagnia castanea*

Heteropterys catoptera W.R. Anderson =*Heteropterys subhelicina*
Heteropterys helicina Griseb. =*Heteropterys orinocensis*
Heteropterys lasseri W.R. Anderson =*Heteropterys megaptera*
Heteropterys mossii (C.V. Morton) Cuatrec. =*Heteropterys nervosa*
Heteropterys multiflora (DC.) Hochr. =*Heteropterys leona*
Heteropterys oleifolia (Benth.) Griseb. =*Tetrapterys oleifolia*
Heteropterys reticulata (Poir.) Nied. =*Heteropterys leona*
Heteropterys stannea Griseb. =*Mascagnia stannea*
Heteropterys suberosa Griseb. =*Heteropterys nervosa*
Hiraea adenophora Sandwith =*Excentradenia adenophora*
Hiraea bifurcata W.R. Anderson =*Hiraea ternifolia*
Hiraea chrysophylla A. Juss. =*Hiraea faginea*
Hiraea complicata Kunth =*Clonodia complicata*
Hiraea demerarensis (A. Juss.) Nied. =*Hiraea faginea*
Hiraea divaricaa Kunth =*Mascagnia divaricata*
Hiraea fulgens A. Juss. =*Hiraea faginea*
Hiraea fulgens var. *demerarensis* A. Juss. =*Hiraea faginea*
Hiraea gaudichaudiana A. Juss. [not in flora area]
Hiraea gracilis Benth. =*Tetrapterys maranhamensis*
Hiraea laurifolia A. Juss. =*Mascagnia stannea*
Hiraea macrodisca Triana & Planch. =*Mascagnia macrodisca*
Hiraea multiradiata A. Juss. =*Hiraea quapara*
Hiraea nitida Kunth =*Clonodia complicata*
Hiraea oblongifolia DC. =*Mascagnia divaricata*
Hiraea oleifolia Benth. =*Tetrapterys oleifolia*
Hiraea ovatifolia Kunth =*Mascagnia ovatifolia*
Hiraea platytriphylla Hochr. =*Hiraea ternifolia*
Hiraea poeppigiana A. Juss. =*Mascagnia poeppigiana*
Hiraea propinqua W.R. Anderson =*Excentradenia propinqua*
Hiraea schizoptera Turcz. =*Mascagnia sinemariensis*
Hiraea sepium A. Juss. =*Mascagnia sepium*
Hiraea swartziana A. Juss. [nom. superfl.] =*Hiraea faginea*
Jubelina bracteosa auct. non *Mascagnia bracteosa* Griseb. =*Jubelina grisebachiana*
Lophopterys splendens var. *obovata* Nied. =*Lophopterys euryptera*
Malpighia altissima Aubl. =*Byrsonima altissima*
Malpighia argentea Jacq. =*Bunchosia argentea*
Malpighia armeniaca Cav. =*Bunchosia armeniaca*
Malpighia bannisterioides L. =*Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides*
Malpighia crassifolia L. =*Byrsonima crassifolia*
Malpighia elegans G. Mey. =*Spachea elegans*
Malpighia faginea Sw. =*Hiraea faginea*
Malpighia glandulifera Jacq. =*Bunchosia glandulifera*
Malpighia moureila Aubl. =*Byrsonima crassifolia*
Malpighia punicifolia L. =*Malpighia glabra*
Malpighia punicifolia auct. non L. 1762 =*Malpighia emarginata*
Malpighia reticulata Poir. =*Heteropterys leona*
Malpighia spicata Cav. =*Byrsonima spicata*
Malpighia ternifolia Kunth =*Hiraea ternifolia*
Malpighia verbascifolia L. =*Byrsonima verbascifolia*
Malpighia volubilis Sims =*Mascagnia sinemariensis*
Mascagnia anisopetala (A. Juss.) Griseb. [not in flora area]
Mascagnia anisopetala var. *macrodisca* (Triana & Planch.) Kosterm. =*Mascagnia macrodisca*
Mascagnia benthamiana (Griseb.) W.R. Anderson =*Mascagnia stannea*
Mascagnia complicata (Kunth) Nied. =*Clonodia complicata*
Mascagnia cordifolia var. *peruviana* J.F. Macbr. =*Mascagnia schunkei*
Mascagnia hondensis C.V. Morton =*Mascagnia sinemariensis*
Mascagnia lehmanniana Nied. =*Clonodia complicata*
Mascagnia leucanthele Griseb. [not in flora area]
Mascagnia materdei Cuatrec. =*Mascagnia poeppigiana*
Mascagnia multiglandulosa Nied. [not in flora area]
Mascagnia multiglandulosa var. *surinamensis* Kosterm. =*Mascagnia surinamensis*
Mascagnia nervosa Nied. =*Mascagnia ovatifolia*
Mascagnia nitida (Kunth) Nied. =*Clonodia complicata*
Mascagnia pauciflora (G. Mey.) Cuatrec. =*Diplopterys pauciflora*

Mascagnia schizoptera (Turcz.) Cuatrec. =*Mascagnia sinemariensis*
Mascagnia sericans Nied. =*Mascagnia stannea*
Mascagnia subsericea Cuatrec. =*Mascagnia poeppigiana*
Mascagnia tenuifolia var. *eggersiana* Nied. =*Mascagnia eggersiana*
Mascagnia volubilis (Sims) Nied. =*Mascagnia sinemariensis*
Sipapoa cordata Maguire =*Diacidia cordata*
Sipapoa ferruginea Maguire & K.D. Phelps =*Diacidia ferruginea*
Sipapoa glaucifolia Maguire =*Diacidia glaucifolia*
Sipapoa hypoleuca Maguire =*Diacidia hypoleuca*
Sipapoa kunhardtii Maguire =*Diacidia kunhardtii*
Sipapoa rufa Maguire =*Diacidia rufa*
Sipapoa steyermarkii Maguire =*Diacidia steyermarkii*
Sipapoa stipularis Maguire & K.D. Phelps =*Diacidia stipularis*
Sipapoa vestita (Benth.) Maguire =*Diacidia vestita*
Skoliopterys lehmanniana (Nied.) Cuatrec. =*Clonodia complicata*
Stenocalyx involutus Turcz. =*Mezia includens*
Stigmaphyllon angustilobum A. Juss. [not in flora area]
Stigmaphyllon brachiatum Triana & Planch. =*Stigmaphyllon sinuatum*
Stigmaphyllon fulgens A. Juss. [nom. superfl.] =*Stigmaphyllon sinuatum*
Stigmaphyllon grenadense Nied. =*Stigmaphyllon adenodon*
Stigmaphyllon hypoleucum Miq. =*Stigmaphyllon sinuatum*
Stigmaphyllon latifolium Benth. =*Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium*
Stigmaphyllon martianum A. Juss. =*Stigmaphyllon sinuatum*
Stigmaphyllon mathiasiae W.R. Anderson =*Banisteriopsis mathiasiae*
Stigmaphyllon monancistrum Nied. =*Stigmaphyllon sinuatum*
Stigmaphyllon ovatum (Cav.) Nied. =*Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides*
Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium A. Juss. [not in flora area]
Stigmaphyllon purpureum Benth. =*Stigmaphyllon sinuatum*
Stigmaphyllon sagittatum A. Juss. =*Stigmaphyllon palmatum*
Stigmaphyllon splendens Cuatrec. [nom. superfl.] =*Stigmaphyllon sinuatum*
Stigmaphyllon tiliifolium Nied. [not in flora area]
Tetrapodenia glandifera Gleason =*Burdachia sphaerocarpa*
Tetrapterys benthamiana Griseb. =*Mascagnia stannea*
Tetrapterys boliviensis Nied. =*Tetrapterys styloptera*
Tetrapterys crebriflora A. Juss. =*Tetrapterys mucronata*
Tetrapterys glaberrima Benth. =*Tetrapterys mucronata*
Tetrapterys huachamacariensis W.R. Anderson =*Tetrapterys fimbripetala*
Tetrapterys includens Benth. =*Mezia includens*
Tetrapterys julianii J.F. Macbr. =*Dicella julianii*
Tetrapterys mucronata var. *crebriflora* (A. Juss.) J.F. Macbr. =*Tetrapterys mucronata*
Tetrapterys mucronata subsp. *crebriflora* (A. Juss.) Kosterm. =*Tetrapterys mucronata*
Tetrapterys phylladenophora Maguire & Steyerm. =*Tetrapterys rhodopteron*
Tetrapterys poeppigiana (A. Juss.) Griseb. =*Mascagnia poeppigiana*
Tetrapterys silvatica Cuatrec. =*Tetrapterys mucronata*
Tetrapterys squarrosa (Griseb.) Griseb. =*Tetrapterys styloptera*
Triopterys discolor G. Mey. =*Tetrapterys discolor*

References

Anderson, C. 1993. The identities of the sericeous-leaved species of Stigmaphyllon in the Amazon region. Contr. Univ. Mich. Herb. 19: 393-413.

Anderson, C. 1997. Monograph of Stigmaphyllon (Malpighiaceae). Systematic Botany Monographs 51: 1-313.

Anderson, W.R. 1981. Malpighiaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 11. Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 32: 1-391.

Anderson, W.R. 1990. The taxonomy of Jubelina. Contr. Univ. Mich. Herb. 17: 21-37.

Anderson, W.R. 1993. Notes on Neotropical Malpighiaceae - IV. Contr. Univ. Mich. Herb. 19: 355-392.

Anderson, W.R. 1994. New species of Hiraea from the Guianas and adjacent Brazil. Brittonia 46(2): 126-133.

Anderson, W.R. 1993. Notes on Neotropical Malpighiaceae - VI. Contr. Univ. Mich. Herb. 21: 37-84.

Anderson, W.R. 2001. Malpighiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 82-185.

Anderson, W.R. 2001. Malpighiaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 410-428.

Gates, B. 1982. Banisteriopsis, Diplopterys. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 30: 1-237.

Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A. & M.J. Jansen-Jacobs. 1976. Malpighiaceae (additions and corrections). In J. Lanjouw & A.L. Stoffers, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 445-450.

Jonker, F.P. 1939. Malpighiaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 478-480.
Kostermans, A.J.G.H. 1936. Malpighiaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 146-243.
Niedenzu, F. 1928. Malpighiaceae. In A. Engler, Das Pflanzenreich IV. 141: 1-870.

Malvaceae

L.J. Dorr, P.A. Fryxell, M.J. Jansen-Jacobs

Abelmoschus moschatus Medik. [cultivated]		BO	DA			
Abelmoschus spp. [cultivated]				GU	SU	FG
Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet [cultivated]				GU	SU	
Allosidastrum pyramidatum (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell & D.M. Bates					SU	
Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth [introduced]						FG?
Briquetia spicata (Kunth) Fryxell	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cienfuegosia affinis (Kunth) Hochr.		BO		GU		
Cienfuegosia heterophylla (Vent.) Garcke		BO	DA			
Gaya gaudichaudiana A. St.-Hil.		BO				
Gaya occidentalis (L.) Sweet				GU		
Gossypium barbadense L. [cultivated only?]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Gossypium hirsutum L. [cultivated only?]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Herissantia crispa (L.) Brizicky		BO		GU		
Hibiscus bifurcatus Cav.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hibiscus dimidiatus Schrank	AM			GU		
Hibiscus furcellatus Desr.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hibiscus guianensis Aubl. [name of uncertain application]						FG
Hibiscus mutabilis L. [cultivated?]					SU	
Hibiscus peruvianus R.E. Fr.	AM	BO				
Hibiscus phoeniceus Jacq. [cultivated?]				GU		FG
Hibiscus prunifolius F. Dietr.				GU?		
Hibiscus radiatus Cav. [cultivated]		BO		GU	SU	
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L. [cultivated]				GU	SU	FG
Hibiscus sabdariffa L. [cultivated]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Hibiscus schizopetalus (Dyer) Hook. f. [cultivated]				GU	SU	FG
Hibiscus sororius L.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Hibiscus striatus Cav.			DA	GU	SU	
Hibiscus striatus subsp. *lambertianus* (Kunth) O.J. Blanch. ex Proctor			DA	GU	SU	
Hibiscus trilobus Aubl.		BO			SU	FG
Hibiscus trilobus var. *ingratus* (Miq.) O.J. Blanch. & Fryxell		BO			SU	FG
Hibiscus varians Splitg.				GU?		
Hibiscus verbasciformis Klotzsch ex Hochr.				GU	SU	FG
Malachra alceifolia Jacq.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Malachra fasciata Jacq.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Malachra palmata Moench		BO		GU		
Malachra radiata (L.) L.			DA	GU	SU	
Malvastrum coromandelianum (L.) Garcke				GU		FG
Pavonia angustifolia Benth.		BO		GU		
Pavonia cancellata (L.) Cav.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Pavonia castaneifolia A. St.-Hil. & Naudin		BO		GU	SU	FG
Pavonia dasypetala Turcz.	AM					
Pavonia flavispina Miq.						FG?
Pavonia fruticosa (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pavonia geminiflora Moric.				GU		
Pavonia imatacensis Steyerm.		BO				
Pavonia malacophylla (Link & Otto) Garcke	AM	BO				
Pavonia paludicola Nicolson ex Fryxell			DA	GU	SU	FG
Pavonia paniculata Cav.				GU		
Pavonia piptocalyx Krapov.						FG
Pavonia schiedeana Steud.				GU	SU	FG
Pavonia sidifolia Kunth		BO				
Peltaea riedelii (Gürke) Standl.				GU	SU	
Peltaea sessiliflora (Kunth) Standl.	AM			GU		
Peltaea speciosa (Kunth) Standl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Peltaea surumuensis (Ulbr.) Krapov. & Cristóbal [possibly expected in the Guianas]		BO				
Peltaea trinervis (C. Presl) Krapov. & Cristóbal		BO		GU	SU	

Pseudabutilon umbellatum (L.) Fryxell		BO				
Sida acuta Burm. f.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sida aggregata C. Presl		BO		GU		
Sida angustissima A. St.-Hil.		BO				
Sida ciliaris L.		BO	DA	GU		
Sida cordata (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk.					SU	
Sida cordifolia L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sida glomerata Cav.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Sida jamaicensis L.		BO				
Sida linifolia Juss. ex Cav.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sida poeppigiana (K. Schum.) Fryxell				GU		
Sida rhombifolia L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sida santaremensis Monteiro				GU		
Sida serrata Willd. ex Spreng.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Sida setosa Mart. ex Colla	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sida spinosa L.				GU		FG
Sida surumuensis Ulbr.				GU		
Sida urens L.				GU	SU	FG
Sida viarum A. St.-Hil.		BO		GU	SU	
Sidastrum micranthum (A. St.-Hil.) Fryxell		BO		GU		
Sidastrum quinquenervium (Duchass. ex Triana & Planch.) Baker f.				GU	SU	FG
Talipariti tiliaceum (L.) Fryxell			DA	GU	SU	FG
Talipariti tiliaceum var. *pernambucense* (Arruda) Fryxell			DA	GU	SU	FG
Thespesia lampas (Cav.) Dalzell & Gibson [cultivated]					SU	
Thespesia populnea (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa [cultivated or escaped from cultivation]				GU	SU	
Urena lobata L.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Urena sinuata L.	AM	BO	DA			
Wissadula contracta (Link) R.E. Fr.		BO		GU		
Wissadula excelsior (Cav.) C. Presl		BO		GU	SU	
Wissadula hernandioides (L'Hér.) Garcke			DA			
Wissadula hirsuta C. Presl				GU		
Wissadula periplocifolia (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites		BO		GU	SU	

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Abutilon crispum (L.) Medik. =*Herissantia crispa*
Abutilon patens A. St.-Hil. =*Wissadula excelsior*
Abutilon spicatum Kunth =*Briquetia spicata*
Althaea racemosa Sw. =*Pavonia paludicola*
Bogenhardia crispa (L.) Kearney =*Herissantia crispa*
Cienfuegosia phlomidifolia (A. St.-Hil.) Garcke =*Cienfuegosia affinis*
Fugosia campestris Benth. =*Cienfuegosia affinis*
Fugosia guianensis Klotzsch ex M.R. Schomb. =*Cienfuegosia affinis*
Fugosia phlomidifolia A. St.-Hil. =*Cienfuegosia affinis*
Fugosia retusa Turcz. =*Cienfuegosia affinis*
Gayoides crispum (L.) Small =*Herissantia crispa*
Gossypium latifolium Murr. =*Gossypium hirsutum*
Gossypium peruvianum Cav. =*Gossypium barbadense*
Gossypium punctatum Schumach. & Thonn. =*Gossypium hirsutum*
Gossypium religiosum L. =*Gossypium hirsutum*
Gossypium vitifolium Lam. =*Gossypium barbadense*
Hibiscus abelmoschus L. =*Abelmoschus moschatus*
Hibiscus affinis Kunth =*Cienfuegosia affinis*
Hibiscus bracteosus DC. =*Talipariti tiliaceum* var. *pernambucense*
Hibiscus brasiliensis L. [not in flora area]
Hibiscus cancellatus L. =*Pavonia cancellata*
Hibiscus cubensis A. Rich. =*Hibiscus striatus* subsp. *lambertianus*
Hibiscus elatus Sw. =*Talipariti tiliaceum*
Hibiscus esculentus L. [cultivated] =*Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench
Hibiscus fraternus L. =*Hibiscus sabdariffa*
Hibiscus ingratus Miq. =*Hibiscus trilobus* var. *ingratus*
Hibiscus lambertianus Kunth =*Hibiscus striatus* subsp. *lambertianus*
Hibiscus lampas Cav. =*Thespesia lampas*
Hibiscus moschatus (Medik.) Salisb. =*Abelmoschus moschatus*
Hibiscus pernambucensis Arruda =*Talipariti tiliaceum* var. *pernambucense*

Hibiscus salviifolius A. St.-Hil. =*Hibiscus striatus* subsp. *lambertianus*
Hibiscus spathulatus Garcke =*Hibiscus verbasciformis*
Hibiscus tiliaceus L. =*Talipariti tiliaceum*
Lopimia dasypetala (Turcz.) Standl. =*Pavonia dasypetala*
Lopimia malacophylla (Link & Otto) Mart. =*Pavonia malacophylla*
Malache chiapensis Standl. =*Pavonia sidifolia*
Malache scabra B. Vogel =*Pavonia paludicola*
Malachra alceifolia var. *fasciata* (Jacq.) A. Robyns =*Malachra fasciata*
Malachra alceifolia var. *rotundifolia* (Schrank) Guerke =*Malachra alceifolia*
Malachra capitata L. =*Malachra alceifolia*
Malachra heptaphylla Fischer =*Malachra palmata*
Malachra kegeliana Garcke =*Malachra fasciata*
Malachra trinervis C. Presl =*Peltaea trinervis*
Pavonia chiapensis (Standl.) Standl. =*Pavonia sidifolia*
Pavonia guanacastensis Standl. =*Pavonia cancellata*
Pavonia julianae Uittien =*Peltaea riedelii*
Pavonia racemosa (Sw.) Sw. =*Pavonia paludicola*
Pavonia rosea Schltdl. =*Pavonia schiedeana*
Pavonia scabra (B. Vogel) Cif. =*Pavonia paludicola*
Pavonia sessiliflora Kunth =*Peltaea sessiliflora*
Pavonia speciosa Kunth =*Peltaea speciosa*
Pavonia spicata Cav. [nom. illeg.] =*Pavonia paludicola*
Pavonia spinifex Cav. [not in flora area]
Pavonia surumuensis Ulbr. =*Peltaea surumuensis*
Pavonia trinervis (C. Presl) A. Robyns =*Peltaea trinervis*
Pavonia typhalaea Cav. =*Pavonia fruticosa*
Pavonia ulbrichiana Kearney =*Hibiscus dimidiatus*
Peltaea aliculata Krapov. & Cristóbal =*Peltaea surumuensis*
Pseudabutilon spicatum (Kunth) R.E. Fr. =*Briquetia spicata*
Redutea heterophylla Vent. =*Cienfuegosia heterophylla*
Sida carpinifolia L. f. =*Sida acuta*
Sida contracta Link =*Wissadula contracta*
Sida crispa L. =*Herissantia crispa*
Sida excelsior Cav. =*Wissadula excelsior*
Sida fruticosa Mill. =*Pavonia fruticosa*
Sida guianensis K. Schum. =*Sidastrum quinquenervium*
Sida hernandioides L'Hér. =*Wissadula hernandioides*
Sida malacophylla Link & Otto =*Pavonia malacophylla*
Sida micrantha A. St.-Hil. =*Sidastrum micranthum*
Sida periplocifolia L. =*Wissadula periplocifolia*
Sida quinquenervia Duchass. ex Triana & Planch. =*Sidastrum quinquenervium*
Sida radiata L. =*Malachra radiata*
Sida savannarum K. Schum. =*Sida aggregata*
Sida setifera C. Presl =*Sida aggregata*
Sida surinamensis Miq. =*Sida setosa*
Sida umbellata L. =*Pseudabutilon umbellatum*
Sida veronicifolia Lam. =*Sida cordata*
Urena lobata var. *sinuata* (L.) Hochr. [s.l.] =*Urena sinuata*
Urena moenchii Gómez =*Malachra palmata*
Urena reticulata Cav. =*Urena lobata*
Wissadula amplissima (L.) R.E. Fr. [non *Sida amplissima* L.] =*Wissadula hernandioides*
Wissadula patens (A. St.-Hil.) Garcke =*Wissadula excelsior*
Wissadula spicata (Kunth) C. Presl =*Briquetia spicata*
Wissadula zeylanica Medik. =*Wissadula periplocifolia*

References

Clement, I.D. 1957. Studies in Sida. I. Contrib. Gray Herb. 180: 1-91.

Dorr, L.J. 2002. Malvaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 428-431.

Fryxell, P.A. 2001. Malvaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 186-219.

Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. 1986. Malvaceae (additions and corrections). In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 3(1-2): 259-276.

Kearney, T.H. 1957. A tentative key to the South American species of Hibiscus L. Leafl. W. Bot. 8(7): 161-168.

Kearney, T.H. 1958. A tentative key to the South American species of Pavonia Cav. Leafl. W. Bot. 8(10): 225-248.
Kearney, T.H. 1958. A tentative key to the South American species of Sida L. Leafl. W. Bot. 8(11): 249-270.
Krapovickas, A. & C.L. Cristobal. 1965. Revisión del genero Peltaea. Kurtziana 2: 135-216.
Uittien, H. 1932. Malvaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 1-25.
Uittien, H. 1941. Malvaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 433-435.

Marcgraviaceae

A.C. de Roon, S. Dressler

Marcgravia coriacea Vahl	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Marcgravia eichleriana Wittm.	AM					
Marcgravia magnibracteata Lanj. & Heerdt				GU	SU	FG
Marcgravia maguirei de Roon	AM	BO				FG
Marcgravia patellulifera de Roon	AM					
Marcgravia pedunculosa Triana & Planch.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Marcgravia punctifolia S. Dressler		BO				
Marcgravia purpurea I.W. Bailey	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Marcgravia sororopaniana Steyerm.		BO		GU		FG?
Marcgravia sprucei (Wittm.) Gilg	AM					
Marcgraviastrum mixtum (Triana & Planch.) Bedell ex de Roon & S. Dressler	AM					
Marcgraviastrum pendulum (Lanj. & Heerdt) Bedell	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Norantea guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Norantea guianensis subsp. *guianensis*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Norantea guianensis subsp. *japurensis* (Mart.) Bedell	AM	BO				
Sarcopera flammifera de Roon & Bedell	AM	BO		GU?		
Sarcopera tepuiensis (de Roon) Bedell	AM	BO		GU		
Sarcopera tepuiensis subsp. *coccinea* de Roon & S. Dressler	AM					
Sarcopera tepuiensis subsp. *tepuiensis*		BO		GU		
Souroubea dasystachya Gilg & Werderm.	AM	BO		GU		
Souroubea guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Souroubea guianensis subsp. *cylindrica* (Wittm.) de Roon	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Souroubea guianensis subsp. *guianensis*				GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Marcgravia cuyuniensis I.W. Bailey =*Marcgravia coriacea*
Marcgravia dasystachya Gilg ex Ule [nomen nudum]
Marcgravia dubia Kunth =(Araceae) *Monstera dubia*
Marcgravia gracilis Sagot =*Marcgravia pedunculosa*
Marcgravia parviflora Rich. ex Wittm. =*Marcgravia pedunculosa*
Marcgravia parviflora var. *macrophylla* Wittm. =*Marcgravia pedunculosa*
Marcgravia parviflora var. *sprucei* Wittm. =*Marcgravia sprucei*
Marcgravia picta Willd. [dubious species, misident. fide de Roon]
Marcgravia roraimae Gilg & Werderm. =*Marcgravia coriacea*
Marcgravia roraimensis Gilg ex Ule [nomen nudum]
Marcgravia steyermarkii de Roon =*Marcgravia sororopaniana*
Marcgravia umbellata L. [Guianan records misident., fide de Roon]
Norantea guianensis var. *gracilis* Wittm. =*Norantea guianensis* subsp. *japurensis*
Norantea japurensis Mart. =*Norantea guianensis* subsp. *japurensis*
Norantea mixta Triana & Planch. =*Marcgraviastrum mixtum*
Norantea paraensis Mart. =*Norantea guianensis* subsp. *japurensis*
Norantea peduncularis Poepp. ex Wittm. =*Marcgraviastrum mixtum*
Norantea pendula Lanj. & Heerdt =*Marcgraviastrum pendulum*
Norantea tepuiensis de Roon =*Sarcopera tepuiensis*
Souroubea guianensis var. *cylindrica* Wittm. =*Souroubea guianensis* subsp. *cylindrica*
Souroubea guianensis var. *tomentella* Steyerm. =*Souroubea guianensis* subsp. *cylindrica*

References

Bailey, I.W. 1922. The pollination of Marcgravia: a classical case of ornithophily? Amer. J. Bot. 9: 370-384.
De Roon, A.C. 1970. A new species of Marcgravia (Marcgraviaceae) from Venezuela. Acta Bot. Neerl. 19 (6): 799-803.
De Roon, A.C. & S. Dressler. 1999. New taxa of Sarcopera and Marcgraviastrum (Marcgraviaceae) from the Guayana Shield. Novon 9: 248-252.
Dressler, S. 2001. Marcgraviaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 248-260.
Heald, S.V., A.C. De Roon, & S. Dressler. Marcgraviaceae. 1999. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 431-437.

Lanjouw, J. & P.F. van Heerdt. 1941. Marcgraviaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 373-385.

Melastomataceae

F. Almeda, P.E. Berry, A. Freire-Fierro, A. Gröger, B.K. Holst, N.G. Luckana, F.A. Michelangeli, T. Morley, D. Penney, S.S. Renner, O.R. Robinson, J.J. Wurdack†, K. Yatskievych

Acanthella pulchra Gleason	AM	BO				
Acanthella sprucei Hook. f.	AM	BO				
Aciotis acuminifolia (Mart. ex DC.) Triana	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aciotis annua (Mart. ex DC.) Triana [expected in DA]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Aciotis circaeifolia (Bonpl.) Triana				GU		FG
Aciotis indecora (Bonpl.) Triana	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Aciotis olivieriana Freire-Fierro	AM	BO				
Aciotis ornata (Miq.) Gleason	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aciotis polystachya (Bonpl.) Triana	AM	BO				
Aciotis purpurascens (Aubl.) Triana	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aciotis rubricaulis (Schrank & Mart. ex DC.) Triana		BO			SU	FG
Aciotis viscida (Benth.) Freire-Fierro	AM			GU		
Acisanthera bivalvis (Aubl.) Cogn.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Acisanthera crassipes (Naudin) Wurdack	AM	BO		GU		FG
Acisanthera hedyotidea (C. Presl) Triana		BO		GU	SU	
Acisanthera limnobios (DC.) Triana		BO		GU	SU	
Acisanthera nana Ule	AM	BO		GU		
Acisanthera quadrata Pers.	AM					
Acisanthera rosulans Huber					SU	FG
Acisanthera tetraptera (Cogn.) Gleason					SU	FG?
Acisanthera uniflora (Vahl) Gleason	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Adelobotrys adscendens (Sw.) Triana		BO		GU	SU	FG
Adelobotrys ayangannensis Wurdack				GU		
Adelobotrys barbata Triana	AM					
Adelobotrys ciliata (Naudin) Triana		BO		GU	SU	FG
Adelobotrys duidae (Gleason) Wurdack	AM					
Adelobotrys fruticosa Wurdack	AM					
Adelobotrys linearifolia L. Uribe	AM	BO				
Adelobotrys monticola Gleason	AM	BO			SU	
Adelobotrys permixta Wurdack		BO		GU		
Adelobotrys rotundifolia Triana	AM	BO				
Adelobotrys saxosa Wurdack	AM					
Adelobotrys scandens (Aubl.) DC.					SU	FG
Adelobotrys spruceana Cogn.	AM	BO	DA			FG
Adelobotrys stenophylla Wurdack	AM					
Appendicularia thymifolia (Bonpl.) DC.				GU	SU	FG
Bellucia grossularioides (L.) Triana	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Bellucia huberi (Wurdack) S.S. Renner	AM					
Bellucia pentamera Naudin	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Bertolonia repens F. Michelangeli, sp. nov. ined.	AM					
Bertolonia venezuelensis Wurdack	AM					
Blakea rosea (Ruiz & Pav.) D. Don	AM	BO				
Boyania ayangannae Wurdack				GU		
Centronia neblinae Wurdack	AM					
Chaetolepis anisandra Naudin	AM	BO		GU		
Chaetolepis phelpsiae Gleason	AM	BO				
Chaetolepis phelpsiae subsp. *chimantensis* Wurdack		BO				
Chaetolepis phelpsiae subsp. *phelpsiae*	AM					
Clidemia acurensis Wurdack			DA			
Clidemia alternifolia Wurdack	AM					
Clidemia andersonii Wurdack	AM					
Clidemia anisophylla DC.				GU	SU	FG
Clidemia aphanantha (Naudin) Sagot	AM	BO			SU	FG
Clidemia attenuata (Naudin) Cogn.	AM			GU		FG
Clidemia ayangannensis Wurdack				GU		
Clidemia bernardii Wurdack	AM	BO				
Clidemia bullosa DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Clidemia buntingii Wurdack		BO		GU		

Clidemia capillipes (Triana) Cogn.	AM					
Clidemia capitata Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Clidemia capitellata (Bonpl.) D. Don	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Clidemia capitellata var. *capitellata*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Clidemia capitellata var. *dependens* (D. Don) J.F. Macbr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Clidemia capitellata var. *levelii* Wurdack	AM					
Clidemia charadrophila Tutin				GU		
Clidemia conglomerata DC.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Clidemia debilis Crueg. [expected in GU]	AM	BO				
Clidemia dentata D. Don		BO		GU	SU	FG
Clidemia duidae Gleason	AM					
Clidemia epibaterium DC.	AM	BO		GU		
Clidemia epiphytica (Triana) Cogn.						FG
Clidemia granvillei Wurdack						FG
Clidemia heptamera Wurdack		BO		GU		
Clidemia heteroneura (DC.) Cogn.	AM					
Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Clidemia hirta var. *elegans* (Aubl.) Griseb.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Clidemia hirta var. *hirta*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Clidemia hirta var. *tiliifolia* (DC.) J.F. Macbr.	AM	BO		GU?		
Clidemia involucrata DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Clidemia japurensis DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Clidemia japurensis var. *heterobasis* (DC.) Wurdack	AM			GU	SU	FG
Clidemia japurensis var. *japurensis*		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Clidemia juruensis (Pilg.) Gleason	AM					
Clidemia kappleri Cogn.				GU	SU	
Clidemia laevifolia Gleason				GU	SU	FG
Clidemia linearis (Gleason) Wurdack	AM					
Clidemia marahuacensis Wurdack	AM					
Clidemia micrantha Sagot		BO		GU		FG
Clidemia microthyrsa R.O. Williams		BO		GU	SU	FG
Clidemia minutiflora (Triana) Cogn.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Clidemia morichensis Wurdack	AM	BO				
Clidemia neblinae Wurdack	AM					
Clidemia novemnervia (DC.) Triana	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Clidemia octona (Bonpl.) L.O. Williams	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Clidemia octona subsp. *guayanensis* Wurdack		BO		GU	SU	FG
Clidemia octona subsp. *octona*	AM	BO				
Clidemia ostentata Wurdack				GU		
Clidemia pakaraimae Wurdack				GU		
Clidemia petiolata DC.					SU	FG
Clidemia piperifolia Gleason	AM					
Clidemia pustulata DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Clidemia pycnaster Tutin		BO		GU	SU	
Clidemia pycnaster subsp. *pycnaster*		BO		GU	SU	
Clidemia pycnaster subsp. *robusta* Wurdack				GU	SU	
Clidemia rubra (Aubl.) Mart.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Clidemia sandwithii Wurdack				GU		
Clidemia saülensis Wurdack				GU?		FG
Clidemia septuplinervia Cogn.					SU	FG
Clidemia sericea D. Don	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Clidemia sessiliflora (Naudin) Cogn.	AM					
Clidemia siapensis Wurdack	AM					
Clidemia silvicola Gleason		BO		GU	SU	FG
Clidemia simpsonii Wurdack	AM					
Clidemia stellipilis (Gleason) Wurdack		BO		GU		
Clidemia strigillosa (Sw.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Clidemia tepuiensis Wurdack	AM	BO		GU		
Clidemia tococoidea (DC.) Gleason	AM					
Clidemia trinitensis (Crueg.) Griseb.		BO				
Clidemia ulei Pilg.	AM					
Clidemia urceolata DC.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Clidemia venosa (Gleason) Wurdack				GU	SU	FG
Comolia ayangannae Wurdack				GU		

Comolia coriacea Gleason		BO			
Comolia latifolia (Aubl.) Cogn. [dubious species]					FG
Comolia leptophylla (Bonpl.) Naudin	AM	BO			
Comolia microphylla Benth.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Comolia montana Gleason		BO			
Comolia nummularioides (Bonpl.) Naudin	AM	BO			
Comolia prostrata Wurdack	AM				
Comolia serpyllacea Wurdack	AM				
Comolia smithii Wurdack	AM	BO	GU		
Comolia vernicosa (Benth.) Triana		BO	GU	SU	
Comolia villosa (Aubl.) Triana	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Comoliopsis neblinae Wurdack [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM				
Conostegia superba Naudin [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM				
Desmoscelis villosa (Aubl.) Naudin	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Ernestia blackii Brade & Markgr.				SU	FG
Ernestia cataractae Tutin	AM	BO	GU		
Ernestia confertiflora Wurdack				SU	FG
Ernestia cordifolia O. Berg ex Triana	AM				
Ernestia glandulosa Gleason			GU	SU?	FG
Ernestia granvillei Wurdack				SU	FG
Ernestia maguirei Wurdack		BO			
Ernestia minor Gleason				SU	
Ernestia pullei Gleason		BO	GU	SU	FG
Ernestia rubra Pulle				SU	FG
Ernestia subglabra Wurdack					FG
Ernestia tenella (Bonpl.) DC.	AM				
Ernestia tenella var. *sprucei* Cogn.	AM				
Ernestia tenella var. *tenella*	AM				
Graffenrieda caryophyllea Triana	AM	BO	GU		
Graffenrieda caudata Wurdack			GU		
Graffenrieda cinnoides Gleason	AM				
Graffenrieda fantastica R.E. Schult. & L.B. Sm.	AM	BO			
Graffenrieda fruticosa Wurdack	AM				
Graffenrieda hitchcockii Gleason	AM	BO			
Graffenrieda intermedia Triana	AM	BO	GU		
Graffenrieda irwinii Wurdack			GU		
Graffenrieda jauana Wurdack		BO			
Graffenrieda kralii Wurdack	AM	BO			
Graffenrieda lanceolata Gleason	AM				
Graffenrieda miconioides Naudin	AM	BO			
Graffenrieda obliqua Triana		BO	GU		
Graffenrieda patens Triana	AM				
Graffenrieda pedunculata Gleason	AM				
Graffenrieda polymera Gleason	AM				
Graffenrieda polymera subsp. *neblinensis* Wurdack	AM				
Graffenrieda polymera subsp. *polymera*	AM				
Graffenrieda reticulata Wurdack	AM				
Graffenrieda rotundifolia (Bonpl.) DC.	AM	BO			
Graffenrieda rufa Wurdack	AM				
Graffenrieda rupestris Ducke	AM	BO			
Graffenrieda sessilifolia Triana	AM	BO	GU		
Graffenrieda sessilifolia subsp. A		BO			
Graffenrieda sessilifolia subsp. *cardonae* Wurdack		BO			
Graffenrieda sessilifolia subsp. *occidentalis* Wurdack	AM				
Graffenrieda sessilifolia subsp. *sessilifolia*		BO			
Graffenrieda sipapoana Wurdack	AM				
Graffenrieda steyermarkii Wurdack		BO			
Graffenrieda tricalcarata Gleason	AM				
Graffenrieda versicolor Gleason	AM				
Graffenrieda weddellii Naudin	AM	BO	GU		
Henriettea granulata O. Berg ex Triana	AM	BO	GU		
Henriettea horridula Pilg.	AM				
Henriettea maroniensis Sagot		BO	GU	SU	FG
Henriettea martiusii (DC.) Naudin	AM				

Henriettea mucronata (Gleason) Renner	AM					
Henriettea multiflora Naudin		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Henriettea patrisiana DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Henriettea ramiflora (Sw.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Henriettea spruceana Cogn.	AM	BO				
Henriettea stellaris O. Berg ex Triana	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Henriettea succosa (Aubl.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Henriettella caudata Gleason	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Henriettella duckeana Hoehne		BO				FG
Henriettella flavescens (Aubl.) Triana					SU	FG
Henriettella heteroneura Gleason	AM					
Henriettella ininiensis Wurdack						FG
Henriettella ovata Cogn.	AM	BO		GU		
Henriettella prancei Wurdack	AM					
Henriettella steyermarkii Wurdack	AM	BO				
Leandra agrestis (Aubl.) Raddi						FG
Leandra aristigera (Naudin) Cogn.	AM	BO		GU		
Leandra candelabrum (J.F. Macbr.) Wurdack	AM					
Leandra chaetodon (DC.) Cogn.	AM	BO		GU		
Leandra clidemioides (Naudin) Wurdack		BO		GU		FG
Leandra cremersii Wurdack						FG
Leandra cuneata (Mart.) Cogn.				GU		
Leandra divaricata (Naudin) Cogn.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Leandra edentula Gleason		BO		GU		
Leandra francavillana Cogn.	AM	BO		GU?		
Leandra glandulifera (Triana) Cogn.	AM					
Leandra gorzulae Wurdack		BO				
Leandra intermedia (DC.) Cogn.				GU		
Leandra lindeniana (Naudin) Cogn.		BO		GU		
Leandra longisepala Wurdack		BO				
Leandra maguirei Wurdack [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Leandra micrantha Wurdack						FG
Leandra micropetala (Naudin) Cogn.				GU	SU	FG
Leandra neblinensis Wurdack	AM					
Leandra paleacea Wurdack					SU	FG
Leandra phelpsiae Gleason	AM					
Leandra polyadena Ule	AM	BO		GU		
Leandra procumbens Ule		BO		GU		
Leandra purpurea Gleason		BO		GU		FG
Leandra rufescens (DC.) Cogn.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Leandra sanguinea Gleason	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Leandra sanguinea subsp. *sanguinea*		BO		GU		
Leandra sanguinea subsp. *tepuiensis* Wurdack	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Leandra secunda (D. Don) Cogn.	AM					
Leandra solenifera Cogn.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Leandra steyermarkii Wurdack	AM					
Leandra verticillata (DC.) Cogn.						FG
Loreya arborescens (Aubl.) DC.	AM			GU	SU?	FG
Loreya mespiloides Miq.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Loreya ovata O. Berg ex Triana	AM					
Loreya spruceana Benth. ex Triana	AM	BO		GU		
Loreya strigosa Gleason	AM					
Loreya subrotundifolia (Wurdack) S.S. Renner						FG
Macairea axilliflora Wurdack	AM					
Macairea cardonae Wurdack		BO				
Macairea chimantensis Wurdack		BO				
Macairea duidae Gleason	AM					
Macairea lanata Gleason	AM					
Macairea lasiophylla (Benth.) Wurdack	AM	BO		GU		
Macairea linearis Gleason	AM					
Macairea maroana Wurdack	AM					
Macairea multinervia Benth.		BO		GU		
Macairea neblinae Wurdack	AM					
Macairea pachyphylla Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	

Macairea parvifolia Benth.		BO		GU		
Macairea rigida Benth.	AM					
Macairea rufescens DC.	AM					
Macairea spruceana O. Berg ex Triana	AM					
Macairea stylosa Triana	AM					
Macairea thyrsiflora DC.	AM	BO		GU		
Macrocentrum anfractum Wurdack				GU		
Macrocentrum angustifolium Gleason	AM					
Macrocentrum anychioides Gleason	AM					
Macrocentrum brevipedicellatum Wurdack		BO		GU		
Macrocentrum chimantense Wurdack		BO				
Macrocentrum cristatum (DC.) Triana		BO		GU	SU	FG
Macrocentrum cristatum var. *cristatum*				GU	SU	FG
Macrocentrum cristatum var. *microphyllum* Cogn.				GU	SU	FG
Macrocentrum cristatum var. *parviflorum* (DC.) Cogn.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Macrocentrum droseroides Triana	AM	BO		GU		
Macrocentrum fasciculatum (Rich. ex DC.) Triana				GU	SU	FG
Macrocentrum fruticosum Gleason				GU	SU	FG
Macrocentrum gesneriaceum Sandwith				GU		
Macrocentrum gracile Wurdack				GU		
Macrocentrum huberi Wurdack		BO				
Macrocentrum latifolium Wurdack						FG
Macrocentrum longidens (Gleason) Wurdack	AM					
Macrocentrum maguirei Wurdack	AM					
Macrocentrum minus Gleason		BO		GU		
Macrocentrum neblinae Wurdack	AM			GU		
Macrocentrum parvulum Gleason					SU	
Macrocentrum repens (Gleason) Wurdack		BO		GU		
Macrocentrum rubescens Gleason	AM					
Macrocentrum steyermarkii Wurdack		BO				
Macrocentrum stipulaceum Wurdack				GU		
Macrocentrum vestitum Sandwith				GU		FG
Maguireanthus ayangannae Wurdack				GU		
Maieta guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Maieta neblinensis Wurdack	AM					
Maieta poeppigii Mart. ex Cogn.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mallophyton chimantense Wurdack		BO				
Marcetia taxifolia (A. St.-Hil.) DC.	AM	BO		GU		
Meriania broccha Wurdack	AM					
Meriania crassiramis (Naudin) Wurdack		BO		GU		
Meriania neblinensis Wurdack	AM					
Meriania ornata Wurdack	AM					
Meriania sclerophylla (Naudin) Triana		BO		GU		
Meriania urceolata Triana	AM	BO		GU		
Miconia abbreviata Markgr.	AM	BO		GU		
Miconia abysmophila Wurdack	AM					
Miconia acinodendron (L.) Sweet	AM			GU	SU	FG
Miconia acuminata (Steud.) Naudin					SU	FG
Miconia acutifolia Ule	AM	BO		GU		
Miconia aeruginosa Naudin				GU?		
Miconia affinis DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Miconia aguitensis Gleason	AM	BO				
Miconia alata (Aubl.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Miconia albicans (Sw.) Triana	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Miconia alborufescens Naudin	AM	BO		GU		
Miconia aliquantula Wurdack					SU	FG
Miconia alternans Naudin	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Miconia amacurensis Wurdack		BO	DA	GU		FG
Miconia ampla Triana	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Miconia aplostachya (Bonpl.) DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Miconia argyrophylla DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Miconia argyrophylla subsp. *argyrophylla*				GU	SU	FG
Miconia argyrophylla subsp. *gracilis* Wurdack		BO		GU	SU	FG
Miconia aristata Gleason	AM					

Miconia biglandulosa Gleason	AM	BO				
Miconia biglomerata (Bonpl.) DC.	AM					
Miconia borjensis Wurdack	AM	BO	DA			
Miconia brachybotrya Triana	AM			GU		
Miconia bracteata (DC.) Triana	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Miconia brevipes Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Miconia bubalina (D. Don) Naudin	AM	BO		GU		
Miconia buntingii Wurdack	AM					
Miconia cacatin (Aubl.) S.S. Renner					SU	FG
Miconia cacumina Wurdack		BO		GU		
Miconia campestris (Benth.) Triana	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Miconia carassana Cogn.	AM			GU		
Miconia cautis Wurdack	AM	BO				
Miconia centrodesma Naudin	AM	BO		GU	SU?	FG
Miconia ceramicarpa (DC.) Cogn.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Miconia ceramicarpa var. *candolleana* Cogn.						FG
Miconia ceramicarpa var. *ceramicarpa*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Miconia ceramicarpa var. *crozieriae* Cremers & C.V. Martin						FG
Miconia chrysophylla (Rich.) Urb.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Miconia ciliata (Rich.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Miconia cowanii Wurdack [perhaps expected in FG]						
Miconia crassinervia Cogn. Cogn.	AM	BO		GU		
Miconia curta (Gleason) Wurdack	AM	BO				
Miconia curta subsp. *curta*	AM	BO				
Miconia curta subsp. *ptariensis* Wurdack		BO				
Miconia decurrens Cogn.	AM	BO				
Miconia diaphanea Gleason				GU	SU	FG
Miconia dioica Wurdack		BO				
Miconia dispar Benth.	AM	BO				FG
Miconia dodecandra Cogn.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Miconia dolichorrhyncha Naudin	AM	BO		GU		
Miconia egensis Cogn.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Miconia elaeoides Naudin	AM					
Miconia elata (Sw.) DC.	AM	BO				FG
Miconia eriodonta DC.						FG
Miconia eugenioides Triana	AM	BO				
Miconia fallax DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Miconia fanshawei Wurdack				GU		
Miconia fragilis Naudin		BO	DA	GU		FG
Miconia fragrans Cogn.	AM	BO		GU		
Miconia francavillana Cogn.				GU	SU?	FG
Miconia gratissima Benth. ex Triana	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Miconia grossidentata Wurdack	AM	BO				
Miconia guaiquinimae Wurdack		BO				
Miconia holosericea (L.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Miconia huberi Wurdack		BO				
Miconia hypoleuca (Benth.) Triana		BO		GU	SU	FG
Miconia ibaguensis (Bonpl.) Triana	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Miconia iluensis Wurdack		BO				
Miconia impetiolaris (Sw.) D. Don ex DC.	AM	BO		GU		
Miconia impetiolaris var. *spruceana* Cogn.	AM	BO		GU		
Miconia inaequalifolia Triana	AM					
Miconia kappleri Naudin					SU	FG
Miconia kavanayensis Wurdack		BO				
Miconia laevigata (L.) DC.		BO				
Miconia lappacea (DC.) Triana				GU	SU	FG
Miconia lasseri Gleason	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Miconia lateriflora Cogn.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Miconia lateriflora subsp. *lateriflora*		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Miconia lateriflora subsp. *monticellensis* Wurdack		BO		GU	SU	
Miconia lepidota DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Miconia longifolia (Aubl.) DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Miconia longispicata Triana	AM			GU		FG
Miconia loreyoides Triana				GU		

Miconia lourteigiana Wurdack		BO				
Miconia macrothyrsa Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Miconia macrotis Cogn.		BO				
Miconia maguirei Gleason				GU		
Miconia marginata Triana	AM	BO		GU		
Miconia mariae Wurdack		BO		GU		
Miconia maroana Wurdack	AM					
Miconia matthaei Naudin	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Miconia melinonis Naudin						FG
Miconia minutiflora (Bonpl.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Miconia mirabilis (Aubl.) L.O. Williams	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Miconia mituana Wurdack	AM					
Miconia mutabilis (DC.) Triana						FG
Miconia myriantha Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Miconia navioensis Wurdack [expected in FG]				GU?		
Miconia neblinensis Wurdack [expected in AM, Serra da Neblina]						
Miconia nervosa (Sm.) Triana	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Miconia oldemanii Wurdack						FG
Miconia perobscura Wurdack [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Miconia perturbata Wurdack	AM	BO				
Miconia phaeophylla Triana	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Miconia pileata DC.	AM	BO				FG
Miconia pilgeriana Ule	AM	BO				
Miconia platypoda Gleason				GU	SU	
Miconia plukenetii Naudin		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Miconia poeppigii Triana	AM	BO		GU?	SU	FG
Miconia polita Gleason		BO		GU		
Miconia prasina (Sw.) DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Miconia pseudoaplostachya Cogn.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Miconia pseudocapsularis Wurdack	AM	BO		GU		
Miconia pubipetala Miq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Miconia punctata (Desr.) D. Don ex DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Miconia pyrifolia Naudin		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG?
Miconia racemosa (Aubl.) DC.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Miconia radulaefolia (Benth.) Naudin	AM			GU		
Miconia regelii Cogn.				GU		FG?
Miconia rhytidophylla Naudin	AM			GU?	SU?	
Miconia roraimensis Ule [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU?		
Miconia rubiginosa (Bonpl.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Miconia rufescens (Aubl.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Miconia ruficalyx Gleason	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Miconia rugosa Triana	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Miconia rupestris Ule	AM	BO		GU		
Miconia rupticalyx Wurdack	AM			GU		
Miconia sagotiana Cogn.				GU	SU	FG
Miconia sarmentosa Cogn.					SU	FG
Miconia sastrei Wurdack						FG
Miconia serialis DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Miconia serrulata (DC.) Naudin	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Miconia silicicola Gleason	AM	BO		GU		
Miconia solmsii Cogn.	AM	BO				
Miconia splendens (Sw.) Griseb.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Miconia sprucei Triana	AM					
Miconia stenostachya DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Miconia stephananthera Ule	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG?
Miconia steyermarkii Gleason	AM					
Miconia strigosa (Triana) Wurdack	AM					
Miconia superba Ule		BO		GU		
Miconia tetraspermoides Wurdack		BO		GU	SU	FG
Miconia theizans (Bonpl.) Cogn.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Miconia tillettii Wurdack	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Miconia tinifolia Naudin	AM	BO		GU		
Miconia tomentosa (Rich.) D. Don ex DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Miconia traillii Cogn.	AM			GU	SU	FG

Miconia trimera Wurdack					SU	FG
Miconia trinervia (Sw.) D. Don ex Loudon	AM	BO				FG
Miconia truncata Triana	AM					
Miconia tschudyoides Cogn.					SU	FG
Miconia undata Triana	AM	BO				
Miconia wittii Ule	AM					
Miconia yatuensis Wurdack	AM					
Microlicia benthamiana Triana ex Cogn.	AM	BO		GU		
Microlicia guanayana Wurdack	AM					
Monochaetum bonplandii (Kunth) Naudin		BO		GU		
Mouriri acutiflora Naudin	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mouriri angulicosta Morley		BO			SU	FG
Mouriri angustifolia Spruce ex Triana	AM					
Mouriri brevipes Hook.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Mouriri cauliflora Mart. ex DC.	AM					
Mouriri collocarpa Ducke	AM			GU	SU	FG
Mouriri crassifolia Sagot				GU?	SU	FG
Mouriri densifoliata Ducke	AM					
Mouriri duckeana Morley				GU	SU	FG
Mouriri dumetosa Cogn.						FG
Mouriri ficoides Morley	AM					
Mouriri francavillana Cogn.						FG
Mouriri grandiflora DC.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Mouriri guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mouriri huberi Cogn.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mouriri latihila Morley	AM					
Mouriri longifolia (Kunth) Morley	AM					
Mouriri myrtifolia Spruce ex Triana [expected in GU]	AM	BO				
Mouriri myrtilloides (Sw.) Poir.	AM	BO				
Mouriri myrtilloides subsp. *orinocensis* Morley	AM	BO				
Mouriri nervosa Pilg.		BO			SU	FG
Mouriri nigra (DC.) Morley	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mouriri oligantha Pilg.						FG
Mouriri pauciflora Spruce ex Cogn.	AM					FG
Mouriri rhizophorifolia (DC.) Triana		BO				
Mouriri sagotiana Triana	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mouriri sideroxylon Sagot ex Triana	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mouriri subumbellata Triana	AM					FG
Mouriri uncitheca Morley & Wurdack	AM					
Mouriri vernicosa Naudin	AM			GU	SU	FG
Mouriri viridicosta Morley						FG
Myriaspora egensis DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Neblinanthera cumbrensis Wurdack	AM					
Nepsera aquatica (Aubl.) Naudin		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ochthephilus repentinus Wurdack				GU		
Opisthocentra clidemioides Hook. f.	AM					
Ossaea coarctiflora Wurdack						FG
Ossaea mavacana Wurdack	AM					
Ossaea micrantha (Sw.) Macfad.	AM					
Ossaea quadrisulca (Naudin) Wurdack						FG
Pachyloma coriaceum DC.				GU		
Pachyloma huberioides (Naudin) Triana	AM					
Pachyloma pusillum Wurdack	AM					
Pachyloma setosum Wurdack	AM					
Phainantha laxiflora (Triana) Gleason		BO		GU		
Phainantha maguirei Wurdack		BO		GU		
Phainantha myrteoloides Wurdack		BO		GU		
Phainantha steyermarkii Wurdack		BO				
Poteranthera pusilla Bong.	AM	BO				
Pterogastra divaricata (Bonpl.) Naudin	AM	BO		GU		
Pterogastra minor Naudin	AM	BO				
Pterolepis glomerata (Rottb.) Miq.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Pterolepis trichotoma (Rottb.) Cogn.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchanthera dichotoma (Desr.) DC.			DA	GU		FG

Rhynchanthera grandiflora (Aubl.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rhynchanthera hispida Naudin				GU?	SU	
Rhynchanthera serrulata (Rich.) DC.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Salpinga glandulosa (Gleason) Wurdack [expected in GU]	AM	BO				
Salpinga maguirei Gleason	AM					
Salpinga paleacea Wurdack				GU		
Salpinga pusilla (Gleason) Wurdack	AM					
Salpinga secunda Schrank & Mart. ex DC.	AM					
Sandemania hoehnei (Cogn.) Wurdack [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Siphanthera cordifolia (Benth.) Gleason	AM	BO		GU		
Siphanthera cowanii Wurdack	AM					
Siphanthera dawsonii Wurdack		BO				
Siphanthera duidae (Gleason) Wurdack	AM					
Siphanthera fasciculata (Gleason) Almeda & O.R. Rob.	AM					
Siphanthera foliosa (Naudin) Wurdack		BO		GU?		
Siphanthera hostmannii Cogn.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Tateanthus duidae Gleason	AM	BO				
Tibouchina aspera Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Tibouchina aspera var. *aspera*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Tibouchina aspera var. *asperrima* Cogn.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Tibouchina bipenicillata (Naudin) Cogn.	AM	BO				
Tibouchina catharinae Pittier	AM					
Tibouchina cryptadena Gleason	AM	BO				
Tibouchina dissitiflora Wurdack	AM					
Tibouchina duidae Gleason	AM	BO				
Tibouchina fraterna N.E. Br.	AM	BO		GU		
Tibouchina fraterna subsp. *fraterna*	AM	BO		GU		
Tibouchina fraterna subsp. *paruana* Wurdack	AM					
Tibouchina geitneriana (Schltdl.) Cogn.	AM	BO		GU		
Tibouchina gracilis (Bonpl.) Cogn.		BO		GU		
Tibouchina huberi Wurdack	AM	BO				
Tibouchina kunhardtii Gleason	AM					
Tibouchina llanorum Wurdack		BO				
Tibouchina longifolia (Vahl) Baill.		BO		GU		
Tibouchina multiflora (Gardner) Cogn.						FG
Tibouchina sipapoana Gleason	AM					
Tibouchina spruceana Cogn. [expected in BO]	AM					
Tibouchina steyermarkii Wurdack		BO				
Tibouchina striphnocalyx (DC.) Gleason	AM					
Tococa aristata Benth.		BO		GU	SU	FG?
Tococa bolivarensis Gleason	AM	BO		GU		
Tococa bolivarensis subsp. *bolivarensis*	AM	BO		GU		
Tococa bolivarensis subsp. *occidentalis* Wurdack	AM	BO				
Tococa bullifera Triana	AM					
Tococa caryophyllea (DC.) S.S. Renner	AM					
Tococa ciliata Triana	AM					
Tococa cinnamomea Triana	AM					
Tococa cordata O. Berg ex Triana	AM					
Tococa coronata Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Tococa desiliens Gleason				GU		
Tococa erythrophylla (Ule) Wurdack	AM	BO		GU		
Tococa guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Tococa hirta O. Berg ex Triana	AM					
Tococa lancifolia Spruce ex Triana	AM					
Tococa liesneri Wurdack	AM					
Tococa macrophysca Spruce ex Triana	AM					
Tococa macrosperma Mart.	AM	BO		GU		
Tococa nitens (Benth.) Triana	AM	BO		GU		
Tococa obovata Gleason	AM	BO				
Tococa obovata subsp. *neblinensis* Wurdack	AM					
Tococa obovata subsp. *obovata*	AM	BO				
Tococa oligantha Gleason	AM	BO				
Tococa pachystachya Wurdack	AM					
Tococa pauciflora Spruce ex Triana	AM					

Tococa rotundifolia (Triana) Wurdack	AM				
Tococa subciliata (DC.) Triana	AM		GU		
Tococa tepuiensis Wurdack	AM	BO			
Tococa tepuiensis subsp. *glabrata* Wurdack	AM				
Tococa tepuiensis subsp. *tepuiensis*		BO			
Topobea ferruginea Gleason [perhaps expected in GU]	AM	BO			
Topobea parasitica Aubl.				SU	FG
Tryssophyton merumense Wurdack			GU		
Votomita guianensis Aubl.			GU	SU	FG
Votomita aff. monadelpha (Ducke) Morley				SU	
Votomita orinocensis Morley	AM				
Votomita ventuarensis Morley	AM				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Acanthella montana Gleason =*Acanthella sprucei*
Acanthella plicata Gleason =*Acanthella pulchra*
Aciotis acutiflora (Mart.) Triana =*Aciotis indecora*
Aciotis acutiflora var. *parvifolia* Cogn. =*Aciotis indecora*
Aciotis aequatorialis Cogn. =*Aciotis acuminifolia*
Aciotis alata (Beurl.) Almeda =*Aciotis rubricaulis*
Aciotis amazonica Cogn. =*Aciotis acuminifolia*
Aciotis amazonica var. *radicans* Cogn. =*Aciotis acuminifolia*
Aciotis anomala Brade =*Aciotis indecora*
Aciotis aristata Ule =*Aciotis rubricaulis*
Aciotis asplundii Wurdack =*Aciotis rubricaulis*
Aciotis caulialata (Ruiz & Pav.) Triana =*Aciotis rubricaulis*
Aciotis circaeifolia var. *major* Cogn. =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Aciotis cordata J.F. Macbr. [not in flora area]
Aciotis dichotoma (Benth.) Cogn. =*Aciotis acuminifolia*
Aciotis dichotoma var. *anomala* (Miq.) Cogn. =*Aciotis acuminifolia*
Aciotis dichotoma var. *longifolia* S. Moore =*Aciotis acuminifolia*
Aciotis discolor D. Don =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Aciotis dysophylla (Benth.) Triana =*Aciotis annua*
Aciotis fragilis (Rich. ex DC.) Cogn. =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Aciotis fragilis var. *lancifolia* (Steud. ex Cogn.) Cogn. =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Aciotis herbacea Steud. ex Cogn. =*Aciotis ornata*
Aciotis indecora var. *glabrescens* Cogn. =*Aciotis viscida*
Aciotis indecora var. *macrophylla* Cogn. =*Aciotis indecora*
Aciotis indecora var. *sagotiana* Cogn. =*Aciotis indecora*
Aciotis laxa (DC.) Cogn. =*Aciotis indecora*
Aciotis laxa var. A =*Aciotis viscida*
Aciotis laxa var. B =*Aciotis indecora*
Aciotis laxa var. *kappleriana* (Naudin) Cogn. =*Aciotis indecora*
Aciotis laxa var. *laxa* =*Aciotis indecora*
Aciotis laxa var. *robusta* Cogn. =*Aciotis indecora*
Aciotis levyana Cogn. =*Aciotis rubricaulis*
Aciotis longifolia (DC.) Triana =*Aciotis circaeifolia*
Aciotis longifolia var. *glabra* Huber =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Aciotis martinicensis (Naudin) Urb. =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Aciotis pellucida (Rich. ex DC.) Pittier et al. =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Aciotis purpurascens var. *alata* (Beurl.) Cogn. =*Aciotis rubricaulis p.p.; Aciotis purpurascens p.p.*
Aciotis purpurascens var. *longifolia* Cogn. =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Aciotis purpurascens var. *martinensis* J.F. Macbr. =*Aciotis rubricaulis*
Aciotis purpurascens var. *pellucida* (Rich. ex DC.) Cogn. =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Aciotis rostellata (Naudin) Triana =*Aciotis indecora*
Aciotis sieberi (Steud.) Triana =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Aciotis sileniflora (Bonpl.) Triana =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Aciotis sphaeranthera (Naudin) Cogn. =*Aciotis acuminifolia*
Aciotis trinitensis Cogn. =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Aciotis uliginosa (Bonpl. ex Naudin) Triana =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Aciotis viscosa (Bonpl. ex Naudin) Triana =*Aciotis indecora*
Acisanthera adscendens C. Wright =*Acisanthera quadrata*
Acisanthera beccabunga (Mart. ex Naudin) Triana =*Acisanthera bivalvis*
Acisanthera boissieriana Cogn. =*Acisanthera hedyotidea*

Acisanthera brevifolia (DC.) Griseb. =*Acisanthera bivalvis*
Acisanthera erecta Gleason =*Macairea lasiophylla*
Acisanthera gracilis Ule =*Acisanthera crassipes*
Acisanthera inundata (DC.) Triana [not in flora area]
Acisanthera inundata var. *pusilla* Cogn. =*Acisanthera limnobios*
Acisanthera lasiophylla (Benth.) Gleason =*Macairea lasiophylla*
Acisanthera pellucida Wright ex Griseb. =*Acisanthera limnobios*
Acisanthera quadrata Juss. ex Poir. =*Acisanthera quadrata*
Acisanthera recurva (Rich.) Griseb. =*Acisanthera uniflora*
Acisanthera salzmannii (Naudin) Cogn. =*Acisanthera hedyotidea*
Acisanthera trivalvis (Aubl.) Cogn. =*Acisanthera bivalvis*
Adelobotrys guianensis (DC.) Gleason =*Adelobotrys adscendens*
Adelobotrys laxiflora Triana =*Phainantha laxiflora*
Adelobotrys monticola subsp. *occidentalis* Wurdack =*Adelobotrys monticola*
Apatitia blakeoides Desv. =*Bellucia grossularioides*
Arthrostema nummularioides (Bonpl.) DC. =*Comolia nummularioides*
Arthrostemma angusturenese (Rich.) Cogn. =*Pterolepis glomerata*
Arthrostemma caulialatum Ruiz & Pav. =*Aciotis rubricaulis*
Arthrostemma glomerata (Rottb.) Cham. =*Pterolepis glomerata*
Arthrostemma glomeratum (Rottb.) Cham. =*Pterolepis glomerata*
Arthrostemma ladanoides (Rich.) DC. =*Pterolepis trichotoma*
Arthrostemma latifolium D. Don [dubious species, type not found]
Arthrostemma villosum (Aubl.) DC. =*Comolia villosa*
Axinanthera macrophylla H. Karst. =*Bellucia pentamera*
Bellucia arborescens (Aubl.) Baill. =*Loreya arborescens*
Bellucia aricuaizensium Pittier =*Bellucia pentamera*
Bellucia aubletii Naudin =*Bellucia grossularioides*
Bellucia brasiliensis Naudin =*Bellucia grossularioides*
Bellucia cacatin (Aubl.) Sagot =*Miconia cacatin*
Bellucia circumscissa Spruce ex Cogn. =*Bellucia grossularioides*
Bellucia hostmannii Naudin =*Bellucia grossularioides*
Bellucia mespiloides (Miq.) J.F. Macbr. =*Loreya mespiloides*
Bellucia nervosa Raf. =*Bellucia grossularioides*
Bellucia quinquenervia (Aubl.) H. Karst. =*Bellucia grossularioides*
Bellucia subrotundifolia Wurdack =*Loreya subrotundifolia*
Blakea cacatin (Aubl.) D. Don ex DC. =*Miconia cacatin*
Blakea calycanthus Markgr. =*Blakea rosea*
Blakea caudata Triana =*Blakea rosea*
Blakea quinquenervia Aubl. =*Bellucia grossularioides*
Blakea triplinervia L. f. =*Bellucia grossularioides*
Brachypremna petiolata Gleason =*Ernestia pullei*
Calophysa tococoidea DC. =*Clidemia tococoidea*
Capitellaria benthamii Naudin =*Clidemia capitata*
Centronia crassiramis (Naudin) Triana =*Meriania crassiramis*
Chaenophora ferruginea Crueg. =*Miconia hypoleuca*
Chaenopleura ferruginea (Crueg.) Griseb. =*Miconia hypoleuca*
Chaenopleura fulva (Rich.) Griseb. =*Miconia chrysophylla*
Chaenopleura hypoleuca Benth. =*Miconia hypoleuca*
Chaenopleura longifolia (Aubl.) Griseb. =*Miconia longifolia*
Chaetogastra callichaeta Benth. =*Pterolepis glomerata*
Chaetogastra geitneriana Schltdl. =*Tibouchina geitneriana*
Chaetogastra glomerata (Rottb.) Benth. =*Pterolepis glomerata*
Chaetogastra hypericoides DC. =*Desmoscelis villosa*
Chaetogastra lasiophylla Benth. =*Macairea lasiophylla*
Chaetogastra rhynchanthera Benth. =*Monochaetum bonplandii*
Chaetolepis citrina Gleason =*Chaetolepis anisandra*
Charianthus spp. [Caribbean taxon, none in flora area]
Chitonia bubalina D. Don =*Miconia bubalina*
Chitonia fothergilla (Desr.) D. Don =*Miconia mirabilis*
Clidemia affinis (Naudin) Cogn. =*Clidemia pustulata*
Clidemia agrestis (Aubl.) D. Don =*Leandra agrestis*
Clidemia aristigera Naudin =*Leandra aristigera*
Clidemia benthamiana Miq. =*Clidemia hirta var. hirta*
Clidemia berbiceana DC. =*Miconia acinodendron*

Clidemia biformis Gleason =*Clidemia anisophylla*
Clidemia bonplandii Cogn. =*Clidemia debilis*
Clidemia bracteata DC. =*Miconia bracteata*
Clidemia campestris Benth. =*Miconia campestris*
Clidemia campestris var. *pauciflora* Benth. =*Miconia biglomerata*
Clidemia candolleana Cogn. [nom. illeg.] =*Clidemia bullosa*
Clidemia ceramicarpa DC. =*Miconia ceramicarpa*
Clidemia chaetodon (DC.) Naudin =*Leandra chaetodon*
Clidemia coccinea DC. =*Miconia ceramicarpa* var. *ceramicarpa*
Clidemia coriacea (Naudin) Cogn. =*Clidemia tepuiensis*
Clidemia depauperata DC. =*Leandra agrestis*
Clidemia dependens D. Don =*Clidemia capitellata* var. *dependens*
Clidemia desmantha Benth. =*Miconia rhytidophylla*
Clidemia divaricata Naudin =*Leandra divaricata*
Clidemia drosera Sagot ? =*Clidemia micrantha*
Clidemia elegans (Aubl.) D. Don =*Clidemia hirta* var. *elegans*
Clidemia glabrata Steud. =*Miconia ibaguensis*
Clidemia heterobasis DC. =*Clidemia japurensis* var. *heterobasis*
Clidemia heteroclita Naudin =*Clidemia japurensis* var. *japurensis*
Clidemia lappacea DC. =*Miconia lappacea*
Clidemia lutescens var. *lindeniana* Naudin =*Leandra lindeniana*
Clidemia maculata Benth. =*Miconia ibaguensis*
Clidemia manoacensis Kraenzl. =*Clidemia bullosa*
Clidemia martii Naudin =*Miconia centrodesma*
Clidemia miconioides Benth. =*Miconia ibaguensis*
Clidemia mutabilis DC. =*Miconia mutabilis*
Clidemia naevula (Naudin) Triana =*Clidemia japurensis* var. *heterobasis*
Clidemia neglecta D. Don = *Clidemia capitellata* (Bonpl.) D.Don
Clidemia novemnervia var. *affinis* (Naudin) Wurdack =*Clidemia pustulata*
Clidemia novemnervia var. *depauperata* Pittier =*Clidemia bullosa*
Clidemia petiolata var. *angustifolia* Cogn. =*Clidemia petiolata*
Clidemia petiolata var. *colorata* Cogn. =*Clidemia petiolata*
Clidemia radulaefolia Benth. =*Miconia radulaefolia*
Clidemia rariflora Benth. =*Clidemia bullosa*
Clidemia rhamnifolia var. *macrodon* Naudin =*Leandra divaricata*
Clidemia rubra var. *biacuta* (Naudin) Cogn. =*Clidemia sericea*
Clidemia secunda D. Don =*Leandra secunda*
Clidemia smithii Gleason ? =*Clidemia laevifolia* x *Clidemia hirta*
Clidemia spicata (Aubl.) DC. =*Clidemia capitellata* var. *dependens*
Clidemia surinamensis Miq. =*Clidemia novemnervia*
Clidemia tiliifolia DC. =*Clidemia hirta* var. *tiliifolia*
Clidemia trichodes DC. =*Miconia bracteata*
Clidemia tristis (Naudin) Sagot =*Miconia bracteata*
Clidemia umbonata DC. =*Clidemia strigillosa*
Clidemia violacea DC. =*Miconia ceramicarpa* var. *ceramicarpa*
Clidemia virgata Pittier =*Miconia ibaguensis*
Comolia affinis Hoehne =*Comolia villosa*
Comolia angustifolia Gleason =*Comolia villosa*
Comolia anomala Pittier =*Acisanthera uniflora*
Comolia hirtella Naudin =*Comolia villosa*
Comolia hoehnei Cogn. =*Sandemania hoehnei*
Comolia kuhlmannii Hoehne =*Comolia villosa*
Comolia lythrarioides Naudin =*Comolia villosa*
Comolia neglecta Cogn. =*Comolia villosa*
Comolia purpurea Miq. =*Comolia villosa*
Comolia surinamensis Miq. =*Comolia villosa*
Comolia tetraptera Cogn. =*Acisanthera tetraptera*
Comolia veronicaefolia Benth. =*Comolia villosa*
Conostegia acuminata Steud. =*Miconia acuminata*
Conostegia icosandra (Sw.) Urb. [not in flora area]
Conostegia petiolata Gleason [not in flora area] =*Conostegia montana* (Sw.) DC.
Copedesma nitens Gleason =*Miconia ruficalyx*
Coryphadenis abnormis (Naudin) Morley =*Votomita guianensis*
Cremanium trinitatis Crueg. =*Miconia minutiflora*

Davya adscendens (Sw.) Griseb. =*Adelobotrys adscendens*
Davya ciliata Naudin =*Adelobotrys ciliata*
Davya crassiramis Naudin =*Meriania crassiramis*
Davya guianensis DC. =*Adelobotrys adscendens*
Davya scandens (Aubl.) Naudin =*Adelobotrys scandens*
Davya sclerophylla Naudin =*Meriania sclerophylla*
Decaraphe floribunda Miq. =*Miconia acinodendron*
Decaraphe fockeana Miq. =*Miconia acinodendron*
Decaraphe hostmannii Steud. =*Miconia serrulata*
Desmoscelis mollis Pittier =*Desmoscelis villosa*
Dicrananthera hedyotidea C. Presl =*Acisanthera hedyotidea*
Dicrananthera salzmannii Naudin =*Acisanthera hedyotidea*
Diolena longidens Gleason =*Macrocentrum longidens*
Diolena repens Gleason =*Macrocentrum repens*
Diplochita bubalina (D. Don) DC. =*Miconia bubalina*
Diplochita florida DC. =*Miconia mirabilis*
Diplochita fothergilla (Desr.) DC. =*Miconia mirabilis*
Diplochita leucocephala DC. =*Miconia serrulata*
Diplochita mucronata (Desr.) DC. =*Miconia holosericea*
Diplochita parviflora Benth. =*Miconia pubipetala*
Diplochita serrulata DC. =*Miconia serrulata*
Diplochita serrulata var. *latifolia* DC. =*Miconia serrulata*
Diplochita tomentosa (Rich.) Griseb. =*Miconia tomentosa*
Ernestia lata Gleason =*Ernestia tenella* var. *sprucei*
Eurychaenia punctata (Desr.) Griseb. =*Miconia punctata*
Farringtonia fasciculata Gleason =*Siphanthera fasciculata*
Fothergilla guianensis Aubl. =*Miconia mirabilis*
Fothergilla mirabilis Aubl. =*Miconia mirabilis*
Glossocentrum collinum Crueg. =*Miconia minutiflora*
Graffenrieda candelabrum J.F. Macbr. =*Leandra candelabrum*
Graffenrieda curta Gleason =*Miconia curta*
Graffenrieda floribunda Triana =*Graffenrieda miconioides*
Graffenrieda hitchcockii var. *parvifolia* Wurdack =*Graffenrieda hitchcockii*
Graffenrieda ovalifolia Naudin =*Graffenrieda weddellii*
Graffenrieda stenopetala Ule =*Graffenrieda intermedia*
Guildingia psidioides Hook. =*Mouriri rhizophorifolia*
Hartigia barbigera (DC.) Miq. =*Miconia ciliata*
Hartigia oblongifolia Miq. =*Miconia racemosa*
Hartigia spectabilis Miq. =*Miconia racemosa*
Henriettea brunnescens Standl. =*Loreya mespiloides*
Henriettea oblongifolia Naudin =*Henriettea martiusii*
Henriettea orinocensis Naudin =*Henriettea martiusii*
Henriettea succosa var. *guianensis* Gleason =*Henriettea ramiflora*
Henriettea succosa var. *kappleriana* Steud. ex Naudin =*Henriettea succosa*
Henriettea surinamensis Miq. =*Henriettea ramiflora*
Henriettea trinervia Naudin =*Henriettea ramiflora*
Henriettella longistyla Ule =*Henriettella ovata*
Henriettella micrantha Gleason =*Henriettella ovata*
Henriettella patrisiana (DC.) Naudin =*Henriettea patrisiana*
Henriettella ramiflora (Sw.) Naudin =*Henriettea ramiflora*
Henriettella venosa Gleason =*Clidemia venosa*
Heterotrichum novemnervium DC. =*Clidemia novemnervia*
Heterotrichum strigosum Triana =*Miconia strigosa*
Hormocalyx hirsutus Gleason =*Tococa macrosperma*
Jucunda tomentosa (Rich.) Benth. =*Miconia tomentosa*
Lasiandra bipenicillata Naudin =*Tibouchina bipenicillata*
Lasiandra tibouchina (Desr.) Naudin =*Tibouchina aspera* var. *aspera*
Leandra anisophylla (DC.) Cogn. =*Clidemia anisophylla*
Leandra chimantensis Wurdack =*Leandra procumbens*
Leandra cuspidata (Triana) Cogn. =*Miconia eugenioides*
Leandra fendleri Cogn. =*Leandra lindeniana*
Leandra hylophila Gleason =*Leandra clidemioides*
Leandra linearis Gleason =*Clidemia linearis*
Leandra longicoma Cogn. [not in flora area]

Leandra montana Gleason =*Aciotis indecora*
Leandra pulverulenta (DC.) Cogn. =*Miconia aliquantula*
Leandra rhamnifolia var. *macrodon* (Naudin) Cogn. =*Leandra divaricata*
Leandra rufescens var. *asperiuscula* (DC.) Cogn. =*Leandra rufescens*
Leandra rufescens (DC.) Cogn. var. *glandulosa* Cogn. =*Leandra rufescens*
Leandra scabra DC. [not in flora area] =*Leandra melastomoides* Raddi
Leandra stellipilis Gleason =*Clidemia stellipilis*
Leiostegia vernicosa Benth. =*Comolia vernicosa*
Loevigia sericea H. Karst. & Triana =*Monochaetum bonplandii*
Loreya acutifolia O. Berg ex Triana =*Loreya arborescens*
Loreya brunnescens (Standl.) Gleason =*Loreya mespiloides*
Loreya collatata Wurdack =*Loreya spruceana*
Loreya flavescens (Aubl.) Naudin =*Henriettella flavescens*
Loreya huberi Wurdack =*Bellucia huberi*
Loreya maguirei Wurdack =*Loreya arborescens*
Loreya minor Cogn. =*Loreya ovata*
Loreya mucronata Gleason =*Henriettea mucronata*
Loreya quadrifolia Gleason =*Loreya strigosa*
Macairea albiflora Cogn. =*Macairea thyrsiflora*
Macairea aspera N.E. Br. =*Macairea thyrsiflora*
Macairea calvescens Naudin =*Macairea pachyphylla*
Macairea lanata subsp. *eglandulosa* Wurdack =*Macairea lanata*
Macairea maguirei Wurdack =*Macairea thyrsiflora*
Macairea schultesii Wurdack =*Macairea thyrsiflora*
Macrocentrum glandulosum Gleason =*Salpinga glandulosa*
Macrocentrum montanum Gleason =*Macrocentrum cristatum* var. *microphyllum*
Macrocentrum pusillum Gleason =*Salpinga pusilla*
Maieta dispar Miq. =*Maieta guianensis*
Maieta glandulifera Standl. =*Tococa guianensis*
Maieta juruensis Pilg. =*Clidemia juruensis*
Marcetia andicola Naudin =*Marcetia taxifolia*
Marcetia cordigera var. *andicola* (Naudin) Cogn. =*Marcetia taxifolia*
Marcetia juniperina (Humb.) DC. =*Marcetia taxifolia*
Meisneria cordifolia Benth. =*Siphanthera cordifolia*
Meisneria microlicioides Naudin =*Siphanthera cordifolia*
Melastoma acinodendron L. =*Miconia acinodendron*
Melastoma adscendens Sw. =*Adelobotrys adscendens*
Melastoma agrestis Aubl. =*Leandra agrestis*
Melastoma alatum Aubl. =*Miconia alata*
Melastoma albicans Sw. =*Miconia albicans*
Melastoma aplostachyum Bonpl. =*Miconia aplostachya*
Melastoma aquaticum Aubl. =*Nepsera aquatica*
Melastoma arborescens Aubl. =*Loreya arborescens*
Melastoma aromaticum Vahl =*Tibouchina aspera* var. *aspera*
Melastoma biglomeratum Bonpl. =*Miconia biglomerata*
Melastoma bivalve Aubl. =*Acisanthera bivalvis*
Melastoma bivalvis Aubl. =*Acisanthera bivalvis*
Melastoma brunnea Vahl =*Henriettea succosa*
Melastoma cacatin Aubl. =*Miconia cacatin*
Melastoma capitellatum Bonpl. =*Clidemia capitellata*
Melastoma chrysophyllum Rich. =*Miconia chrysophylla*
Melastoma ciliatum Rich. =*Miconia ciliata*
Melastoma dichotomum Desr. =*Rhynchanthera dichotoma*
Melastoma diffusum Desr. =*Acisanthera uniflora*
Melastoma dodecandrum Desr. =*Miconia dodecandra*
Melastoma elatum Sw. =*Miconia elata*
Melastoma elegans Aubl. =*Clidemia hirta* var. *elegans*
Melastoma flavescens Aubl. =*Henriettella flavescens*
Melastoma fothergillum Desr. =*Miconia mirabilis*
Melastoma fulvum Rich. =*Miconia chrysophylla*
Melastoma grandiflorum Aubl. =*Rhynchanthera grandiflora*
Melastoma grossularioides L. =*Bellucia grossularioides*
Melastoma heteroneurum DC. =*Clidemia heteroneura*
Melastoma hirtum L. =*Clidemia hirta*

Melastoma holosericea L. =*Miconia holosericea*
Melastoma ibaguense Bonpl. =*Miconia ibaguensis*
Melastoma impetiolaris Sw. =*Miconia impetiolaris*
Melastoma laevigatum L. =*Miconia laevigata*
Melastoma laevigatum Aubl. [nom. illeg., non *M. laevigata* L.]
Melastoma longifolium Aubl. =*Miconia longifolia*
Melastoma maietum Desr. =*Maieta guianensis*
Melastoma micranthum Sw. =*Ossaea micrantha*
Melastoma minutiflorum Bonpl. =*Miconia minutiflora*
Melastoma mucronatum Desr. =*Miconia holosericea*
Melastoma nervosum Sm. =*Miconia nervosa*
Melastoma octonum Bonpl. =*Clidemia octona*
Melastoma parviflorum Aubl. =*Miconia prasina*
Melastoma physophorum Vahl =*Tococa guianensis*
Melastoma pleurocarpum E. Mey. =*Miconia acinodendron*
Melastoma prasinum Sw. =*Miconia prasina*
Melastoma punctatum Desr. =*Miconia punctata*
Melastoma purpurascens Aubl. =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Melastoma purpurea (Aubl.) Willd. =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Melastoma racemosum Aubl. =*Miconia racemosa*
Melastoma ramiflorum Sw. =*Henriettea ramiflora*
Melastoma rubiginosum Bonpl. =*Miconia rubiginosa*
Melastoma rubrum Aubl. =*Clidemia rubra*
Melastoma rufescens Aubl. =*Miconia rufescens*
Melastoma scandens Aubl. =*Adelobotrys scandens*
Melastoma scorpioides Schltdl. & Cham. =*Miconia trinervia*
Melastoma spicatum Aubl. =*Clidemia capitellata* var. *dependens*
Melastoma splendens Sw. =*Miconia splendens*
Melastoma strigillosum Sw. =*Clidemia strigillosa*
Melastoma succosum Aubl. =*Henriettea succosa*
Melastoma tamonea Sw. =*Miconia mirabilis*
Melastoma theizans Bonpl. =*Miconia theizans*
Melastoma tibouchinum Desr. =*Tibouchina aspera* var. *aspera*
Melastoma tococo Desr. =*Tococa guianensis*
Melastoma tomentosum Rich. =*Miconia tomentosa*
Melastoma trinervium Sw. =*Miconia trinervia*
Melastoma trivalvis Aubl. =*Acisanthera bivalvis*
Melastoma villosum Aubl. =*Desmoscelis villosa*
Meliandra monadelpha (Ducke) Morley =*Votomita monadelpha*
Meriania duidae Gleason =*Adelobotrys duidae*
Meriania ferruginea Suess. =*Adelobotrys barbata*
Meriania paraensis Ducke =*Meriania urceolata*
Miconia agrestis (Aubl.) Baill. =*Leandra agrestis*
Miconia amplexans (Crueg.) Cogn. =*Miconia tomentosa*
Miconia anceps Naudin =*Miconia trinervia*
Miconia argyrophylla var. *attenuata* Cogn. =*Miconia argyrophylla* subsp. *argyrophylla*
Miconia arirambae Huber =*Miconia alborufescens*
Miconia attenuata DC. =*Miconia prasina*
Miconia attenuata var. *subquintuplinervia* DC. =*Miconia prasina*
Miconia axilliflora Naudin =*Miconia acuminata*
Miconia barbigera DC. =*Miconia ciliata*
Miconia berbiceana (DC.) Naudin =*Miconia acinodendron*
Miconia bifrons Naudin =*Miconia lepidota*
Miconia bracteolaris Naudin =*Miconia eriodonta*
Miconia bracteolaris var. *cardiophora* Naudin =*Miconia eriodonta*
Miconia buchtienii Cogn. =*Miconia centrodesma*
Miconia cachimbensis Brade =*Miconia alborufescens*
Miconia caryophyllaea (DC.) Triana =*Tococa caryophyllea*
Miconia caudiculata Pittier =*Miconia trinervia*
Miconia centrandra Ule =*Miconia centrodesma*
Miconia ceramicarpa var. *navioensis* Wurdack =*Miconia ceramicarpa* var. *candolleana*
Miconia ceramicarpa var. *violacea* (DC.) Cogn. =*Miconia ceramicarpa* var. *ceramicarpa*
Miconia chamissonis Naudin [not in flora area]
Miconia clidemioides Steud. =*Miconia acinodendron*

Miconia compacta Gleason =*Miconia carassana*
Miconia congesta Cogn. =*Miconia poeppigii*
Miconia cristulata Naudin =*Miconia prasina*
Miconia cruegeriana Naudin =*Miconia hypoleuca*
Miconia demerarensis Gleason =*Miconia bracteata*
Miconia disparilis (Standl.) R.O. Williams =*Miconia lateriflora* subsp. *lateriflora*
Miconia eriodonta var. *oblongifolia* DC. =*Miconia eriodonta*
Miconia erioneura Cogn. =*Tococa guianensis*
Miconia eriophora Miq. =*Miconia ibaguensis*
Miconia eriopoda Benth. =*Miconia acinodendron*
Miconia erythrophylla Ule =*Tococa erythrophylla*
Miconia erythropila Steud. =*Miconia ceramicarpa* var. *ceramicarpa*
Miconia fendleriana Cogn. =*Miconia phaeophylla*
Miconia florida (DC.) Naudin =*Miconia mirabilis*
Miconia fockeana Miq. =*Miconia nervosa*
Miconia fothergilla (Desr.) Naudin =*Miconia mirabilis*
Miconia fulva (Rich.) DC. =*Miconia chrysophylla*
Miconia fulva var. *angustifolia* Cogn. =*Miconia chrysophylla*
Miconia fulva var. *aubletiana* (Naudin) Cogn. =*Miconia chrysophylla*
Miconia globuliflora (Rich.) Cham. [not in flora area]
Miconia glossocentra Naudin =*Miconia minutiflora*
Miconia guaiquinimae subsp. *angustifolia* Wurdack =*Miconia guaiquinimae*
Miconia guianensis (Aubl.) Cogn. =*Miconia mirabilis*
Miconia heterochroa Miq. =*Miconia albicans*
Miconia holosericea var. *mucronata* (Desr.) Cogn. =*Miconia holosericea*
Miconia holosericea var. *subquintuplinervia* Cogn. =*Miconia holosericea*
Miconia hypargyrea Miq. =*Miconia stenostachya*
Miconia ibaguensis var. *glabrata* (Steud.) Cogn. =*Miconia ibaguensis*
Miconia impetiginosa DC. =*Miconia rufescens*
Miconia involucrata Donn. Sm. =*Miconia ampla*
Miconia iodopila Steud. =*Miconia ceramicarpa* var. *ceramicarpa*
Miconia killipi Gleason =*Miconia loreyoides*
Miconia lambertiana DC. =*Miconia longifolia*
Miconia leschenaultiana (Naudin) Sagot =*Miconia ceramicarpa* var. *ceramicarpa*
Miconia leucocephala (DC.) Naudin =*Miconia serrulata*
Miconia longifolia var. *aubletiana* Naudin =*Miconia chrysophylla*
Miconia longistyla Steud. =*Miconia argyrophylla* subsp. *argyrophylla*
Miconia macrophylla Steud. =*Miconia prasina*
Miconia macrophylla var. *hostmannii* (Steud.) Cogn. =*Miconia serrulata*
Miconia macrophylla var. *latifolia* (DC.) Cogn. =*Miconia serrulata*
Miconia macrophylla var. *leucocephala* (DC.) Cogn. =*Miconia serrulata*
Miconia macrophylla var. *serrulata* (DC.) Cogn. =*Miconia serrulata*
Miconia macrostachya DC. =*Miconia aplostachya*
Miconia megaphylla Gleason =*Miconia ampla*
Miconia micrantha Pilg. =*Miconia wittii*
Miconia microcarpa DC. =*Miconia affinis*
Miconia miqueliana Naudin =*Miconia acinodendron*
Miconia mucronata (Desr.) Naudin =*Miconia holosericea*
Miconia mucronulata Ule =*Miconia prasina*
Miconia multinervulosa Cogn. =*Miconia theizans*
Miconia naudiniana Miq. =*Miconia lepidota*
Miconia nemoralis Naudin =*Miconia prasina*
Miconia nitens Benth. =*Tococa nitens*
Miconia obovalis Naudin =*Miconia splendens*
Miconia pachypoda Gleason =*Miconia superba*
Miconia pallida Gleason =*Miconia elaeoides*
Miconia palmetorum Pittier =*Miconia stephananthera*
Miconia panicularis Gleason =*Miconia egensis*
Miconia parviflora (Benth.) Cogn. =*Miconia pubipetala*
Miconia planinervia Naudin =*Miconia affinis*
Miconia plebeia Naudin =*Miconia brevipes*
Miconia plumosa Gleason =*Miconia rugosa*
Miconia prasina var. *attenuata* (DC.) Cogn. =*Miconia prasina*
Miconia pseudorubiginosa Cogn. =*Miconia macrothyrsa*

Miconia pterophora Miq. =*Miconia alata*
Miconia pteropoda Benth. =*Miconia prasina*
Miconia purpurascens (Aubl.) DC. =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Miconia racemosa var. *barbigera* (DC.) Cogn. =*Miconia ciliata*
Miconia racemosa var. *ciliata* (Rich.) Griseb. =*Miconia ciliata*
Miconia revoluta Benth. =*Miconia prasina*
Miconia robusta (Sagot) Cogn. =*Miconia tschudyoides*
Miconia rubiginosa var. *kuhlmannli* Hoehne =*Miconia brevipes*
Miconia rubiginosa var. *platyura* Naudin =*Miconia rubiginosa*
Miconia rufescens var. *grandifolia* Cogn. =*Miconia rufescens*
Miconia schomburgkii Benth. =*Miconia lepidota*
Miconia scorpioides (Schltdl. & Cham.) Naudin =*Miconia trinervia*
Miconia scrobiculata Cogn. =*Miconia radulaefolia*
Miconia semota Markgr. =*Miconia carassana*
Miconia septuplinervis Pittier =*Miconia nervosa*
Miconia setimarginata Pittier =*Tococa oligantha*
Miconia spondylantha DC. =*Miconia nervosa*
Miconia spondylantha var. *leschenaultiana* Naudin =*Miconia ceramicarpa* var. *ceramicarpa*
Miconia subciliata DC. =*Tococa subciliata*
Miconia subtriloba Gleason =*Miconia centrodesma*
Miconia surinamensis Gleason =*Miconia poeppigii*
Miconia sylvestris Gleason =*Miconia centrodesma*
Miconia tessmannii Markgr. =*Miconia lateriflora* subsp. *lateriflora*
Miconia tinifolia var. *roraimensis* Wurdack =*Miconia tinifolia*
Miconia tomentella Cogn. =*Miconia serialis*
Miconia trichodes (DC.) Triana =*Miconia bracteata*
Miconia trinitatis (Crueg.) Naudin =*Miconia minutiflora*
Miconia verticilliflora Steud. ex Naudin =*Miconia pubipetala*
Miconia virgulata Gleason =*Miconia ciliata*
Microlicia bivalvis (Aubl.) DC. =*Acisanthera bivalvis*
Microlicia brevifolia DC. =*Acisanthera bivalvis*
Microlicia bryanthoides Oliv. =*Microlicia benthamiana*
Microlicia limnobios DC. =*Acisanthera limnobios*
Microlicia recurva (Rich.) DC. =*Acisanthera uniflora*
Microlicia steyermarkii Gleason =*Microlicia benthamiana*
Microphysca rotundifolia Triana =*Tococa rotundifolia*
Miocarpus paludosus Naudin =*Acisanthera limnobios*
Monochaetum sericeum Naudin ex Linden =*Monochaetum bonplandii*
Mouriri abnormis Naudin =*Votomita guianensis*
Mouriri acutiflora var. *amblyodon* Naudin =*Mouriri acutiflora*
Mouriri acutiflora var. *oligantha* Gleason =*Mouriri collocarpa*
Mouriri anomala Pulle =*Mouriri crassifolia*
Mouriri pendulifolia Cogn. =*Mouriri acutiflora*
Mouriri plasschaerti Pulle =*Mouriri nigra*
Mouriri plasschaertii Pulle =*Mouriri nigra*
Mouriri polyantha Miq. =*Mouriri guianensis*
Mouriri princeps Naudin =*Mouriri grandiflora*
Mouriri ulei Pilg. =*Mouriri guianensis*
Mouriri weddellii Naudin =*Mouriri guianensis*
Myriaspora decipiens Naudin =*Myriaspora egensis*
Myriaspora surinamensis Steud. =*Myriaspora egensis*
Myrmidone lanceolata Cogn. =*Tococa macrosperma*
Myrmidone macrosperma (Mart.) Mart. =*Tococa macrosperma*
Noterophila beccabunga Mart. ex Naudin =*Acisanthera bivalvis*
Noterophila brevifolia (DC.) Naudin =*Acisanthera bivalvis*
Noterophila limnobios (DC.) Mart. =*Acisanthera limnobios*
Noterophila pusilla Naudin =*Acisanthera limnobios*
Octopleura ciliata Triana =*Miconia lateriflora* subsp. *lateriflora*
Octopleura micrantha (Sw.) Griseb. =*Ossaea micrantha*
Olisbea rhizophorifolia DC. =*Mouriri rhizophorifolia*
Onoctonia calcarata Naudin =*Acisanthera crassipes*
Onoctonia crassipes Naudin =*Acisanthera crassipes*
Onoctonia pauciflora Naudin =*Acisanthera crassipes*
Osbeckia aubletiana Spreng. =*Rhynchanthera grandiflora*

Osbeckia glomerata (Rottb.) DC. =*Pterolepis glomerata*
Osbeckia striphnocalyx DC. =*Tibouchina striphnocalyx*
Ossaea ciliata (Triana) Cogn. =*Miconia lateriflora* subsp. *lateriflora*
Ossaea disparilis Standl. =*Miconia lateriflora* subsp. *lateriflora*
Ossaea duckeana Hoehne =*Clidemia epibaterium*
Ossaea epibaterium (DC.) Triana =*Clidemia epibaterium*
Ossaea flavescens (Aubl.) DC. =*Henriettella flavescens*
Ossaea trichopoda Gleason =*Leandra chaetodon*
Ossaea trinitensis Crueg. =*Clidemia trinitensis*
Oxymeris agrestis (Aubl.) Triana =*Leandra agrestis*
Oxymeris anisophylla (DC.) Triana =*Clidemia anisophylla*
Oxymeris aristigera (Naudin) Triana =*Leandra aristigera*
Oxymeris asperiuscula (DC.) Triana =*Leandra rufescens*
Oxymeris chaetodon (DC.) Triana =*Leandra chaetodon*
Oxymeris cuspidata Triana =*Miconia eugenioides*
Oxymeris glandulifera Triana =*Leandra glandulifera*
Oxymeris lindeniana (Naudin) Triana =*Leandra lindeniana*
Oxymeris pulverulenta (DC.) Triana =*Miconia aliquantula*
Oxymeris rufescens (DC.) Triana =*Leandra rufescens*
Oxymeris secunda (D. Don) Triana =*Leandra secunda*
Pachyloma nanum Wurdack =*Pachyloma pusillum*
Pachyloma scandens Ducke =*Pachyloma huberioides*
Petaloma mouriri Sw. =*Mouriri guianensis*
Petaloma myrtilloides Sw. =*Mouriri myrtilloides*
Phyllopus martiusii DC. =*Henriettea martiusii*
Platycentrum clidemioides Naudin =*Leandra clidemioides*
Pleroma bipenicillata (Naudin) Triana =*Tibouchina bipenicillata*
Pleroma tibouchinum (Desr.) Triana =*Tibouchina aspera* var. *aspera*
Pogonorhynchus amplexans Crueg. =*Miconia tomentosa*
Poteranthera calcarata (Naudin) Triana =*Acisanthera crassipes*
Poteranthera crassipes (Naudin) Triana =*Acisanthera crassipes*
Poteranthera duidae Gleason =*Siphanthera duidae*
Poteranthera foliosa (Naudin) Cogn. =*Siphanthera foliosa*
Poteranthera minor Gleason =*Siphanthera foliosa*
Poteranthera pauciflora (Naudin) Triana =*Acisanthera crassipes*
Pterogastra glabra Gleason =*Pterogastra divaricata*
Pterogastra major Triana =*Pterogastra divaricata*
Pterolepis hispida (Rich.) Gleason =*Pterolepis trichotoma*
Pterolepis hostmannii Steud. =*Pterolepis glomerata*
Pterolepis ladanoides (Rich.) Triana =*Pterolepis trichotoma*
Pterolepis lasiophylla (Benth.) Triana =*Macairea lasiophylla*
Pterolepis pumila (Bonpl.) Cogn. =*Pterolepis trichotoma*
Pterolepis pumila var. *procera* Cogn. =*Pterolepis trichotoma*
Pterolepis pusilla Miq. =*Pterolepis trichotoma*
Pterolepis striphnocalyx (DC.) Cogn. =*Tibouchina striphnocalyx*
Rhexia acisanthera L. =*Acisanthera quadrata*
Rhexia angusturensis Rich. =*Pterolepis glomerata*
Rhexia aquatica (Aubl.) Sw. =*Nepsera aquatica*
Rhexia aspera (Aubl.) Willd. =*Tibouchina aspera* var. *aspera*
Rhexia bicornis Rottb. =*Acisanthera uniflora*
Rhexia bivalvis (Aubl.) Vahl =*Acisanthera bivalvis*
Rhexia bonplandii Kunth =*Monochaetum bonplandii*
Rhexia canescens Bonpl. =*Monochaetum bonplandii*
Rhexia divaricata Bonpl. =*Pterogastra divaricata*
Rhexia glomerata Rottb. =*Pterolepis glomerata*
Rhexia gracilis Bonpl. =*Tibouchina gracilis*
Rhexia hispida Rich. =*Pterolepis trichotoma*
Rhexia hypericoides Willd. =*Desmoscelis villosa*
Rhexia incana Spreng. =*Monochaetum bonplandii*
Rhexia indecora Bonpl. =*Aciotis indecora*
Rhexia juniperina Humb. =*Marcetia taxifolia*
Rhexia ladanoides Rich. =*Pterolepis trichotoma*
Rhexia latifolia Aubl. =*Comolia latifolia*
Rhexia leptophylla Bonpl. =*Comolia leptophylla*

Rhexia longifolia Vahl =*Tibouchina longifolia*
Rhexia nummularioides Bonpl. =*Comolia nummularioides*
Rhexia polystachya Bonpl. =*Aciotis polystachya*
Rhexia pumila Bonpl. =*Pterolepis trichotoma*
Rhexia recurva Rich. =*Acisanthera uniflora*
Rhexia rotundifolia Bonpl. =*Graffenrieda rotundifolia*
Rhexia serrulata Rich. =*Rhynchanthera serrulata*
Rhexia sileniflora Bonpl. =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Rhexia strigosa Willd. ex Spreng. =*Pterolepis trichotoma*
Rhexia taxifolia A. St.-Hil. =*Marcetia taxifolia*
Rhexia tenella Bonpl. =*Ernestia tenella*
Rhexia thymifolia Bonpl. =*Appendicularia thymifolia*
Rhexia trichotoma Rottb. =*Pterolepis trichotoma*
Rhexia trivalvis (Aubl.) Vahl =*Acisanthera bivalvis*
Rhexia uniflora Vahl =*Acisanthera uniflora*
Rhexia villosa Aubl. =*Comolia villosa*
Rhexia villosissima Rich. =*Desmoscelis villosa*
Rhynchanthera acuminata Benth. =*Rhynchanthera grandiflora*
Rhynchanthera acuminata var. *sublaevis* Cogn. =*Rhynchanthera grandiflora*
Rhynchanthera adenophora Miq. =*Acisanthera uniflora*
Rhynchanthera ambigua Naudin =*Rhynchanthera grandiflora*
Rhynchanthera betulifolia Cogn. =*Rhynchanthera grandiflora*
Rhynchanthera cardonae Wurdack =*Rhynchanthera grandiflora*
Rhynchanthera grandiflora var. *microphylla* Naudin =*Rhynchanthera grandiflora*
Rhynchanthera intermedia Ule =*Rhynchanthera grandiflora*
Rhynchanthera latifolia Cogn. [not in flora area]
Rhynchanthera microphylla Gleason =*Rhynchanthera grandiflora*
Rhynchanthera modesta Naudin =*Rhynchanthera serrulata*
Rhynchanthera orinocensis Sprague =*Rhynchanthera grandiflora*
Rhynchanthera parviflora Naudin =*Rhynchanthera serrulata*
Rhynchanthera virgata Wurdack =*Rhynchanthera hispida*
Sagraea aphanantha (Naudin) Triana =*Clidemia aphanantha*
Sagraea capillipes Triana =*Clidemia capillipes*
Sagraea capitata (Benth.) Triana =*Clidemia capitata*
Sagraea cognata Steud. =*Clidemia rubra*
Sagraea coriacea (Naudin) Triana =*Clidemia tepuiensis*
Sagraea minutiflora Triana =*Clidemia minutiflora*
Sagraea neurocarpa Naudin =*Ossaea micrantha*
Sagraea petiolata (DC.) Triana =*Clidemia petiolata*
Sagraea rubra (Aubl.) Triana =*Clidemia rubra*
Salpinga cristata DC. =*Macrocentrum cristatum*
Salpinga fasciculata DC. =*Macrocentrum fasciculatum*
Salpinga parviflora DC. =*Macrocentrum cristatum* var. *parviflorum*
Sandemania glandulosa Wurdack =*Sandemania hoehnei*
Sarmentaria decora Naudin =*Adelobotrys adscendens*
Siphanthera capitata Gleason =*Siphanthera hostmannii*
Siphanthera cordifolia var. *glomerata* Gleason =*Siphanthera cordifolia*
Siphanthera jenmanii Gleason =*Siphanthera cordifolia*
Siphanthera microlicioides (Naudin) Cogn. =*Siphanthera cordifolia*
Siphanthera paraensis Huber =*Siphanthera hostmannii*
Siphanthera tatei Gleason =*Siphanthera hostmannii*
Siphantheropsis williamii Brade =*Macairea lasiophylla*
Spennera acuminifolia Mart. ex DC. =*Aciotis acuminifolia*
Spennera acutiflora Mart. =*Aciotis indecora*
Spennera alata Beurl. =*Aciotis rubricaulis*
Spennera annua Mart. ex DC. =*Aciotis annua*
Spennera anomala Miq. =*Aciotis acuminifolia*
Spennera aquatica (Aubl.) Mart. ex DC. =*Nepsera aquatica*
Spennera caulialata (Ruiz & Pav.) Naudin =*Aciotis rubricaulis*
Spennera chaetodon DC. =*Leandra chaetodon*
Spennera dichotoma Benth. =*Aciotis acuminifolia*
Spennera dichotoma var. *lanceolata* Naudin =*Aciotis acuminifolia*
Spennera dysophylla Benth. =*Aciotis annua*
Spennera fragilis Rich. ex DC. =*Aciotis purpurascens*

Spennera grandifolia Miq. =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Spennera hydrophila Miq. =*Nepsera aquatica*
Spennera indecora (Bonpl.) DC. =*Aciotis indecora*
Spennera kappleriana Naudin =*Aciotis indecora*
Spennera lancifolia Steud. ex Cogn. =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Spennera laxa DC. =*Aciotis indecora*
Spennera longifolia DC. =*Aciotis circaeifolia*
Spennera martinicensis Naudin =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Spennera ornata Miq. =*Aciotis ornata*
Spennera pellucida Rich. ex DC. =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Spennera polystachya (Bonpl.) Mart. ex DC. =*Aciotis polystachya*
Spennera quintuplinervia Miq. =*Clidemia japurensis var. japurensis*
Spennera rostellata Naudin =*Aciotis indecora*
Spennera rubricaulis Schrank & Mart. ex DC. =*Aciotis rubricaulis*
Spennera sieberi Steud. =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Spennera sileniflora (Bonpl.) DC. =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Spennera sphaeranthera Naudin =*Aciotis acuminifolia*
Spennera tetraptera Miq. =*Aciotis annua*
Spennera uliginosa Bonpl. ex Naudin =*Aciotis purpurascens*
Spennera viscida Benth. =*Aciotis viscida*
Spennera viscosa Bonpl. ex Naudin =*Aciotis indecora*
Staphidiastrum aphananthum Naudin =*Clidemia aphanantha*
Staphidiastrum attenuatum Naudin =*Clidemia attenuata*
Staphidiastrum cognatum (Steud.) Naudin =*Clidemia rubra*
Staphidiastrum coriaceum Naudin =*Clidemia tepuiensis*
Staphidiastrum pulverulentum (DC.) Naudin =*Miconia aliquantula*
Staphidiastrum rubrum (Aubl.) Naudin =*Clidemia rubra*
Staphidiastrum rubrum var. *biacutum* Naudin =*Clidemia sericea*
Staphidium affine Naudin =*Clidemia pustulata*
Staphidium agreste (Aubl.) Naudin =*Leandra agrestis*
Staphidium benthamianum (Miq.) Naudin =*Clidemia hirta var. hirta*
Staphidium bracteosum Naudin =*Clidemia capitellata* var. *dependens*
Staphidium conglomeratum (DC.) Naudin =*Clidemia conglomerata*
Staphidium elegans (Aubl.) Naudin =*Clidemia hirta var. elegans*
Staphidium glabratum (Steud.) Naudin =*Miconia ibaguensis*
Staphidium hostmannii Naudin =*Clidemia dentata*
Staphidium involucratum (DC.) Naudin =*Clidemia involucrata*
Staphidium lappaceum (DC.) Naudin =*Miconia lappacea*
Staphidium mutabile (DC.) Naudin =*Miconia mutabilis*
Staphidium petiolatum (DC.) Naudin =*Clidemia petiolata*
Staphidium sessiliflorum Naudin =*Clidemia sessiliflora*
Staphidium spicatum (Aubl.) Naudin =*Clidemia capitellata* var. *dependens*
Staphidium triste Naudin =*Miconia bracteata*
Tamonea guianensis Aubl. =*Miconia mirabilis*
Tetrameris trivalvis Naudin =*Macairea multinervia*
Tetrameris villosa (Aubl.) Naudin =*Comolia villosa*
Tetrazygia discolor (L.) DC. [not in flora area]
Tibouchina adscendens (C. Wright) M. Gómez =*Acisanthera quadrata*
Tibouchina brachyanthera Pittier =*Tibouchina aspera* var. *asperrima*
Tibouchina impressa Gleason =*Tibouchina geitneriana*
Tibouchina lasiophylla (Benth.) Cogn. =*Macairea lasiophylla*
Tibouchina multinervia (Benth.) Baill. =*Macairea multinervia*
Tibouchina pseudomollis Gleason =*Tibouchina geitneriana*
Tibouchina yavitensis Pittier =*Tibouchina striphnocalyx*
Tococa acuminata Benth. =*Tococa guianensis*
Tococa aubletii D. Don =*Tococa guianensis*
Tococa cardiophylla Naudin =*Tococa guianensis*
Tococa castrata Naudin =*Tococa coronata*
Tococa coriaceae S. Moore =*Tococa guianensis*
Tococa didymophysca Naudin =*Tococa guianensis*
Tococa discolor Pilg. =*Tococa guianensis*
Tococa egensis Naudin =*Tococa coronata*
Tococa erioneura (Cogn.) Wurdack =*Tococa guianensis*

Tococa erythrostachya Spruce ex Triana =*Tococa guianensis*
Tococa ferruginea G. Nicholson =*Tococa guianensis*
Tococa glandulosa Gleason =*Tococa coronata*
Tococa juruensis Pilg. =*Tococa guianensis*
Tococa lasiostyla Cogn. =*Tococa subciliata*
Tococa longisepala Cogn. =*Tococa coronata*
Tococa loretensis Ule =*Tococa guianensis*
Tococa maieta D. Don =*Maieta guianensis*
Tococa montana Gleason =*Tococa obovata* subsp. *obovata*
Tococa occidentalis Naudin =*Tococa guianensis*
Tococa planifolia Benth. =*Tococa subciliata*
Tococa rareimi Benth. ['Roraimae'] =*Tococa guianensis*
Tococa spruceana Cogn. =*Tococa bullifera*
Tococa subnuda Benth. =*Tococa coronata*
Tococa traillii Cogn. =*Tococa coronata*
Tococa ulei Pilg. =*Tococa bullifera*
Tococa wedellii Naudin =*Tococa nitens*
Topobea "guianensis Aubl." [invalid name from herbarium records, = *Topobea parasitica*]
Topobea cuspidata Gleason =*Topobea parasitica*
Tricentrum leptophyllum (Bonpl.) DC. =*Comolia leptophylla*
Truncaria caryophyllea DC. =*Tococa caryophyllea*
Tschudya asperiuscula DC. =*Leandra rufescens*
Tschudya berbiceana (DC.) Griseb. =*Miconia acinodendron*
Tschudya ibaguensis (Bonpl.) Griseb. =*Miconia ibaguensis*
Tschudya pulverulenta DC. =*Miconia aliquantula*
Tschudya robusta Sagot =*Miconia tschudyoides*
Tschudya rufescens DC. =*Leandra rufescens*
Tschudya spondylantha (DC.) Griseb. =*Miconia nervosa*
Tschudya strigillosa Griseb. =*Leandra clidemioides*
Tschudya verticillata DC. =*Leandra verticillata*
Tulasnea foliosa Naudin =*Siphanthera foliosa*
Uranthera dicranophora Naudin =*Acisanthera quadrata*
Uranthera hostmannii Naudin =*Acisanthera uniflora*
Uranthera recurva (Rich.) Naudin =*Acisanthera uniflora*
Urodesmium huberioides Naudin =*Pachyloma huberioides*
Valdesia rosea Ruiz & Pav. =*Blakea rosea*
Webera quinquenervia (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel. =*Bellucia grossularioides*

References

(for a more extensive bibliography, see Wurdack et al. 1993)

Berry, P.E., A. Gröger, B.K. Holst, T. Morley, F.A. Michelangeli, N.G. Luckana, F. Almeda, S.S. Renner, A. Freire-Fierro, O.R. Robinson, & K. Yatskievych. 2001. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 263-528.

Freire-Fierro, A. 2002. Monograph of Aciotis (Melastomataceae). Systematic Botany Monographs 62: 1-99.

Gleason, H.A. 1932. A synopsis of the Melastomataceae of British Guiana. Brittonia 1: 127-184.

Gleason, H.A. 1935. Melastomaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 178-281.

Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A. & M.J. Jansen-Jacobs. 1986. Melastomataceae (additions and corrections). In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 3(2): 356-429.

Morley, T. 1976. Memecyleae (Melastomataceae). Flora Neotropica Monogr. 15: 1-295.

Renner, S.S. 1989. Systematic studies in the Melastomataceae: Bellucia, Loreya, and Macairea. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 50: 1-112.

Wurdack, J.J. 1961. Melastomataceae. In B. Maguire, J.J. Wurdack, & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part IV. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(4): 32-47.

Wurdack, J.J. 1973. Melastomataceae. In T. Lasser, Flora de Venezuela 8: 1-819. (Mouriri & Votomita contributed by T. Morley)

Wurdack, J.J. & S. Renner. 2002. Melastomataceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 437-465.

Wurdack, J.J., T. Morley, & S. Renner. 1993. Melastomataceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 13: 1-424.

Meliaceae

K.S. Edwards, T.D. Pennington

Azadirachta indica A. Juss. [cultivated, naturalized]

Cabralea canjerana (Vell.) Mart.				GU		
Cabralea canjerana subsp. *canjerana*				GU		
Carapa guianensis Aubl.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Carapa procera DC.				GU?	SU	FG
Cedrela fissilis Vell.		BO	DA			
Cedrela odorata L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Guarea carinata Ducke					SU	FG
Guarea cinnamomea Harms						FG?
Guarea costata A. Juss.					SU	FG
Guarea glabra Vahl		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG?
Guarea gomma Pulle		BO		GU	SU	FG
Guarea grandifolia DC.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Guarea guidonia (L.) Sleumer	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Guarea humaitensis T.D. Penn.				GU		
Guarea juglandiformis T.D. Penn.				GU		
Guarea kunthiana A. Juss.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Guarea macrophylla Vahl	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Guarea macrophylla subsp. *pachycarpa* (C. DC.) T.D. Penn.	AM	BO			SU?	FG
Guarea macrophylla subsp. *pendulispica* (C. DC.) T.D. Penn.	AM	BO		GU		
Guarea michel-moddei T.D. Penn. & S.A. Mori						FG
Guarea pubescens (Rich.) A. Juss.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Guarea pubescens subsp. *pubescens*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Guarea pubescens subsp. *pubiflora* (A. Juss.) T.D. Penn.	AM	BO			SU	FG?
Guarea scabra A. Juss.				GU	SU	FG
Guarea silvatica C. DC.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Guarea sprucei C. DC.	AM					
Guarea trunciflora C. DC.		BO		GU		
Guarea velutina A. Juss.				GU		
Melia azedarach L. [cultivated, naturalized]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Swietenia macrophylla King						FG
Trichilia acuminata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.) A. DC. & C. DC.		BO				
Trichilia areolata T.D. Penn.					SU	
Trichilia cipo (A. Juss.) C. DC.		BO		GU	SU?	FG
Trichilia elegans A. Juss.		BO		GU		
Trichilia elegans subsp. *elegans*		BO		GU		
Trichilia euneura C. DC.				GU?	SU	FG
Trichilia gamopetala T.D. Penn.	AM					
Trichilia inaequilatera T.D. Penn.	AM	BO				
Trichilia lecointei Ducke				GU	SU	
Trichilia lepidota Mart.		BO		GU	SU	
Trichilia lepidota subsp. *leucastera* (Sandwith) T.D. Penn.		BO		GU	SU	
Trichilia martiana C. DC.				GU?	SU	FG
Trichilia mazanensis J.F. Macbr. [expected in the Guianas]	AM	BO				
Trichilia micrantha Benth.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Trichilia micropetala T.D. Penn.					SU	FG
Trichilia moschata Sw.				GU		
Trichilia pallida Sw.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Trichilia pleeana (A. Juss.) C. DC.		BO	DA	GU		
Trichilia quadrijuga Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Trichilia quadrijuga subsp. *quadrijuga*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Trichilia rubra C. DC.	AM		DA	GU		
Trichilia schomburgkii C. DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Trichilia schomburgkii subsp. *javariensis* T.D. Penn.	AM	BO				
Trichilia schomburgkii subsp. *schomburgkii*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Trichilia septentrionalis C. DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Trichilia surinamensis (Miq.) C. DC.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Trichilia surumuensis C. DC.				GU		
Trichilia tetrapetala C. DC.		BO				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Carapa surinamensis Miq. =*Carapa procera*
Cedrela brownii Loefl. ex Kuntze =*Cedrela odorata*
Cedrela guianensis A. Juss. =*Cedrela odorata*
Granatum surinamensis (Miq.) Kuntze =*Carapa procera*
Guarea adenocarpa Pittier =*Trichilia pleeana*

Guarea affinis A. Juss. =*Guarea pubescens* subsp. *pubescens*
Guarea aubletii A. Juss. =*Guarea guidonia*
Guarea concinna Sandwith =*Guarea pubescens* subsp. *pubescens*
Guarea davisii Sandwith =*Guarea pubescens* subsp. *pubescens*
Guarea delgadoi Pittier =*Trichilia pleeana*
Guarea guara (Jacq.) P. Wilson =*Guarea guidonia*
Guarea pallida C. DC. =*Guarea pubescens*
Guarea pedicellata C. DC. =*Guarea silvatica*
Guarea pendulispica C. DC. =*Guarea macrophylla* subsp. *pendulispica*
Guarea puberula Pittier =*Guarea guidonia*
Guarea pubiflora A. Juss. [not in flora area] =*Guarea pubescens* (Rich.) A.Juss. subsp. *pubiflora*
Guarea richardiana A. Juss. =*Guarea pubescens* subsp. *pubescens*
Guarea schomburgkii C. DC. =*Guarea glabra*
Guarea surinamensis Miq. ex C. DC. [nomen nudum] =*Guarea guidonia*
Guarea trichilioides L. =*Guarea guidonia*
Guarea trichilioides var. *pachycarpa* C. DC. =*Guarea macrophylla* subsp. *pachycarpa*
Moschoxylum cipo A. Juss. =*Trichilia cipo*
Moschoxylum pleeanum A. Juss. =*Trichilia pleeana*
Moschoxylum propinquum Miq. =*Trichilia quadrijuga*
Moschoxylum surinamense Miq. =*Trichilia surinamensis*
Odontandra acuminata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Trichilia acuminata*
Odontocandra karstenii Triana & Planch. =*Trichilia acuminata*
Portesia echinocarpa de Vriese =*Trichilia pallida*
Surenus brownii (Loefl. ex Kuntze) Kuntze =*Cedrela odorata*
Trichilia acariaeantha Harms =*Trichilia micrantha*
Trichilia alternans C. DC. =*Trichilia surinamensis*
Trichilia brachystachya Klotzsch ex C. DC. =*Trichilia pallida*
Trichilia compacta A.C. Sm. =*Trichilia quadrijuga* subsp. *quadrijuga*
Trichilia cuneifolia Pulle =*Trichilia schomburgkii*
Trichilia davisii Sandwith =*Trichilia pallida*
Trichilia echinocarpa (de Vriese) Walp. =*Trichilia pallida*
Trichilia fuscescens Radlk. =*Trichilia martiana*
Trichilia grandis Lasser & Maguire =*Trichilia septentrionalis*
Trichilia guianensis Klotzsch ex C. DC. =*Trichilia rubra*
Trichilia karstenii (Triana & Planch.) A. DC. & C. DC. =*Trichilia acuminata*
Trichilia lanceolata Pittier [nom. illeg.] =*Trichilia septentrionalis*
Trichilia leucastera Sandwith =*Trichilia lepidota* subsp. *leucastera*
Trichilia maynasiana C. DC. =*Trichilia surinamensis*
Trichilia montana var. *fendleriana* C. DC. =*Trichilia pallida*
Trichilia moritzii C. DC. =*Trichilia septentrionalis*
Trichilia poeppigii C. DC. =*Trichilia schomburgkii*
Trichilia propinqua (Miq.) C. DC. =*Trichilia quadrijuga* subsp. *quadrijuga*
Trichilia pubescens Rich. =*Guarea pubescens*
Trichilia roraimana C. DC. =*Trichilia micrantha*
Trichilia smithii C. DC. =*Trichilia pleeana*
Trichilia stelligera Radlk. =*Trichilia euneura*
Trichilia subsessilifolia C. DC. =*Trichilia schomburgkii*
Trichilia subsimplex Steyerm. =*Trichilia pallida*
Trichilia trinitensis A. Juss. =*Trichilia pallida*

References

Pennington, T.D. 2002. Meliaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 465-472.

Pennington, T.D., B.T. Styles, & D.A.H. Taylor. 1981. Meliaceae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 28: 1-470.

Pennington, T.D. & K.S. Edwards. 2001In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 528-549.

Pennington, T.D. & A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn. 1984. Meliaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 519-569.

Mendonciaceae

D. Wasshausen

	GU	SU	FG
Mendoncia aspera (Ruiz & Pav.) Nees			

Mendoncia bivalvis (L. f.) Merr.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Mendoncia cardonae Leonard	AM	BO				
Mendoncia coriacea Wassh.		BO				
Mendoncia crenata Lindau						FG
Mendoncia glabra (Poepp. & Endl.) Nees				GU		FG
Mendoncia hoffmannseggiana Nees		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mendoncia neblinensis Wassh.	AM					
Mendoncia obovata Lindau	AM					
Mendoncia phalacra Leonard	AM	BO				
Mendoncia sprucei Lindau	AM	BO				
Mendoncia squamuligera Nees				GU	SU	FG
Mendoncia steyermarkii Wassh.		BO				
Mendoncia williamsii Wassh.	AM					

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Mendoncia hirsuta (Poepp. & Endl.) Nees =*Mendoncia bivalvis*
Mendoncia perrottetiana Nees =*Mendoncia bivalvis*
Mendoncia pubescens Hoffsgg. ex Nees =*Mendoncia hoffmannseggiana*
Mendoncia schomburgkiana Nees =*Mendoncia hoffmannseggiana*
Mendozia hirsuta Poepp. & Endl. =*Mendoncia bivalvis*

References

Bremekamp, C.E.B. 1938. Acanthaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(2): 166-252.
Wasshausen, D.C. 1989. New species of Mendoncia from the Venezuelan Guayana. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 1118-1124.
Wasshausen, D.C. 2001. Mendonciaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 550-554.
Wasshausen, D.C. 2002. Mendonciaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 472-474.

Menispermaceae

R.C. Barneby†, P. Hiepko

Abuta barbata Miers				GU	SU	FG
Abuta bullata Moldenke				GU		FG
Abuta candollei Triana & Planch.				GU	SU	FG
Abuta grandifolia (Mart.) Sandwith	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Abuta grisebachii Triana & Planch.	AM	BO				FG?
Abuta imene (Mart.) Eichler	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Abuta obovata Diels	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Abuta pahnii (Mart.) Krukoff & Barneby	AM	BO				
Abuta rufescens Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Abuta sandwithiana Krukoff & Barneby				GU	SU	FG
Abuta solimoesensis Krukoff & Barneby						FG
Abuta velutina Gleason	AM	BO		GU?		
Anomospermum chloranthum Diels						FG
Anomospermum chloranthum subsp. *chloranthum*						FG
Anomospermum chloranthum subsp. *confusum* Krukoff & Barneby						FG
Anomospermum grandifolium Eichler				GU		
Anomospermum steyermarkii Krukoff & Barneby	AM	BO				FG
Borismene japurensis (Mart.) Barneby		BO	DA		SU?	
Caryomene foveolata Barneby & Krukoff					SU	
Caryomene glaucescens (Moldenke) Barneby & Krukoff						FG
Caryomene olivascens Barneby & Krukoff	AM					FG
Cissampelos andromorpha DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cissampelos fasciculata Benth.				GU	SU	FG?
Cissampelos ovalifolia DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Cissampelos pareira L.		BO		GU	SU	
Cissampelos tropaeolifolia DC.		BO				
Curarea candicans (Rich. ex DC.) Barneby & Krukoff	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Curarea toxicofera (Wedd.) Barneby & Krukoff	AM					
Disciphania ernstii Eichler	AM?					
Disciphania ernstii var. *ernstii*	AM?					
Disciphania moriorum Barneby						FG

Disciphania unilateralis Barneby						FG
Elephantomene eburnea Barneby & Krukoff					SU	FG
Hyperbaena domingensis (DC.) Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Odontocarya mallosperma Barneby		BO				
Odontocarya sp. A	AM					
Odontocarya tamoides (DC.) Miers	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Odontocarya tamoides var. *canescens* (Miers) Barneby	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Odontocarya tamoides var. *tamoides*			DA	GU	SU	FG
Odontocarya wullschlaegelii (Eichler) Barneby				GU	SU	FG
Orthomene hirsuta (Krukoff & Moldenke) Barneby & Krukoff	AM					
Orthomene prancei Barneby & Krukoff						FG
Orthomene schomburgkii (Miers) Barneby & Krukoff	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Orthomene verruculosa (Krukoff & Barneby) Barneby & Krukoff	AM					FG
Sciadotenia cayennensis Benth.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Sciadotenia duckei Moldenke						FG
Sciadotenia eichleriana Moldenke						FG
Sciadotenia sagotiana (Eichler) Diels				GU	SU	FG
Sciadotenia sprucei Diels in Engl.	AM					
Telitoxicum duckei (Diels) Moldenke						FG
Telitoxicum inopinatum Moldenke	AM			GU	SU	FG
Telitoxicum krukovii Moldenke				GU	SU	
Telitoxicum minutiflorum (Diels) Moldenke				GU?		FG?

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Abuta amara Aubl. (Aristolochiaceae) =*Aristolochia amara*
Abuta candicans Rich. ex DC. =*Curarea candicans*
Abuta concolor Poepp. & Endl. =*Abuta grandifolia*
Abuta guyanensis Eichler =*Abuta grandifolia*
Abuta klugii Moldenke =*Abuta imene*
Abuta limaciifolia Diels =*Curarea candicans*
Abuta macrocarpa Moldenke =*Anomospermum grandifolium*
Abuta pullei Diels =*Curarea candicans*
Abuta splendida Krukoff & Moldenke =*Abuta rufescens*
Abuta tomentosa Sagot =*Sciadotenia sagotiana*
Abuta umbellata Sagot =*Sciadotenia cayennensis*
Abuta verruculosa Krukoff & Barneby =*Orthomene verruculosa*
Abuta wilson-brownei R.S. Cowan =*Abuta rufescens*
Anelasma domingense (DC.) Miers =*Hyperbaena domingensis*
Anomospermum hirsutum Krukoff & Moldenke =*Orthomene hirsuta*
Anomospermum japurense (Mart.) Eichler =*Borismene japurensis*
Anomospermum schomburgkii Miers =*Orthomene schomburgkii*
Chondrodendron candicans (Rich. ex DC.) Sandwith =*Curarea candicans*
Chondrodendron limaciifolium (Diels) Moldenke =*Curarea candicans*
Chondrodendron toxicoferum (Wedd.) Krukoff & Moldenke =*Curarea toxicofera*
Cissampelos ramiflora Miers =*Cissampelos andromorpha*
Cocculus domingensis DC. =*Hyperbaena domingensis*
Cocculus grandifolius Mart. =*Abuta grandifolia*
Cocculus imene Mart. =*Abuta imene*
Cocculus japurensis Mart. =*Borismene japurensis*
Cocculus pahnii Mart. =*Abuta pahnii*
Cocculus pauper Griseb. =*Odontocarya tamoides* var. *canescens*
Cocculus tamoides DC. =*Odontocarya tamoides*
Cocculus toxicoferus Wedd. =*Curarea toxicofera*
Hyperbaena cuatrecasasii Moldenke =*Borismene japurensis*
Hyperbaena graciliflora Miers =*Hyperbaena domingensis*
Odontocarya hederifolia var. *canescens* Miers =*Odontocarya tamoides* var. *canescens*
Odontocarya paupera (Griseb.) Diels =*Odontocarya tamoides* var. *canescens*
Pachygone domingensis (DC.) Eichler =*Hyperbaena domingensis*
Pachygone graciliflora (Miers) Sagot =*Hyperbaena domingensis*
Sciadotenia candicans Diels =*Curarea candicans*
Somphoxylon wullschlaegelii Eichler =*Odontocarya wullschlaegelii*
Stephania elliptica DC. (Capparaceae) =*Steriphoma ellipticum*

References

Barneby, R.C. 1970. Revision of Neotropical Menispermaceae tribe Tinosporeae. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 20(2): 81-158.

Barneby, R.C. 2001. Menispermaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 554-578.
Barneby, R.C. 2002. Menispermaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 474-483.
Barneby, R.C. & B.A. Krukoff. 1971. Supplementary notes in American Menispermaceae. VIII. A generic survey of the American Triclisieae and Anomospermeae. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 22(2): 1-89.
Diels, L. 1934. Menispermaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 123-131.
Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. 1976. Menispermaceae (additions and corrections). In J. Lanjouw & A.L. Stoffers, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 430-440.
Jonker, F.P. 1939. Menispermaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 476-477.
Krukoff, B.A. & R.C. Barneby. 1938. Studies of American Menispermaceae, with special reference to species used in preparation of arrow-poisons. Brittonia 3: 1-74. (See also numerous articles by R.C. Barneby, B.A. Krukoff, and H.N. Moldenke in a series of papers published from 1941 through 1971 in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club and Mem. New York Bot. Gard.)

Menyanthaceae

K. Yatskievych

Nymphoides indica (L.) Kuntze	BO		GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Menyanthes indica L. =*Nymphoides indica*
Nymphoides humboldtiana (Kunth) Kuntze =*Nymphoides indica*
Nymphoides indica subsp. *occidentalis* A. Raynal =*Nymphoides indica*
Villarsia humboldtiana Kunth =*Nymphoides indica*

References

Jonker, F.P. 1936. Menyanthaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(1): 428-430.
Yatskievych, K. 2001. Menyanthaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 578-579.

Molluginaceae

R.A. DeFilipps†, J.A. Steyermark†

Glinus radiatus (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohrb.	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Mollugo verticillata L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Trianthema portulacastrum L. [pantropical weed, expected]						

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Mollugo radiata Ruiz & Pav. =*Glinus radiatus*

References

Burger, W. 1983. Aizoaceae. In W. Burger, Flora Costaricensis. Fieldiana Bot. (n.s.) 13: 199-212.
Eyma, P.J. 1934. Aizoaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 158-161.
Nevling, L.I. Jr. 1961. Aizoaceae. In R.E. Woodson Jr., R.W. Schery, & collaborators, Flora of Panama. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 48(1): 80-85.
Steyermark, J.A. 2001. MolluginaceaeIn J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 686-688.

Monimiaceae

P.E. Berry, A.L. Peixoto, S.S. Renner

Mollinedia grazielae Peixoto	AM		GU	SU	
Mollinedia killipii J.F. Macbr.	AM				
Mollinedia ovata Ruiz & Pav.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Mollinedia repanda Ruiz & Pav.	AM	BO	GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Mollinedia glabricaulis Maguire & Steyerm. =*Mollinedia ovata*
Mollinedia laurina Tul. =*Mollinedia ovata*
Mollinedia neblinensis Maguire & Steyerm. =*Mollinedia ovata*
Mollinedia ptariensis Steyerm. =*Mollinedia ovata*
Mollinedia roraimensis Steyerm. =*Mollinedia repanda*
Mollinedia yaviensis Lasser & Maguire =*Mollinedia repanda*

References

Berry, P.E. & A.L. Peixoto. 2001. Monimiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 689-691.

Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. 1976. Monimiaceae (additions and corrections). In J. Lanjouw & A.L. Stoffers, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 425-426.

Lanjouw, J. 1939. Monimiaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 471-472.

Mitchell, J.D. 2002. Monimiaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 510-515.

Peixoto, A.L. 1987. Nota sobre as espécies de Mollinedia (Monimiaceae, Monimioideae) das Guianas. Bradea 4(41): 331-336.

Perkins, J. & E. Gilg. 1901. Monimiaceae. In A. Engler, Das Pflanzenreich IV(101): 1-122.

Petter, H.F.M. 1932. Monimiaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 107-112.

Steyermark, J.A. 1951. Monimiaceae. In Botanical Exploration in Venezuela - I. Fieldiana Bot. 28(1): 235-236.

Monotaceae

J.S. Miller

Pakaraimaea dipterocarpacea Maguire & P.S. Ashton		BO		GU		
Pakaraimaea dipterocarpacea subsp. *dipterocarpacea*				GU		
Pakaraimaea dipterocarpacea subsp. *nitida* Maguire & Steyerm.		BO				

References

Maguire, B. & P.S. Ashton. 1977. Pakaraimoideae, Dipterocarpaceae of the Western Hemisphere. II. Systematic, geographic, and phyletic considerations. Taxon 26(4): 343-368.

Maguire, B. & P.S. Ashton. 1980. Pakaraimaea dipterocarpacea II. Taxon 29(2/3): 225-231.

Maguire, B. & J.A. Steyermark. 1981. Pakaraimaea dipterocarpacea - III. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 11. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 32: 1-391.

Miller, J.S. 2001. Monotaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 691-692.

Moraceae

C.C. Berg

Bagassa guianensis Aubl.				GU	SU	FG
Batocarpus amazonicus (Ducke) Fosberg						FG
Brosimum acutifolium Huber				GU	SU	FG
Brosimum acutifolium subsp. *acutifolium*					SU	FG
Brosimum acutifolium subsp. *obovatum* (Ducke) C.C. Berg				GU		FG
Brosimum alicastrum Sw.		BO		GU	SU?	FG
Brosimum alicastrum subsp. *bolivarense* (Pittier) C.C. Berg		BO		GU		
Brosimum guianense (Aubl.) Huber	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Brosimum lactescens (S. Moore) C.C. Berg	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Brosimum melanopotamicum C.C. Berg	AM			GU		
Brosimum parinarioides Ducke				GU	SU	FG
Brosimum parinarioides subsp. *parinarioides*				GU	SU	FG
Brosimum potabile Ducke	AM					
Brosimum rubescens Taub.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Brosimum utile (Kunth) Pittier	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Brosimum utile subsp. *longifolium* (Ducke) C.C. Berg	AM					
Brosimum utile subsp. *ovatifolium* (Ducke) C.C. Berg	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Castilla elastica Sessé		BO				
Castilla elastica subsp. *elastica*		BO				
Clarisia biflora Ruiz & Pav.	AM					
Clarisia ilicifolia (Spreng.) Lanj. & Rossberg	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Clarisia racemosa Ruiz & Pav.	AM	BO	DA		SU	
Dorstenia brasiliensis Lam.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Dorstenia cayapia subsp. *asaroides* (Hook.) C.C. Berg [expected in SU]						
Dorstenia contrajerva L. [expected in GU]						
Ficus albert-smithii Standl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ficus amazonica (Miq.) Miq.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ficus americana Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Ficus blepharophylla Vázq. Avila [Mt. Roraima]						
Ficus broadwayi Urb.		BO		GU	SU	FG

Ficus caballina Standl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ficus catappifolia Kunth & Bouché		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ficus cremersii C.C. Berg						FG
Ficus crocata (Miq.) Miq.		BO				
Ficus dendrocida Kunth			DA			
Ficus donnell-smithii Standl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ficus eximia Schott	AM		DA	GU		
Ficus gomelleira Kunth & Bouché	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ficus greiffiana Dugand				GU		FG
Ficus guianensis Desv. ex Ham.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ficus hebetifolia Dugand	AM					FG
Ficus insipida Willd.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ficus insipida subsp. *insipida*		BO				
Ficus insipida subsp. *scabra* C.C. Berg		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ficus krukovii Standl.	AM				SU	FG
Ficus leiophylla C.C. Berg					SU	FG
Ficus malacocarpa Standl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ficus maroniensis Benoist				GU	SU	FG
Ficus mathewsii (Miq.) Miq.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Ficus matiziana Dugand	AM			GU		FG?
Ficus maxima Mill.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ficus mollicula Pittier	AM	BO				
Ficus nymphaeifolia Mill.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ficus obtusifolia Kunth	AM			GU?		
Ficus padifolia Kunth				GU?		
Ficus pakkensis Standl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Ficus paludica Standl.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Ficus panurensis Standl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ficus paraensis (Miq.) Miq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ficus pertusa L. f.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ficus piresiana Vázq. Avila & C.C. Berg	AM			GU		FG
Ficus pulchella Schott						FG?
Ficus roraimensis C.C. Berg				GU		FG?
Ficus schumacheri (Liebm.) Griseb.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ficus sphenophylla Standl.	AM	BO				
Ficus subapiculata (Miq.) Miq.				GU?	SU?	FG
Ficus tepuiensis C.C. Berg & Simonis [expected in GU]		BO				
Ficus trigona L. f.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ficus trigonata L.				GU?	SU?	
Ficus yoponensis Desv.		BO				
Helicostylis elegans (J.F. Macbr.) C.C. Berg	AM	BO				
Helicostylis pedunculata Benoist					SU	FG
Helicostylis scabra (J.F. Macbr.) C.C. Berg	AM					
Helicostylis tomentosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Rusby	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Maclura tinctoria (L.) D. Don ex Steud.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Maclura tinctoria subsp. *tinctoria*		BO		GU		
Maquira calophylla (Poepp. & Endl.) C.C. Berg	AM					FG
Maquira coriacea (H. Karst.) C.C. Berg	AM	BO			SU	
Maquira guianensis Aubl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Maquira guianensis subsp. *costaricana* (Standl.) C.C. Berg		BO				
Maquira guianensis subsp. *guianensis*		BO		GU	SU	FG
Maquira sclerophylla (Ducke) C.C. Berg	AM			GU	SU	FG
Naucleopsis glabra Spruce ex Pittier					SU	FG
Naucleopsis guianensis (Mildbr.) C.C. Berg				GU	SU	FG
Naucleopsis oblongifolia (Kuhlm.) Carauta	AM					
Naucleopsis ulei subsp. *ulei* [expected in FG]						
Perebea guianensis Aubl.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Perebea guianensis subsp. *guianensis*	AM			GU	SU	FG
Perebea mollis (Poepp. & Endl.) Huber					SU	
Perebea mollis subsp. *mollis*					SU	
Perebea rubra (Trécul) C.C. Berg					SU	FG
Poulsenia sp.						FG
Pseudolmedia laevigata Trécul	AM	BO		GU		FG
Pseudolmedia laevis (Ruiz & Pav.) J.F. Macbr.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Sorocea muriculata Miq.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Sorocea muriculata subsp. *muriculata*	AM	BO	GU	SU	
Sorocea muriculata subsp. *uaupensis* (Baill.) C.C. Berg	AM	BO		SU	FG
Sorocea pubivena Hemsl.	AM	BO	GU	SU	
Sorocea pubivena subsp. *hirtella* (Mildbr.) C.C. Berg	AM				
Sorocea pubivena subsp. *oligotricha* (Akkermans & C.C. Berg) C.C. Berg	AM	BO	GU	SU	
Sorocea sprucei (Baill.) J.F. Macbr.		BO	GU		
Sorocea sprucei subsp. *sprucei*		BO	GU		
Trymatococcus amazonicus Poepp. & Endl.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Trymatococcus oligandrus (Benoist) Lanj.			GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Acanthinophyllum ilicifolia (Spreng.) W. Burger =*Clarisia ilicifolia*
Acanthinophyllum spruceana (Lanj.) W. Burger =*Clarisia ilicifolia*
Acanthinophyllum strepitans Allemão =*Clarisia ilicifolia*
Acanthosphaera amara (Ducke) Ducke =*Naucleopsis ulei*
Alicastrum guianense (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Brosimum guianense*
Aliteria sagotii Benoist =*Clarisia ilicifolia*
Anonocarpus amazonicus Ducke =*Batocarpus amazonicus*
Bagassa sagotiana Bureau ex Benth. & Hook. f. =*Bagassa guianensis*
Bagassa tiliifolia (Ham.) Benoist =*Bagassa guianensis*
Brosimopsis acutifolia (Huber) Ducke =*Brosimum acutifolium*
Brosimopsis lactescens S. Moore =*Brosimum lactescens*
Brosimopsis obovata Ducke =*Brosimum acutifolium* subsp. *obovatum*
Brosimum angustifolium Ducke =*Brosimum rubescens*
Brosimum aubletii Poepp. & Endl. =*Brosimum guianense*
Brosimum bolivarense (Pittier) Romero =*Brosimum alicastrum* subsp. *bolivarense*
Brosimum discolor Schott =*Brosimum guianense*
Brosimum lanciferum Ducke =*Brosimum rubescens*
Brosimum latifolium Standl. =*Brosimum alicastrum* subsp. *bolivarense*
Brosimum lemeei (Benoist) Lemée =*Brosimum guianense*
Brosimum longifolium Ducke =*Brosimum utile* subsp. *longifolium*
Brosimum mello-barretoi Standl. =*Naucleopsis oblongifolia*
Brosimum myristicoides Standl. =*Brosimum potabile*
Brosimum ovatifolium Ducke =*Brosimum utile* subsp. *ovatifolium*
Brosimum palmarum Standl. =*Brosimum guianense*
Brosimum paraense Huber =*Brosimum rubescens*
Brosimum rigidum Ducke =*Brosimum utile* subsp. *ovatifolium*
Brosimum rotundatum Standl. =*Brosimum guianense*
Brosimum velutinum (S.F. Blake) Ducke =*Brosimum guianense*
Chlorophora tinctoria (L.) Gaudich. ex Benth. & Hook. f. =*Maclura tinctoria*
Clarisia ilicifolia var. *cuyunensis* (Lanj.) Lanj. & Rossberg =*Clarisia ilicifolia*
Clarisia ilicifolia var. *guianensis* (Lanj.) Lanj. & Rossberg =*Clarisia ilicifolia*
Clarisia spruceana Lanj. =*Clarisia ilicifolia*
Clarisia strepitans (Allemão) Lanj. =*Clarisia ilicifolia*
Clarisia strepitans var. *cuyunensis* Lanj. =*Clarisia ilicifolia*
Clarisia strepitans var. *guianensis* Lanj. =*Clarisia ilicifolia*
Dorstenia sabanensis Cuatrec. =*Dorstenia brasiliensis*
Dorstenia tubicina Ruiz & Pav. =*Dorstenia brasiliensis*
Exoecaria ilicifolia Spreng. =*Clarisia ilicifolia*
Ferolia guianensis Aubl. =*Brosimum rubescens*
Ficus acarouaniensis Benoist =*Ficus gomelleira*
Ficus anguina Benoist =*Ficus nymphaeifolia*
Ficus angustifolia (Miq.) Miq. =*Ficus amazonica*
Ficus arctocarpa Standl. =*Ficus panurensis*
Ficus arukensis Standl. =*Ficus paraensis*
Ficus citrifolia Mill. [sensu stricto, not in flora area]
Ficus clusiifolia Schott =*Ficus guianensis*
Ficus corpulenta Pittier =*Ficus guianensis*
Ficus ernstiana Pittier =*Ficus trigona*
Ficus erratica Standl. =*Ficus guianensis*
Ficus erythrosticta (Miq.) Miq. =*Ficus pertusa*
Ficus expansa Pittier =*Ficus eximia*
Ficus fagifolia (Miq.) Miq. =*Ficus trigona*

Ficus fanshawei Standl. =*Ficus trigona*
Ficus foveata Pittier =*Ficus eximia*
Ficus foveolata Pittier =*Ficus eximia*
Ficus gardneriana (Miq.) Miq. [not in flora area] =*Ficus obtusifolia*
Ficus gemina (Miq.) Miq. =*Ficus pertusa*
Ficus gigantea Kunth [not in flora area] =*Ficus citrifolia*
Ficus glabrata Kunth =*Ficus insipida*
Ficus glandulosa Pittier =*Ficus eximia*
Ficus glaucescens (Liebm.) Miq. =*Ficus maxima*
Ficus gleasonii Standl. =*Ficus mathewsii*
Ficus gracilis Pittier (Aquifoliaceae) =*Ilex divaricata*
Ficus guanarensis Pittier =*Ficus eximia*
Ficus hartii Warb. =*Ficus trigonata*
Ficus hydrophila Pittier =*Ficus paraensis*
Ficus involuta (Liebm.) Miq. =*Ficus obtusifolia*
Ficus jacquiniifolia A. Rich. =*Ficus americana*
Ficus kanukuensis Standl. =*Ficus pertusa*
Ficus lanjouwii DeWolf =*Ficus maroniensis*
Ficus leucosticta (Miq.) Miq. =*Ficus paludica*
Ficus longifolia Schott [sensu stricto, not in flora area]
Ficus longistipula Pittier =*Ficus insipida* subsp. *insipida*
Ficus maguirei Standl. =*Ficus panurensis*
Ficus manicariarum Standl. =*Ficus paludica*
Ficus maroana Pittier =*Ficus guianensis*
Ficus martinii Miq. =*Ficus guianensis*
Ficus mendelsonii Britton =*Ficus broadwayi*
Ficus mensalis Standl. =*Ficus guianensis*
Ficus orinocensis Pittier =*Ficus paraensis*
Ficus pallida Vahl [not in flora area]
Ficus palmicida Pittier =*Ficus pertusa*
Ficus parkeri Miq. =*Ficus maxima*
Ficus parkeriana (Miq.) Sandwith =*Ficus guianensis*
Ficus pascuorum Pittier =*Ficus obtusifolia*
Ficus perforata L. =*Ficus americana*
Ficus plicato-ostiolata Pittier =*Ficus trigona*
Ficus prinoides Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. [not in flora area] =*Ficus pallida* Vahl
Ficus radula Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. =*Ficus maxima*
Ficus ramiflora Standl. =*Ficus caballina*
Ficus rolanderi (Liebm.) Miq. =*Ficus pertusa*
Ficus savannarum Standl. =*Ficus broadwayi*
Ficus scabrida Pittier =*Ficus malacocarpa*
Ficus surinamensis Miq. =*Ficus amazonica*
Ficus tamatamae Pittier =*Ficus caballina*
Ficus thelephora Benoist =*Ficus paraensis*
Ficus tigrensis Pittier =*Ficus mollicula*
Ficus turbinata Pittier =*Ficus eximia*
Ficus urbaniana Warb. =*Ficus nymphaeifolia*
Ficus velutina Willd. [not in flora area]
Ficus vulpina Benoist =*Ficus trigona*
Galactodendrum utile Kunth =*Brosimum utile*
Greeneina affinis (Miq.) Kuntze =*Helicostylis tomentosa*
Helicostylis affinis Steud. ex Miq. =*Helicostylis tomentosa*
Helicostylis asperifolia Ducke =*Helicostylis scabra*
Helicostylis bolivarensis Pittier =*Brosimum alicastrum* subsp. *bolivarense*
Helicostylis lancifolia Ducke =*Helicostylis elegans*
Helicostylis obtusifolia Standl. =*Helicostylis tomentosa*
Helicostylis poeppigiana (Mart.) Trécul =*Helicostylis tomentosa*
Lanessania oligandra Benoist =*Trymatococcus oligandrus*
Lanessania turbinata Baill. =*Trymatococcus amazonicus*
Laurea tiliifolia Gaudich. =*Bagassa guianensis*
Maquira costaricana (Standl.) C.C. Berg =*Maquira guianensis* subsp. *costaricana*
Morus tinctoria L. =*Maclura tinctoria*
Naucleopsis amara Ducke =*Naucleopsis ulei* subsp. *ulei*
Naucleopsis mello-barretoi (Standl.) C.C. Berg =*Naucleopsis oblongifolia*

Noyera mollis (Poepp. & Endl.) Ducke =*Perebea mollis*
Noyera rubra Trécul =*Perebea rubra*
Ogcodeia amara (Ducke) Ducke =*Naucleopsis ulei* subsp. *ulei*
Ogcodeia glabra (Spruce ex Pittier) Mildbr. =*Naucleopsis glabra*
Ogcodeia guianensis Mildbr. =*Naucleopsis guianensis*
Ogcodeia oblongifolia Kuhlm. =*Naucleopsis oblongifolia*
Olmedia asperula Standl. =*Helicostylis tomentosa*
Olmedia calophylla Poepp. & Endl. =*Maquira calophylla*
Olmedia caurensis Pittier =*Pseudolmedia laevis*
Olmedia guianensis (Aubl.) Trécul =*Maquira guianensis*
Olmedia laevis Ruiz & Pav. =*Pseudolmedia laevis*
Olmedia maquira Steud. =*Maquira guianensis*
Olmedia maxima Ducke =*Maquira coriacea*
Olmedia mollis Poepp. & Endl. =*Perebea mollis*
Olmedia obliqua Huber =*Maquira coriacea*
Olmedia polycephala Pittier =*Helicostylis tomentosa*
Olmedia tomentosa Poepp. & Endl. =*Helicostylis tomentosa*
Olmedia virgata Pittier =*Sorocea sprucei* subsp. *sprucei*
Olmedioperebea calophylla (Poepp. & Endl.) Ducke =*Maquira calophylla*
Olmedioperebea sclerophylla Ducke =*Maquira sclerophylla*
Olmediophaena maxima (Ducke) Ducke =*Maquira coriacea*
Olmediophaena obliqua (Huber) Ducke =*Maquira coriacea*
Perebea costaricana Standl. =*Maquira guianensis* subsp. *costaricana*
Perebea elegans J.F. Macbr. =*Helicostylis elegans*
Perebea laurifolia Trécul =*Maquira guianensis* subsp. *guianensis*
Perebea lecointei Huber =*Perebea mollis* subsp. *mollis*
Perebea mollis subsp. *rubra* (Trécul) C.C. Berg =*Perebea rubra*
Perebea paraensis Huber =*Perebea mollis* subsp. *mollis*
Perebea xinguana Standl. =*Maquira sclerophylla*
Pharmacosycea guyanensis Miq. =*Ficus maxima*
Pharmacosycea parkeriana Miq. =*Ficus guianensis*
Piratinera acutifolia (Huber) Pittier =*Brosimum acutifolium*
Piratinera guianensis Aubl. =*Brosimum guianense*
Piratinera lancifera (Ducke) Benoist =*Brosimum rubescens*
Piratinera lemeei Benoist =*Brosimum guianense*
Piratinera paraensis (Huber) Benoist =*Brosimum rubescens*
Piratinera scabridula S.F. Blake =*Brosimum guianense*
Piratinera velutina S.F. Blake =*Brosimum guianense*
Pseudolmedia coriacea H. Karst. =*Maquira coriacea*
Pseudolmedia multinervis Mildbr. =*Pseudolmedia laevis*
Pseudolmedia sagotii Benoist =*Pseudolmedia laevis*
Pseudolmedia scabra J.F. Macbr. =*Helicostylis scabra*
Pseudosorocea sprucei Baill. =*Sorocea sprucei*
Pseudosorocea uaupensis Baill. =*Sorocea muriculata* subsp. *uaupensis*
Sorocea amazonica Miq. =*Sorocea muriculata* subsp. *muriculata*
Sorocea dentata Huber =*Sorocea muriculata* subsp. *muriculata*
Sorocea guayanensis W.C. Burger =*Sorocea muriculata* subsp. *uaupensis*
Sorocea hirtella Mildbr. =*Sorocea pubivena* subsp. *hirtella*
Sorocea hirtella subsp. *oligotricha* Akkermans & C.C. Berg =*Sorocea pubivena* subsp. *oligotricha*
Sorocea opima J.F. Macbr. =*Sorocea pubivena* subsp. *hirtella*
Sorocea uaupensis (Baill.) J.F. Macbr. =*Sorocea muriculata* subsp. *uaupensis*
Trymatococcus paraensis Ducke =*Trymatococcus amazonicus*
Trymatococcus turbinatus (Baill.) Ducke =*Trymatococcus amazonicus*
Urostigma amazonicum Miq. =*Ficus amazonica*
Urostigma angustifolium Miq. =*Ficus amazonica*
Urostigma crocatum Miq. =*Ficus crocata*
Urostigma erythrostictum Miq. =*Ficus pertusa*
Urostigma fagifolium Miq. =*Ficus trigona*
Urostigma gardnerianum Miq. =*Ficus obtusifolia*
Urostigma geminum Miq. =*Ficus pertusa*
Urostigma involutum Liebm. =*Ficus obtusifolia*
Urostigma leucostictum Miq. =*Ficus paludica*
Urostigma mathewsii Miq. =*Ficus mathewsii*
Urostigma paraense Miq. =*Ficus paraensis*

Urostigma rolanderi Liebm. =*Ficus pertusa*
Urostigma schumacheri Liebm. =*Ficus schumacheri*

References (see also Cecropiaceae)

Berg, C.C. 1972. Olmedieae and Brosimeae (Moraceae). Flora Neotropica Monogr. 7: 1-229.
Berg, C.C. 1992. Moraceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 11: 10-92.
Berg, C.C. 2001. Moraceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 693-729.
Berg, C.C. 2002. Moraceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 515-525.
Berg, C.C. & R.W.A.P. Akkermans. 1985. Studies on the flora of the Guianas 14. New taxa and combinations in Sorocea and a key to its species. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. ser. C, 88(4): 381-394.
Berg, C.C. & G.P. DeWolf. 1975. Moraceae. In J. Lanjouw & A.L. Stoffers, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 173-265.
Berg, C.C., M. Vásquez Avila, & F. Kooy. 1984. Ficus species of Brazilian Amazonia and the Guianas. Acta Amaz. 14(1/2) suppl.: 159-194.
Lindeman, J.C. 1984. Moraceae (additions and corrections). In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 652-654.

Moringaceae

J.S. Miller

Moringa oleifera Lam. [Old World family, one species widely cultivated]	BO			

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Moringa pterygosperma Gaertn. =*Moringa oleifera*

References

Miller, J.S. 2001. Moringaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 729-730.
Stoffers, A.L. 1984. Moringaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 570-572.

Muntingiaceae

P.E. Berry

Muntingia calabura L.	BO	GU	SU	FG

References

(alt. Tiliaceae)

Myoporaceae

Bontia daphnoides L. [cultivated; dubiously native or naturalized]	GU	SU	FG

References

Lanjouw, J. 1938. Myoporaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(2): 255-256.

Myricaceae

P.E. Berry, N. Ramírez

Morella rotundata (Steyerm. & Maguire) Parra-Os.	BO		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Myrica rotundata Steyerm. & Maguire = *Morella rotundata*

References

Ramírez, N. & P.E. Berry. 2001. Myrsinaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 733-734.

Myristicaceae

G. Aymard, P.E. Berry, W.A. Rodrigues

Compsoneura debilis (Spruce ex A. DC.) Warb.	AM	GU	
Compsoneura sprucei (A. DC.) Warb.	AM		SU

Compsoneura ulei Warb.				GU		FG
Iryanthera hostmannii (Benth.) Warb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Iryanthera juruensis Warb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Iryanthera laevis Markgr.	AM	BO				
Iryanthera lancifolia Ducke	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Iryanthera macrophylla (Benth.) Warb.	AM			GU		
Iryanthera obovata Ducke	AM					
Iryanthera paradoxa (Schwacke) Warb.	AM	BO				
Iryanthera paraensis Huber	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Iryanthera sagotiana (Benth.) Warb.				GU	SU	FG
Iryanthera tessmannii Markgr.					SU	FG?
Iryanthera tricornis Ducke		BO				
Iryanthera ulei Warb.				GU		
Osteophloeum platyspermum (Spruce ex A. DC.) Warb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Virola calophylla (Spruce) Warb.	AM			GU	SU	
Virola duckei A.C. Sm.	AM					
Virola elongata (Benth.) Warb.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Virola kwatae Sabatier						FG
Virola michelii Heckel	AM			GU	SU	FG
Virola minutiflora Ducke	AM					
Virola multicostata Ducke						FG
Virola parvifolia Ducke	AM					
Virola pavonis (A. DC.) A.C. Sm.	AM					
Virola rugulosa (Spruce) Warb.	AM					
Virola sebifera Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Virola sp. A	AM					
Virola sp. B	AM					
Virola steyermarkii W.A. Rodrigues	AM	BO				
Virola surinamensis (Rol. ex Rottb.) Warb.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Virola theiodora (Spruce ex Benth.) Warb.	AM	BO				
Virola venosa (Benth.) Warb.	AM				SU	

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Compsoneura costaricensis Warb. =*Compsoneura sprucei*
Iryanthera congestiflora J.F. Macbr. =*Iryanthera hostmannii*
Iryanthera elongata Huber =*Iryanthera paraensis*
Iryanthera leptoclada Markgr. =*Iryanthera hostmannii*
Iryanthera longiflora Ducke =*Iryanthera paradoxa*
Iryanthera porcata A.H. Gentry =*Iryanthera lancifolia*
Iryanthera sessilis Markgr. =*Iryanthera paraensis*
Myristica calophylla Spruce =*Virola calophylla*
Myristica cuspidata Spruce ex Benth. =*Virola elongata*
Myristica debilis Spruce ex A. DC. =*Compsoneura debilis*
Myristica elongata Benth. =*Virola elongata*
Myristica fatua auct. non Houtt. 1774(?): sensu Sw. Prodr. 96. 1788 =*Virola surinamensis*
Myristica hostmannii Benth. =*Iryanthera hostmannii*
Myristica laurifolia Spruce ex A. DC. =*Compsoneura sprucei*
Myristica longicuspis Spruce ex Warb. =*Virola elongata*
Myristica macrophylla Benth. =*Iryanthera macrophylla*
Myristica melinonii Benoist =*Virola michelii*
Myristica membranacea Poepp. ex A. DC. =*Virola elongata*
Myristica mexicana Hemsl. =*Compsoneura sprucei*
Myristica mocoa A. DC. =*Virola sebifera*
Myristica panamensis Hemsl. =*Virola sebifera*
Myristica paradoxa Schwacke =*Iryanthera paradoxa*
Myristica pavonis A. DC. =*Virola pavonis*
Myristica platysperma Spruce ex A. DC. =*Osteophloeum platyspermum*
Myristica punctata Spruce ex Benth. =*Virola elongata*
Myristica rugulosa Spruce =*Virola rugulosa*
Myristica sebifera (Aubl.) Sw. =*Virola sebifera*
Myristica sebifera var. *cordifolia* A. DC. =*Virola sebifera*
Myristica sebifera var. *curvinervia* A. DC. =*Virola sebifera*
Myristica sebifera var. *longifolia* Lam. =*Virola surinamensis*
Myristica sprucei A. DC. =*Compsoneura sprucei*

Myristica surinamensis Rol. ex Rottb. =*Virola surinamensis*
Myristica theiodora Spruce ex Benth. =*Virola theiodora*
Myristica uaupensis Spruce ex A. DC. =*Virola elongata*
Myristica venosa Benth. =*Virola venosa*
Myristica venosa var. *pavonis* (A. DC.) Warb. =*Virola pavonis*
Myristica venosa var. *poeppigii* A. DC. =*Virola venosa*
Osteophloeum sulcatum Little =*Osteophloeum platyspermum*
Palala calophylla (Spruce) Kuntze =*Virola calophylla*
Palala cuspidata (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze =*Virola elongata*
Palala debilis (Spruce ex A. DC.) Kuntze =*Compsoneura debilis*
Palala elongata (Benth.) Kuntze =*Virola elongata*
Palala macrophylla (Benth.) Kuntze =*Iryanthera macrophylla*
Palala membranacea (Poepp. ex A. DC.) Kuntze =*Virola elongata*
Palala mexicana (Hemsl.) Kuntze =*Compsoneura sprucei*
Palala mocoa (A. DC.) Kuntze =*Virola sebifera*
Palala pavonis (A. DC.) Kuntze =*Virola pavonis*
Palala platysperma (Spruce ex A. DC.) Kuntze =*Osteophloeum platyspermum*
Palala punctata (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze =*Virola elongata*
Palala rugulosa (Spruce) Kuntze =*Virola rugulosa*
Palala sprucei (A. DC.) Kuntze =*Compsoneura sprucei*
Palala surinamensis (Rol. ex Rottb.) Kuntze =*Virola surinamensis*
Palala theiodora (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze =*Virola theiodora*
Palala uaupensis (Spruce ex A. DC.) Kuntze =*Virola elongata*
Palala venosa (Benth.) Kuntze =*Virola venosa*
Virola boliviensis Warb. =*Virola sebifera*
Virola cuspidata (Spruce ex Benth.) Warb. =*Virola elongata*
Virola cuspidata var. *membranacea* (Poepp. ex A. DC.) Warb. =*Virola elongata*
Virola elliptica A.C. Sm. =*Virola pavonis*
Virola elongata var. *longicuspis* Warb. =*Virola elongata*
Virola elongata var. *punctata* (Spruce ex Benth.) Warb. =*Virola elongata*
Virola elongata var. *subcordata* Warb. =*Virola elongata*
Virola glaziovii Warb. =*Virola surinamensis*
Virola incolor Warb. =*Virola calophylla*
Virola melinonii (Benoist) A.C. Sm. =*Virola michelii*
Virola mocoa (A. DC.) Warb. =*Virola sebifera*
Virola mycetis Pulle =*Virola sebifera*
Virola panamensis (Hemsl.) Warb. =*Virola sebifera*
Virola peruviana var. *tomentosa* Warb. =*Virola sebifera*
Virola rufula Warb. =*Virola theiodora*
Virola venezuelensis Warb. =*Virola sebifera*
Virola venosa var. *poeppigii* (A. DC.) Warb. =*Virola venosa*
Virola warburgii Pittier =*Virola sebifera*

References

Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. 1976. Myristicaceae (additions and corrections). In J. Lanjouw & A.L. Stoffers, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 427-429.

Mitchell, J.J. 2002. Myristicaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 525-532.

Ooststroom, S.J. van. 1934. Myristicaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 113-122.

Ooststroom, S.J. van. 1939. Myristicaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 473-475.

Rodrigues, W.A. 1980. Revisao taxonômica das espécies de Virola Aublet do Brasil. Acta Amaz. 10(1) suppl. 1-127.

Rodrigues, W.A., G. Aymard & P.E. Berry. 2001. Myristicaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 734-747.

Smith, A.C. & R.P. Wodehouse. 1937. The American species of Myristicaceae. Brittonia 2(5): 393-510.

Myrsinaceae

J.J. Pipoly, III, J.M. Ricketson

Ardisia elliptica Thunb.				GU		
Ardisia guianensis (Aubl.) Mez	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ardisia semicrenata Mart.						FG?
Ctenardisia stenobotrys (Standl.) Lundell & Pipoly	AM					
Cybianthus agostinianus Pipoly	AM					

Cybianthus amplus (Mez) G. Agostini	AM	BO		GU		FG
Cybianthus apiculatus (Steyerm.) G. Agostini	AM			GU		
Cybianthus breweri G. Agostini		BO				
Cybianthus cardonae G. Agostini	AM	BO				
Cybianthus crotonoides (M.R. Schomb. ex Mez) G. Agostini		BO		GU		
Cybianthus deltatus Pipoly	AM					
Cybianthus detergens Mart.				GU		
Cybianthus duidae (Gleason & Moldenke) G. Agostini	AM	BO		GU		
Cybianthus fabiolae Pipoly				GU		
Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus (Mez) G. Agostini	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus subsp. *fulvopulverulentus*	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus subsp. *magnoliifolius* (Mez) Pipoly	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cybianthus fuscus Mart.					SU	FG?
Cybianthus gardneri (A. DC.) G. Agostini						FG
Cybianthus grandifolius (Mez) G. Agostini		BO		GU		FG
Cybianthus guyanensis (A. DC.) Miq.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cybianthus guyanensis subsp. *guyanensis*	AM			GU		FG
Cybianthus guyanensis subsp. *multipunctatus* (A. DC.) Pipoly		BO		GU	SU	FG
Cybianthus guyanensis subsp. *pseudoicacoreus* (Miq.) Pipoly	AM			GU	SU	FG
Cybianthus holstii Pipoly	AM					
Cybianthus huberi Pipoly		BO				
Cybianthus julianii Pipoly	AM					
Cybianthus lepidotus (Gleason) G. Agostini	AM	BO		GU		
Cybianthus leprieurii G. Agostini						FG
Cybianthus liesneri Pipoly & Ricketson	AM					
Cybianthus lineatus (Benth.) Pipoly	AM	BO		GU		
Cybianthus longifolius Miq.	AM					
Cybianthus maguirei G. Agostini ex Pipoly	AM					
Cybianthus microbotrys A. DC.				GU	SU	FG
Cybianthus multicostatus Miq.	AM					
Cybianthus penduliflorus Mart.	AM					
Cybianthus piresii Pipoly	AM					
Cybianthus plowmanii Pipoly	AM					
Cybianthus potiaei (Mez) G. Agostini [=*Cybianthus microbotrys*?]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Cybianthus prevostae Pipoly						FG
Cybianthus prieurii A. DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cybianthus ptariensis (Steyerm.) Pipoly		BO		GU		
Cybianthus punctatus (Mez) G. Agostini		BO		GU		
Cybianthus quelchii (N.E. Br.) G. Agostini	AM	BO		GU		
Cybianthus resinosus Mez [not in flora area]	AM					
Cybianthus reticulatus (Benth. ex Mez) G. Agostini	AM					
Cybianthus roraimae (Steyerm.) G. Agostini		BO		GU		
Cybianthus sipapoensis Pipoly & G. Agostini	AM					
Cybianthus sp. nov. 1				GU		
Cybianthus sp. nov. 2				GU		
Cybianthus spathulifolius G. Agostini ex Pipoly	AM					
Cybianthus spicatus (Kunth) G. Agostini	AM	BO		GU		
Cybianthus steyermarkianus (G. Agostini) G. Agostini		BO				
Cybianthus surinamensis (Spreng.) G. Agostini	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cybianthus venezuelanus Mez	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cybianthus wurdackii G. Agostini ex Pipoly		BO				
Myrsine coriacea (Sw.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	AM	BO		GU		
Myrsine coriacea subsp. *coriacea*	AM	BO				
Myrsine coriacea subsp. *reticulata* (Steyerm.) Pipoly		BO				
Myrsine guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Myrsine macrocarpa Pipoly	AM					
Myrsine maguireana Pipoly	AM			GU		
Myrsine minima (Steyerm.) Pipoly		BO		GU		
Myrsine nitida (Mez) Pipoly		BO		GU		
Myrsine pellucida (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng.		BO				
Myrsine perpauciflora Pipoly	AM					
Myrsine picturata Pipoly	AM	BO				
Myrsine resinosa (A.C. Sm.) Pipoly [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU		
Stylogyne atra Mez	AM				SU	

Stylogyne depauperata Mez						FG
Stylogyne incognita Pipoly						FG
Stylogyne lasseri (Lundell) Pipoly		BO		GU		
Stylogyne longifolia (Mart. ex Miq.) Mez				GU	SU	FG
Stylogyne micrantha (Kunth) Mez		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Stylogyne orinocensis (Kunth) Mez	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Stylogyne schomburgkiana (A. DC.) Mez				GU		FG
Stylogyne viridis (Lundell) Ricketson & Pipoly	AM					

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Ardisia acuminata Willd. =*Ardisia guianensis*
Ardisia acuminifolia Lundell =*Ardisia guianensis*
Ardisia amanuensis Lundell =*Ardisia guianensis*
Ardisia cookii Lundell =*Ardisia guianensis*
Ardisia hostmannii Miq. =*Stylogyne orinocensis*
Ardisia lasseri Lundell =*Stylogyne lasseri*
Ardisia longicaudata Lundell =*Ardisia guianensis*
Ardisia micrantha Kunth =*Stylogyne micrantha*
Ardisia nigricans Miq. =*Stylogyne atra*
Ardisia nigricans Miq. =*Stylogyne orinocensis*
Ardisia orinocensis Kunth =*Stylogyne orinocensis*
Ardisia pseudoicacorea Miq. =*Cybianthus guyanensis* subsp. *pseudoicacoreus*
Ardisia quelchii N.E. Br. =*Cybianthus quelchii*
Ardisia schomburgkiana (A. DC.) Miq. =*Stylogyne schomburgkiana*
Ardisia stenobotrys Standl. =*Ctenardisia stenobotrys*
Ardisia surinamensis Miq. =*Stylogyne orinocensis*
Badula schomburgkiana A. DC. =*Stylogyne schomburgkiana*
Caballeria ferruginea Ruiz & Pav. =*Myrsine coriacea* subsp. *coriacea*
Caballeria pellucida Ruiz & Pav. =*Myrsine pellucida*
Conomorpha ampla Mez =*Cybianthus amplus*
Conomorpha apiculata Steyerm. =*Cybianthus apiculatus*
Conomorpha candolleana Mez =*Cybianthus spicatus*
Conomorpha crotonoides M.R. Schomb. ex Mez =*Cybianthus crotonoides*
Conomorpha curvivenia Gleason =*Cybianthus lepidotus*
Conomorpha depressa Steyerm. =*Cybianthus quelchii*
Conomorpha duidae Gleason & Moldenke =*Cybianthus duidae*
Conomorpha fulvopulverulenta Mez =*Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus*
Conomorpha glaucorubens Mez =*Cybianthus spicatus*
Conomorpha gracilis A.C. Sm. =*Cybianthus spicatus*
Conomorpha grandiflora Mez =*Cybianthus spicatus*
Conomorpha guyanensis A. DC. =*Cybianthus guyanensis*
Conomorpha heterantha Benth. ex Miq. =*Cybianthus guyanensis* subsp. *guyanensis*
Conomorpha latifolia (Miq.) Mez =*Cybianthus spicatus*
Conomorpha laxiflora A. DC. =*Cybianthus spicatus*
Conomorpha laxiflora var. *latifolia* Miq. =*Cybianthus spicatus*
Conomorpha lepidota Gleason =*Cybianthus lepidotus*
Conomorpha lepidota f. *acutata* Steyerm. =*Cybianthus lepidotus*
Conomorpha leprosa Steyerm. =*Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus* subsp. *fulvopulverulentus*
Conomorpha lithophyta R.E. Schult. =*Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus* subsp. *fulvopulverulentus*
Conomorpha macrophylla Mart. =*Cybianthus amplus*
Conomorpha madeirensis A.C. Sm. =*Cybianthus spicatus*
Conomorpha magnoliifolia Mez =*Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus* subsp. *magnoliifolius*
Conomorpha multipunctata (A. DC.) Miq. =*Cybianthus guyanensis* subsp. *pseudoicacoreus*
Conomorpha peruviana var. *guyanensis* (A. DC.) Mez =*Cybianthus guyanensis*
Conomorpha ptariensis Steyerm. =*Cybianthus duidae*
Conomorpha punctata Mez =*Cybianthus punctatus*
Conomorpha reticulata Benth. ex Miq. =*Cybianthus reticulatus*
Conomorpha rigida Mez =*Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus* subsp. *magnoliifolius*
Conomorpha riparia R.E. Schult. =*Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus* subsp. *fulvopulverulentus*
Conomorpha roraimae Steyerm. =*Cybianthus roraimae*
Conomorpha sessilis A.C. Sm. =*Cybianthus punctatus*
Conomorpha spicata (Kunth) Mez =*Cybianthus spicatus*
Conomorpha steyermarkiana G. Agostini =*Cybianthus steyermarkianus*
Conomorpha utiarityi Hoehne =*Cybianthus amplus*

Ctenardisia stenobotrys (Standl.) Fonnegra & S.L. Jung [nom. superfl.] =*Ctenardisia stenobotrys*
Cybianthus brownii Gleason =*Cybianthus venezuelanus*
Cybianthus comatus Mez =*Cybianthus prieurii*
Cybianthus egensis Mez =*Cybianthus venezuelanus*
Cybianthus foliosus Rusby =*Stylogyne micrantha*
Cybianthus gracillimus Mez [GU records misident., fide Pipoly]
Cybianthus lithophytus (R.E. Schult.) G. Agostini =*Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus* subsp. *fulvopulverulentus*
Cybianthus magnoliifolius (Mez) G. Agostini =*Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus* subsp. *magnoliifolius*
Cybianthus multipunctatus A. DC. =*Cybianthus guyanensis* subsp. *multipunctatus*
Cybianthus nitidus Miq. =*Cybianthus prieurii*
Cybianthus pseudoicacoreus (Miq.) G. Agostini =*Cybianthus guyanensis* subsp. *pseudoicacoreus*
Cybianthus subspicatus Benth. ex Miq. =*Cybianthus prieurii*
Cybianthus sylvaticus (Gleason) G. Agostini =*Cybianthus grandifolius*
Cybianthus viridiflorus A.C. Sm. =*Cybianthus prieurii*
Grammadenia lineata Benth. =*Cybianthus lineatus*
Grammadenia ptariensis Steyerm. =*Cybianthus ptariensis*
Grammadenia ptariensis subsp. *auyantepuiensis* G. Agostini =*Cybianthus ptariensis*
Icacorea acuminata (Willd.) Lundell [not in flora area] =*Ardisia guianensis*
Icacorea acuminifolia (Lundell) Lundell =*Ardisia guianensis*
Icacorea amanuensis (Lundell) Lundell =*Ardisia guianensis*
Icacorea cookii (Lundell) Lundell =*Ardisia guianensis*
Icacorea guianensis Aubl. =*Ardisia guianensis*
Icacorea longicaudata (Lundell) Lundell =*Ardisia guianensis*
Manglilla ferruginea (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult. =*Myrsine coriacea* subsp. *coriacea*
Manglilla pellucida (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult. =*Myrsine pellucida*
Myrsine ferruginea (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng. =*Myrsine coriacea* subsp. *coriacea*
Myrsine myricoides Schltdl. =*Myrsine coriacea subsp. coriacea*
Myrsine ovalifolia Miq. =*Myrsine guianensis*
Myrsine roraimensis (A.C. Sm.) Pipoly =*Myrsine nitida*
Myrsine schomburgkiana Miq. (Sapotaceae) =*Elaeoluma schomburgkiana*
Myrsine spicata Kunth =*Cybianthus spicatus*
Parathesis viridis Lundell =*Stylogyne viridis*
Peckia guyanensis (A. DC.) Kuntze =*Cybianthus guyanensis*
Peckia longifolia (Miq.) Kuntze =*Cybianthus longifolius*
Peckia penduliflora (Mart.) Kuntze =*Cybianthus penduliflorus*
Peckia prieureii (A. DC.) Kuntze =*Cybianthus prieurii*
Peckia purpurea Rusby =*Cybianthus venezuelanus*
Peckia surinamensis (Spreng.) Kuntze =*Cybianthus surinamensis*
Rapanea ambigua Mez =*Myrsine coriacea* subsp. *coriacea*
Rapanea coriacea (Sw.) Mez =*Myrsine coriacea*
Rapanea ferruginea (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez =*Myrsine coriacea* subsp. *coriacea*
Rapanea guianensis Aubl. =*Myrsine guianensis*
Rapanea minima Steyerm. =*Myrsine minima*
Rapanea myricoides (Schltdl.) Lundell =*Myrsine coriacea* subsp. *coriacea*
Rapanea nitida Mez =*Myrsine nitida*
Rapanea oblonga Pohl ex Miq. =*Myrsine guianensis*
Rapanea ovalifolia (Miq.) Mez =*Myrsine guianensis*
Rapanea pellucida (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez =*Myrsine pellucida*
Rapanea perforata Mez =*Myrsine pellucida*
Rapanea resinosa A.C. Sm. =*Myrsine resinosa*
Rapanea reticulata Steyerm. =*Myrsine coriacea* subsp. *reticulata*
Rapanea roraimensis A.C. Sm. =*Myrsine nitida*
Salvadora surinamensis Spreng. =*Cybianthus surinamensis*
Samara coriacea Sw. =*Myrsine coriacea*
Stylogyne amazonica Mez =*Stylogyne orinocensis*
Stylogyne kappleri Mez =*Stylogyne orinocensis*
Stylogyne latifolia A.C. Sm. =*Stylogyne micrantha*
Stylogyne micans Mez =*Stylogyne orinocensis*
Stylogyne spruceana Mez =*Stylogyne atra*
Stylogyne surinamensis (Miq.) Mez =*Stylogyne orinocensis*
Stylogyne turbacensis Mez [reported from FG in error, fide Pipoly]
Stylogyne venezuelana Mez =*Stylogyne micrantha*
Tinus guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Ardisia guianensis*
Tinus hostmannii (Miq.) Kuntze =*Stylogyne orinocensis*

Tinus orinocensis (Kunth) Kuntze =*Stylogyne orinocensis*
Tinus schomburgkiana (A. DC.) Kuntze =*Stylogyne schomburgkiana*
Tinus surinamensis (Miq.) Kuntze =*Stylogyne orinocensis*
Walleria laxiflora Mart. =*Cybianthus spicatus*
Weigeltia grandifolia Mez =*Cybianthus grandifolius*
Weigeltia grandifolius Mez =*Cybianthus grandifolius*
Weigeltia longifolia (Miq.) Benth. =*Cybianthus longifolius*
Weigeltia microbotrys (DC.) Mez =*Cybianthus microbotrys*
Weigeltia parviflora Mez =*Cybianthus leprieurii*
Weigeltia potiaei Mez =*Cybianthus potiaei*
Weigeltia quelchii (N.E. Br.) Mez =*Cybianthus quelchii*
Weigeltia surinamensis (Spreng.) Mez =*Cybianthus surinamensis*
Weigeltia sylvatica Gleason =*Cybianthus grandifolius*

References

Agostini, G. 1980. Una nueva clasificacion del genero Cybianthus (Myrsinaceae). Acta Biol. Venez. 10: 129-185.

Bottelier, H.P. 1936. Myrsinaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(1): 431-442.

Pipoly, J.J. 1983. Contributions toward a monograph of Cybianthus, III: a revision of subgenus Laxiflorus. Brittonia 35(1): 61-80.

Pipoly, J.J. 1992. The genus Cybianthus subgenus Conomorpha in Guayana. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 79(4): 908-957.

Pipoly, J.J. 2002. Myrsinaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 532-539.

Pipoly, J.J. & J.M. Ricketson. 2001. Myrsinaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 6: 748-775.

Myrtaceae

F. Grifo, P. Hiepko, B.K. Holst, L. Landrum

Blepharocalyx eggersii (Kiaersk.) Landrum	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Calycolpus alternifolius (Gleason) Landrum	AM	BO				
Calycolpus bolivarensis Landrum		BO				
Calycolpus calophyllus (Kunth) O. Berg	AM					
Calycolpus cochleatus McVaugh				GU		
Calycolpus goetheanus (DC.) O. Berg		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Calycolpus revolutus (Schauer) O. Berg				GU	SU	FG
Calycolpus roraimensis Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Calycolpus schomburgkianus O. Berg				GU		
Calycolpus surinamensis McVaugh				GU	SU	
Calycorectes batavorum McVaugh					SU	
Calycorectes bergii Sandwith				GU	SU	FG
Calycorectes enormis McVaugh		BO	DA			
Calycorectes grandifolius O. Berg					SU	FG
Calycorectes guyanensis Mattos						FG
Calycorectes maximus McVaugh					SU	
Calyptranthes amshoffae McVaugh					SU	FG
Calyptranthes bipennis O. Berg				GU		
Calyptranthes bracteata M.L. Kawas. & B. Holst						FG
Calyptranthes clusiifolia O. Berg	AM					
Calyptranthes conduplicata B. Holst	AM					
Calyptranthes crebra McVaugh	AM					
Calyptranthes fasciculata O. Berg	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Calyptranthes forsteri O. Berg	AM		DA	GU		
Calyptranthes lepida McVaugh						FG
Calyptranthes lucida Mart. ex DC.	AM				SU	FG
Calyptranthes macrophylla O. Berg	AM					
Calyptranthes multiflora O. Berg	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Calyptranthes nigrescens B. Holst	AM					
Calyptranthes ovoidea McVaugh				GU		
Calyptranthes pulchella DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Calyptranthes pullei Burret ex Amshoff	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Calyptranthes pullei var. *immaculata* McVaugh	AM	BO				
Calyptranthes ruiziana O. Berg	AM					
Calyptranthes smithii McVaugh				GU		

Calyptranthes speciosa Sagot				GU	SU	FG
Calyptranthes speciosa var. *speciosa*				GU	SU	FG
Calyptranthes spicata Amshoff					SU	
Calyptranthes vexata McVaugh				GU		
Campomanesia aromatica (Aubl.) Griseb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Campomanesia grandiflora (Aubl.) Sagot	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eugenia albicans (O. Berg) Urb.				GU	SU	FG
Eugenia amblyosepala McVaugh	AM	BO				
Eugenia amshoffae McVaugh				GU		
Eugenia anastomosans DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eugenia arawakorum Sandwith				GU		
Eugenia argyrophylla B. Holst & M.L. Kawas.						FG
Eugenia armeniaca Sagot				GU		FG
Eugenia baileyi Britton	AM	BO	DA		SU	
Eugenia biflora (L.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eugenia brownsbergii Amshoff					SU	FG
Eugenia cachoeirensis O. Berg	AM					
Eugenia callichroma McVaugh		BO				
Eugenia chrysophyllum Poir.	AM	BO			SU	FG
Eugenia citrifolia Poir.		BO			SU	FG
Eugenia coffeifolia DC.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eugenia conduplicata B. Holst	AM					
Eugenia conjuncta Amshoff				GU		
Eugenia cowanii McVaugh				GU	SU	FG
Eugenia cribrata McVaugh		BO	DA	GU?		
Eugenia cuaoensis McVaugh	AM					
Eugenia cucullata Amshoff				GU	SU	FG
Eugenia cupulata Amshoff					SU	FG
Eugenia cupulata var. *cupulata*					SU	FG
Eugenia denigrata McVaugh						FG
Eugenia dentata (O. Berg) Nied.						FG
Eugenia diplocampta Diels	AM					
Eugenia dittocrepis O. Berg	AM					
Eugenia egensis DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG?
Eugenia emarginata (Kunth) DC.	AM					
Eugenia essequiboensis Sandwith				GU		
Eugenia eurycheila O. Berg				GU		
Eugenia exaltata Rich. ex O. Berg						FG
Eugenia excelsa O. Berg				GU	SU	FG
Eugenia fasciculiflora O. Berg				GU	SU	FG
Eugenia feijoi O. Berg	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eugenia ferreiraeana O. Berg	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eugenia flavescens DC.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Eugenia florida DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eugenia foetida Pers. [unverified name]						FG
Eugenia gomesiana O. Berg	AM			GU	SU	
Eugenia gongylocarpa M.L. Kawas. & B. Holst						FG
Eugenia griseiflora McVaugh					SU	
Eugenia incanescens Benth.				GU		
Eugenia kaieteurensis Amshoff		BO		GU		
Eugenia lambertiana DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eugenia lambertiana var. *hispidula* McVaugh					SU	
Eugenia lambertiana var. *lambertiana*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eugenia latifolia Aubl.				GU	SU	FG
Eugenia ligustrina (Sw.) Willd.		BO		GU	SU	
Eugenia ligustrina var. *hebecarpa* Amshoff				GU	SU	
Eugenia ligustrina var. *ligustrina*		BO		GU		
Eugenia longiracemosa Kiaersk.	AM					
Eugenia luciae Amshoff				GU	SU	FG
Eugenia macrocalyx (Rusby) McVaugh		BO		GU	SU	FG
Eugenia magna B. Holst		BO		GU		
Eugenia marlierioides Rusby	AM					
Eugenia marowynensis Miq.					SU	FG
Eugenia mimus McVaugh				GU		FG

Eugenia minuscula McVaugh					SU	
Eugenia monticola (Sw.) DC.		BO		GU	SU	FG?
Eugenia morii B. Holst & M.L. Kawas.						FG
Eugenia moritziana H. Karst.		BO				
Eugenia muricata DC.					SU	FG
Eugenia omissa McVaugh	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eugenia pachystachya McVaugh	AM	BO				
Eugenia patens Poir.						FG
Eugenia patrisii Vahl	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eugenia polystachya Rich.				GU		FG
Eugenia polystachyoides Amshoff				GU	SU	
Eugenia producta DC.						FG
Eugenia protenta McVaugh	AM	BO		GU		
Eugenia pseudopsidium Jacq.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eugenia pubescens (Kunth) DC.	AM	BO				
Eugenia punicifolia (Kunth) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Eugenia quadriovulata Amshoff				GU	SU	
Eugenia ramiflora Desv.					SU	FG
Eugenia roseiflora McVaugh	AM	BO		GU?		
Eugenia sigillata McVaugh				GU		
Eugenia sp. A	AM					
Eugenia sp. B		BO				
Eugenia spruceana O. Berg						FG
Eugenia stipitata McVaugh [cultivated in southern Amazonas]						
Eugenia tafelbergica Amshoff				GU	SU	
Eugenia tapacumensis O. Berg		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Eugenia tepuiensis Steyerm.		BO				
Eugenia tetramera (McVaugh) M.L. Kawas. & B. Holst				GU	SU	FG
Eugenia trinervia Vahl		BO		GU		FG
Eugenia tumulescens McVaugh	AM					
Eugenia umbonata McVaugh	AM	BO				
Eugenia undulata Aubl.					SU	FG
Eugenia uniflora L. [cultivated; naturalized?]					SU	
Eugenia wullschlaegeliana Amshoff					SU	FG
Eugenia yatuae (McVaugh) B. Holst	AM					
Marlierea bipennis (O. Berg) McVaugh	AM					
Marlierea biptera Amshoff					SU	
Marlierea buxifolia Amshoff		BO		GU		
Marlierea caesariata McVaugh	AM					
Marlierea cana McVaugh	AM					
Marlierea caudata McVaugh	AM					
Marlierea convexivenia B. Holst	AM					
Marlierea cuprea Amshoff	AM	BO		GU		
Marlierea ensiformis McVaugh [Serra da Neblina]	AM					
Marlierea ferruginea (Poir.) McVaugh	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Marlierea foveolata B. Holst	AM	BO				
Marlierea guildingiana (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.		BO	DA	GU		
Marlierea insignis McVaugh	AM					
Marlierea karuaiensis (Steyerm.) McVaugh	AM	BO		GU		
Marlierea ligustrina McVaugh [probably restricted to Venezuela, fide Holst]	AM			GU?		
Marlierea lituatinervia (O. Berg) McVaugh		BO		GU		
Marlierea macrophylla Amshoff				GU		
Marlierea maguirei McVaugh	AM					
Marlierea mcvaughii B. Holst	AM					
Marlierea montana (Aubl.) Amshoff		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Marlierea multiglomerata Amshoff					SU	FG
Marlierea pudica McVaugh		BO				
Marlierea rugosior McVaugh		BO				
Marlierea salticola Amshoff				GU		
Marlierea schomburgkiana O. Berg	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Marlierea scytophylla Diels	AM					
Marlierea sp. A	AM					
Marlierea spruceana O. Berg	AM					
Marlierea subcordata B. Holst	AM					

Marlierea suborbicularis McVaugh	AM					
Marlierea subulata McVaugh	AM					
Marlierea summa McVaugh	AM	BO		GU		
Marlierea umbraticola (Kunth) O. Berg	AM	BO		GU		FG
Marlierea uniflora McVaugh	AM					
Marlierea ventuarensis B. Holst	AM					
Marlierea vicina McVaugh				GU		
Melaleuca leucadendron L. [cultivated; naturalized?]					SU	FG?
Melaleuca quinquenervia (Cav.) S.T. Blake [cultivated? naturalized?]						FG
Myrcia albidotomentosa (Amshoff) McVaugh	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Myrcia aliena McVaugh	AM					
Myrcia amazonica DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Myrcia bolivarensis (Steyerm.) McVaugh	AM	BO		GU		
Myrcia bonnetiasylvestris (Steyerm.) Steyerm.		BO				
Myrcia bracteata (Rich.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Myrcia calycampa Amshoff		BO		GU	SU	FG?
Myrcia citrifolia (Aubl.) Urb.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Myrcia clausa McVaugh [expected in GU]		BO				
Myrcia clusiifolia (Kunth) DC.	AM					
Myrcia compta McVaugh	AM					
Myrcia coumeta (Aubl.) DC.					SU	FG
Myrcia crispa McVaugh	AM	BO				
Myrcia cuprea (O. Berg) Kiaersk.					SU	FG
Myrcia decorticans DC.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Myrcia deflexa (Poir.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Myrcia dichasialis McVaugh	AM	BO				
Myrcia ehrenbergiana (O. Berg) McVaugh		BO		GU		
Myrcia exploratoris McVaugh	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Myrcia extranea McVaugh				GU		
Myrcia fallax (Rich.) DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Myrcia fenestrata DC.						FG
Myrcia fenzliana O. Berg		BO		GU		
Myrcia gentryi B. Holst	AM					
Myrcia gigas McVaugh						FG
Myrcia gonini McVaugh					SU	
Myrcia graciliflora Sagot				GU	SU	FG
Myrcia grandis McVaugh	AM			GU		
Myrcia guianensis (Aubl.) DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Myrcia guianensis var. *guianensis*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Myrcia imperfecta McVaugh				GU		
Myrcia inaequiloba (DC.) D. Legrand	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Myrcia induta McVaugh	AM					
Myrcia intonsa (McVaugh) B. Holst		BO				
Myrcia kylistophylla B. Holst		BO				
Myrcia liesneri B. Holst	AM					
Myrcia lucida McVaugh	AM	BO				
Myrcia magnoliifolia DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Myrcia minutiflora Sagot	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Myrcia multiflora (Lam.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Myrcia myriantha McVaugh				GU		
Myrcia nigrescens DC.				GU		
Myrcia nubicola McVaugh	AM	BO		GU		
Myrcia paivae O. Berg	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Myrcia pistrinalis McVaugh	AM	BO			SU	
Myrcia platyclada DC.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Myrcia porphyrea McVaugh				GU		
Myrcia ptariensis (Steyerm.) McVaugh		BO				
Myrcia pyrifolia (Desv. ex Ham.) Nied.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Myrcia quitarensis (Benth.) Sagot		BO		GU		
Myrcia revolutifolia McVaugh	AM	BO				
Myrcia rotundata (Amshoff) McVaugh	AM	BO		GU		
Myrcia rotundata var. *atrans* McVaugh		BO				
Myrcia rotundata var. *rotundata*	AM	BO		GU		
Myrcia rufipila McVaugh				GU	SU	FG

Myrcia rupta M.L. Kawas. & B. Holst						FG
Myrcia salticola (Steyerm.) McVaugh		BO				
Myrcia saxatilis (Amshoff) McVaugh					SU	FG
Myrcia servata McVaugh	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Myrcia sessiliflora McVaugh	AM	BO				
Myrcia sipapensis McVaugh	AM					
Myrcia sororopanensis Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Myrcia sp. A	AM					
Myrcia sp. B	AM					
Myrcia sp. C		BO				
Myrcia sp. D		BO				
Myrcia speciosa (Amshoff) McVaugh				GU		
Myrcia splendens (Sw.) DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Myrcia subobliqua (Benth.) Nied.				GU	SU	
Myrcia subsessilis O. Berg	AM	BO				FG
Myrcia subsessilis var. *ovalis* (O. Berg) McVaugh	AM					
Myrcia subsessilis var. *subsessilis*	AM	BO				FG
Myrcia sylvatica (G. Mey.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Myrcia tafelbergica Amshoff				GU	SU	
Myrcia tepuiensis Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Myrcia tomentosa (Aubl.) DC.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Myrcianthes fragrans (Sw.) McVaugh		BO				
Myrcianthes prodigiosa McVaugh	AM			GU	SU	
Myrcianthes rhopaloides (Kunth) McVaugh		BO				
Myrciaria amazonica O. Berg [=*Myrciaria floribunda*, fide Sobral]				GU?	SU	FG
Myrciaria cordata O. Berg		BO		GU		
Myrciaria dubia (Kunth) McVaugh	AM	BO		GU		
Myrciaria floribunda (West ex Willd.) O. Berg	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Myrciaria puberulenta B. Holst	AM					
Myrciaria tenella (DC.) O. Berg		BO				
Myrciaria vismeifolia (Benth.) O. Berg		BO		GU	SU	FG
Myrteola nummularia (Poir.) O. Berg	AM					
Plinia costata Amshoff				GU	SU	
Plinia involucrata (O. Berg) McVaugh	AM	BO				
Plinia pinnata L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Plinia rivularis (Cambess.) Rotman	AM				SU?	
Plinia sp. A	AM					
Plinia sp. B	AM					
Pseudanamomis umbellulifera (Kunth) Kausel		BO		GU		
Psidium acutangulum DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Psidium cinereum DC.		BO		GU		
Psidium densicomum DC.	AM	BO		GU		
Psidium grandifolium Mart. ex DC.					SU	
Psidium guajava L. [cultivated, naturalized]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Psidium guineense Sw.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Psidium laruotteanum Cambess.		BO		GU		
Psidium maribense DC.		BO				
Psidium salutare (Kunth) O. Berg	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Psidium sartorianum (O. Berg) Nied.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Psidium striatulum DC.	AM			GU	SU	
Siphoneugena dussii (Krug & Urb.) Proença	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels [cultivated; naturalized?]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston [cultivated, frequently escaping]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Syzygium malaccense (L.) Merr. & Perry [cultivated, frequently escaping]	AM		DA			
Ugni myricoides (Kunth) O. Berg	AM	BO		GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Acrandra guianensis Amshoff =*Eugenia amshoffae*
Aulomyrcia albidotomentosa Amshoff =*Myrcia albidotomentosa*
Aulomyrcia amshoffiana Steyerm. =*Myrcia albidotomentosa*
Aulomyrcia bolivarensis Steyerm. =*Myrcia bolivarensis*
Aulomyrcia chilensis O. Berg =*Myrcia aliena*
Aulomyrcia citrifolia (Aubl.) Amshoff =*Myrcia citrifolia*
Aulomyrcia divaricata O. Berg =*Myrcia rufipila*

Aulomyrcia dumosa O. Berg =*Myrcia platyclada*
Aulomyrcia edulis O. Berg =*Myrcia platyclada*
Aulomyrcia grandiflora O. Berg [not in flora area]
Aulomyrcia hostmanniana O. Berg =*Myrcia amazonica*
Aulomyrcia inaequiloba var. *paniculata* (O. Berg) Amshoff =*Myrcia inaequiloba*
Aulomyrcia karuaiensis Steyerm. =*Marlierea karuaiensis*
Aulomyrcia obtusa (Schauer) O. Berg =*Myrcia guianensis* var. *guianensis*
Aulomyrcia paniculata O. Berg =*Myrcia inaequiloba*
Aulomyrcia parvifolia Steyerm. =*Myrcia rotundata* var. *rotundata*
Aulomyrcia pirarensis O. Berg =*Myrcia inaequiloba*
Aulomyrcia platyclada (DC.) Amshoff =*Myrcia platyclada*
Aulomyrcia platyclada var. *kaieteurensis* Amshoff =*Myrcia platyclada*
Aulomyrcia ptariensis Steyerm. =*Myrcia ptariensis*
Aulomyrcia pyrifolia (Desv. ex Ham.) O. Berg =*Myrcia pyrifolia*
Aulomyrcia roraimae (Oliv. ex Thurn) Steyerm. =*Myrcia guianensis* var. *guianensis*
Aulomyrcia roraimensis O. Berg =*Myrcia guianensis* var. *guianensis*
Aulomyrcia rosulans O. Berg =*Myrcia tomentosa*
Aulomyrcia rotundata Amshoff =*Myrcia rotundata*
Aulomyrcia salticola Steyerm. =*Myrcia salticola*
Aulomyrcia schaueriana (Miq.) Amshoff =*Myrcia graciliflora*
Aulomyrcia spp. =*Myrcia spp.*
Aulomyrcia spruceana O. Berg =*Myrcia amazonica*
Aulomyrcia tetramera Amshoff ? =*Myrcia decorticans*
Aulomyrcia tomentosa (Aubl.) Amshoff =*Myrcia tomentosa*
Aulomyrcia triflora O. Berg =*Myrcia citrifolia*
Aulomyrcia vinacea Steyerm. =*Myrcia multiflora*
Calycampe angustifolia O. Berg =*Myrcia calycampa*
Calycampe latifolia O. Berg =*Myrcia calycampa*
Calycolpus calophyllus var. *angustifolius* Steyerm. =*Calycolpus calophyllus*
Calycolpus chnoiophyllus L. Riley =*Calycolpus revolutus*
Calycolpus glaber (Benth.) O. Berg =*Calycolpus goetheanus*
Calycolpus pyrifer L. Riley =*Calycolpus revolutus*
Calycorectes macrocalyx Rusby =*Eugenia macrocalyx*
Calycorectes yatuae McVaugh =*Eugenia yatuae*
Calyptranthes apoda McVaugh [nom. illeg.] =*Calyptranthes vexata*
Calyptranthes florifera McVaugh =*Calyptranthes multiflora*
Calyptranthes obtusa Benth. =*Marlierea montana*
Calyptranthes sericea Griseb. =*Calyptranthes fasciculata*
Campomanesia coaetanea O. Berg =*Campomanesia aromatica*
Campomanesia glabra Benth. =*Calycolpus goetheanus*
Campomanesia tetramera McVaugh =*Eugenia tetramera*
Catinga aromatica Aubl. =*Eugenia feijoi*
Catinga moschata Aubl. =*Calycorectes bergii*
Eugenia acetosans Poir. =*Myrcia citrifolia*
Eugenia adenocalyx DC. =*Eugenia citrifolia*
Eugenia atropunctata Steud. =*Eugenia florida*
Eugenia benthamii O. Berg =*Eugenia punicifolia*
Eugenia brachybotrya DC. (Melastomataceae) =*Mouriri guianensis*
Eugenia bracteata Rich. =*Myrcia bracteata*
Eugenia caurensis Steyerm. =*Eugenia biflora*
Eugenia comete Aubl. =*Myrcia coumeta*
Eugenia compta O. Berg =*Eugenia pseudopsidium*
Eugenia congestissima Diels =*Eugenia dittocrepis*
Eugenia coriacea O. Berg =*Eugenia polystachyoides*
Eugenia cryptadena var. *gracilis* Amshoff =*Eugenia cowanii*
Eugenia cumini (L.) Druce =*Syzygium cumini*
Eugenia deflexa Poir =*Myrcia deflexa*
Eugenia fallax Rich. =*Myrcia fallax*
Eugenia ferruginea Poir. =*Marlierea ferruginea*
Eugenia flavescens var. *guianensis* Sagot =*Eugenia flavescens*
Eugenia floribunda West ex Willd. =*Myrciaria floribunda*
Eugenia fulvipes Sagot =*Eugenia ramiflora*
Eugenia guianensis Aubl. =*Myrcia guianensis*
Eugenia helinovis Sagot =*Eugenia coffeifolia*

Eugenia inaequiloba DC. =*Myrcia inaequiloba*
Eugenia jambos L. =*Syzygium jambos*
Eugenia kunthiana DC. =*Eugenia punicifolia*
Eugenia lingua O. Berg =*Eugenia cachoeirensis*
Eugenia llewelynii Steyerm. =*Eugenia chrysophyllum*
Eugenia malaccensis L. =*Syzygium malaccense*
Eugenia melinonis Sagot =*Eugenia coffeifolia*
Eugenia mini Aubl. =*Eugenia biflora*
Eugenia montana Aubl. =*Marlierea montana*
Eugenia monticola var. *latifolia* Krug & Urb. =*Eugenia monticola*
Eugenia monticola var. *racemosa* Amshoff =*Eugenia monticola*
Eugenia multiflora Lam. =*Myrcia multiflora*
Eugenia nigra DC. (Melastomataceae) =*Mouriri nigra*
Eugenia nitida Benth. =*Myrcia inaequiloba*
Eugenia ochra O. Berg =*Eugenia tapacumensis*
Eugenia ottonis O. Berg =*Eugenia pubescens*
Eugenia peregrina McVaugh =*Eugenia baileyi*
Eugenia prieurii Jacq. =*Eugenia pseudopsidium*
Eugenia producta auct. non DC. 1828: sensu McVaugh =*Eugenia* sp. B
Eugenia prosoneura O. Berg =*Eugenia gomesiana*
Eugenia protracta O. Berg [non Steud. 1843] =*Eugenia protenta*
Eugenia protracta Steud. =*Myrciaria floribunda*
Eugenia psidioides DC. =*Eugenia pseudopsidium*
Eugenia ptariensis Steyerm. =*Eugenia anastomosans*
Eugenia punicifolia var. *brachypoda* (DC.) Krug & Urb. =*Eugenia ramiflora*
Eugenia pyrifolia Desv. ex Ham. =*Myrcia pyrifolia*
Eugenia quitarensis Benth. =*Myrcia quitarensis*
Eugenia racemifera Sagot =*Eugenia florida*
Eugenia ramiflora var. *montana* Amshoff =*Eugenia ferreiraeana*
Eugenia rivularis Cambess. =*Plinia rivularis*
Eugenia rondonensis Steyerm. =*Myrcianthes fragrans*
Eugenia roraimana O. Berg =*Eugenia tapacumensis*
Eugenia salzmannii Benth. =*Myrciaria floribunda*
Eugenia schomburgkii Benth. =*Eugenia lambertiana* var. *lambertiana*
Eugenia sinemariensis Aubl. [name of uncertain application] =*Eugenia sp.*
Eugenia steyermarkii Standl. =*Myrcianthes fragrans*
Eugenia subalterna Benth. =*Eugenia punicifolia*
Eugenia subobliqua Benth. =*Myrcia subobliqua*
Eugenia tenella DC. =*Myrciaria tenella*
Eugenia tomentosa Aubl. =*Myrcia tomentosa*
Eugenia turumiquirensis Steyerm. =*Myrcianthes fragrans*
Eugenia vismeaefolia Benth. =*Myrciaria vismeifolia*
Eugenia wentii Amshoff =*Eugenia macrocalyx*
Gomidesia bonnetiasylvestris Steyerm. =*Myrcia bonnetiasylvestris*
Gomidesia lindeniana O. Berg =*Myrcia fenzliana*
Jambosa vulgaris DC. =*Syzygium jambos*
Krugia ferruginea (Poir.) Urb. =*Marlierea ferruginea*
Marlierea acuminata O. Berg =*Marlierea ferruginea*
Marlierea dussii Krug & Urb. =*Siphoneugena dussii*
Marlierea gleasonii McVaugh =*Myrcia decorticans*
Marlierea intonsa McVaugh =*Myrcia intonsa*
Marlierea obtusa (Benth.) O. Berg =*Marlierea montana*
Marlierea uaupensis O. Berg =*Marlierea spruceana*
Mitranthes sartoriana O. Berg =*Psidium sartorianum*
Myrcia acuminata (Kunth) DC. =*Myrcia fallax*
Myrcia aguitensis Gleason =*Myrcia fallax*
Myrcia berberis DC. =*Myrcia fallax*
Myrcia bipennis (O. Berg) McVaugh =*Marlierea bipennis*
Myrcia divaricata O. Berg =*Myrcia rufipila*
Myrcia dumosa (O. Berg) Krug & Urb. =*Myrcia platyclada*
Myrcia edulis (O. Berg) Krug & Urb. =*Myrcia platyclada*
Myrcia ferruginea (Poir.) DC. =*Marlierea ferruginea*
Myrcia grandiflora (O. Berg) Lemée [not in flora area] =*Aulomyrcia grandiflora*
Myrcia granulata R.O. Williams =*Plinia rivularis*

Myrcia hirtellaefolia Gleason =*Myrcia bracteata*
Myrcia hostmanniana Kiaersk. =*Myrcia amazonica*
Myrcia humboldtiana DC. =*Myrcia deflexa*
Myrcia kegeliana O. Berg =*Myrcia fallax*
Myrcia laevis O. Berg =*Myrcia lucida*
Myrcia leptoclada DC. =*Myrcia amazonica*
Myrcia lucida var. *attenuata* McVaugh =*Myrcia lucida*
Myrcia obtusa Schauer =*Myrcia guianensis* var. *guianensis*
Myrcia paniculata (Jacq.) Krug & Urb. =*Myrcia citrifolia*
Myrcia planifolia McVaugh =*Myrcia revolutifolia*
Myrcia roraimae Oliv. ex Thurn =*Myrcia guianensis* var. *guianensis*
Myrcia schomburgkiana O. Berg [nom. illeg.] =*Myrcia servata*
Myrcia spruceana O. Berg =*Myrcia fallax*
Myrcia subsessilis ß *ovalis* O. Berg =*Myrcia subsessilis* var. *ovalis*
Myrcia subsessilis var. *subcordata* O. Berg =*Myrcia subsessilis* var. *subsessilis*
Myrcia tetramera Amshoff ? =*Myrcia decorticans*
Myrcia triflora Cambess. =*Myrcia citrifolia*
Myrcianthes umbellulifera (Kunth) Alain =*Pseudanamomis umbellulifera*
Myrciaria bipennis O. Berg =*Marlierea bipennis*
Myrciaria caurensis Steyerm. =*Myrciaria dubia*
Myrciaria ehrenbergiana O. Berg =*Myrcia ehrenbergiana*
Myrciaria involucrata O. Berg =*Plinia involucrata*
Myrciaria lituatinervia O. Berg =*Marlierea lituatinervia*
Myrciaria nitida (Benth.) O. Berg =*Myrcia inaequiloba*
Myrciaria paraensis O. Berg =*Myrciaria dubia*
Myrciaria protracta (Steud.) O. Berg =*Myrciaria floribunda*
Myrciaria quitarensis (Benth.) O. Berg =*Myrcia quitarensis*
Myrciaria uliginosa O. Berg =*Myrciaria floribunda*
Myrciaria verticillata O. Berg =*Myrciaria floribunda*
Myrtus alternifolia Gleason =*Calycolpus alternifolius*
Myrtus biflora L. =*Eugenia biflora*
Myrtus calophylla Kunth =*Calycolpus calophyllus*
Myrtus citrifolia Aubl. =*Myrcia citrifolia*
Myrtus clusiifolia Kunth =*Myrcia clusiifolia*
Myrtus cumini L. =*Syzygium cumini*
Myrtus deflexa (Poir.) Kunth =*Myrcia deflexa*
Myrtus emarginata Kunth =*Eugenia emarginata*
Myrtus erythroxyloides Kunth =*Pseudanamomis umbellulifera*
Myrtus fragrans Sw. =*Myrcianthes fragrans*
Myrtus goetheana DC. =*Calycolpus goetheanus*
Myrtus latifolia (O. Berg) V.M. Badillo =*Myrcia calycampa*
Myrtus ligustrina Sw. =*Eugenia ligustrina*
Myrtus longifolia Kunth (Melastomataceae) =*Mouriri longifolia*
Myrtus monticola Sw. =*Eugenia monticola*
Myrtus myricoides Kunth =*Ugni myricoides*
Myrtus myricoides var. *roraimensis* (N.E. Br.) Steyerm. =*Ugni myricoides*
Myrtus myricoides var. *stenophylla* (Oliv.) Steyerm. =*Ugni myricoides*
Myrtus myricoides var. *turumiquirensis* Steyerm. =*Ugni myricoides*
Myrtus nummularia Poir =*Myrteola nummularia*
Myrtus pubescens Kunth =*Eugenia pubescens*
Myrtus punicifolia Kunth =*Eugenia punicifolia*
Myrtus rhopaloides Kunth =*Myrcianthes rhopaloides*
Myrtus roraimensis N.E. Br. =*Ugni myricoides*
Myrtus salutaris Kunth =*Psidium salutare*
Myrtus splendens Sw. =*Myrcia splendens*
Myrtus stenophylla Oliv. =*Ugni myricoides*
Myrtus sylvatica G. Mey. =*Myrcia sylvatica*
Myrtus umbellata Desv. ex Ham. (Melastomataceae) =*Mouriri guianensis*
Myrtus umbellulifera Kunth =*Pseudanamomis umbellulifera*
Myrtus umbraticola Kunth =*Marlierea umbraticola*
Plinia dussii (Krug & Urb.) Urb. =*Siphoneugena dussii*
Plinia fruticosa Steyerm. =*Siphoneugena dussii*
Psidium aquaticum Benth. =*Psidium striatulum*
Psidium araca Raddi =*Psidium guineense*

Psidium aromaticum Aubl. =*Campomanesia aromatica*
Psidium australe Cambess. =*Psidium cinereum*
Psidium benthamianum O. Berg =*Psidium guineense*
Psidium dubium Kunth =*Myrciaria dubia*
Psidium glaucescens O. Berg =*Psidium laruotteanum*
Psidium grandiflorum Aubl. =*Campomanesia grandiflora*
Psidium guianense sensu Amshoff, not Pers. =*Psidium acutangulum*
Psidium guildingianum Griseb. =*Marlierea guildingiana*
Psidium guyanense Pers. =*Psidium guineense*
Psidium ovatifolium O. Berg =*Psidium densicomum*
Psidium ovatifolium var. *glabrum* Amshoff =*Psidium densicomum*
Psidium parviflorum Benth. =*Psidium striatulum*
Psidium persoonii McVaugh [If distinct, known from BO, GU, SU, FG] =*Psidium acutangulum*
Psidium quinquedentatum Amshoff =*Psidium laruotteanum*
Psidium sprucei O. Berg =*Psidium guineense*
Psidium submetrale McVaugh =*Psidium cinereum*
Siphoneugena densiflora auct. non O. Berg 1857: McVaugh =*Siphoneugena dussii*
Siphoneugena densiflora var. *salicifolia* McVaugh =*Siphoneugena dussii*
Siphoneugena densiflora var. *salicifolia* McVaugh =*Siphoneugena dussii*
Siphoneugena densiflora var. *tepuiensis* Steyerm. =*Siphoneugena dussii*
Siphoneugena dussii var. *salicifolia* (McVaugh) Proença =*Siphoneugena dussii*
Stenocalyx patrisii (Vahl) O. Berg =*Eugenia patrisii*
Ugni angustifolia Burret =*Ugni myricoides*
Ugni myricoides f. *bifaria* McVaugh =*Ugni myricoides*
Ugni myricoides f. *grossa* McVaugh =*Ugni myricoides*
Ugni myricoides f. *oligandra* McVaugh =*Ugni myricoides*
Ugni myricoides var. *roraimensis* (N.E. Br.) McVaugh =*Ugni myricoides*
Ugni myricoides f. *stenophylla* (Oliv.) McVaugh =*Ugni myricoides*
Ugni roraimensis (N.E. Br.) Burret =*Ugni myricoides*
Ugni stenophylla (Oliv.) Burret =*Ugni myricoides*
Ugni vaccinioides Burret =*Ugni myricoides*

References

Amshoff, G.J.H. 1951. Myrtaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(2): 56-158.
Holst, B.K. & M.L. Kawasaki. 2002. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 539-551.
Holst, B.K., L, Landrum, & F. Grifo. 2003. Myrtaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 7:1-99.
Kawasaki, M.L. & B.K. Holst. 1994. New species and a new combination in Myrtaceae from northeastern South America. Brittonia 46(2): 137-143.
Landrum, L.R. 1986. Campomanesia, Pimenta, Blepharocalyx, Legrandia, Acca, Myrrhinium, and Luma. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 45: 1-178.
McVaugh, R. 1958. Myrtaceae (Calyptranthes and Marlierea). In B. Maguire, J.J. Wurdack, & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 3. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(1): 1-156.
McVaugh, R. 1969. Myrtaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 8. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 18(2): 1-290.
Sobral, M. 1993. Sinopse de Myrciaria. Napaea 9: 13-41.

Nelumbonaceae

Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn. [cultivated, naturalized]	GU	SU	FG?

References

Cramer, J. 1979. Nelumbonaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 390-392.

Nyctaginaceae

G.A. Aymard C., R.A. DeFilipps†, J.A. Steyermark†

Boerhavia coccinea Mill.	AM?	BO				
Boerhavia diffusa L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Bougainvillea buttiana Holttum & Standl.		BO				
Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.		BO				

Bougainvillea spp. [several species cultivated]						
Guapira amacurensis Steyerm.		BO				
Guapira bolivarensis Steyerm.		BO				
Guapira cuspidata (Heimerl) Lundell	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Guapira eggersiana (Heimerl) Lundell		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Guapira ferruginea (Klotsch ex Choisy) Lundell		BO	DA			
Guapira fragrans (Dum.-Cours.) Little	AM	BO				
Guapira glabriflora Steyerm.	AM					
Guapira kanukuensis (Standl.) Lundell				GU		
Guapira marcano-bertii Steyerm.		BO	DA			
Guapira microphylla (Heimerl) Lundell		BO				
Guapira neblinensis Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Guapira rusbyana (Heimerl ex Standl.) Lundell		BO	DA			
Guapira salicifolia (Heimerl) Lundell				GU	SU	FG
Guapira sancarlosiana Steyerm.	AM					
Guapira sipapoana Steyerm.	AM					
Mirabilis jalapa L. [cultivated, escaping and naturalized]		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Neea amaruayensis Steyerm.		BO				
Neea bernardii Steyerm.		BO				
Neea bracteosa Steyerm.		BO				
Neea brevipedunculata Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Neea cedenensis Steyerm.		BO				
Neea clarkii Steyerm.	AM					
Neea constricta Spruce ex J.A. Schmidt				GU		FG
Neea davidsei Steyerm.		BO	DA			
Neea floribunda Poepp. & Endl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Neea grandis Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Neea guaiquinimae Steyerm.		BO				
Neea huachamacarae Steyerm.	AM					
Neea ignicola Steyerm.	AM					
Neea liesneri Steyerm.	AM					
Neea mapourioides Steyerm.	AM					
Neea marahuacae Steyerm.	AM					
Neea mollis Spruce ex J.A. Schmidt				GU		FG
Neea neblinensis Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Neea obovata Spruce ex Heimerl	AM					
Neea ovalifolia Spruce ex J.A. Schmidt	AM			GU	SU	FG
Neea parimensis Steyerm.	AM					
Neea robusta Steyerm.	AM					
Neea sebastianii Steyerm.	AM					
Neea spruceana Heimerl				GU		FG
Neea subglabrata Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Neea tepuiensis Steyerm.		BO				
Neea tristis Heimerl	AM					
Pisonia aculeata L.	AM	BO				
Pisonia macranthocarpa (Donn. Sm.) Donn. Sm.				GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Boerhavia caribaea Jacq. =*Boerhavia coccinea*
Boerhavia paniculata Rich. =*Boerhavia diffusa*
Boerhavia surinamensis Miq. =*Boerhavia diffusa*
Guapira ayacuchae Steyerm. =*Guapira cuspidata*
Guapira davidsei Steyerm. =*Guapira ferruginea*
Guapira glabra (Heimerl) Steyerm. =*Guapira eggersiana*
Guapira graciliflora sensu Mennega et al. (1988), non (Mart.) Lundell =*Guapira salicifolia*
Guapira guianensis Aubl. ? =*Guapira eggersiana*
Guapira heimerliana (Standl.) Lundell =*Guapira salicifolia*
Guapira olfersiana (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Lundell [not in flora area]
Guapira pacurero (Kunth) Little [not in flora area]
Guapira riedeliana (Fisch. ex Heimerl) Lundell [not in flora area]
Guapira schomburgkiana (Heimerl) Lundell =*Guapira cuspidata*
Neea cauliflora Heimerl =*Neea floribunda*
Neea nigricans (Sw.) Heimerl [not in flora area]
Pisonia aculeata var. *macranthocarpa* Donn. Sm. =*Pisonia macranthocarpa*

Pisonia albiflora Heimerl =*Guapira salicifolia*
Pisonia cuspidata Heimerl =*Guapira cuspidata*
Pisonia eggersiana Heimerl =*Guapira eggersiana*
Pisonia eucalyptifolia Kunth =*Guapira fragrans*
Pisonia ferruginea Klotzsch ex Choisy =*Guapira ferruginea*
Pisonia fragrans Dum.-Cours. =*Guapira fragrans*
Pisonia glabra Heimerl =*Guapira eggersiana*
Pisonia guianensis (Aubl.) R.A. Howard ? =*Guapira eggersiana*
Pisonia inermis Jacq. [not in flora area] =*Guapira fragrans*
Pisonia microphylla Heimerl =*Guapira microphylla*
Pisonia nitida Mart. ex J.A. Schmidt =*Guapira eggersiana*
Pisonia olfersiana sensu Maguire (1948), non Link, Klotzsch & Otto =*Guapira eggersiana*
Pisonia pacurero sensu Pulle (1906), non Kunth =*Guapira eggersiana*
Pisonia salicifolia Heimerl =*Guapira salicifolia*
Pisonia schomburgkiana Heimerl =*Guapira cuspidata*
Torrubia cepalantha Standl. ex Pittier =*Guapira ferruginea*
Torrubia cuspidata (Heimerl) Standl. =*Guapira cuspidata*
Torrubia ferruginea (Klotsch ex Choisy) Standl. =*Guapira ferruginea*
Torrubia fragrans (Dum.-Cours.) Standl. =*Guapira fragrans*
Torrubia heimerliana Standl. =*Guapira salicifolia*
Torrubia kanukuensis Standl. =*Guapira kanukuensis*
Torrubia laurina Standl. =*Guapira eggersiana*
Torrubia microphylla (Heimerl) Standl. =*Guapira microphylla*
Torrubia olfersiana (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Standl. [not in flora area]
Torrubia rusbyana Heimerl ex Standl. =*Guapira rusbyana*
Torrubia salicifolia (Heimerl) Standl. =*Guapira salicifolia*
Torrubia schomburgkiana (Heimerl) Standl. =*Guapira cuspidata*

References

DeFilipps, R.A. & S.L. Maina. 2002. Nyctaginaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 551-553.

DeFilipps, R.A. & S.L. Maina. 2003. Phytolaccaceae, (+ remarks on Achatocarpaceae), Nyctaginaceae, Aizoaceae, Chenopodiaceae, Amaranthaceae, Portulacaceae, Basellaceae, Molluginaceae, Caryophyllaceae. In M.J. Jansen-Jacobs, ed., Flora of the Guianas, Fascicle 22 (series A). Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, U.K.

Steyermark, J.A. 1987. Nyctaginaceae. In Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana - III. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74(3): 614-635.

Standley, P.C. 1931. The Nyctaginaceae of northwestern South America. Field Mus. Bot. 11: 73-114.

Steyermark J.A. & G.A. Aymard C. 2003. Nyctaginaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 7: 101-118.

Nymphaeaceae

J.H. Wiersema

Nymphaea amazonum Mart. & Zucc.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Nymphaea amazonum subsp. *amazonum*			DA	GU	SU	FG
Nymphaea ampla (Salisb.) DC.				GU	SU	
Nymphaea conardii Wiersema		BO		GU		
Nymphaea gardneriana Planch.		BO		GU		
Nymphaea glandulifera Rodschied		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Nymphaea jamesoniana Planch.				GU		
Nymphaea lingulata Wiersema				GU		
Nymphaea lotus L. [cultivated, naturalized]				GU		
Nymphaea odorata Aiton				GU	SU	
Nymphaea potamophila Wiersema	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Nymphaea pulchella DC.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Nymphaea rubra Roxb. ex Salisb. [cultivated, naturalized]				GU	SU	
Nymphaea rudgeana G. Mey.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Nymphaea tenerinervia Casp.				GU?		
Victoria amazonica (Poepp.) Sowerby				GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Castalia blanda (G. Mey.) G. Lawson =*Nymphaea glandulifera*
Castalia spp. =*Nymphaea spp.*
Leuconymphaea amazonum (Mart. & Zucc.) Kuntze =*Nymphaea amazonum*

Leuconymphaea blanda (G. Mey.) Kuntze =*Nymphaea glandulifera*
Nymphaea ampla auct. non (Salisb.) DC.: sensu South American authors =*Nymphaea pulchella*
Nymphaea blanda G. Mey. [nom. superfl.] =*Nymphaea glandulifera*
Nymphaea blanda var. *amazonum* (Mart. & Zucc.) Planch. =*Nymphaea amazonum*
Nymphaea odorata var. *gigantea* Tricker =*Nymphaea odorata*
Nymphaea parkeriana Lehm. =*Nymphaea odorata*
Nymphaea rudgeana var. *amazonum* (Mart. & Zucc.) Griseb. =*Nymphaea amazonum*
Victoria regia Lindl. =*Victoria amazonica*

References

(see also Cabombaceae, Ceratophyllaceae, Nelumbonaceae)

Conard, H.S. 1905. The Waterlilies: A Monograph of the Genus Nymphaea. Carnegie Institution of Washington.
Cramer, J. 1979. Nymphaeaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 370-384.
Mori, S.A. 2002. Nymphaeaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 554.
Wiersema, J.H. 1987. A monograph of Nymphaea subgenus Hydrocallis. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 16: 1-112.
Wiersema, J.H. 2003. Nymphaeaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 7: 118-124.

Ochnaceae

C. Sastre

Adenanthe bicarpellata Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack		BO		GU		
Adenanthe ciliata Sastre				GU		
Adenarake macrocarpa Sastre	AM					
Adenarake muriculata Maguire & Wurdack	AM					
Blastemanthus gemmiflorus (Mart.) Planch.	AM			GU		
Blastemanthus gemmiflorus subsp. *gemmiflorus*	AM			GU		
Blastemanthus gemmiflorus subsp. *sprucei* (Tiegh.) Sastre	AM					
Cespedesia spathulata (Ruiz & Pav.) Planch.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Elvasia brevipedicellata Ule		BO		GU		
Elvasia calophyllea DC.		BO?		GU?		
Elvasia canescens (Tiegh.) Gilg	AM					
Elvasia elvasioides (Planch.) Gilg	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Elvasia essequibensis Engl.				GU	SU	
Elvasia macrostipularis Sastre & Lescure						FG
Elvasia quinqueloba Spruce ex Engl.	AM			GU		
Elvasia sphaerocarpa R.S. Cowan				GU		
Ouratea acuminata (DC.) Engl.				GU?		
Ouratea angulata Tiegh.	AM	BO	DA	GU?	SU	FG
Ouratea aquatica (Kunth) Engl.	AM					
Ouratea arbobrevicalyx Sastre	AM					
Ouratea articulata Sastre		BO				
Ouratea asisae Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Ouratea attenuata Tiegh.	AM			GU		
Ouratea bipartita Sastre				GU		
Ouratea brevicalyx Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Ouratea brevipedicellata Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Ouratea candollei (Planch.) Tiegh.					SU	FG
Ouratea cardiosperma (Lam.) Engl.				GU?	SU	FG
Ouratea castaneifolia (DC.) Engl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Ouratea cataractarum Sandwith				GU		
Ouratea cerebroidea Sastre				GU		FG
Ouratea cernuiflora Sandwith				GU		
Ouratea chaffanjonii (Tiegh.) Sastre	AM	BO				
Ouratea clarkii Sastre	AM					
Ouratea coccinea Mart. ex Engl.	AM					
Ouratea croizatii Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Ouratea culminicola Maguire & Steyerm.		BO				
Ouratea davidsii Sastre		BO				
Ouratea decagyna Maguire				GU?	SU	FG
Ouratea deminuta Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Ouratea discophora Ducke	AM	BO				

Ouratea duidae Steyerm.	AM					
Ouratea engleri Tiegh.	AM					FG
Ouratea erecta Sastre					SU	FG
Ouratea evoluta Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Ouratea fasciculata Maguire & Steyerm.				GU		
Ouratea ferruginea Engl.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Ouratea francinae Sastre						FG
Ouratea frontium Sleumer				GU		
Ouratea fusiformis Sastre	AM					
Ouratea gigantophylla (Ehrh.) Engl.					SU	
Ouratea gillyana (Dwyer) Sandwith & Maguire				GU		
Ouratea grandiflora (DC.) Engl.	AM					
Ouratea grosourdyi (Tiegh.) Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Ouratea guaiquinimensis Sastre		BO				
Ouratea guianensis Aubl.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ouratea guildingii (Planch.) Urb.				GU		
Ouratea guriensis Sastre		BO				
Ouratea heterobracteata Sastre	AM					
Ouratea huberi Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Ouratea impressa (Tiegh.) Lemée						FG
Ouratea kanukuensis Sastre				GU		
Ouratea lajaensis Sastre	AM					
Ouratea leblondii (Tiegh.) Lemée		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ouratea leprieurii Tiegh.						FG
Ouratea liesneri Sastre	AM					
Ouratea longifolia (Lam.) Engl.				GU		FG
Ouratea longistyla Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Ouratea maasorum Sastre				GU		
Ouratea macrocarpa Sastre				GU	SU	FG
Ouratea maguirei Sastre	AM					
Ouratea maigualidae Sastre	AM					
Ouratea marahuacensis Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Ouratea mazaruniensis A.C. Sm. & Dwyer				GU		
Ouratea medinae Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Ouratea megaphylla Sastre	AM					
Ouratea melinonii (Tiegh.) Lemée					SU	FG
Ouratea microcalyx (Engl.) Sastre				GU		
Ouratea multibracteata Steyerm. ex Sastre	AM					
Ouratea obovata Sastre	AM					
Ouratea occultinervis Sastre					SU	FG
Ouratea oligantha Steyerm. ex Sastre		BO				
Ouratea olivaeformis (A. St.-Hil.) Engl. [unverified name]				GU		
Ouratea orisina Sastre		BO				
Ouratea ornata Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Ouratea papillata Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Ouratea paratatei Sastre		BO				
Ouratea paruensis Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Ouratea pendula (Poepp.) Engl.					SU	FG
Ouratea pisiformis Engl.	AM	BO		GU		
Ouratea polyantha (Triana & Planch.) Engl.	AM	BO				
Ouratea pseudoguildingii Sastre		BO				
Ouratea pseudotatei Maguire & Steyerm.				GU		
Ouratea ptaritepuiensis Steyerm.		BO				
Ouratea pulverulenta Sastre	AM					
Ouratea ramosissima Maguire & Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Ouratea rigida Engl.		BO		GU		
Ouratea riparia Sleumer					SU	FG
Ouratea roraimae Engl.	AM	BO		GU		
Ouratea rorida Sastre	AM	BO				
Ouratea rotundipetala Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Ouratea rupununiensis Klotzsch ex Engl.				GU		
Ouratea saldariagae Sastre	AM					
Ouratea sastrei Zarucchi, nom. nov. ined.				GU		
Ouratea saülensis Sastre						FG

Ouratea schomburgkii (Planch.) Engl.				GU	SU	
Ouratea scottii Sastre				GU	SU	FG
Ouratea scottii subsp. *scottii*				GU	SU	FG
Ouratea sculpta (Tiegh.) Sastre				GU	SU	FG
Ouratea sipapoensis Maguire & Steyerm.	AM					
Ouratea soderstromii Sastre		BO		GU		
Ouratea spruceana Engl.	AM	BO		GU	SU?	
Ouratea squamata Sastre		BO				
Ouratea steyermarkii Sastre	AM					
Ouratea subamplexicaulis Maguire & Steyerm.		BO				
Ouratea superba Engl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Ouratea tatei Gleason		BO		GU		
Ouratea thyrsoidea Engl.	AM					
Ouratea timehriensis Sastre				GU		
Ouratea vaccinioides (A. St.-Hil. & Tul.) Engl.				GU?		
Ouratea verruculosa Engl.						FG
Ouratea yapacanae Sastre	AM					
Perissocarpa steyermarkii (Maguire) Steyerm. & Maguire	AM			GU		
Perissocarpa umbellifera Steyerm. & Maguire	AM	BO				
Philacra auriculata Dwyer	AM					
Philacra duidae (Gleason) Dwyer	AM					
Philacra longifolia (Gleason) Dwyer	AM					
Philacra steyermarkii Maguire		BO				
Poecilandra pumila Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Poecilandra retusa Tul.	AM	BO		GU		
Poecilandra retusa var. *retusa*	AM	BO		GU		
Poecilandra retusa var. *sclerophylla* (Ule) Sastre		BO				
Sauvagesia aliciae Sastre	AM					FG
Sauvagesia aliciae subsp. *aliciae*	AM					
Sauvagesia aliciae subsp. *aratayensis* Sastre						FG
Sauvagesia amoena Ule		BO		GU?		
Sauvagesia angustifolia Ule		BO		GU	SU	
Sauvagesia deflexifolia Gardner	AM					
Sauvagesia elata Benth.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Sauvagesia erecta L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sauvagesia erecta var. *erecta*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sauvagesia erioclada Maguire & K.D. Phelps	AM					
Sauvagesia falcisepala Sastre	AM					
Sauvagesia fruticosa Mart.	AM	BO				
Sauvagesia guianensis (Eichler) Sastre	AM	BO		GU		
Sauvagesia guianensis subsp. *guianensis*	AM	BO		GU		
Sauvagesia imthurniana (Oliv.) Dwyer	AM	BO		GU		
Sauvagesia linearifolia A. St.-Hil.	AM					
Sauvagesia linearifolia subsp. *venezuelensis* Maguire & Wurdack	AM					
Sauvagesia longifolia Eichler	AM	BO		GU		FG
Sauvagesia longipes Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Sauvagesia nudicaulis Maguire & Wurdack	AM					
Sauvagesia pulchella Planch.				GU	SU	
Sauvagesia ramosa (Gleason) Sastre	AM	BO				
Sauvagesia ramosissima Spruce ex Eichler	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Sauvagesia roraimensis Ule	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Sauvagesia rubiginosa A. St.-Hil.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Sauvagesia sprengelii A. St.-Hil.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Sauvagesia tafelbergensis Sastre					SU	FG
Sauvagesia tenella Lam.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Tyleria apiculata Sastre	AM	BO				
Tyleria aristata Maguire & Wurdack	AM					
Tyleria breweriana Steyerm.		BO				
Tyleria floribunda Gleason	AM	BO				
Tyleria grandiflora Gleason	AM					
Tyleria linearis Gleason	AM					
Tyleria pendula Maguire & Wurdack	AM					
Tyleria phelpsiana Maguire & Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Tyleria silvana Maguire	AM					

Tyleria spathulata Gleason	AM
Tyleria spectabilis Maguire & Wurdack	AM
Tyleria terrae-humilis Sastre	AM
Tyleria tremuloidea Maguire & Wurdack	AM
Wallacea insignis Spruce ex Benth. & Hook. f.	AM
Wallacea multiflora Ducke	AM

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Blastemanthus densiflorus Hallier =*Blastemanthus gemmiflorus* subsp. *sprucei*
Blastemanthus paniculatus Tiegh. =*Blastemanthus gemmiflorus* subsp. *gemmiflorus*
Blastemanthus sprucei Tiegh. =*Blastemanthus gemmiflorus* subsp. *sprucei*
Camptouratea leblondii Tiegh. =*Ouratea leblondii*
Camptouratea sagotii Tiegh. =*Ouratea leblondii*
Cercouratea chaffanjonii Tiegh. =*Ouratea chaffanjonii*
Cercouratea ferruginea (Engl.) Tiegh. =*Ouratea ferruginea*
Cercouratea grosourdyi Tiegh. =*Ouratea grosourdyi*
Cercouratea laxa Tiegh. =*Ouratea superba*
Cespedesia amazonica Huber =*Cespedesia spathulata*
Cespedesia bonplandii Goudot =*Cespedesia spathulata*
Cespedesia sprucei Tiegh. =*Cespedesia spathulata*
Elvasia caurensis Pittier =*Elvasia elvasioides*
Elvasia hostmannia Planch. =*Elvasia elvasioides*
Elvasia sagotii (Tiegh.) Lemée =*Elvasia elvasioides*
Elvasia schomburgkii Tiegh. =*Elvasia calophyllea*
Godoya gemmiflora Mart. =*Blastemanthus gemmiflorus*
Godoya spathulata Ruiz & Pav. =*Cespedesia spathulata*
Gomphia aquatica Kunth =*Ouratea aquatica*
Gomphia candollei Planch. =*Ouratea candollei*
Gomphia castaneifolia DC. =*Ouratea castaneifolia*
Gomphia grandiflora DC. =*Ouratea grandiflora*
Gomphia polyantha Triana & Planch. =*Ouratea polyantha*
Gomphia surinamensis Planch. =*Ouratea cardiosperma*
Hostmannia elvasioides Planch. =*Elvasia elvasioides*
Hostmannia sagotii Tiegh. =*Elvasia elvasioides*
Kaieteurea gillyana Dwyer =*Ouratea gillyana*
Leitgebia colombiana R. Schult. =*Sauvagesia fruticosa*
Leitgebia gleasoniana Lasser =*Sauvagesia guianensis* subsp. *guianensis*
Leitgebia guianensis Eichler =*Sauvagesia guianensis*
Leitgebia imthurniana Oliv. =*Sauvagesia imthurniana*
Luxemburgia duidae Gleason =*Philacra duidae*
Luxemburgia longifolia Gleason =*Philacra longifolia*
Ouratea ayacuchae Maguire & Steyerm. =*Ouratea chaffanjonii*
Ouratea coccinea auct. non Engl. 1876: sensu Maguire & Steyerm. =*Ouratea fusiformis p.p., Ouratea maguirei p.p.*
Ouratea crenata Spruce ex Tiegh. =*Ouratea pisiformis*
Ouratea discophora subsp. *pervenulosa* Maguire & Steyerm. =*Ouratea discophora*
Ouratea elongata Sastre [non *O. elongata* (Oliv.) Engl.] =*Ouratea sastrei*
Ouratea guianensis auct. non Aubl. 1775: sensu Maguire & Steyerm. =*Ouratea rorida p.p.*
Ouratea inconformis Maguire & Steyerm. =*Ouratea superba*
Ouratea integrifolia (DC.) Sagot [nomen nudum]
Ouratea inundata Spruce ex Engl. =*Ouratea superba*
Ouratea longifolia auct. non (Lam.) Engl.: sensu Maguire & Steyerm. =*Ouratea guianensis*
Ouratea macurucoensis Maguire & Steyerm. =*Ouratea steyermarkii*
Ouratea odora Poepp. ex Engl. =*Ouratea superba*
Ouratea pittieri Sleumer =*Ouratea grosourdyi*
Ouratea polygyna Engl. [not in flora area]
Ouratea propingua Maguire & Steyerm. =*Ouratea ptaritepuiensis*
Ouratea pumila Maguire & Steyerm. =*Ouratea aquatica*
Ouratea pumila var. *heterodoxa* Maguire & Steyerm. =*Ouratea aquatica*
Ouratea racemiformis Ule =*Ouratea schomburgkii*
Ouratea sagotii (Tiegh.) Lemée =*Ouratea leblondii*
Ouratea surinamensis (Planch.) Wehlb. =*Ouratea cardiosperma*
Ouratea vasivae Spruce ex Engl. =*Ouratea grandiflora*
Ouratea venezuelensis Steyerm. =*Ouratea thyrsoidea*
Ouratea wurdackiana Maguire & Steyerm. =*Ouratea superba*
Pentaspatella ramosa Gleason =*Sauvagesia ramosa*

Poecilandra sclerophylla Ule =*Poecilandra retusa* var. *sclerophylla*
Roraimanthus imthurnianus (Oliv.) Gleason =*Sauvagesia imthurniana*
Roraimanthus imthurnianus (Oliv.) Gleason =*Sauvagesia imthurniana*
Sauvagesia deficiens A.C. Sm. =*Sauvagesia roraimensis*
Sauvagesia duckei Sleumer =*Sauvagesia ramosa*
Sauvagesia duidae auct. non Steyerm. 1952: sensu Steyerm. =*Sauvagesia aliciae*
Sauvagesia duidae Steyerm. =*Sauvagesia erioclada*
Sauvagesia elata subsp. *occidentalis* Maguire & Wurdack =*Sauvagesia elata*
Sauvagesia erecta Aubl. [non L.] =*Sauvagesia sprengelii*
Sauvagesia erecta var. *rubiginosa* (A. St.-Hil.) Eichler =*Sauvagesia rubiginosa*
Sauvagesia erioclada var. *grandiflora* Maguire & Wurdack =*Sauvagesia erioclada*
Sauvagesia guianensis subsp. *gleasoniana* (Lasser) Steyerm. =*Sauvagesia guianensis* subsp. *guianensis*
Sauvagesia guianensis subsp. *guaiquinimensis* Steyerm. =*Sauvagesia guianensis* subsp. *guianensis*
Sauvagesia guianensis subsp. *sipapoensis* Steyerm. =*Sauvagesia guianensis* subsp. *guianensis*
Sauvagesia imthurniana subsp. *chimantensis* Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack =*Sauvagesia imthurniana*
Sauvagesia inconspicua Dwyer =*Sauvagesia tenella*
Sauvagesia kappleri Miq. =*Sauvagesia sprengelii*
Sauvagesia laxa Mart. =*Sauvagesia rubiginosa*
Sauvagesia marahuacensis Steyerm. =*Sauvagesia guianensis* subsp. *guianensis*
Sauvagesia miniata Steyerm. =*Sauvagesia ramosissima*
Sauvagesia rosacea Ule =*Sauvagesia fruticosa*
Sauvagesia salicifolia Ging. =*Sauvagesia erecta*
Sauvagesia serpyllifolia Mart. =*Sauvagesia sprengelii*
Sauvagesia smithiana Dwyer =*Sauvagesia roraimensis*
Sauvagesia striata Gleason & Dwyer =*Sauvagesia angustifolia*
Sauvagesia surinamensis Miq. =*Sauvagesia rubiginosa*
Trichovaselia canescens Tiegh. =*Elvasia canescens*
Vaselia quinqueloba (Spruce ex Engl.) Tiegh. =*Elvasia quinqueloba*
Villouratea spiciformis Tiegh. =*Ouratea rigida*

References

Allorge, L. & C. Sastre. 1990. Distribution géographique dans les Guyanes, d'Apocynaceae et d'Ochnaceae. Essai de mise en évidence de centres de spéciation. C.R. Soc. Biogéogr. 67(2): 77-94.

Dwyer, J.D. 1943. The taxa of the monogeneric tribe Elvasieae (Ochnaceae). Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 70: 42-49.

Dwyer, J.D. 1945. The taxonomy of the genus Sauvagesia (Ochnaceae). Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 72(6): 521-540.

Maguire, B., & J.J. Wurdack. 1961. Ochnaceae. In Botany of the Guayana Highland part IV. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(4): 6-21.

Maguire, B. & J.A. Steyermark. 1989. Ouratea in Guayana and adjacent Amazonian hylaea. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part XIII. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 51: 56-102.

Sastre, C. 1971. Distribution géographique des espèces de Sauvagesia L. C.R. Soc. Biogéogr. 421: 47-59.

Sastre, C. 1984. Etude sur le genre Sauvagesia L. en Guyane française. Saussurea 15: 111-118.

Sastre, C. 1986. Studies on the Flora of the Guianas 23. Cinq espèces nouvelles d'Ouratea Aublet (Ochnaceae) des Guyanes. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. ser. 4, 8, sect. B, Adansonia 4: 413-422.

Sastre, C. 1987. Studies on the Flora of the Guianas 30. Considérations phytogéographiques sur les Ochnacées guyanaises. C.R. Soc. Biog. 63(3): 89-97.

Sastre, C. 1988. Synopsis generis Ouratea Aubl. Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris, sér. 4, 10, sect. B, Adansonia 1: 47-67.

Sastre, C. 1991. Duae novae species Ourateae (Ochnaceae) in Guianis collectae. Studies on the Flora of the Guianas. 59. Candollea 46: 395-398.

Sastre, C. 1994. Three new taxa of Ouratea (Ochnaceae) from South America. Brittonia 46(4): 309-313.

Sastre, C. 1995. Novelties in the Neotropical genus Ouratea Aublet (Ochnaceae). Novon 5(2): 193-200.

Sastre, C. 1998. Novelties in Sauvagesioideae (Ochnaceae) from Venezuela and Guyana. Novon 8(3): 301-303.

Sastre, C. 2001. New Ouratea species (Ochnaceae) from Venezuela and adjacent countries. Novon 11(1):105-118.

Sastre, C. 2001. Ochnaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 7: 124-161.

Sastre, C. 2002. Ochnaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 554-559.

Wehlburg, C. 1937. Ochnaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 328-341.

Olacaceae

P. Hiepko, J.M. MacDougal

Aptandra liriosmoides Spruce ex Miers	AM	GU
Aptandra tubicina (Poepp.) Benth. ex Miers	BO	

Brachynema axillare R. Duno & P.E. Berry	AM					
Cathedra acuminata (Benth.) Miers	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Chaunochiton angustifolium Sleumer	AM	BO				
Chaunochiton kappleri (Sagot ex Engl.) Ducke				GU	SU	FG
Chaunochiton loranthoides Benth.	AM					
Dulacia candida (Poepp.) Kuntze	AM	BO				
Dulacia crassa (Monach.) Sleumer [expected in BO]				GU		
Dulacia cyanocarpa Sleumer	AM					
Dulacia guianensis (Engl.) Kuntze	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Dulacia inopiflora (Miers) Kuntze	AM					
Dulacia macrophylla (Benth.) Kuntze	AM					
Dulacia redmondii Steyerm.	AM			GU		
Dulacia tepuiensis (Steyerm.) Sleumer & Steyerm.		BO				
Heisteria acuminata (Bonpl.) Engl.	AM	BO	DA			
Heisteria barbata Cuatrec.	AM					FG
Heisteria cauliflora Sm.				GU	SU	FG
Heisteria densifrons Engl.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Heisteria duckei Sleumer	AM					
Heisteria insculpta Sleumer	AM					
Heisteria maguirei Sleumer		BO	DA	GU		
Heisteria maytenoides Spruce ex Engl.	AM					
Heisteria ovata Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Heisteria pentandra (Benth. ex Reissek) Engl.	AM					
Heisteria scandens Ducke	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Heisteria spruceana Engl.	AM					
Maburea trinervis Maas				GU		
Minquartia guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ptychopetalum olacoides Benth.				GU	SU	FG
Schoepfia brasiliensis A. DC.		BO				
Schoepfia clarkii Steyerm.	AM					
Schoepfia lucida Pulle	AM				SU	
Schoepfia tepuiensis Steyerm.		BO				
Ximenia americana L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ximenia americana var. *americana*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Aptandra benthamiana Miers =*Aptandra liriosmoides*
Aptandra spruceana Miers =*Aptandra tubicina*
Cathedra caurensis Pittier =*Cathedra acuminata*
Cathedra crassifolia Benth. ex Miers =*Cathedra acuminata*
Cathedra guianensis Sandwith =*Cathedra acuminata*
Chaunochiton mouriroides A.C. Sm. =*Aptandra tubicina*
Chaunochiton tubicinum (Poepp.) Lemée =*Aptandra tubicina*
Diplocrater acuminatus Benth. =*Cathedra acuminata*
Dulacia adhaerens var. *stenopoda* Cuatrec. =*Dulacia candida*
Heisteria acuta Engl. =*Heisteria pentandra*
Heisteria coccinea Jacq. [not in flora area]
Heisteria fatoensis Standl. =*Heisteria scandens*
Heisteria flexuosa auct. non Engl. 1892: sensu V.M. Badillo =*Heisteria pentandra*
Heisteria flexuosa Engl. =*Heisteria ovata*
Heisteria guianensis V.M. Badillo =*Heisteria acuminata*
Heisteria kappleri Sagot ex Engl. =*Chaunochiton kappleri*
Heisteria longifolia Spruce ex Engl. (Ebenaceae) =*Diospyros tenuiflora*
Heisteria longipes Standl. =*Heisteria acuminata*
Heisteria microcalyx Sagot =*Heisteria densifrons*
Heisteria microcarpa Spruce ex Engl. =*Heisteria densifrons*
Heisteria nitida auct. non Spruce ex Engl.: sensu V.M. Badillo =*Heisteria ovata*
Heisteria surinamensis Amshoff =*Heisteria ovata*
Heisteria tubicina Poepp. =*Aptandra tubicina*
Heymassoli inermis Aubl. =*Ximenia americana*
Heymassoli spinosa Aubl. =*Ximenia americana*
Liriosma candida Poepp. =*Dulacia candida*
Liriosma crassa Monach. =*Dulacia crassa*
Liriosma guianensis Engl. =*Dulacia guianensis*
Liriosma inopiflora Miers [not in flora area] =*Dulacia inopiflora*

Liriosma macrophylla (Benth.) Roem. =*Dulacia macrophylla*
Liriosma micrantha Spruce ex Engl. [nomen nudum] =*Dulacia inopiflora*
Liriosma tepuiensis Steyerm. =*Dulacia tepuiensis*
Olax macrophylla Benth. =*Dulacia macrophylla*
Olax schomburgkii Klotzsch [nomen nudum] =*Dulacia guianensis*
Rhaptostylum acuminatum Bonpl. =*Heisteria acuminata*
Rhaptostylum pentandrum Benth. ex Reissek =*Heisteria pentandra*
Secretania loranthacea Müll. Arg. =*Minquartia guianensis*

References

Amshoff, G.J.H. 1938. Olacaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 262-272.
Hiepko, P. 1993. Olacaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 14: 3-35.
Hiepko, P. 2002. Olacaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 559-562.
MacDougal, J.M. 2003. Olacaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 7: 162-186.
Sleumer, H.O. 1984. Olacaceae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 38: 1-159.

Oleaceae

J.S. Miller, G.A. Aymard C.

Chionanthus compactus Sw.	AM	BO	
Chionanthus guianensis (Aubl.) Pers.			FG
Chionanthus implicatus (Rusby) P.S. Green	AM		
Jasminum spp. [cultivated, perhaps escaping]			

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Chionanthus caribea Jacq. =*Chionanthus compactus*
Chionanthus guianensis (Aubl.) Stearn [comb. superfl.]
Chionanthus mayepea Vahl =*Chionanthus guianensis*
Chionanthus tetrandra Vahl =*Chionanthus guianensis*
Linociera caribea (Jacq.) Knobl. =*Chionanthus compactus*
Linociera tetrandra (Vahl) Roem. & Schult. =*Chionanthus guianensis*
Mayapea implicata Rusby =*Chionanthus implicatus*
Mayepea caribea (Jacq.) Kuntze =*Chionanthus compactus*
Mayepea guianensis Aubl. =*Chionanthus guianensis*

References

Green, P.S. 1994. A revision of Chionanthus in S. America and the description of Priogymnanthus, gen. nov. Kew Bull. 49(2): 261-286.
Miller, J.S. & G.A. Aymard C. 2003. Oleaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 7: 186-187.
Stearn, W.T. 1976. Union of Chionanthus and Linociera. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 355-357.

Onagraceae

P.H. Raven, E.M. Zardini

Ludwigia affinis (DC.) H. Hara	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ludwigia decurrens Walter	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ludwigia densiflora (Micheli) H. Hara		BO	DA			
Ludwigia dodecandra (DC.) Zardini & P.H. Raven				GU		FG
Ludwigia elegans (Cambess.) H. Hara					SU	
Ludwigia erecta (L.) H. Hara	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ludwigia foliobracteolata (Munz) H. Hara		BO	DA	GU		FG
Ludwigia helminthorrhiza (Mart.) H. Hara		BO	DA	GU	SU	
Ludwigia hyssopifolia (G. Don) Exell	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ludwigia inclinata (L. f.) M. Gómez	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Ludwigia latifolia (Benth.) H. Hara	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) H. Hara	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ludwigia mexiae (Munz) H. Hara					SU	
Ludwigia nervosa (Poir.) H. Hara	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) P.H. Raven	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ludwigia peruviana (L.) H. Hara		BO				

Ludwigia quadrangularis (Micheli) H. Hara		BO		GU		
Ludwigia rigida (Miq.) Sandwith	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Ludwigia sedoides (Bonpl.) H. Hara	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Ludwigia sericea (Cambess.) H. Hara				GU		
Ludwigia torulosa (Arn.) H. Hara		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Jussiaea affinis DC. =*Ludwigia affinis*
Jussiaea affinis var. *dodecandra* (DC.) Munz =*Ludwigia dodecandra*
Jussiaea affinis var. *multiflora* Jonker =*Ludwigia affinis*
Jussiaea aluligera Miq. =*Ludwigia leptocarpa*
Jussiaea decurrens (Walter) DC. =*Ludwigia decurrens*
Jussiaea densiflora Micheli =*Ludwigia densiflora*
Jussiaea dodecandra DC. =*Ludwigia dodecandra*
Jussiaea elegans Cambess. =*Ludwigia elegans*
Jussiaea erecta L. =*Ludwigia erecta*
Jussiaea erecta var. *sebana* DC. =*Ludwigia erecta*
Jussiaea foliobracteolata Munz =*Ludwigia foliobracteolata*
Jussiaea helminthorrhiza Mart. =*Ludwigia helminthorrhiza*
Jussiaea hexamera Miq. =*Ludwigia affinis*
Jussiaea hyssopifolia G. Don =*Ludwigia hyssopifolia*
Jussiaea inclinata L. f. =*Ludwigia inclinata*
Jussiaea latifolia Benth. =*Ludwigia latifolia*
Jussiaea leptocarpa Nutt. =*Ludwigia leptocarpa*
Jussiaea leptocarpa var. *aluligera* (Miq.) Jonker =*Ludwigia leptocarpa*
Jussiaea leptocarpa var. *genuina* Munz =*Ludwigia leptocarpa*
Jussiaea leptocarpa var. *meyeriana* (Kuntze) Munz =*Ludwigia leptocarpa*
Jussiaea linifolia auct. non Vahl: sensu Hutch. & Dalziel =*Ludwigia erecta*
Jussiaea linifolia Vahl =*Ludwigia hyssopifolia*
Jussiaea lithospermifolia Micheli =*Ludwigia rigida*
Jussiaea lithospermifolia var. *pubescens* Munz =*Ludwigia rigida*
Jussiaea lithospermifolia var. *typica* Munz =*Ludwigia rigida*
Jussiaea maypurensis Kunth =*Ludwigia nervosa*
Jussiaea mexiae Munz =*Ludwigia mexiae*
Jussiaea micrantha Kunze =*Ludwigia hyssopifolia*
Jussiaea mollis Kunth =*Ludwigia peruviana*
Jussiaea natans Bonpl. =*Ludwigia helminthorrhiza*
Jussiaea nervosa Poir. =*Ludwigia nervosa*
Jussiaea nervosa var. *pubescens* Micheli =*Ludwigia nervosa*
Jussiaea nervosa var. *typica* Munz =*Ludwigia nervosa*
Jussiaea octonervia Lam. =*Ludwigia octovalvis*
Jussiaea palustris G. Mey. =*Ludwigia decurrens*
Jussiaea peruviana L. =*Ludwigia peruviana*
Jussiaea peruviana var. *glaberrima* J.D. Sm. =*Ludwigia peruviana*
Jussiaea peruviana var. *typica* Munz =*Ludwigia peruviana*
Jussiaea pterophora Miq. =*Ludwigia decurrens*
Jussiaea quadrangularis Micheli =*Ludwigia quadrangularis*
Jussiaea rigida Miq. =*Ludwigia rigida*
Jussiaea sedoides Bonpl. =*Ludwigia sedoides*
Jussiaea suffruticosa L. =*Ludwigia octovalvis*
Jussiaea surinamensis Miq. =*Ludwigia leptocarpa*
Jussiaea torulosa Arn. =*Ludwigia torulosa*
Jussiaea variabilis var. *affinis* (DC.) Kuntze =*Ludwigia affinis*
Jussiaea variabilis var. *meyeriana* Kuntze =*Ludwigia leptocarpa*
Ludwigia affinis var. *dodecandra* (DC.) Munz =*Ludwigia dodecandra*
Ludwigia lithospermifolia (Micheli) H. Hara =*Ludwigia rigida*
Ludwigia micrantha (Kunze) H. Hara =*Ludwigia hyssopifolia*
Oenothera octovalvis Jacq. =*Ludwigia octovalvis*
Oocarpon torulosum (Arn.) Urb. =*Ludwigia torulosa*

References

Jonker, F.P. 1942. Oenotheraceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(2): 13-34.
Kawasaki, M.L. 2002. Onagraceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 562-564.

Zardini, E.M. & P.H. Raven. 1991. Onagraceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 10: 1-44.
Zardini, E.M. & P.H. Raven. 2003. Onagraceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 7: 188-197.

Opiliaceae

P. Hiepko, J.S. Miller

Agonandra brasiliensis Miers ex Benth. & Hook. f.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Agonandra brasiliensis subsp. *brasiliensis*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Agonandra brasiliensis subsp. *racemigera* Hiepko		BO				
Agonandra silvatica Ducke	AM			GU	SU	FG

References

Hiepko, P. 1993. Opiliaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 14: 36-39.
Miller, J.S. 2003. Opiliaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 7: 198-199.

Oxalidaceae

G.A. Aymard C., P.E. Berry, A. Lourteig†

Biophytum calophyllum (Progel) Guillaumin	AM	BO				
Biophytum cardonaei Pittier		BO		GU		
Biophytum kayae Aymard & P.E. Berry	AM					
Biophytum lourteigiae Aymard & P.E. Berry	AM					
Biophytum ottohuberi Aymard & P.E. Berry		BO				
Oxalis barrelieri L.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Oxalis corniculata L. [naturalized]				GU	SU	FG
Oxalis debilis Kunth				GU		
Oxalis debilis var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig				GU		
Oxalis frutescens L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Oxalis frutescens subsp. *borjensis* (Kunth) Lourteig	AM	BO				
Oxalis frutescens subsp. *frutescens*		BO				
Oxalis juruensis Diels	AM			GU	SU	FG
Oxalis mucronulata Norlind				GU		
Ruptiliocarpon aff. caracolita Hammel & N. Zamora [referred to segregate family Lepidobotryaceae by Hammel & Zamora]					SU	

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Acetosella schomburgkiana (Progel) Kuntze =*Oxalis frutescens*
Biophytum casiquiarense R. Knuth =*Biophytum calophyllum*
Biophytum passargei R. Knuth =*Biophytum calophyllum*
Oxalis amazonica Progel =*Oxalis barrelieri*
Oxalis borjensis Kunth =*Oxalis frutescens* subsp. *borjensis*
Oxalis calophylla Progel =*Biophytum calophyllum*
Oxalis pentantha Jacq. =*Oxalis frutescens*
Oxalis schomburgkiana Progel =*Oxalis frutescens*
Oxalis schomburgkiana var. *lasiocarpa* Progel =*Oxalis frutescens*
Oxalis schomburgkiana var. *leiocarpa* Progel =*Oxalis frutescens*
Oxalis sepium A. St.-Hil. [not in flora area]

References
(incl. Lepidobotryaceae)

Aymard C., G.A. & P.E. Berry. 2003. Oxalidaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 7: 619-625.
Hammel, B.E. & N.A. Zamora. 1993. Ruptiliocarpon (Lepidobotryaceae): a new arborescent genus and tropical American link to Africa, with a reconsideration of the family. Novon 3(4): 408-417.
Jonker, F.P. 1942. Oxalidaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(2): 44-55.
Lourteig, A. 1980. Oxalidaceae. In R.E. Woodson, Jr., R.W. Schery, & collaborators, Flora of Panama. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 67: 823-850.
Lourteig, A. 1994. Oxalis L. subgénero Thamnoxys (Endl.) Reiche emend. Lourt. Bradea 7(1): 1-199.
Mitchell, J.D. 2002. Oxalidaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 564-566.

Papaveraceae

R.W. Kiger

Argemone mexicana L. [cultivated, naturalized]					SU	FG

References

Stoffers, A.L. 1979. Papaveraceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 331-334.

Passifloraceae

C. Feuillet, S.S. Tillett

Ancistrothyrsus hirtellus A.H. Gentry	AM					
Ancistrothyrsus cf. tessmannii Harms				GU		FG
Dilkea acuminata Mast.	AM	BO	DA			FG
Dilkea johannesii Barb. Rodr.						FG
Dilkea parviflora Killip				GU		
Dilkea retusa Mast.					SU	
Dilkea sp. A Feuillet, ined.					SU	FG
Dilkea sp. B Feuillet, ined.				GU		
Dilkea wallisii Mast.				GU		FG
Mitostemma glaziovii Mast.				GU		
Mitostemma jenmanii Mast.				GU		
Passiflora acuminata DC.		BO?		GU		FG
Passiflora adenopoda DC.			DA			
Passiflora aimae Annonay & Feuillet						FG
Passiflora ambigua Hemsl.	AM					
Passiflora amicorum Wurdack		BO		GU		
Passiflora amoena L.K. Escobar				GU	SU	FG
Passiflora arta Feuillet, ined.				GU		
Passiflora ascidia Feuillet		BO		GU		
Passiflora auriculata Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Passiflora balbis Feuillet	AM	BO		GU		
Passiflora bicornis Houst. ex Mill.		BO				
Passiflora biflora Lam.			DA			
Passiflora bomareifolia Steyerm. & Maguire	AM	BO				
Passiflora candida (Poepp. & Endl.) Mast.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Passiflora capparidifolia Killip		BO		GU		
Passiflora cardonae Killip	AM	BO		GU		
Passiflora cauliflora Harms	AM					
Passiflora cerasina Annonay & Feuillet					SU	FG
Passiflora ceratocarpa F. Silveira				GU		FG
Passiflora cirrhiflora Juss.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Passiflora citrifolia (Juss.) Mast.						FG
Passiflora coccinea Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Passiflora compar Feuillet, ined.				GU		FG
Passiflora coriacea Juss.			DA	GU		
Passiflora costata Mast.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Passiflora crenata Feuillet & Cremers						FG
Passiflora cuneata Willd.		BO	DA			
Passiflora cyanea Mast.		BO	DA			
Passiflora deficiens Mast.				GU		
Passiflora edulis Sims	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Degener [cultivated, escaping]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Passiflora exura Feuillet						FG
Passiflora fanchonae Feuillet				GU		FG
Passiflora filipes Benth.		BO?				
Passiflora foetida L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Passiflora foetida var. *foetida*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Passiflora foetida var. *gossypiifolia* (Desv. ex Ham.) Mast.		BO	DA			
Passiflora foetida var. *hispida* (DC.) Killip	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Passiflora foetida var.. *orinocensis* (Killip) Feuillet, ined.	AM	BO	DA			
Passiflora fuchsiiflora Hemsl.				GU	SU	FG
Passiflora gabriellana Vanderplank						FG
Passiflora garckei Mast.		BO		GU	SU	FG

Passiflora glandulosa Cav.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Passiflora gleasonii Killip		BO?		GU		
Passiflora gracilis J. Jacq. ex Link		BO				
Passiflora guazumaefolia Juss.		BO				
Passiflora holtii Killip	AM					
Passiflora involucrata (Mast.) A.H. Gentry	AM					
Passiflora kawensis Feuillet				GU		FG
Passiflora laurifolia L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Passiflora leptopoda Harms				GU	SU	FG
Passiflora longicuspis Vanderplank & S. Vanderplank						FG
Passiflora longiracemosa Ducke	AM	BO		GU		
Passiflora maguirei Killip	AM			GU		
Passiflora maliformis L. [cultivated]						
Passiflora micropetala Mast.					SU	
Passiflora misera Kunth		BO		GU	SU	FG
Passiflora moritziana Planch. [expected in GU]		BO			SU	FG
Passiflora multiformis Jacq.	AM					
Passiflora nitida Kunth	AM			GU	SU	FG
Passiflora nuriensis Steyerm.		BO				
Passiflora ovata Martin ex DC.						FG
Passiflora pachyantha Killip				GU	SU	
Passiflora pedata L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Passiflora pedata var. *pedata*				GU	SU	
Passiflora pedata var. *stipularis* (Killip) Killip	AM	BO		GU		
Passiflora phaeocaula Killip	AM					
Passiflora phellos Feuillet	AM					
Passiflora picturata Ker Gawl.		BO			SU	
Passiflora plumosa Feuillet & Cremers						FG
Passiflora pulchella Kunth	AM	BO				
Passiflora pyrrhantha Harms	AM	BO				
Passiflora quadrangularis L. [cultivated or escaped from cultivation]			DA	GU	SU	FG
Passiflora quadriglandulosa Rodschied	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Passiflora quelchii N.E. Br.				GU		
Passiflora retipetala Mast.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Passiflora riparia Mart. ex Mast.	AM			GU		
Passiflora rubra L.				GU	SU	FG
Passiflora rufostipulata Feuillet						FG
Passiflora saulensis Feuillet						FG
Passiflora sclerophylla Harms	AM	BO		GU		
Passiflora securiclata Mast.	AM	BO		GU		
Passiflora seemannii Griseb.	AM					
Passiflora serrato-digitata L.				GU	SU	FG
Passiflora serrulata Jacq.		BO				
Passiflora sp. A	AM	BO				
Passiflora sp. B	AM					
Passiflora sp. C	AM					
Passiflora sp. D Feuillet & J.M. MacDougal, ined.				GU		
Passiflora sp. E Feuillet, ined.						FG
Passiflora sp. F Feuillet, ined.						FG
Passiflora sp. G Feuillet, ined.						FG
Passiflora sp. H Feuillet & J.M. MacDougal, sp. nov. ined.				GU	SU	FG
Passiflora spicata Mast.				GU		
Passiflora spinosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Mast.		BO				
Passiflora stipulata Aubl.						FG
Passiflora suberosa L.		BO	DA		SU	
Passiflora subpeltata Ortega			DA			
Passiflora trialata Feuillet & J.M. MacDougal						FG
Passiflora tuberosa Jacq.			DA	GU		
Passiflora variolata Poepp. & Endl.	AM	BO	DA			FG
Passiflora vespertilio L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Passiflora vitifolia Kunth						FG?

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Dilkea johannesii var. *parvifolia* Hoehne =*Dilkea acuminata*
Dilkea magnifica Steyerm. =*Dilkea acuminata*

Passiflora capsularis L. [not in flora area]
Passiflora foetida var. *moritziana* (Planch.) Killip =*Passiflora moritziana*
Passiflora gossypifolia Desv. ex Ham. =*Passiflora foetida* var. *gossypiifolia*
Passiflora hispida DC. ex Triana & Planch. =*Passiflora foetida* var. *hispida*
Passiflora kegeliana Garcke =*Passiflora auriculata*
Passiflora lonchophora Harms =*Passiflora retipetala*
Passiflora murucuia L. [not in flora area]
Passiflora pallida L. =*Passiflora suberosa*
Passiflora pedata subsp. *stipularis* Killip =*Passiflora pedata* var. *stipularis*
Passiflora retrorsa Killip =*Passiflora securiclata*
Passiflora rotundifolia L. [not in flora area]
Passiflora serratifolia L. [not in flora area]
Tacsonia spinosa Poepp. & Endl. =*Passiflora spinosa*

References

Escobar, L.K. 1994. Two new species and a key to Passiflora subg. Astrophea. Syst. Bot. 19(2): 203-210.
Feuillet, C. 1986. Deux Passifloraceae nouvelles et quelques espèces rares en Guyane française. Candollea 41: 173-178.
Feuillet, C. 1989. Diversity and distribution on Guianan Passifloraceae. In L.B. Holm-Nielsen, I.C. Nielsen & H. Balslev, Tropical Forests, Botanical Dynamics, Speciation and Diversity. Academic Press, London.
Feuillet, C. 1994. Two new species of Passiflora (Passifloraceae) from French Guiana. Novon 4(3): 236-241.
Feuillet, C. 2002. A new series and three new species of Passiflora subgenus Astrophea from the Guianas. Brittonia 54(1): 18-29.
Feuillet, C. 2004. Passifloraceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 566-570.
Feuillet, C. 2004. Passiflora phellos, a new species of subgenus Passiflora (Passifloraceae) from northern South America. Novon 14 (3): 285-287.
Feuillet, C. & G. Cremers. 1984. Passifloraceae nouvelles ou méconnues de Guyane française. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. ser. C, 87: 377-386.
Gentry, A.H. 1981. Distributional patterns and an additional species of the Passiflora vitifolia complex: Amazonian species diversity due to edaphically differentiated communities. Pl. Syst. Evol. 137: 95–105.
Killip, E.P. 1937. Passifloraceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 306-327.
Killip, E.P. 1938. The American species of Passifloraceae. Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 19: 1-613.
Tillett, S.S. 1988. Passionis passifloris II. Terminología. Ernstia 48: 1–40.
Tillett. S.S. 2003. Passifloraceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 7: 625-667.

Pedaliaceae

J.S. Miller

Craniolaria annua L. [expected in SU]	AM	BO	GU		
Sesamum orientale L. [cultivated & escaping]	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Sesamum indicum L. =*Sesamum orientale*

References

(incl. Martyniaceae)

Eseltine, G.P. van. 1929. A preliminary study of the unicorn plants (Martyniaceae). N.Y. State Ag. Expt. Sta. (Geneva) Tech. Bull. 149: 1-41.
Miller, J.S. 2003. Pedaliaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 7: 667-670.
Pulle, A. 1932. Pedaliaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(1): 111-112.
Seegeler, C.J.P. 1989. Sesamum orientale L. (Pedaliaceae): sesame's correct name. Taxon 38(4): 656-659.

Peridiscaceae

B.K. Holst

Peridiscus lucidus Benth.	AM	BO	
Whittonia guianensis Sandwith			GU

References

Holst, B.K. 2003. Peridiscaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 7: 670-671.
Sandwith, N.Y. 1962. Contributions to the flora of tropical America: LXIX. A new genus of Peridiscaceae. Kew Bull. 15: 467-471.

Phytolaccaceae

G.A. Aymard C., N.L. Cuello A., R.A. DeFilipps†

Microtea debilis Sw.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Microtea glochidiata Moq. [Serra Neblina, expected in AM]						
Microtea maypurensis (Kunth) G. Don	AM			GU	SU	
Petiveria alliacea L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Phytolacca rivinoides Kunth & Bouché	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Phytolacca rugosa A. Braun & Bouché		BO				
Phytolacca thyrsiflora Fenzl ex J.A. Schmidt		BO		GU		FG
Rivina humilis L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rivina humilis var. *humilis*		BO	DA			
Seguieria aculeata Jacq.		BO				FG
Seguieria americana L.				GU	SU	FG
Seguieria macrophylla Benth.		BO	DA	GU		FG
Trichostigma octandrum (L.) H. Walter			DA	GU		FG?

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Ancistrocarpus maypurensis Kunth =*Microtea maypurensis*
Ceratoccoca maypurensis (Kunth) Willd. ex Schult. =*Microtea maypurensis*
Microtea maypurensis var. *angustifolia* Moq. =*Microtea maypurensis*
Petiveria foetida Salisb. =*Petiveria alliacea*
Phytolacca americana L. [not in flora area]
Rivina octandra L. =*Trichostigma octandrum*
Seguieria cordata Britton =*Seguieria macrophylla*
Seguieria foliosa Benth. =*Seguieria americana*

References

Aymard C., G.A. & N.L. Cuello A. Phytolaccaceae. 2003. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 7: 672-680.
Burger, W. 1983. Phytolaccaceae. In W. Burger, Flora Costaricensis. Fieldiana Bot. (n.s.) 13: 199-212.
DeFilipps, R.A. & S.L. Maina. 2003. Phytolaccaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 571-574.
Raeder, K. 1961. Phytolaccaceae. In R.E. Woodson Jr., R.W. Schery, & collaborators, Flora of Panama. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 48(1): 66-79.
Rohwer, J. 1982. A taxonomic revision of the genera Seguieria Loefl. and Gallesia Casar. Mitt. Bot. Staats. München 18: 231-288.
Stoffers, A.L. 1957. Phytolaccaceae. In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 209-217.
Walter, H. 1909. Phytolaccaceae. In A. Engler, Das Pflanzenreich 4(83): 1-154.

Picramniaceae

J.R. Pirani

Picramnia guianensis (Aubl.) Jans.-Jac. [expected in BO]				GU	SU	FG
Picramnia juniniana J.F. Macbr.	AM			GU		
Picramnia latifolia Tul.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Picramnia magnifolia J.F. Macbr.	AM			GU		
Picramnia nuriensis Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Picramnia pentandra Sw.		BO				
Picramnia sellowii Planch.				GU	SU	FG
Picramnia spruceana Engl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Picrasma excelsa (Sw.) Planch.						FG?

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Picramnia longissima Tul. =*Picramnia latifolia*
Picramnia macrostachys Klotzsch ex Engl. =*Picramnia latifolia*
Picramnia platystachya Killip & Cuatrec. =*Picramnia magnifolia*
Picramnia sellowii subsp. *spruceana* (Engl.) Pirani =*Picramnia spruceana*
Picramnia tariri DC. =*Picramnia guianensis*
Picramnia tristamina Steyerm. =*Picramnia juniniana*
Tariri guianensis Aubl. =*Picramnia guianensis*

Piperaceae

R. Callejas-Posada, A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, J.A. Steyermark†

Peperomia acuminata Ruiz & Pav. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU		
Peperomia alata Ruiz & Pav.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Peperomia alpina (Sw.) A. Dietr. [Mt. Roraima]		BO				FG
Peperomia angularis C. DC.				GU		
Peperomia angustata Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Peperomia blanda (Jacq.) Kunth		BO		GU?	SU	
Peperomia celiae Yunck.	AM					
Peperomia circinnata Link					SU?	
Peperomia cladara Yunck.	AM	BO				
Peperomia delascioi Steyerm. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU		
Peperomia dendrophila Schltdl. & Cham.	AM	BO				
Peperomia distachya (L.) A. Dietr. [expected in GU]	AM				SU	FG
Peperomia duidana Trel. ex Gleason	AM	BO		GU		
Peperomia elongata Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Peperomia elongata var. *elongata*				GU	SU	FG
Peperomia elongata var. *guianensis* Yunck.	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Peperomia elongata var. *piliramea* Trel. & Yunck.	AM			GU	SU	
Peperomia emarginella (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C. DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Peperomia enantiostachya C. DC.	AM					
Peperomia fundacionensis Steyerm.	AM					
Peperomia galioides Kunth [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO				
Peperomia gentryi Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Peperomia glabella var. *glabella*		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Peperomia glabella var. *nervulosa* (C. DC.) Yunck.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Peperomia gracieana Görts						FG
Peperomia guaiquinimana Trel. & Yunck.		BO				
Peperomia haematolepis Trel.	AM					
Peperomia hernandiifolia (Vahl) A. Dietr.	AM	BO		GU		
Peperomia jamesoniana C. DC.	AM	BO				
Peperomia lanceolato-peltata C. DC.		BO				
Peperomia lancifolia Hook.	AM	BO		GU		
Peperomia loxensis Kunth	AM					
Peperomia macrostachya (Vahl) A. Dietr.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Peperomia macrostachya var. *macrostachya*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Peperomia macrostachya var. *nematostachya* (Link) Trel. & Yunck.		BO		GU		FG
Peperomia maculosa (L.) Hook.	AM	BO				
Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Peperomia maguirei Yunck.				GU	SU	FG
Peperomia manarae Steyerm.				GU		
Peperomia marahuacensis Steyerm.	AM					
Peperomia maypurensis Kunth	AM	BO				
Peperomia neblinana Yunck.	AM	BO				
Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Peperomia obtusifolia var. *obtusifolia*				GU	SU	FG
Peperomia ouabianae C. DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Peperomia pellucida (L.) Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Peperomia pernambucensis Miq.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Peperomia pilicaulis C. DC.				GU		FG
Peperomia purpurinervis C. DC. [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU?		FG
Peperomia quadrangularis (J.V. Thomps.) A. Dietr.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Peperomia quadrifolia (L.) Kunth				GU		
Peperomia quaesita Trel.	AM	BO				
Peperomia rhombea Ruiz & Pav.				GU		
Peperomia rotundata Kunth [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO				
Peperomia rotundata var. *rotundata*	AM					
Peperomia rotundata var. *trinervula* (C. DC.) Steyerm. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO				
Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Peperomia schomburgkii C. DC.				GU		
Peperomia serpens (Sw.) Loudon	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Peperomia spruceana Benth. ex C. DC.	AM					

Peperomia striata Ruiz & Pav.	AM	BO				
Peperomia tenella (Sw.) A. Dietr.	AM	BO		GU		
Peperomia tenella var. *tenella*	AM	BO		GU		
Peperomia tenella var. *tyleri* (Trel.) Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Peperomia tetraphylla (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.	AM	BO		GU?		
Peperomia transparens Miq.					SU	FG
Peperomia uaupesensis Yunck.	AM	BO				
Peperomia urocarpa Fisch. & C.A. Mey.		BO		GU		
Peperomia venezueliana C. DC.	AM	BO				
Peperomia venusta Yunck.	AM					
Peperomia yatuensis Steyerm.	AM					
Peperomia yutajensis Steyerm.	AM					
Piper abellinum Trel. & Yunck.						FG
Piper adenandrum (Miq.) C. DC.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Piper aduncum L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Piper aduncum var. *aduncum*	AM	BO				
Piper aduncum var. *cordulatum* (C. DC.) Yunck.		BO				
Piper aduncum var. *garcia-barrigae* Trel. & Yunck.	AM					
Piper aequale Vahl	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Piper alatabaccum Trel. & Yunck.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Piper amalago L.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Piper amapense Yunck.				GU?		FG
Piper amplectenticaule Trel. & Yunck.						FG
Piper amplum Kunth						FG
Piper angustifolium Lam.						FG
Piper anonifolium (Kunth) C. DC.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Piper anonifolium var. *anonifolium*		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Piper anonifolium var. *parkerianum* (C. DC.) Steyerm.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Piper arboreum Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Piper arboreum var. *arboreum*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Piper arboreum var. *hirtellum* Yunck. [subsp. *arboreum*]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Piper augustum Rudge	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Piper augustum var. *augustum*				GU	SU	FG
Piper augustum var. *pubinerve* Trel. & Yunck.				GU		FG
Piper auritum Kunth					SU	FG
Piper avellanum (Miq.) C. DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Piper avellanum var. *angustifolium* Trel. & Yunck.					SU	
Piper avellanum var. *avellanum*				GU	SU	FG
Piper baccans (Miq.) C. DC.	AM			GU		
Piper baccans var. *sancarlosianum* (C. DC.) Steyerm.	AM					
Piper bartlingianum (Miq.) C. DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Piper bolivaranum Yunck.		BO		GU		
Piper brasiliense C. DC.				GU		
Piper brownsbergense Yunck.					SU	FG
Piper cernuum Vell.	AM	BO		GU?		FG
Piper cernuum var. *cernuum*	AM	BO		GU?		FG
Piper cernuum var. *perlongispicum* (Yunck.) Steyerm.		BO				
Piper cililimbum Yunck.	AM	BO		GU		
Piper ciliomarginatum Görts & Christenh.				GU		
Piper consanguineum (Kunth) C. DC.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Piper coruscans Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Piper crassinervium Kunth	AM	BO				FG
Piper cumanense Kunth		BO				
Piper cuyunianum Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Piper cyrtopodon (Miq.) C. DC.				GU	SU	FG
Piper demeraranum (Miq.) C. DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Piper dilatatum Rich.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Piper divaricatum G. Mey.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Piper duckei C. DC.				GU		
Piper dumosum Rudge				GU	SU	FG
Piper dunstervilleorum Steyerm.		BO				
Piper eucalyptifolium Rudge				GU		FG
Piper fanshawei Yunck.				GU		
Piper flexicaule (Miq.) C. DC.				GU		

Piper foveolatum Kunth ex C. DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Piper francovilleanum C. DC.	AM	BO				
Piper fuligineum Kunth				GU	SU	FG
Piper gabrielianum (Miq.) C. DC.						FG
Piper gentryi Steyerm.		BO				
Piper glabrescens (Miq.) C. DC.				GU	SU	
Piper glabrescens var. *caparonum* (C. DC.) Yunck.				GU		
Piper glabrescens var. *glabrescens*				GU	SU	
Piper guianense (Klotzsch) C. DC.	AM			GU		FG?
Piper hermannii Trel. & Yunck.	AM					
Piper hippocrepiforme Steyerm.		BO				
Piper hirtilimbum Trel. & Yunck.				GU		
Piper hispidum Sw.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Piper holtii Trel. & Yunck.	AM					
Piper hostmannianum (Miq.) C. DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Piper humistratum Görts & K.U. Kramer					SU	FG
Piper inaequale C. DC.				GU		FG
Piper insigne (Kunth) C. DC.				GU	SU	FG
Piper jauaense Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Piper javitense Kunth	AM					
Piper julianii Callejas		BO				
Piper kappleri C. DC.				GU	SU	FG
Piper kegelianum (Miq.) C. DC.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Piper kegelii C. DC.					SU	
Piper laevigatum Kunth						FG?
Piper lemaense Yunck.	AM	BO				
Piper liesneri Steyerm.	AM			GU		
Piper marginatum Jacq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Piper marginatum var. *marginatum*	AM	BO	DA			
Piper microstachyum Vahl [=*Piper angustifolium*?]						FG
Piper modestum (Miq.) C. DC. [insufficiently known taxon]						FG
Piper morilloi Steyerm.	AM					
Piper mosaicum Steyerm.	AM					
Piper neblinanum Yunck.	AM	BO				
Piper nematanthera (Miq.) C. DC.				GU	SU	FG
Piper nematanthera var. *nematanthera*				GU	SU	FG
Piper nematanthera var. *sagotii* (C. DC.) Trel. & Yunck.						FG
Piper nigrispicum C. DC.				GU	SU	FG
Piper nigrum L. [cultivated, perhaps escaping]			DA			
Piper obliquum Ruiz & Pav.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Piper oblongifolium (Klotzsch) C. DC.				GU	SU	FG
Piper oblongifolium var. *glabrum* C. DC.				GU		
Piper oblongifolium var. *oblongifolium*				GU	SU	FG
Piper otto-huberi Steyerm.	AM					
Piper otto-huberi var. *eciliatum* Steyerm.	AM					
Piper otto-huberi var. *otto-huberi*	AM					
Piper ovatum Vahl [expected in GU]		BO				
Piper papilliferum Steyerm.	AM					
Piper paramaribense C. DC.				GU	SU	FG
Piper parapeltobryon Trel.	AM					
Piper peltatum L. [=*Pothomorphe peltata*; =*Lepianthes peltatum*]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Piper perciliatum Trel. & Yunck.	AM					
Piper perstipulare Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Piper piscatorum Trel. & Yunck.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Piper politii Yunck.	AM	BO				
Piper politii subsp. *politii*	AM	BO				
Piper politii subsp. *sipapoense* Steyerm.	AM					
Piper politii subsp. *toronoense* Steyerm.		BO				
Piper pseudoacreanum Steyerm.	AM					
Piper pseudoglabrescens Trel. & Yunck.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Piper pubivaginatum Steyerm.	AM					
Piper pulleanum Yunck.				GU	SU	FG
Piper reticulatum L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Piper rudgeanum (Miq.) C. DC.					SU	FG?

Piper rupununianum Trel. & Yunck.	AM			GU		
Piper sabanaense Yunck.		BO				
Piper salicifolium Vahl					SU	
Piper schiedeanum Steud.				GU?	SU?	
Piper steyermarkii Yunck.		BO				
Piper subalpinum Yunck.		BO				
Piper subciliatum C. DC.						FG
Piper subduidaense Yunck.	AM					
Piper tamayoanum Steyerm.		BO				
Piper tectonifolium Kunth				GU?		FG
Piper tenue Kunth		BO	DA			
Piper tepuiense Steyerm.		BO				
Piper toronotepuiense Steyerm.		BO				
Piper tortivenulosum Yunck.	AM					
Piper trichoneuron (Miq.) C. DC.				GU	SU	FG
Piper trigonum C. DC.	AM	BO		GU		
Piper tuberculatum Jacq.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Piper umbellatum L. [=*Pothomorphe umbellata*; =*Lepianthes umbellatum*]		BO		GU		
Piper venamoense Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Piper vitaceum Yunck.		BO				
Piper vitaceum var. *venezuelense* Steyerm.		BO				
Piper wachenheimii Trel.		BO		GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Acrocarpidium majus Miq. =*Peperomia urocarpa*
Acrocarpidium tenellum (Sw.) Miq. =*Peperomia tenella*
Acrocarpidium urocarpum (Fischer & C. Mey.) Miq. =*Peperomia urocarpa*
Artanthe adenandra Miq. =*Piper adenandrum*
Artanthe aduncum (L.) Miq. =*Piper aduncum*
Artanthe amazonica Miq. =*Piper coruscans*
Artanthe anonifolia (Kunth) Miq. =*Piper anonifolium*
Artanthe apiculata Klotzsch =*Piper anonifolium*
Artanthe asperifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Miq. =*Piper hispidum*
Artanthe augusta (Rudge) Miq. =*Piper augustum*
Artanthe avellana Miq. =*Piper avellanum*
Artanthe baccans Miq. =*Piper baccans*
Artanthe bartlingianum Miq. =*Piper bartlingianum*
Artanthe berbicense Miq. =*Piper hostmannianum*
Artanthe caripensis (Kunth) Miq. =*Piper aequale*
Artanthe caudata (Vahl) Miq. =*Piper marginatum*
Artanthe consanguinea (Kunth) Miq. =*Piper consanguineum*
Artanthe demerarana Miq. =*Piper demeraranum*
Artanthe eximia (Kunth) Miq. =*Piper cernuum*
Artanthe flagellaris (Kunth) Miq. =*Piper obliquum*
Artanthe guianensis Klotzsch =*Piper guianense*
Artanthe hirsuta (Sw.) Miq. =*Piper hispidum*
Artanthe hostmanniana Miq. =*Piper hostmannianum*
Artanthe javitensis (Kunth) Miq. =*Piper javitense*
Artanthe kegeliana Miq. =*Piper kegelianum*
Artanthe luschnathiana (Kunth) Miq. =*Piper arboreum* var. *hirtellum*
Artanthe magnifica Miq. [nom. illeg.] =*Piper obliquum*
Artanthe marginata (Jacq.) Miq. =*Piper marginatum*
Artanthe obrumbata Miq. =*Piper arboreum* var. *hirtellum*
Artanthe parkeriana Miq. =*Piper anonifolium* var. *parkerianum*
Artanthe peduncularis Miq. =*Piper pedunculare*
Artanthe pseudochurumayu (Kunth) Miq. =*Piper coruscans*
Artanthe ramiflora Miq. ex C. DC. =*Piper hostmannianum*
Artanthe schomburgkii Klotzsch =*Piper pedunculare*
Artanthe spectabilis Miq. =*Piper cernuum*
Artanthe superba Miq. =*Piper obliquum*
Enckea dubia Kunth =*Piper foveolatum*
Heckeria peltata (L.) Kunth =*Piper peltatum*
Heckeria umbellata (L.) Kunth =*Piper umbellatum*
Lepianthes peltatum (L.) Raf. =*Piper peltatum*

Lepianthes umbellatum (L.) Raf. =*Piper umbellatum*
Ottonia ovata (Vahl) Trel. =*Piper ovatum*
Peperomia alata var. *angustifolia* C. DC. =*Peperomia alata*
Peperomia angulata Kunth =*Peperomia quadrangularis*
Peperomia atabapoensis Steyerm. =*Peperomia quadrangularis*
Peperomia bartlettii C. DC. =*Peperomia rotundifolia*
Peperomia blanda var. *langsdorffii* (Miq.) Henschen =*Peperomia blanda*
Peperomia boomii Steyerm. =*Peperomia lanceolato-peltata*
Peperomia caulibarbis Miq. =*Peperomia glabella* var. *glabella*
Peperomia chimantana Yunck. =*Peperomia jamesoniana*
Peperomia choroniana var. *puberulenta* Yunck. =*Peperomia hernandiifolia*
Peperomia ciliata Kunth =*Peperomia blanda*
Peperomia cladara f. *ciliata* Yunck. =*Peperomia cladara*
Peperomia cladara f. *perglabra* Yunck. =*Peperomia cladara*
Peperomia cryptotricha Trel. ex V.M. Badillo [nomen nudum] =*Peperomia tetraphylla*
Peperomia cuneata Miq. =*Peperomia obtusifolia*
Peperomia decipiens C. DC. =*Peperomia blanda*
Peperomia diffusa C. DC. =*Peperomia loxensis*
Peperomia distachya f. *geminispica* (Trel. & Yunck.) Steyerm. =*Peperomia distachya*
Peperomia emarginata Ruiz & Pav. =*Peperomia obtusifolia*
Peperomia emarginella var. *glabrior* C. DC. =*Peperomia emarginella*
Peperomia epilobioides Trel. & Yunck. =*Peperomia rotundata* var. *rotundata*
Peperomia erasmiaeformis Trel. =*Peperomia lancifolia*
Peperomia ernstiana C. DC. =*Peperomia venezueliana*
Peperomia foveolata Steyerm. =*Peperomia distachya*
Peperomia geminispica Trel. & Yunck. =*Peperomia distachya*
Peperomia glabella var. *melanostigma* (Miq.) Dahlst. =*Peperomia glabella var. nervulosa*
Peperomia guaiquinimana Trel. ex V.M. Badillo [nomen nudum] =*Peperomia guaiquinimana*
Peperomia hederacea Miq. =*Peperomia urocarpa*
Peperomia horrescens Trel. ex V.M. Badillo [nomen nudum] =*Peperomia venezueliana*
Peperomia ionophylla Griseb. =*Peperomia serpens*
Peperomia lancifolia subsp. *erasmiaeformis* (Trel.) Steyerm. =*Peperomia lancifolia*
Peperomia lanjouwii Yunck. =*Peperomia rotundifolia*
Peperomia longemucronata C. DC. =*Peperomia alpina*
Peperomia longemucronata f. *longirostrata* (Yunck.) Steyerm. =*Peperomia alpina*
Peperomia longifolia C. DC. =*Peperomia pernambucensis*
Peperomia longirostrata Yunck. =*Peperomia alpina*
Peperomia macaroana Trel. ex V.M. Badillo [nomen nudum] =*Peperomia blanda*
Peperomia magnoliifolia var. *emarginulata* C. DC. =*Peperomia obtusifolia*
Peperomia major C. DC. =*Peperomia urocarpa*
Peperomia melanostigma var. *nervulosa* C. DC. =*Peperomia glabella* var. *nervulosa*
Peperomia microreticulata Steyerm. =*Peperomia alata*
Peperomia moritzii C. DC. =*Peperomia rotundata* var. *trinervula*
Peperomia myosuroides (Rudge) A. Dietr. =*Peperomia macrostachya*
Peperomia myriocarpa Miq. =*Peperomia elongata* var. *elongata*
Peperomia nematostachya Link =*Peperomia macrostachya* var. *nematostachya*
Peperomia nilssonii Yunck. =*Peperomia alata*
Peperomia nummularifolia Kunth =*Peperomia rotundifolia*
Peperomia obtusifolia var. *cuneata* (Miq.) Griseb. =*Peperomia obtusifolia*
Peperomia obtusifolia var. *emarginata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Dahlst. =*Peperomia obtusifolia*
Peperomia obtusifolia var. *emarginulata* (C. DC.) Trel. & Yunck. =*Peperomia obtusifolia*
Peperomia omnicola C. DC. =*Peperomia striata*
Peperomia omnicola var. *oblanceolata* Trel. =*Peperomia striata*
Peperomia ornata Yunck. =*Peperomia maypurensis*
Peperomia paniculata Regel =*Peperomia pernambucensis*
Peperomia parkeriana Miq. =*Peperomia macrostachya* var. *macrostachya*
Peperomia peltata (L.) A. Dietr. =*Piper peltatum*
Peperomia pennellii Trel. & Yunck. =*Peperomia dendrophila*
Peperomia pseudojamesoniana Steyerm. =*Peperomia jamesoniana*
Peperomia purpurascens Moritz ex C. DC. =*Peperomia rotundata* var. *trinervula*
Peperomia pyrifolia Kunth =*Peperomia acuminata*
Peperomia reflexa (L. f.) A. Dietr. [nom, illeg., non Kunth] =*Peperomia tetraphylla*
Peperomia reflexa f. *americana* Miq. =*Peperomia tetraphylla*
Peperomia reflexa var. *americana* (Miq.) Dahlst. =*Peperomia tetraphylla*

Peperomia reptans C. DC. =*Peperomia serpens*
Peperomia roraimana C. DC. =*Peperomia rotundata* var. *trinervula*
Peperomia rotundifolia f. *ovata* Dahlst. =*Peperomia rotundifolia*
Peperomia rotundifolia var. *ovata* (Dahlst.) C. DC. =*Peperomia rotundifolia*
Peperomia saginans Trel. ex V.M. Badillo [nomen nudum] =*Peperomia quadrangularis*
Peperomia salvaje C. DC. =*Peperomia blanda*
Peperomia silvestris C. DC. =*Peperomia ouabianae*
Peperomia surinamensis C. DC. =*Peperomia elongata* var. *elongata*
Peperomia tafelbergensis Yunck. =*Peperomia ouabianae*
Peperomia tetraphylla var. *americana* (Miq.) Yunck. =*Peperomia tetraphylla*
Peperomia trifolia (L.) A. Dietr. [not in flora area]
Peperomia trinervula C. DC. =*Peperomia rotundata* var. *trinervula*
Peperomia trinervula var. *suboppositifolia* Trel. & Yunck. =*Peperomia rotundata* var. *rotundata*
Peperomia tyleri Trel. =*Peperomia tenella* var. *tyleri*
Peperomia umbellata (L.) Kunth =*Piper umbellatum*
Peperomia victoriana C. DC. =*Peperomia angustata*
Peperomia victoriana var. *marginata* C. DC. =*Peperomia angustata*
Peperomia viridispica Trel. =*Peperomia angustata*
Peperomia wurdackii Yunck. =*Peperomia ouabianae*
Piper acarouanyanum C. DC. =*Piper avellanum*
Piper acutissimum Trel. =*Piper trigonum*
Piper adenophorum C. DC. =*Piper dumosum*
Piper aduncum var. *brachyarthrum* (Trel.) Yunck. =*Piper aduncum* var. *cordulatum*
Piper aequale var. *santa-martanum* (C. DC.) Trel. & Yunck. =*Piper aequale*
Piper affine C. DC. =*Piper paramaribense*
Piper aggregatum P.J. Bergius (Lacistemataceae) =*Lacistema aggregatum*
Piper agostinii Yunck. =*Piper kegelianum*
Piper alpinum Sw. =*Peperomia alpina*
Piper amalago f. *ceanothifolium* (Kunth) Steyerm. [var. *medium*] =*Piper amalago*
Piper amalago var. *medium* (Jacq.) Yunck. =*Piper amalago*
Piper amazonasense Trel. & Yunck. =*Piper baccans* var. *sancarlosianum*
Piper amazonicum (Miq.) C. DC. =*Piper coruscans*
Piper amplectens (Miq.) C. DC. =*Piper fuligineum*
Piper angremondii DC. =*Piper hispidum*
Piper angustatum (Kunth) Poir. =*Peperomia angustata*
Piper angustifolium var. *cordulatum* C. DC. =*Piper aduncum* var. *cordulatum*
Piper angustum Rudge ex Spreng. [nom. superfl.] =*Piper augustum*
Piper anisatum Kunth =*Piper marginatum*
Piper anonifolium Kunth [nom. invalid] =*Piper anonifolium*
Piper arboreum var. *falcifolium* (Trel.) Yunck. =*Piper arboreum*
Piper arboreum var. *latifolium* (C. DC.) Yunck. =*Piper arboreum* var. *hirtellum*
Piper arboreum subsp. *tuberculatum* (Jacq.) Tebbs =*Piper tuberculatum*
Piper arieianum C. DC. =*Piper trigonum*
Piper arieianum var. *chimantanum* (Yunck.) Steyerm. =*Piper trigonum*
Piper arieianum var. *duidaense* (Trel.) Steyerm. =*Piper trigonum*
Piper aristeguietae Yunck. =*Piper obliquum*
Piper asperifolium Rich. =*Piper hispidum*
Piper asperifolium Ruiz & Pav. =*Piper hispidum*
Piper bartlingianum var. *parimanum* (Trel.) Steyerm. =*Piper bartlingianum*
Piper benoistii Trel. ex Lemée [apparently a nomen nudum]
Piper blandum Jacq. =*Peperomia blanda*
Piper brachystachyum C. DC. =*Piper eucalyptifolium*
Piper cabellense C. DC. =*Piper cernuum*
Piper caracasanum Bredem. =*Piper obliquum*
Piper caripense Kunth =*Piper aequale*
Piper carniconnectivum C. DC. [not in flora area]
Piper caudatum Vahl =*Piper marginatum*
Piper cauranum Trel. =*Piper demeraranum*
Piper ceanothifolium Kunth =*Piper amalago*
Piper celtidifolium Kunth =*Piper aduncum*
Piper chimantanum Yunck. =*Piper trigonum*
Piper citrifolium Lam. =*Piper anonifolium* var. *anonifolium*
Piper citrifolium auct. non Lam.: sensu Trel. & Yunck. =*Piper anonifolium*
Piper citrifolium var. *parkerianum* (Miq.) Trel. & Yunck. =*Piper anonifolium* var. *parkerianum*

Piper colubrinum Link =*Piper divaricatum*
Piper consanguineum Kunth [pub. as synonym] =*Piper consanguineum*
Piper coruscans var. *membranaceum* (C. DC.) Steyerm. =*Piper coruscans*
Piper corylifolium Kunth =*Piper dilatatum*
Piper crassum Vell. =*Piper divaricatum*
Piper demeraranum var. *rubescens* (C. DC.) Trel. & Yunck. =*Piper demeraranum*
Piper deminutum Yunck. =*Piper bolivaranum*
Piper diospyrifolium Kunth [not in flora area]
Piper distachyon L. =*Peperomia distachya*
Piper duidaense Trel. =*Piper trigonum*
Piper duidaense var. *eciliatum* Trel. & Yunck. =*Piper trigonum*
Piper elongatum var. *brachyarthrum* Trel. =*Piper aduncum* var. *cordulatum*
Piper elongatum var. *cordulatum* (C. DC.) C. DC. =*Piper aduncum* var. *cordulatum*
Piper emarginatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl =*Peperomia obtusifolia*
Piper emarginellum Sw. ex Wikstr. =*Peperomia emarginella*
Piper esmeraldanum Trel. =*Piper demeraranum*
Piper eximium Kunth =*Piper cernuum*
Piper falcifolium Trel. =*Piper arboreum*
Piper flagellare Kunth =*Piper obliquum*
Piper flexuosum Rudge =*Piper flexicaule*
Piper fulgidum Yunck. [not in flora area]
Piper funckii C. DC. =*Piper aequale*
Piper geayi Trel. ex Lemée [apparently a nomen nudum]
Piper geniculatum Sw. =*Piper arboreum*
Piper geniculatum var. *latifolium* C. DC. =*Piper arboreum* var. *hirtellum*
Piper geniculatum f. *puberula* C. DC. =*Piper tuberculatum*
Piper geniculatum var. ß C. DC. =*Piper arboreum* var. *hirtellum*
Piper gigantifolium C. DC. =*Piper cernuum*
Piper glabellum (Miq.) C. DC. [nom. illeg., non Piper glabellum Sw.] =*Piper divaricatum*
Piper glabellum Sw. =*Peperomia glabella*
Piper glabrilimbum C. DC. =*Piper divaricatum*
Piper gleasonii Yunck. =*Piper trichoneuron*
Piper godebertianum Trel. ex Lemée [apparently a nomen nudum]
Piper hernandiifolium Vahl =*Peperomia hernandiifolia*
Piper hirsutum Sw. =*Piper hispidum*
Piper hispidum Kunth [nom. illeg., non *Piper hispidum* Sw.] =*Piper hispidum*
Piper hispidum var. *obliquum* Trel. & Yunck. =*Piper hispidum*
Piper hohenackeri C. DC. =*Piper anonifolium*
Piper hostmannianum var. *berbicense* (Miq.) C. DC. =*Piper hostmannianum*
Piper hostmannianum var. *glabrirameum* Trel. & Yunck. =*Piper hostmannianum*
Piper hostmannianum var. *ramiflorum* C. DC. =*Piper hostmannianum*
Piper insipiens Trel. & Yunck. =*Piper divaricatum*
Piper johnstonii C. DC. =*Piper aequale*
Piper lapathifolium Steud. [not in flora area]
Piper latum Kunth =*Piper reticulatum*
Piper lenormandianum C. DC. =*Piper kappleri*
Piper leprieuri Pulle =*Piper consanguineum*
Piper loxense (Kunth) Poir. =*Peperomia loxensis*
Piper lucaeanum var. *magnifolium* C. DC. =*Piper trigonum*
Piper macrophyllum Sw. =*Piper arboreum*
Piper macrostachyon Vahl =*Peperomia macrostachya*
Piper maculosum L. =*Peperomia maculosa*
Piper magnoliifolium Jacq. =*Peperomia magnoliifolia*
Piper maguirei Yunck. =*Piper paramaribense*
Piper marginatum var. *anisatum* (Kunth) C. DC. =*Piper marginatum*
Piper marowinianum C. DC. =*Piper kappleri*
Piper marowynense C. DC. =*Piper avellanum*
Piper maypurense (Kunth) Poir. =*Peperomia maypurensis*
Piper medium Jacq. =*Piper amalago*
Piper miquelii C. DC. =*Piper eucalyptifolium*
Piper mollipilosum C. DC. [not in flora area]
Piper moraballianum Trel. =*Piper avellanum*
Piper myosuroides Rudge =*Peperomia macrostachya*
Piper nitidum Vahl [nom. illeg., non *Piper nitidum* Sw] =*Piper divaricatum*

Piper nitidum Sw. =*Piper arboreum*
Piper nummularifolium Sw. =*Peperomia rotundifolia*
Piper obliquum var. *eximium* (Kunth) C. DC. =*Piper cernuum*
Piper obrumbatum (Miq.) C. DC. =*Piper arboreum* var. *hirtellum*
Piper obtusifolium L. =*Peperomia obtusifolia*
Piper oparumaense Yunck. =*Piper obliquum*
Piper orenocanum C. DC. =*Piper coruscans*
Piper orenocanum var. *koriaboense* Trel. & Yunck. =*Piper coruscans*
Piper parakegelianum Sagot ex Lemée [apparently a nomen nudum]
Piper parimanum Trel. =*Piper bartlingianum*
Piper parkerianum (Miq.) C. DC. =*Piper anonifolium* var. *parkerianum*
Piper pavasense Steyerm. =*Piper julianii*
Piper pedunculare (Miq.) C. DC. [comb. illeg.]
Piper pellucidum L. =*Peperomia pellucida*
Piper perlongispicum Yunck. =*Piper cernuum* var. *perlongispicum*
Piper perlongivillosum Yunck. =*Piper francovilleanum*
Piper piresii Yunck. [not in flora area]
Piper poiteanum Kunth =*Piper foveolatum*
Piper pruinosum Kunth =*Piper peltatum*
Piper pseudochurumayu var. *membranaceum* C. DC. =*Piper coruscans*
Piper pseudomarowynense Trel. ex Lemée [apparently a nomen nudum]
Piper purpurascens Desf. ? =*Piper angustifolium*
Piper quadrangulare J.V. Thomps. =*Peperomia quadrangularis*
Piper reflexum L. f. =*Peperomia tetraphylla*
Piper rhododendrifolium Kunth =*Piper anonifolium*
Piper rhynchostachyum C. DC. =*Piper eucalyptifolium*
Piper rio-paraguanum Trel. ex V.M. Badillo [nomen nudum] =*Piper hostmannianum*
Piper romboutsii Yunck. =*Piper divaricatum*
Piper rotundifolium L. =*Peperomia rotundifolia*
Piper rubescens C. DC. =*Piper demerararanum*
Piper rugosum Vahl =*Piper anonifolium*
Piper ruizianum D. Dietr. =*Piper obliquum*
Piper sagoti C. DC. =*Piper nematanthera* var. *sagotii*
Piper saltuum C. DC. =*Piper trigonum*
Piper sancarlosianum C. DC. =*Piper baccans* var. *sancarlosianum*
Piper santa-martanum C. DC. =*Piper aequale*
Piper saramaccanum Yunck. =*Piper obliquum*
Piper scabrum Sw. =*Piper hispidum*
Piper serpens Sw. =*Peperomia serpens*
Piper smilacifolium Kunth =*Piper reticulatum*
Piper speciosum Kunth =*Piper peltatum*
Piper statarium Trel. & Yunck. =*Piper avellanum*
Piper subcrassifolium Yunck. =*Piper hostmannianum*
Piper submelanostictum var. *amelanostictum* Yunck. =*Piper obliquum*
Piper submelanostictum var. *submelanostictum* =*Piper obliquum*
Piper surinamense C. DC. =*Piper consanguineum*
Piper tenellum Sw. =*Peperomia tenella*
Piper tetraphyllum G. Forst. =*Peperomia tetraphylla*
Piper tiliifolium Ham. (Moraceae) =*Bagassa guianensis*
Piper tonoroanum Trel. & Yunck. =*Piper avellanum*
Piper tuberculatum var. *minus* C. DC. =*Piper tuberculatum*
Piper tuberculatum var. *scandens* Trel. & Yunck. =*Piper tuberculatum*
Piper variegatum Kunth =*Piper cumanense*
Piper verrucosum Sw. =*Piper arboreum*
Piper warakabacoura (Miq.) C. DC. =*Piper bartlingianum*
Piper wurdackii Yunck. =*Piper coruscans*
Piper zediogodiense Trel. ex L. Williams =*Piper aequale*
Pothomorphe peltata (L.) Miq. =*Piper peltatum*
Pothomorphe umbellata (L.) Miq. =*Piper umbellatum*
Quebitea guianensis Aubl. =*Piper humistratum*
Schilleria aequalis (Vahl) Kunth =*Piper aequale*
Schilleria caudata (Vahl) Kunth =*Piper marginatum*
Schilleria marginata (Jacq.) Kunth =*Piper marginatum*
Steffensia adunca (L.) Kunth =*Piper aduncum*

Steffensia anonifolia Kunth =*Piper anonifolium*
Steffensia consanguinea Kunth =*Piper consanguineum*
Steffensia eximia Kunth =*Piper cernuum*
Steffensia hirsuta (Sw.) Kunth =*Piper hispidum*
Steffensia insignis Kunth =*Piper insigne*
Steffensia luschnathiana Kunth =*Piper arboreum* var. *hirtellum*
Steffensia obliqua (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth =*Piper obliquum*
Steffensia pseudochurumayu Kunth =*Piper coruscans*

References

Kramer, K.U. & A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn. 1968. Piperaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 415-421.
Görts-van Rijn, A. 2002. Piperaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 574-584.
Steyermark, J.A. 1984. Piperaceae. Flora de Venezuela II(2): 1-619.
Steyermark, J.A. & R. Callejas-Posada. 2003. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 7: 681-738.
Tebbs, M.C. 1989. Revision of Piper in the New World. 1. Review of characters and taxonomy of Piper section Macrostachys. Bull. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. (Bot.) 19: 117-158.
Tebbs, M.C. 1990. Revision of Piper in the New World. 2. The taxonomy of Piper section Churumayu. Bull. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. (Bot.) 20(2): 193-236.
Tebbs, M.C. 1993. Revision of Piper in the New World. 3. The taxonomy of Piper sections Lepianthes and Radula. Bull. Nat. Hist. Mus. 23(1): 1-50.
Trelease, W. & T.G. Yuncker. 1950. The Piperaceae of Northern South America. Urbana, Illinois: University of Illinois Press.
Yuncker, T.G. 1957. Piperaceae. In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 218-290.
Yuncker, T.G. 1972. The Piperaceae of Brazil. Hoehnea 2: 19-366.

Plantaginaceae

G. Rodríguez

Plantago lanceolata L. [introduced]					FG
Plantago major L. [introduced]	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

References

D'Arcy, W.G. 1971. Plantaginaceae. In R.E. Woodson, Jr., R.W. Schery, & collaborators, Flora of Panama. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 58(3): 363-369.
Lanjouw, J. 1938. Plantaginaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(2): 253-254.
Rodríguez, G. 2003. Plantaginaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 7: 739.

Plumbaginaceae

C.A. Vargas

Plumbago auriculata Lam. [widely cultivated, perhaps escaping]					
Plumbago zeylanica L. [naturalized]	BO	DA	GU?	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Plumbago scandens L. =*Plumbago zeylanica*

References

Vargas, C.A. 2003. Plumbaginaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 7: 740-741.

Podostemaceae

P.E. Berry

Apinagia arminensis P. Royen				SU	FG
Apinagia brevicaulis Mildbr.	BO				
Apinagia corymbosa (Tul.) Engl.	BO		GU	SU	FG
Apinagia corymbosa var. *corymbosa*	BO		GU	SU	FG
Apinagia crispa P. Royen				SU	
Apinagia digitata P. Royen					FG
Apinagia divertens Went				SU	FG

Apinagia exilis (Tul.) P. Royen		BO		GU	SU	
Apinagia flexuosa (Tul.) P. Royen				GU	SU	FG
Apinagia goejei Went					SU	
Apinagia guyanensis (Pulle) P. Royen		BO			SU	FG
Apinagia hulkiana (Went) P. Royen				GU	SU	
Apinagia imthurnii (Goebel) P. Royen				GU	SU	FG?
Apinagia itanensis Schnell						FG
Apinagia kochii (Engl.) P. Royen		BO				FG
Apinagia latifolia (Goebel) P. Royen				GU		
Apinagia leptophylla (Goebel) P. Royen				GU		
Apinagia longifolia (Tul.) P. Royen	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Apinagia marowynensis (Went) P. Royen					SU	FG?
Apinagia multibranchiata (Matthiesen) P. Royen	AM	BO				
Apinagia nana Went [=*Apinagia pilgeri*?]					SU	
Apinagia penicillata (P. Royen) P. Royen					SU	
Apinagia petiolata Hollander					SU	
Apinagia pilgeri Mildbr.					SU	
Apinagia pusilla Tul.				GU		
Apinagia richardiana (Tul.) P. Royen	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Apinagia ruppioides (Kunth) Tul.	AM	BO				
Apinagia secundiflora (Tul.) Pulle				GU	SU	FG
Apinagia staheliana (Went) P. Royen	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Apinagia surumuensis (Engl.) P. Royen				GU		
Apinagia treslingiana (Went) P. Royen					SU	
Apinagia versteegiana (Went) P. Royen					SU	
Jenmaniella ceratophylla Engl.		BO		GU		
Jenmaniella ceratophylla var. *ceratophylla*				GU		
Jenmaniella ceratophylla var. *hexandra* Engl.				GU		
Jenmaniella ceratophylla var. *parva* P. Royen		BO				
Jenmaniella guianensis Engl.				GU		
Jenmaniella isoetifolia P. Royen				GU		
Jenmaniella jenmanii (Engl.) P. Royen				GU		
Jenmaniella tridactylitifolia Engl.				GU		
Jenmaniella varians Engl.				GU		
Marathrum aeruginosum P. Royen	AM					
Marathrum capillaceum (Pulle) P. Royen		BO			SU	FG
Marathrum pauciflorum Tul.				GU		
Marathrum pauciflorum var. *heterophyllum* P. Royen				GU		
Marathrum pauciflorum var. *pauciflorum*				GU		
Marathrum squamosum Wedd.	AM					FG
Marathrum squamosum var. *squamosum*	AM					
Marathrum utile Tul.	AM					
Mourera fluviatilis Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Oserya flabellifera Tul. & Wedd. [not in flora area?]					SU	
Oserya minima P. Royen					SU	
Oserya perpusilla (Went) P. Royen		BO		GU	SU	FG
Oserya sphaerocarpa Tul. & Wedd.				GU		
Podostemum dichotomum Klotzsch [dubious species]				GU		
Rhyncholacis apiculata P. Royen				GU		
Rhyncholacis applanata K.I. Goebel	AM	BO		GU		
Rhyncholacis applanata var. *applanata*	AM	BO		GU		
Rhyncholacis applanata var. *laxipinnata* P. Royen				GU		
Rhyncholacis brassicifolia P. Royen				GU?		
Rhyncholacis brevistamina P. Royen				GU		
Rhyncholacis coronata P. Royen		BO		GU		
Rhyncholacis cristata P. Royen					SU	
Rhyncholacis dentata P. Royen					SU	
Rhyncholacis divaricata Matthiesen	AM	BO				
Rhyncholacis flagellifolia P. Royen		BO				
Rhyncholacis guyanensis P. Royen				GU		
Rhyncholacis hydrocichorium Tul.		BO		GU		
Rhyncholacis jenmanii Engl.				GU		
Rhyncholacis linearis Tul.				GU		
Rhyncholacis macrocarpa Tul. [dubious species]				GU	SU?	

Rhyncholacis oligandra Wedd.	AM			GU		
Rhyncholacis oligandra var. *oligandra*	AM			GU		
Rhyncholacis oligandra var. *tenella* P. Royen				GU		
Rhyncholacis palmettifolia P. Royen				GU		
Rhyncholacis palmettifolia P. Royen *var. palmettifolia*				GU		
Rhyncholacis palmettifolia var. *rosea* P. Royen				GU		
Rhyncholacis penicillata Matthiesen	AM	BO				
Tristicha trifaria (Bory ex Willd.) Spreng.		BO	DA	GU		FG
Weddellina squamulosa Tul.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Apinagia flabellifera (Tul. & Wedd.) Went =*Oserya flabellifera*
Apinagia perpusilla Went =*Oserya perpusilla*
Dufourea trifaria Bory ex Willd. =*Tristicha trifaria*
Ligea flexuosa Tul. =*Apinagia flexuosa*
Ligea longifolia (Tul.) Tul. =*Apinagia longifolia*
Ligea richardiana Tul. =*Apinagia richardiana*
Ligea richardiana var. *corymbosa* Tul. =*Apinagia corymbosa*
Ligea richardiana var. *exilis* Tul. =*Apinagia exilis*
Ligea secundiflora Tul. =*Apinagia secundiflora*
Lophogyne capillacea Pulle =*Marathrum capillaceum*
Marathrum squamosum var. *spruceanum* Wedd. =*Marathrum squamosum* var. *squamosum*
Neolacis corymbosa (Tul.) Wedd. =*Apinagia corymbosa*
Neolacis corymbosa var. *exilis* Tul. =*Apinagia exilis*
Neolacis secundiflora (Tul.) Wedd. =*Apinagia secundiflora*
Oenone flexuosa (Tul.) Wedd. =*Apinagia flexuosa*
Oenone guyanensis Pulle =*Apinagia guyanensis*
Oenone hulkiana Went =*Apinagia hulkiana*
Oenone imthurnii Goebel =*Apinagia imthurnii*
Oenone kochii Engl. =*Apinagia kochii*
Oenone longifolia Tul. =*Apinagia longifolia*
Oenone marowynensis Went =*Apinagia marowynensis*
Oenone multibranchiata Matthiesen =*Apinagia multibranchiata*
Oenone penicillata P. Royen =*Apinagia penicillata*
Oenone richardiana (Tul.) Warm. =*Apinagia richardiana*
Oenone secundiflora (Tul.) Engl. =*Apinagia secundiflora*
Oenone staheliana Went =*Apinagia staheliana*
Oenone treslingiana Went =*Apinagia treslingiana*
Oenone versteegiana Went =*Apinagia versteegiana*
Podostemum ruppioides Kunth =*Apinagia ruppioides*
Tristicha hypnoides (A. St.-Hil.) Spreng. =*Tristicha trifaria*

References

Berry, P.E. 2004. Podostemaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 8: 301-316.

Den Hollander, G. & C.C. Berg. 1983. Studies on the flora of the Guianas 4. A new species of Apinagia and a key to the Apinagia species in Suriname. Acta Bot. Neerl. 32(3): 223-226.

Philbrick, C.T. 2002. Podostemaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 585.

Royen, P. van. 1951-1954. The Podostemaceae of the New World. Med. Bot. Mus. Herb. Rijks Univ. Utrecht 107: 1-151 (1951); 115: 1-21 (1953); 119: 215-263.

Schnell, R. 1969. Contribution à l'étude des Podostémacées de Guyane. Adansonia ser. 2 9(2): 249-271.

Polygalaceae

G.A. Aymard C., P.E. Berry, B. Eriksen

Barnhartia floribunda Gleason	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Bredemeyera altissima (Poepp.) A.W. Benn.	AM	BO		GU		
Bredemeyera bracteata Klotzsch ex Hassk.				GU		
Bredemeyera densiflora A.W. Benn.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Bredemeyera densiflora var. *densiflora*				GU	SU?	
Bredemeyera densiflora var. *glabra* A.W. Benn.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Bredemeyera floribunda Willd.	AM	BO		GU		

Bredemeyera lucida (Benth.) Klotzsch ex Hassk.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Bredemeyera myrtifolia A.W. Benn.	AM					
Bredemeyera sp. A		BO				
Diclidanthera bolivarensis Pittier	AM	BO				
Diclidanthera octandra Gleason	AM					
Diclidanthera sp. A	AM					
Diclidanthera wurdackiana Aymard & P.E. Berry	AM	BO				
Monnina cacumina N.E. Br.	AM	BO		GU		
Moutabea aculeata (Ruiz & Pav.) Poepp. & Endl.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Moutabea aff. chodatiana Huber	AM	BO				
Moutabea guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Moutabea sp. A	AM	BO	DA			
Moutabea sp. B	AM					
Polygala adenophora DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Polygala appressa Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Polygala asperuloides Kunth		BO				
Polygala blakeana Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Polygala brevialata Chodat	AM	BO				
Polygala caracasana Kunth		BO				
Polygala coelosioides Mart.				GU?		
Polygala echinosperma Görts					SU	FG
Polygala galioides Poir.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Polygala glochidiata Kunth		BO		GU		
Polygala glochidiata var. *glochidiata*		BO		GU		
Polygala hebeclada DC.				GU?		
Polygala hygrophila Kunth [expected in FG]	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Polygala longicaulis Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Polygala martiana A.W. Benn.						FG
Polygala membranacea (Miq.) Görts					SU	FG
Polygala microspora S.F. Blake	AM	BO		GU		
Polygala paniculata L.		BO		GU		
Polygala planellasi Molinet & M. Gómez						FG?
Polygala pseudocoelosioides Chodat				GU		
Polygala sanariapoana Steyerm.	AM					
Polygala savannarum Chodat	AM	BO		GU		
Polygala sipapoana Wurdack	AM					
Polygala spectabilis DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Polygala spruceana A.W. Benn.	AM	BO		GU		
Polygala subtilis Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Polygala tenella Willd.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Polygala timoutoides Chodat	AM	BO		GU		
Polygala timoutoides var. *maguirei* (Wurdack) Marques	AM	BO		GU		
Polygala timoutou Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Polygala trichosperma L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Polygala violacea Aubl., emend. Marques	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Securidaca bialata Benth.	AM	BO	DA			
Securidaca cacumina Wurdack	AM	BO				
Securidaca cayennensis S.F. Blake						FG
Securidaca coriacea Bonpl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Securidaca divaricata Nees & Mart.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Securidaca diversifolia (L.) S.F. Blake	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Securidaca fruticans Wurdack	AM					
Securidaca lateralis A.W. Benn.				GU		
Securidaca longifolia Poepp.	AM			GU		
Securidaca macrophylla (Benth.) Wurdack						FG
Securidaca maguirei Wurdack	AM					
Securidaca marginata Benth.		BO		GU		
Securidaca paniculata Rich.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Securidaca paniculata var. *lasiocarpa* Oort	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Securidaca paniculata var. *paniculata*		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Securidaca pendula Bonpl.	AM	BO		GU		
Securidaca prancei Wurdack	AM	BO				
Securidaca pubescens DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Securidaca pubiflora Benth.				GU		

Securidaca pyramidalis Sprague ex Sandwith	AM	BO	GU		
Securidaca retusa Benth.	AM	BO	GU		FG
Securidaca savannarum Wurdack	AM				
Securidaca scandens Jacq.		BO			
Securidaca speciosa Wurdack	AM	BO			
Securidaca spinifex Sandwith			GU	SU	FG
Securidaca tenuifolia Chodat		BO			
Securidaca tomentosa A. St.-Hil. & Moq.					FG?
Securidaca uniflora Oort	AM		GU	SU	FG
Securidaca volubilis L., emend. Oort	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Securidaca warmingiana Chodat	AM		GU?		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Acosta aculeata Ruiz & Pav. =*Moutabea aculeata*
Bredemeyera lucida (Benth.) A.W. Benn. =*Bredemeyera lucida*
Bredemeyera parviflora A.W. Benn. =*Bredemeyera myrtifolia*
Catocoma altissima Poepp. & Endl. =*Bredemeyera altissima*
Catocoma floribunda Benth. =*Bredemeyera floribunda*
Catocoma lucida Benth. =*Bredemeyera lucida*
Diclidanthera orinocensis Pittier =*Diclidanthera bolivarensis*
Monnina cacumina var. *duidae* (S.F. Blake) Steyerm. =*Monnina cacumina*
Monnina duidae S.F. Blake =*Monnina cacumina*
Monnina membranacea Miq. =*Polygala membranacea*
Monnina uaipanensis Wurdack =*Monnina cacumina*
Moutabea longifolia Poepp. & Endl. =*Moutabea aculeata*
Polygala adenophora var. *gracilis* Chodat =*Polygala adenophora*
Polygala adenophora var. *robusta* Chodat =*Polygala adenophora*
Polygala alopecurus Chodat =*Polygala tenella*
Polygala angustifolia Kunth =*Polygala violacea*
Polygala angustifolia var. *latifolia* A. St.-Hil. ex Chodat =*Polygala violacea*
Polygala appressa subsp. *cumbrensis* Wurdack =*Polygala appressa*
Polygala appressa var. *gracillima* (S. Watson) A.W. Benn. =*Polygala appressa*
Polygala appressa var. *kavanayena* Steyerm. =*Polygala appressa*
Polygala aristeguietae Wurdack =*Polygala brevialata*
Polygala brizoides A. St.-Hil. =*Polygala violacea*
Polygala camporum Benth. =*Polygala violacea*
Polygala columbica Chodat =*Polygala caracasana*
Polygala diversifolia L. =*Securidaca diversifolia*
Polygala fendleri Chodat =*Polygala exigua* var. *fendleri*
Polygala funckii Chodat =*Polygala tenella*
Polygala gracilis Kunth =*Polygala tenella*
Polygala incarnata Aubl. =*Polygala adenophora*
Polygala leptocaulis Torr. & A. Gray =*Polygala tenella*
Polygala maguirei Wurdack =*Polygala timoutoides* var. *maguirei*
Polygala mollis Kunth =*Polygala violacea*
Polygala monticola Kunth =*Polygala violacea*
Polygala monticola var. *brizoides* (A. St.-Hil.) Steyerm. =*Polygala violacea*
Polygala paludosa A. St.-Hil. & Moq. [not in flora area] =*Polygala tenella*
Polygala peduncularis A. Rich. =*Polygala planellasi*
Polygala retifera S.F. Blake =*Polygala caracasana*
Polygala sororia Miq. =*Polygala trichosperma*
Polygala stipulata Chodat =*Polygala membranacea*
Polygala subsecunda S.F. Blake =*Polygala brevialata*
Polygala variabilis Kunth =*Polygala trichosperma*
Polygala violacea Vahl, non Aubl. =*Polygala martiana*
Securidaca complicata Kunth =*Securidaca pendula*
Securidaca cordata J.R. Johnst. =*Securidaca scandens*
Securidaca corytholobium A.W. Benn. =*Securidaca macrophylla*
Securidaca densiflora Oort =*Securidaca pubescens*
Securidaca ecristata Wurdack =*Securidaca cacumina*
Securidaca fendleri Chodat =*Securidaca diversifolia*
Securidaca hostmannii Miq. =*Securidaca paniculata* var. *lasiocarpa*
Securidaca latifolia Benth. =*Securidaca pubiflora*
Securidaca major Sagot ex A.W. Benn. =*Securidaca pubescens*

Securidaca mollis Kunth =*Securidaca coriacea*
Securidaca orinocensis Rusby =*Securidaca pendula*
Securidaca rivinifolia A. St.-Hil. & Moq. =*Securidaca divaricata*
Securidaca rivinifolia var. *parvifolia* A.W. Benn. =*Securidaca divaricata*
Securidaca venosa Rusby =*Securidaca diversifolia*

References

Aymard C.,G.A, P.E. Berry, and B. Eriksen. 2004. Polygalaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 8: 316-347

Chodat, R. 1893. Monographia Polygalacearum. Mém. Soc. phys. et d'hist. nat. Genève 31 part 2(2): 1-500.

Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A. 1974. Notes on Polygalaceae from Suriname. Acta Bot. Neerl. 23(2): 189-191.

Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A. 1976. Polygalaceae (additions and corrections). In J. Lanjouw & A.L. Stoffers, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 518-523.

Jacobs-Brouwer, A. 2002. Polygalaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 585-589.

Marques, M.d.C.M. 1979. Revisao das espécies do gênero Polygala L. (Polygalaceae) do estado do Rio de Janeiro. Rodriguésia 31(48): 69-339.

Marques, M.d.C.M. 1980. Revisao das espécies do gênero Bredemeyera Willd. (Polygalaceae) do Brasil. Rodriguésia 32(54): 269-321.

Oort, A.J.P. 1939. Polygalaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 406-425.

Polygonaceae

Aymard C., G.A. J.Brandbyge, R.A. Howard

Antigonon leptopus Hook. & Arn. [cultivated, naturalized]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Coccoloba acuminata Kunth		BO		GU		
Coccoloba ascendens Duss ex Lindau	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Coccoloba caracasana Meisn.	AM					
Coccoloba charitostachya Standl.		BO		GU		
Coccoloba conduplicata Maguire					SU	
Coccoloba coronata Jacq.		BO				
Coccoloba cruegeri Lindau				GU	SU	
Coccoloba declinata (Vell.) Mart.	AM	BO	DA		SU	FG
Coccoloba densifrons Mart. ex Meisn.		BO		GU		
Coccoloba dugandiana A. Fernández	AM	BO				
Coccoloba excelsa Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Coccoloba fallax Lindau	AM	BO	DA			
Coccoloba gymnorrhachis Sandwith		BO		GU	SU	FG
Coccoloba latifolia Poir.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Coccoloba llewelynii R.A. Howard	AM	BO				
Coccoloba lucidula Benth.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Coccoloba marginata Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Coccoloba mollis Casar.	AM	BO			SU	FG
Coccoloba obtusifolia Jacq.	AM	BO				
Coccoloba ochreolata Wedd.	AM	BO				
Coccoloba orinocana R.A. Howard	AM	BO				
Coccoloba ovata Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Coccoloba padiformis Meisn.				GU?		
Coccoloba savannarum Standl.				GU		
Coccoloba schomburgkii Meisn.	AM	BO		GU		
Coccoloba sp. A	AM					
Coccoloba sp. B	AM					
Coccoloba sp. C	AM					
Coccoloba sp. D		BO				
Coccoloba spruceana Lindau	AM		DA			
Coccoloba striata Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Coccoloba uvifera (L.) L.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Coccoloba wurdackii R.A. Howard	AM					
Polygonum acuminatum Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Polygonum ferrugineum Wedd.			DA			FG
Polygonum glabrum Willd.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Polygonum hydropiperoides Michx.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Polygonum meisnerianum Cham. & Schltdl.						FG

Polygonum meisnerianum var. *beyrichianum* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Meisn.						FG
Polygonum punctatum Elliott	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Ruprechtia brachysepala Meisn.				GU	SU	FG
Ruprechtia brachystachya Meisn.				GU		
Ruprechtia cruegeri Griseb. ex Lindau [expected in Guyana]						
Ruprechtia howardiana Aymard & P.E. Berry		BO				
Ruprechtia laxiflora Meisn.	AM					
Ruprechtia ramiflora (Jacq.) C.A. Mey.		BO		GU		
Ruprechtia tangarana Standl.	AM	BO				
Ruprechtia tenuiflora Benth.		BO	DA	GU		
Symmeria paniculata Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Triplaris americana L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Triplaris caracasana Cham.		BO				
Triplaris cumingiana Fisch. & C.A. Mey. ex C.A. Mey.	AM					
Triplaris weigeltiana (Rchb.) Kuntze		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Blochmannia weigeltiana Rchb. =*Triplaris weigeltiana*
Coccoloba bolivarana Ll. Williams [nomen nudum] =*Coccoloba llewelynii*
Coccoloba bracteolosa Meisn. =*Coccoloba excelsa*
Coccoloba caribaea Urb. =*Coccoloba coronata*
Coccoloba caurana Standl. =*Coccoloba fallax*
Coccoloba cyclophylla S.F. Blake =*Coccoloba caracasana*
Coccoloba excoriata L. [not in flora area] =*Coccoloba tenuifolia* L.
Coccoloba grandifolia Jacq. [not in flora area] =*Coccoloba pubescens* L.
Coccoloba grandis Benth. =*Coccoloba latifolia*
Coccoloba guianensis Meisn. =*Coccoloba marginata*
Coccoloba micropunctata Eyma =*Coccoloba excelsa*
Coccoloba novogranatensis Lindau =*Coccoloba coronata*
Coccoloba paraensis Meisn. =*Coccoloba excelsa*
Coccoloba parimensis Benth. =*Coccoloba excelsa*
Coccoloba parimensis var. *schomburgkii* Meisn. =*Coccoloba excelsa*
Coccoloba pittieri R. Knuth ex Pittier =*Coccoloba striata*
Coccoloba polystachya Wedd. =*Coccoloba mollis*
Coccoloba sagotii Lindau =*Coccoloba lucidula*
Coccoloba sparsifolia Lindau =*Coccoloba ascendens*
Coccoloba trinitatis Lindau =*Coccoloba marginata*
Persicaria acuminata (Kunth) M. Gómez =*Polygonum acuminatum*
Persicaria densiflora (Meisn.) Moldenke [s.l.] =*Polygonum glabrum*
Persicaria glabra (Willd.) M. Gómez =*Polygonum glabrum*
Persicaria hydropiperoides (Michx.) Small =*Polygonum hydropiperoides*
Persicaria meisneriana (Cham. & Schltdl.) M. Gómez =*Polygonum meisnerianum*
Persicaria punctata (Elliott) Small =*Polygonum punctatum*
Polygonum acuminatum var. *glabrecens* Meisn. =*Polygonum acuminatum*
Polygonum acuminatum var. *weddelii* Meisn. =*Polygonum acuminatum*
Polygonum declinatum Vell. =*Coccoloba declinata*
Polygonum densiflorum Meisn. =*Polygonum glabrum*
Polygonum portoricense Bertero ex Small [nom. illeg.] =*Polygonum glabrum*
Ruprechtia amentacea Meisn. =*Ruprechtia tenuiflora*
Ruprechtia concina Pittier =*Ruprechtia ramiflora*
Ruprechtia coriacea (H. Karst.) S.F. Blake =*Ruprechtia ramiflora*
Ruprechtia hamanii S.F. Blake =*Ruprechtia ramiflora*
Ruprechtia marowynensis Eyma =*Ruprechtia brachysepala*
Triplaris americana Aubl., non L. =*Triplaris weigeltiana*
Triplaris caracasana var. *vargasii* Meisn. =*Triplaris caracasana*
Triplaris coriacea H. Karst. =*Ruprechtia ramiflora*
Triplaris felipensis Wedd. =*Triplaris americana*
Triplaris pavonii Meisn. =*Triplaris americana*
Triplaris ramiflora Jacq. =*Ruprechtia ramiflora*
Triplaris schomburgkiana Benth. =*Triplaris americana*
Triplaris surinamensis Cham. =*Triplaris weigeltiana*
Triplaris surinamensis var. *benthamiana* Meisn. =*Triplaris weigeltiana*
Triplaris surinamensis var. *chamissoana* Meisn. =*Triplaris weigeltiana*
Triplaris surinamensis var. *crassifolia* Benth. =*Triplaris weigeltiana*

Triplaris vahliana Fisch. & C.A. Mey. ex C.A. Mey. =*Triplaris weigeltiana*

References

Aymard C.,G.A. and R.A. Howard. 2004. Polygonaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 8: 347-370.
Brandbyge, J. 1986. A revision of the genus Triplaris (Polygonaceae). Nord. J. Bot. 6(5): 545-570.
Brandbyge, J. 2002. Polygonaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 590-592.
Cocucci, A.E. 1961. Revision del genero Ruprechtia (Polygonaceae). Kurtziana 1: 217-269.
Eyma, P.J. 1934. Polygonaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 49-71.
Howard, R.A. 1960. Studies in the genus Coccoloba, IX. A conspectus of the South American species. J. Arn. Arb. 41: 213-258, 357-390.
Howard, R.A. 1961. Studies in the genus Coccoloba, X. New species and a summary of distribution in South America. J. Arn. Arb. 42: 87-95.
Lindeman, J.C. & A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn. 1968. Polygonaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 303-309.
Wilson, K.L. 1990. Some widespread species of Persicaria and their allies. Kew Bull. 45: 621-636.

Portulacaceae

J.A. Steyermark†

Portulaca elatior Mart. ex Rohrb.		BO				
Portulaca halimoides L.		BO				
Portulaca insignis Steyerm.		BO				
Portulaca mucronata Link	AM	BO				
Portulaca oleracea L. [introduced]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Portulaca pilosa L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU?	FG
Portulaca pusilla Kunth	AM	BO	DA			
Portulaca pygmaea Steyerm.	AM					
Portulaca quadrifida L. [introduced?]				GU		
Portulaca rubricaulis Kunth						FG?
Portulaca sedifolia N.E. Br.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Portulaca teretifolia Kunth	AM	BO	DA			FG?
Portulaca umbraticola Kunth	AM			GU	SU	FG
Talinum fruticosum (L.) Juss.		BO		GU?	SU?	
Talinum paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn.		BO		GU		FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Portulaca cayennensis D. Legrand =*Portulaca sedifolia*
Portulaca cinerea Poelln. =*Portulaca teretifolia*
Portulaca fruticosa L. =*Talinum fruticosum*
Portulaca lanata Rich. =*Portulaca pilosa*
Portulaca marginata Kunth =*Portulaca oleracea*
Portulaca paniculata Jacq. =*Talinum paniculatum*
Portulaca portulacastrum L. (Aizoaceae) =*Sesuvium portulacastrum*
Portulaca triangularis Jacq. =*Talinum fruticosum*
Talinum triangulare (Jacq.) Willd. =*Talinum fruticosum*

References

Legrand, C.D. 1962. Las especies americanas de Portulaca. An. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (ser. 2) 7: 1-147.
Ooststroom, S.J. van. 1943. Portulacaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 486-491.
Steyermark, J.A. 2005. Portulacaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 8: 376-383.

Primulaceae

P.E. Berry, J.S. Miller

Anagallis pumila Sw.	AM	BO

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Centunculus pentandrus R. Br. =*Anagallis pumila*
Centunculus pumilus (Sw.) Kuntze =*Anagallis pumila*
Micropyxis pumila (Sw.) Duby =*Anagallis pumila*

References

Miller, J.S. and P.E. Berry. 2004. Primulaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 8: 383-383.

Proteaceae

J.A. Steyermark†

Euplassa chimantensis Steyerm.		BO				
Euplassa glaziovii (Mez) Steyerm. [Mt. Roraima]						
Euplassa pinnata (Lam.) I.M. Johnst.				GU	SU	FG
Euplassa venezuelana Steyerm.		BO				
Panopsis ornatinervia Steyerm.		BO				
Panopsis parimensis Steyerm.	AM					
Panopsis ptariana Steyerm.		BO				
Panopsis rubescens (Pohl) Rusby	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Panopsis sessilifolia (Rich.) Sandwith		BO		GU	SU	FG
Panopsis tepuiana Steyerm.		BO				
Roupala chimantensis Steyerm.		BO				
Roupala griotii Steyerm.	AM					
Roupala minima Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Roupala montana Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Roupala nitida Rudge						FG
Roupala obtusata Klotzsch	AM			GU		FG
Roupala paruensis Steyerm.	AM					
Roupala schulzii Mennega					SU	
Roupala sororopana Steyerm.		BO				
Roupala suaveolens Klotzsch	AM	BO		GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Adenostephanus guianensis Meisn. =*Euplassa pinnata*
Andriapetalum cayennensis Klotzsch ex Meisn. =*Panopsis sessilifolia*
Andriapetalum rubescens Pohl =*Panopsis rubescens*
Andriapetalum sessilifolium (Rich.) Klotzsch =*Panopsis sessilifolia*
Euplassa meridionalis Salisb. =*Euplassa pinnata*
Panopsis cuaensis Steyerm. =*Panopsis rubescens*
Panopsis hameliifolia (Rudge) Salisb. =*Panopsis sessilifolia*
Panopsis rubescens var. *simulans* J.F. Macbr. =*Panopsis rubescens*
Panopsis schomburgkii (Klotzsch) Pittier =*Roupala suaveolens*
Roupala complicata Kunth =*Roupala montana*
Roupala dentata R. Br. =*Roupala montana*
Roupala dissimilis Pittier =*Roupala montana*
Roupala hameliifolia Rudge =*Panopsis sessilifolia*
Roupala laurifolia Salisb. & Knight =*Roupala nitida*
Roupala macropoda Klotzsch & H. Karst. =*Roupala montana*
Roupala media R. Br. =*Roupala montana*
Roupala montana ß *complicata* (Kunth) Griseb. =*Roupala montana*
Roupala montana var. *dentata* (R. Br.) Sleumer =*Roupala montana*
Roupala pinnata Lam. =*Euplassa pinnata*
Roupala pullei Mennega =*Roupala suaveolens*
Roupala pyrifolia Salisb. & Knight =*Roupala montana*
Roupala schomburgkii Klotzsch =*Roupala suaveolens*
Roupala sessilifolia Rich. =*Panopsis sessilifolia*

References

Mennega, A.M.W. 1934. Proteaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 154-157.
Mennega, A.M.W. 1968. Proteaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 315-320.
Sleumer, H.O. 1954. Proteaceae americanae. Bot. Jahrb. 76: 139-211.
Plana, V. 2002. Proteaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 592-594.
Steyermark, J.A. 2004. Proteaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 8: 384-393.

Quiinaceae

J.V. Schneider, G. Zizka

Froesia gereauana J.V. Schneid. & Zizka	AM	AM				
Froesia tricarpa Pires	AM					
Froesia venezuelensis Steyerm. & G.S. Bunting				GU?		
Lacunaria crenata (Tul.) A.C. Sm. [expected in lowlands of BO or AM]				GU	SU	FG
Lacunaria jenmanii (Oliv.) Ducke	AM			GU	SU	FG
Lacunaria macrostachya (Tul.) A.C. Sm.	AM	BO				
Lacunaria oppositifolia Pires	AM					
Lacunaria panamensis (Standl.) Standl.					SU	
Lacunaria umbonata Pires						FG
Quiina amazonica A.C. Sm.				GU?		
Quiina attenuata J.V. Schneid & Zizka	AM					
Quiina brevensis Pires				GU		
Quiina congesta R.S. Cowan					SU	
Quiina cruegeriana Griseb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Quiina florida Tul.	AM					
Quiina guianensis Aubl.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Quiina indigofera Sandwith		BO	DA	GU		
Quiina integrifolia Pulle					SU	FG
Quiina leptoclada Tul.					SU	FG
Quiina longifolia Spruce ex Planch. & Triana	AM					
Quiina macrophylla Tul.	AM					FG
Quiina obovata Tul.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Quiina oiapocensis Pires	AM	BO		GU		FG
Quiina parvifolia Lanj. & Heerdt					SU	
Quiina pteridophylla (Radlk.) Pires	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Quiina rhytidopus Tul.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Quiina sessilis Choisy						FG
Quiina tinifolia Planch. & Triana	AM					
Quiina wurdackii Pires	AM	BO				
Quiina yatuensis J.V. Schneid. & Zizka	AM	AM				
Touroulia amazonica Pires & A.S. Foster [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Touroulia guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Lacunaria silvatica (Pulle) A.C. Sm. =*Lacunaria jenmanii*
Lacunaria spruceana (Engl.) Pires =*Lacunaria oppositifolia*
Quiina acutangula Ducke =*Quiina pteridophylla*
Quiina albiflora A.C. Sm. =*Quiina obovata*
Quiina crenata Tul. =*Lacunaria crenata*
Quiina decaisneana Planch. & Triana =*Lacunaria* sp. *jenmanii?*
Quiina gracilis A.C. Sm. =*Quiina tinifolia*
Quiina macrostachya Tul. =*Lacunaria macrostachya*
Quiina oblanceolata Sandwith =*Quiina obovata*
Quiina poeppigiana Tul. =*Quiina florida*
Quiina silvatica Pulle =*Lacunaria jenmanii*
Quiina spruceana Engl. =*Lacunaria oppositifolia*
Touroulia jenmanii Oliv. =*Lacunaria jenmanii*
Touroulia pteridophylla Radlk. =*Quiina pteridophylla*

References

Lanjouw, J. & P.F. van Heerdt. 1941. Quiinaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 355-365.

Mori, S.A. 2002. Quiianaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 594-598.

Schneider, J. and G. Zizka.1997. Two new species of Quiianaceae (Quiina, Froesia) from the Venezuelan Guayana, and some remarks on the genus Froesia Pires.

Schneider, J.V. & G. Zizka. 2004. Quiinaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 8: 393-407.

Rafflesiaceae

W. Meijer†, G. Yatskievych

Apodanthes caseariae Poit.	BO	GU	SU	FG
Apodanthes surinamensis Pulle			SU	

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Apodanthes flacourtiae H. Karst. =*Apodanthes caseariae*
Apodanthes roraimae Vattimo-Gil =*Apodanthes caseariae*

References

Gentry, A.H. 1973. Rafflesiaceae. In R.E. Woodson et al., Flora of Panama. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 17-21.
Gómez, L.D. 1983. Rafflesiaceae. In Flora Costaricensis, edited by W. Burger. Fieldiana, Bot. n.s. 13: 89–93.
Meijer, W. 1993. Rafflesiaceae. In The Families and Genera of Vascular Plants, Vol. 2, edited by K. Kubitzi, J.G. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, pp. 557–563. Berlin: Springer-Verlag.
Mori, S.A. 2002. Rafflesiaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 598.
Vattimo-Gil, I. de. 1956. Notes on Apodanthes casearіae Poit. and Pilostyles calliandrae (Gardn.) R. Br. Not. Syst. 15(2): 225-229.
Vattimo-Gil, I. de. 1971. Contribuiçao ao conhecimento de tribo Apodanthea (sic) R. Br. Parte I - Conspecto das espécies. Rodriguesia 26(38): 37-62.
Vattimo-Gil, I. de. 1973. Notas sobre o gênero Apodanthes Poit. com descrição de duas novas espécies. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 33: 135–141.
Vattimo-Gil, I. de. 1978. Uma nova espécie de Apodanthes Pot. (Rafflesiaceae). Rodriguésia 29: 47–51. 1978.
Yatskievych, G. & W. Meijer. 2004. Rafflesiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 8: 407-410.

Ranunculaceae

P.E. Berry

Clematis dioica var. *brasiliana* (DC.) Eichler [not in flora area, expected in FG]	
Clematis guadeloupae Pers.	BO
Clematis guadeloupae var. *guadeloupae* [Expected in GU]	BO
Clematis populifolia Turcz.	BO

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Clematis caracasana Humb. & Bonpl. ex DC. =*Clematis guadeloupae var. guadeloupae*
Clematis caripensis Kunth =*Clematis guadeloupae var. guadeloupae*
Clematis floribunda Triana & Planch. =*Clematis populifolia*
Clematis goudotiana Triana & Planch. =*Clematis populifolia*

References

Berry, P.E. 2004. Ranunculaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 8: 410-413.
Lourteig, A. 1952. Ranunculáceas de Sudamérica templada. Darwiniana 9: 397-609.
Lourteig, A. 1971. Ranunculaceae. In T. Lasser, Flora de Venezuela 3(1): 29-51.

Rhabdodendraceae

Rhabdodendron amazonicum (Spruce ex Benth.) Huber	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Lecostemon amazonicum Spruce ex Benth. =*Rhabdodendron amazonicum*
Lecostemon sylvestre Gleason =*Rhabdodendron amazonicum*
Lecostemon terniflorum Moç. & Sessé ex DC. (Elaeocarpaceae) =*Sloanea terniflora*
Rhabdodendron crassipes (Spruce ex Benth.) Huber =*Rhabdodendron amazonicum*
Rhabdodendron crassipes var. *cayenense* Benth. =*Rhabdodendron amazonicum*
Rhabdodendron sylvestre (Gleason) Maguire =*Rhabdodendron amazonicum*

References

Mori, S.A. 2002. Rhabdodendraceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 598-600.
Prance, G.T. 1972. Rhabdodendraceae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 11: 1-22.

Rhamnaceae

P.E. Berry, J.A. Steyermark†

Ampelozizyphus amazonicus Ducke	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Colubrina glandulosa Perkins		BO		GU		
Colubrina glandulosa var. *glandulosa*				GU		
Gouania blanchetiana Miq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Gouania canescens Rich.						FG
Gouania colurnifolia Reissek		BO		GU		
Gouania cornifolia Reissek	AM					
Gouania discolor Benth.	AM	BO				
Gouania frangulifolia (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Radlk.	AM	BO				FG
Gouania lupuloides (L.) Urb. [s.l.]						FG
Gouania polygama (Jacq.) Urb.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG?
Gouania striata Rich.						FG
Gouania velutina Reissek				GU	SU	
Gouania virgata Reissek [“Guiana”]						
Gouania wurdackii Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Rhamnus acuminata Maguire & Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Rhamnus chimantensis Steyerm. & Maguire		BO				
Rhamnus longipes Steyerm.	AM					
Rhamnus marahuacensis Steyerm. & Maguire	AM					
Rhamnus neblinensis Maguire & Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Rhamnus psilocarpa Maguire & Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Rhamnus sipapoensis Steyerm.	AM					
Rhamnus ulei Pilg. [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU?		
Ziziphus cinnamomum Triana & Planch.	AM			GU		FG
Ziziphus jujuba Mill. [cultivated; records may be referable to *Ziziphus mauritiana*]				GU	SU	FG
Ziziphus mauritiana Lam. [cultivated, naturalized]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Ziziphus saeri Pittier		BO				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Gouania hypochroa Reissek =*Gouania discolor*
Gouania pubescens Poir. =*Gouania polygama*
Gouania tomentosa Jacq. =*Gouania polygama*
Gouania ulei Pilg. =*Gouania discolor*
Rhamnus cumanensis Loefl. (Boraginaceae) =*Bourreria cumanensis*
Rhamnus polygamus Jacq. =*Gouania polygama*
Trisecus frangulaefolius Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Gouania frangulifolia*
Ziziphus jujuba (L.) Lam., non Mill. =*Ziziphus mauritiana*

References

Heald, S.V. 2002. Rhamnaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 600-602.
Johnston, M.C. 1971. Revision of Colubrina. Brittonia 23: 2-53.
Johnston, M.C. & L.V.A. Johnston. 1978. Rhamnus. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 20: 1-96.
Lanjouw, J. 1932. Rhamnaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 102-106.
Steyermark, J.A. and P.E. Berry. 2004. Rhamnaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 8: 473-484.
Suessenguth, K. 1953. Rhamnaceae. In A. Engler & K. Prantl, Die Natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien 20d: 7-173.

Rhizophoraceae

J.A. Steyermark†

Cassipourea elliptica (Sw.) Poir. [=*Cassipourea guianensis*?]					SU	FG
Cassipourea guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cassipourea lasiocalyx Alston				GU		
Cassipourea peruviana Alston				GU	SU	
Cassipourea serrata Benth.				GU		
Rhizophora x harrisonii Leechm. [putative hybrid species]			DA	GU	SU	FG
Rhizophora mangle L.			DA	GU	SU	FG

Rhizophora racemosa G. Mey.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Sterigmapetalum chrysophyllum Aymard & Cuello	AM					
Sterigmapetalum colombianum Monach.					SU	
Sterigmapetalum exappendiculatum Steyerm. & Liesner [perhaps expected in GU]		BO				
Sterigmapetalum guianense Steyerm.	AM	BO			SU	
Sterigmapetalum guianense subsp. *guianense* [expected in GU]		BO			SU	
Sterigmapetalum guianense subsp. *ichunense* Steyerm. & Liesner	AM	BO				
Sterigmapetalum resinosum Steyerm. & Liesner		BO		GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Rhizophora mangle var. *racemosa* (G. Mey.) Engl. =*Rhizophora racemosa*

References

(see also Anisophylleaceae)

Alston, A.H.G. 1925. Revision of Cassipourea. Kew Bull. 1925: 241-276.
Breteler, F.J. 1969. The Atlantic species of Rhizophora. Acta Bot. Neerl. 18: 434-444.
Ding Hou. 1960. A review of the genus Rhizophora. Blumea 10: 625-634.
Jonker, F.P. 1942. Rhizophoraceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(2): 35-43.
Juncosa, A.M. & P.B. Tomlinson. 1988. A historical and taxonomic synopsis of Rhizophoraceae and Anisophylleaceae. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 75: 1278-1295.
Mori, S.A. 2002. Rhizophoraceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 603-604.
Prance, G.T. et al. 1975. Revisao taxonômica das espécies amazonicas de Rhizóphoraceae. Acta Amazonica 5: 5-22.
Steyermark, J.A. 2004. Rhizophoraceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 8: 484-490.
Steyermark, J.A. & R. Liesner. 1983. Revision of the genus Sterigmapetalum. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 179-193.

Rosaceae

G.A. Aymard, N.L. Cuello A.

Hesperomeles obtusifolia (Pers.) Lindl.		BO				
Hesperomeles obtusifolia var. *obtusifolia*		BO				
Prunus accumulans (Koehne) C.L. Li & Aymard		BO		GU	SU	FG
Prunus amplifolia Pilg.	AM					
Prunus espinozana C.L. Li		BO				
Prunus lichoana Aymard		BO				
Prunus myrtifolia (L.) Urb.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Prunus myrtifolia var. *myrtifolia*		BO		GU	SU	FG
Prunus wurdackii C.L. Li		BO				
Rubus floribundus Kunth	AM	BO				
Rubus guyanensis Focke		BO		GU		
Rubus urticifolius Poir.	AM	BO				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Crataegus obtusifolia Pers. =*Hesperomeles obtusifolia*
Hesperomeles heterophylla (Ruiz & Pav.) Hook. =*Hesperomeles obtusifolia*
Mespilus heterophylla Ruiz & Pav. =*Hesperomeles obtusifolia*
Prunus myrtifolia var. *accumulans* Koehne =*Prunus accumulans*
Prunus sphaerocarpa Sw. =*Prunus myrtifolia*
Rubus robustus C. Presl =*Rubus floribundus*
Rubus schomburgkii Klotzsch [nomen nudum] =*Rubus guyanensis*

References

Aymard, G.A. & N.L. Cuello A. 2004. Rosaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 8: 490-496.
Kleinhoonte, A. 1939. Rosaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 426-456.
Mitchell, J.D. 2002. Rosaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 605-606.

Rubiaceae

E. Araujo da Anunciação, C. Bestetti Costa, R. Cortés, P.G. Delprete, J.H. Kirkbride, C. Persson, J.A. Steyermark†, C.M. Taylor, A. Vincentini, D. Zappi

Alibertia bertierifolia K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU		
Alibertia edulis (Rich.) A. Rich. ex DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Alibertia edulis var. *edulis*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Alibertia edulis var. *obtusiuscula* (Steyerm.) Delprete & C. Perss.	AM	BO		GU		
Alibertia latifolia (Benth.) K. Schum.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Alibertia latifolia var. *latifolia*				GU	SU	FG
Alseis floribunda Schott						FG
Alseis labatioides H. Karst. ex K. Schum.		BO	DA	GU		
Alseis longifolia Ducke				GU	SU	FG
Alseis longifolia var. *pentamera* Bremek.				GU	SU	FG
Alseis smithii Standl.				GU		
Amaioua brevidentata Steyerm.				GU?		FG?
Amaioua corymbosa Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Amaioua guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Amaioua guianensis var. *guianensis*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Amaioua guianensis var. *macrantha* Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Amphidasya neblinae Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Antirhea triflora J.H. Kirkbr.						FG
Aphanocarpus steyermarkii (Standl.) Steyerm.		BO				
Bathysa bathysoides (Steyerm.) Delprete	AM	BO				
Bertiera diversiramea Steyerm.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Bertiera guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Bertiera parviflora Spruce ex K. Schum.	AM					
Borreria alata (Aubl.) DC.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Borreria bolivarensis Steyerm.		BO				
Borreria capitata (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Borreria capitata var. *capitata*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Borreria capitata var. *suaveolens* (G. Mey.) Steyerm.				GU	SU	
Borreria capitata var. *tenella* (Kunth) Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Borreria cataractarum Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Borreria confertifolia Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Borreria densiflora DC.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Borreria hispida Spruce ex K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Borreria intricata Steyerm.	AM					
Borreria jangouxii Steyerm.	AM					
Borreria latifolia (Aubl.) K. Schum.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Borreria macrocephala Standl. & Steyerm.	AM					
Borreria ovalifolia M. Martens & Galeotti				GU		
Borreria prostrata (Aubl.) Miq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Borreria pygmaea Spruce ex K. Schum.	AM	BO				
Borreria remota (Lam.) Bacigalupo & E.L. Cabral	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Borreria repens DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Borreria verticillata (L.) G. Mey.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Borreria wurdackii Steyerm.	AM					
Borreria xanthophylla Bremek.					SU	
Bothriospora corymbosa (Benth.) Hook. f.				GU		
Botryarrhena pendula Ducke						FG
Botryarrhena venezuelensis Steyerm.	AM					
Calycophyllum obovatum (Ducke) Ducke	AM	BO		GU		
Calycophyllum venezuelense Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Capirona decorticans Spruce	AM			GU	SU	FG
Chalepophyllum guianense Hook. f.		BO		GU		
Chimarrhis brevipes Steyerm.	AM					
Chimarrhis cymosa Jacq.				GU		
Chimarrhis microcarpa Standl.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Chimarrhis turbinata DC.				GU	SU	FG
Chiococca alba (L.) Hitchc.		BO		GU		FG
Chiococca alba subsp. *alba*				GU		FG
Chiococca auyantepuiensis Steyerm.		BO				
Chiococca lucens Standl. & Steyerm.		BO				

Chiococca multipedunculata Steyerm.				GU		
Chiococca nitida Benth.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Chiococca nitida var. *amazonica* Müll. Arg.		BO		GU		
Chiococca nitida var. *chimantensis* Steyerm.		BO				
Chiococca nitida var. *nitida*	AM	BO		GU		FG
Chiococca pubescens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult. [expected in GU]		BO	DA			FG
Chomelia caurensis (Standl.) Steyerm.		BO				
Chomelia delascioi Steyerm.		BO				
Chomelia glabricalyx Steyerm.		BO				
Chomelia malaneoides Müll. Arg.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Chomelia monachinoi Steyerm.		BO				
Chomelia obtusa Cham. & Schltdl. [possibly misident. of *C. angustifolia*]				GU	SU	
Chomelia polyantha S.F. Blake		BO			SU?	
Chomelia schomburgkii Steyerm.				GU		
Chomelia splitgerberi Bremek.					SU	
Chomelia stergiosii Steyerm.		BO				
Chomelia tenuiflora Benth.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Chomelia volubilis (Standl.) Steyerm.	AM			GU?		
Cinchonopsis amazonica (Standl.) L. Andersson	AM	BO				
Coccochondra laevis (Steyerm.) Rauschert	AM	BO				
Coccochondra laevis subsp. *laevis*	AM					
Coccochondra laevis subsp. *maigualidae* J.H. Kirkbr.		BO				
Coccocypselum aureum (Spreng.) Cham. & Schltdl.		BO		GU		FG
Coccocypselum condalia Pers.		BO				
Coccocypselum guianense (Aubl.) K. Schum.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Coccocypselum herbaceum DC.				GU		
Coccocypselum hirsutum Bartl. ex DC.		BO		GU		FG
Coccocypselum huberi Steyerm.		BO				
Coccocypselum lanceolatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.	AM	BO		GU		
Coffea arabica L. [cultivated or escaped from cultivation]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Coffea liberica W. Bull ex Hiern [cultivated or escaped from cultivation]			DA	GU		FG
Cordiera myrciifolia (Spruce ex K. Schum.) C. Perss. & Delprete	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cordiera triflora A. Rich.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Coryphothamnus auyantepuiensis (Steyerm.) Steyerm.		BO				
Cosmibuena grandiflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Rusby		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG?
Coussarea amapaensis Steyerm.				GU		FG
Coussarea brevicaulis K. Krause [nomen nudum]	AM					
Coussarea evoluta Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Coussarea fanshawei Steyerm.				GU		
Coussarea grandis Müll. Arg.	AM					FG?
Coussarea granvillei Delprete & B.M. Boom						FG
Coussarea hallei Steyerm.						FG
Coussarea hirticalyx Standl.	AM			GU?		FG?
Coussarea hirticalyx var. *glabrior* Steyerm.				GU?		FG?
Coussarea krukovii Standl.				GU		
Coussarea lasseri Steyerm.		BO				
Coussarea leptoloba (Spreng. ex Benth. & Hook. f.) Müll. Arg.	AM			GU		FG
Coussarea leptophragma Müll. Arg.	AM			GU?		
Coussarea liesneri Steyerm.	AM					
Coussarea machadoana Standl.				GU		FG
Coussarea mapourioides Bremek.				GU?	SU	FG
Coussarea micrococca Bremek.				GU	SU	FG
Coussarea ovalis Standl.	AM					
Coussarea paniculata (Vahl) Standl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Coussarea racemosa A. Rich.				GU	SU	FG
Coussarea revoluta Steyerm.	AM			GU?		
Coussarea sp. A [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Coussarea surinamensis Bremek.					SU	
Coussarea violacea Aubl.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Coutarea hexandra (Jacq.) K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Coutarea hexandra var. *hexandra*				GU	SU	FG
Declieuxia fruticosa (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Declieuxia tenuiflora (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Steyerm. & J.H. Kirkbr.	AM	BO		GU		
Dendrosipanea revoluta Steyerm.	AM					

Dendrosipanea spigelioides Ducke	AM					
Didymochlamys connellii N.E. Br.		BO		GU		
Diodia apiculata (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Diodia hyssopifolia (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Cham. & Schltdl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Diodia kuntzei K. Schum.		BO				
Diodia multiflora DC.			DA			
Diodia ocymifolia (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Bremek.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Diodia pulchristipula Bremek.				GU	SU	
Diodia radula (Willd. & Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.) Cham. & Schltdl.		BO				
Diodia radula subsp. *venezuelensis* Steyerm.		BO				
Diodia sarmentosa Sw.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Diodia spicata Miq.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Diodia teres Walter	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Duidania montana Standl.	AM					
Duroia amapana Steyerm.				GU	SU	FG
Duroia aquatica (Aubl.) Bremek.					SU	FG
Duroia bolivarensis Steyerm.		BO		GU?		
Duroia eriopila L. f.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Duroia eriopila var. *eriopila*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Duroia eriopila var. *tafelbergensis* Steyerm.					SU	
Duroia fusifera Hook. f. ex K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU		
Duroia genipoides Hook. f. ex K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Duroia gransabanensis Steyerm.		BO				
Duroia kotchubaeoides Steyerm.	AM					
Duroia longiflora Ducke				GU	SU	FG
Duroia maguirei Steyerm.	AM					
Duroia maguirei var. *maguirei*	AM					
Duroia maguirei var. *patentinervia* Steyerm.	AM					
Duroia martiniana (Miers) Bremek.						FG
Duroia merumensis Steyerm.				GU		
Duroia micrantha (Ladbr.) Zarucchi & J.H. Kirkbr.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Duroia nitida Steyerm.	AM					
Duroia paruensis Steyerm.	AM					
Duroia plicata Benoist						FG
Duroia retrorsipila Steyerm.		BO				
Duroia saccifera (Mart. ex Roem. & Schult.) Hook. f. ex K. Schum.	AM					
Duroia spraguei Wernham				GU		
Duroia strigosa Steyerm.		BO				
Duroia velutina Hook. f. ex K. Schum. [expected in AM]						
Elaeagia maguirei Standl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Elaeagia maguirei var. *maguirei*	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Elaeagia maguirei var. *pubens* Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Emmeorhiza umbellata (Spreng.) K. Schum.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Emmeorhiza umbellata subsp. *septentrionalis* Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Faramea angustifolia Spruce ex Müll. Arg.	AM					
Faramea anisocalyx Poepp. & Endl.	AM	BO				FG
Faramea berryi Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Faramea boomii Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Faramea brevipes Steyerm.				GU		
Faramea calyciflora A. Rich. ex DC.						FG
Faramea capillipes Müll. Arg. [specimens in Guianas may represent misidentifications]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Faramea cardonae Standl. & Steyerm.		BO				
Faramea corymbosa Aubl.				GU	SU	FG
Faramea costata Steyerm.					SU	FG
Faramea crassifolia Benth.		BO		GU		
Faramea cyanea Müll. Arg.				GU?		
Faramea egregia Sandwith		BO		GU		
Faramea fanshawei Steyerm.				GU		FG
Faramea guianensis (Aubl.) Bremek.				GU	SU	FG
Faramea irwinii Steyerm.				GU	SU	FG
Faramea lourteigiana Steyerm.					SU?	FG
Faramea maguirei Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Faramea morilloi Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		

Faramea multiflora A. Rich. ex DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Faramea neblinae Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Faramea occidentalis (L.) A. Rich.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Faramea occidentalis subsp. *occidentalis*				GU	SU	FG
Faramea orinocensis Standl.	AM	BO				
Faramea paniculata (Aubl.) Benth. [=*Coussarea* sp.?]						FG
Faramea parvibractea Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Faramea polytriadophora Bremek.				GU		
Faramea quadricostata Bremek., emend. Steyerm.				GU	SU	FG
Faramea quinqueflora Poepp. & Endl.					SU	FG
Faramea sessiliflora Aubl.					SU	FG
Faramea sessiliflora var. *pedunculata* Bremek.					SU	FG
Faramea sessiliflora var. *sessiliflora*						FG
Faramea sessilifolia (Kunth) DC.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Faramea spathacea Müll. Arg. ex Standl.				GU		
Faramea stenopetala Mart.	AM					
Faramea tamberlikiana Müll. Arg.	AM				SU	
Faramea tamberlikiana subsp. *tamberlikiana*	AM					
Faramea tinguana Müll. Arg.						FG?
Faramea torquata Müll. Arg.	AM	BO		GU?		
Faramea yavitensis Steyerm.	AM					
Faramea yutajensis Steyerm.	AM					
Ferdinandusa boomii Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Ferdinandusa goudotiana K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU		
Ferdinandusa goudotiana var. *eciliata* Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Ferdinandusa goudotiana var. *goudotiana* [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO				
Ferdinandusa goudotiana var. *psilocarpa* Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Ferdinandusa guainiae Spruce ex K. Schum.	AM			GU		
Ferdinandusa neblinensis Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Ferdinandusa paraensis Ducke				GU	SU	FG
Ferdinandusa rudgeoides (Benth.) Wedd.				GU	SU	FG
Ferdinandusa sprucei K. Schum.	AM					
Ferdinandusa uaupensis Spruce ex K. Schum.	AM			GU		
Galium hypocarpium (L.) Endl. ex Griseb.		BO		GU		
Galium surinamense Dempster					SU	
Genipa americana L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Genipa americana var. *americana*	AM	BO	DA		SU	
Genipa americana var. *caruto* (Kunth) K. Schum.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Genipa spruceana Steyerm. [=*Genipa americana* L.?]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Geophila cordifolia Miq.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Geophila cordifolia var. *cordifolia*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Geophila gracilis (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.				GU		FG?
Geophila macropoda (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.				GU?		
Geophila orbicularis (Müll. Arg.) Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Geophila orbicularis var. *neblinae* Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Geophila orbicularis var. *orbicularis*	AM	BO				
Geophila repens (L.) I.M. Johnst.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Geophila tenuis (Müll. Arg.) Standl.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Gleasonia duidana Standl.	AM	BO				
Gleasonia duidana var. *duidana*	AM	BO				
Gleasonia duidana var. *latifolia* Steyerm.	AM					
Gonzalagunia bunchosioides Standl.				GU		
Gonzalagunia cornifolia (Kunth) Standl.				GU		FG
Gonzalagunia dicocca Cham. & Schltdl. [var. *guianensis* Steyerm.]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Gonzalagunia spicata (Lamb.) M. Gómez				GU	SU	FG
Gonzalagunia surinamensis Bremek.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Guettarda acreana K. Krause	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Guettarda argentea Lam.				GU		FG
Guettarda aromatica Poepp. & Endl.				GU	SU	FG
Guettarda divaricata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.) Standl.	AM	BO		GU		
Guettarda fanshawei Steyerm.				GU		FG
Guettarda macrantha Benth.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Guettarda malacophylla Standl.		BO				
Guettarda pohliana Müll. Arg.					SU	

Guettarda roupalifolia Rusby						FG
Guettarda spruceana Müll. Arg.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Guettarda viburnoides Cham. & Schltdl.				GU		
Hamelia axillaris Sw.	AM					FG
Hamelia patens Jacq.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Henriquezia jenmanii K. Schum.				GU		
Henriquezia nitida Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Henriquezia nitida var. *nitida*	AM					
Henriquezia verticillata Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Hillia foldatsii Steyerm.		BO				
Hillia illustris (Vell.) K. Schum.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hillia maguirei Steyerm.	AM					
Hillia parasitica Jacq.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Hillia psammophila Steyerm.		BO				
Hillia rivalis C.M. Taylor	AM					
Hillia ulei K. Krause				GU	SU	
Hoffmannia megistophylla Standl.				GU		FG
Holstianthus barbigularis Steyerm.	AM					
Ibetralia surinamensis Bremek.					SU	FG
Isertia bullata K. Schum., emend. Delprete					SU	
Isertia coccinea (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel.				GU	SU	FG
Isertia hypoleuca Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Isertia parviflora Vahl	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Isertia rosea Spruce ex K. Schum.	AM				SU	FG
Isertia spiciformis DC.				GU	SU	FG
Isertia verrucosa (Bonpl.) Standl.	AM					
Isertia wilhelminensis Steyerm.					SU	
Ixora acuminatissima Müll. Arg.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Ixora aluminicola Steyerm.				GU	SU	FG
Ixora coccinea L. [cultivated or escaped from cultivation]				GU	SU	FG
Ixora davisii Sandwith				GU		FG
Ixora ferrea (Jacq.) Benth.				GU		
Ixora graciliflora Benth.				GU	SU	FG
Ixora intensa K. Krause					SU	FG
Ixora intropilosa Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Ixora panurensis Müll. Arg.	AM			GU		
Ixora parviflora Vahl				GU		
Ixora piresii Steyerm.					SU	FG
Ixora potaroensis Steyerm.				GU		FG
Ixora pubescens Willd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.						FG
Ixora sandwithiana Steyerm.					SU	
Ixora schomburgkiana Benth.		BO		GU		FG
Ixora ulei K. Krause		BO		GU	SU	FG
Ixora versteegii Bremek.					SU	FG
Ixora yavitensis Steyerm.	AM					
Kutchubaea insignis Fisch. ex DC.				GU		FG
Kutchubaea longiloba Steyerm.		BO				
Kutchubaea micrantha Steyerm.	AM					
Kutchubaea morilloi Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Kutchubaea neblinensis Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM			GU		
Kutchubaea sericantha Standl.	AM					
Ladenbergia amazonensis Ducke	AM					
Ladenbergia lambertiana (A. Braun ex Mart.) Klotzsch	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Ladenbergia oblongifolia (Mutis) L. Andersson	AM					
Ladenbergia sp. A	AM					
Limnosipanea palustris (Seem.) Hook. f.	AM	BO		GU		
Limnosipanea spruceana Hook. f.	AM	BO		GU		
Machaonia brasiliensis (Hoffmanns. ex Humb.) Cham. & Schltdl.		BO				
Maguireocharis neblinae Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Maguireothamnus speciosus (N.E. Br.) Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Maguireothamnus speciosus subsp. *jauaensis* Steyerm.		BO				
Maguireothamnus speciosus subsp. *speciosus*		BO		GU		
Maguireothamnus tatei (Standl.) Steyerm.	AM					
Malanea auyantepuiensis Steyerm.		BO				

Malanea chimantensis Steyerm.		BO				
Malanea ciliolata Steyerm.				GU		
Malanea cruzii Steyerm.				GU		
Malanea gabrielensis Müll. Arg.	AM	BO		GU		
Malanea guaiquinimensis Steyerm.		BO				
Malanea hypoleuca Steyerm.		BO		GU		FG
Malanea jauaensis Steyerm.		BO				
Malanea macrophylla Griseb.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Malanea macrophylla var. *macrophylla*				GU	SU	FG
Malanea microphylla Standl. & Steyerm.		BO				
Malanea obovata Hochr.		BO		GU		
Malanea ptariensis Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Malanea sarmentosa Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Malanea schomburgkii Steyerm.				GU		
Malanea setulosa Steyerm.		BO				
Malanea sipapoensis Steyerm.	AM			GU		
Malanea tafelbergensis Steyerm.				GU	SU	
Malanea ueiensis Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Malanea ursina Standl.	AM					
Manettia alba (Aubl.) Wernham		BO		GU	SU	FG
Manettia calycosa Griseb.	AM					
Manettia calycosa var. *karsteniana* K. Schum.	AM					
Manettia coccinea (Aubl.) Willd.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Manettia reclinata Mutis ex L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Merumea coccocypseloides Steyerm.	AM					
Merumea plicata Steyerm.				GU		
Mitracarpus diffusus (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Cham. & Schltdl.	AM			GU		
Mitracarpus frigidus (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum.	AM			GU		
Mitracarpus frigidus var. *fruticosus* (Standl.) Steyerm.				GU		
Mitracarpus frigidus var. *orinocensis* Steyerm.	AM					
Mitracarpus hirtus (L.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Mitracarpus humboldtianus Cham. & Schltdl.				GU?	SU?	FG?
Mitracarpus microspermus K. Schum.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Mitracarpus parvulus K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU		
Mitracarpus scabrellus Benth.				GU		
Mitracarpus sp. A	AM					
Morinda aurantiaca (K. Krause) Steyerm.				GU		
Morinda brachycalyx (Bremek.) Steyerm.				GU	SU	FG
Morinda calycina (Benth.) Steyerm.				GU		
Morinda citrifolia L. [cultivated, naturalized]				GU		
Morinda debilis (Sandwith) Steyerm.				GU		
Morinda longiloba (Steyerm.) Steyerm.				GU		
Morinda longipedunculata Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Morinda peduncularis Kunth	AM			GU		
Morinda sparsiflora (Steyerm.) Steyerm.				GU		
Morinda surinamensis (Bremek.) Steyerm. [possibly =*M. tenuiflora*]					SU	
Morinda tenuiflora (Benth.) Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Morinda venezuelensis (Steyerm.) Steyerm.		BO				
Neblinathamnus argyreus Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Neblinathamnus brasiliensis Steyerm.	AM					
Neobertiera gracilis Wernham				GU	SU	FG
Notopleura aligera (Steyerm.) C.M. Taylor		BO		GU		
Notopleura aneurophylla (Standl.) C.M. Taylor				GU?		
Notopleura anomothyrsa (K. Schum. & Donn. Sm.) C.M. Taylor						FG
Notopleura crassa (Benth.) C.M. Taylor [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU		
Notopleura guadalupensis (DC.) C.M. Taylor				GU		FG
Notopleura macrophylla (Ruiz & Pav.) C.M. Taylor				GU		FG
Notopleura merumensis (Steyerm.) C.M. Taylor				GU		
Notopleura microbracteata (Steyerm.) C.M. Taylor						FG
Notopleura multiramosa (Steyerm.) C.M. Taylor		BO		GU		
Notopleura perpapillifera (Steyerm.) C.M. Taylor		BO		GU		
Notopleura sandwithiana (Steyerm.) C.M. Taylor		BO		GU		
Notopleura saülensis (Steyerm.) C.M. Taylor				GU		FG
Notopleura tapajozensis (Standl.) Bremek.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG

Notopleura thesceloantha (Steyerm.) C.M. Taylor	AM					
Notopleura uliginosa (Sw.) Bremek.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Oldenlandia corymbosa L. [=*Hedyotis corymbosa* (L.) Lam.]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Oldenlandia filicaulis K. Schum.	AM					
Oldenlandia lancifolia (Schumach.) DC. [naturalized] [=*Hedyotis lancifolia* Schumacher]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Oldenlandia tenuis K. Schum.		BO		GU		
Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis [introduced]				GU		
Pagamea anisophylla Standl. & Steyerm.	AM					
Pagamea capitata Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Pagamea capitata subsp. *capitata*		BO		GU	SU	
Pagamea capitata subsp. *conferta* (Standl.) Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Pagamea capitata subsp. *thibaudiifolia* (Wernham) Steyerm.				GU	SU	
Pagamea coriacea Spruce ex Benth.	AM			GU		
Pagamea coriacea var. *acuta* Steyerm.				GU		
Pagamea coriacea var. *coriacea*				GU		
Pagamea diceras Steyerm.	AM					
Pagamea duidana Standl. & Steyerm.	AM					
Pagamea guianensis Aubl.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Pagamea guianensis var. *guianensis*				GU	SU	FG
Pagamea hirsuta Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Pagamea jauaensis Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Pagamea magniflora Steyerm.		BO				
Pagamea montana Gleason & Standl.	AM	BO				
Pagamea pauciflora Standl. & Steyerm.		BO				
Pagamea plicata Spruce ex Benth.	AM	BO				
Pagamea plicatiformis Steyerm.	AM					
Pagamea sessiliflora Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Pagamea standleyana Steyerm.		BO				
Pagamea thyrsiflora Spruce ex Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Pagamea velutina Steyerm.	AM					
Pagameopsis garryoides (Standl.) Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Pagameopsis maguirei Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Palicourea amapaensis Steyerm.						FG
Palicourea anceps Standl.				GU		
Palicourea brachyloba (Müll. Arg.) B.M. Boom						FG
Palicourea bracteosa Standl.		BO				
Palicourea calophylla DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Palicourea cardonae Steyerm.	AM					
Palicourea corymbifera (Müll. Arg.) Standl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Palicourea crocea (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Palicourea croceoides Desv. ex Ham. [=*Palicourea riparia*]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Palicourea fastigiata Kunth	AM	BO		GU		
Palicourea foldatsii Steyerm.	AM					
Palicourea formosa (A. Rich.) Lemée						FG
Palicourea glabriflora Steyerm.	AM					
Palicourea grandiflora (Kunth) Standl.	AM					FG
Palicourea grandifolia (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Standl.	AM	BO				FG?
Palicourea guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Palicourea guianensis subsp. *guianensis*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Palicourea huberi Steyerm.	AM					
Palicourea irwinii Steyerm.						FG
Palicourea lancigera (Standl.) Steyerm.	AM					
Palicourea longiflora DC.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Palicourea longistipulata (Müll. Arg.) Standl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Palicourea longistipulata subsp. *chrysorrhachis* (Bremek.) Steyerm.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Palicourea longistipulata subsp. *longistipulata*	AM					
Palicourea marcgravii A. St.-Hil.						FG
Palicourea nitidella (Müll. Arg.) Standl.	AM	BO		GU		
Palicourea obtusata K. Krause		BO		GU		
Palicourea ottohuberi J.H. Kirkbr.		BO				
Palicourea pedunculosa (A. Rich.) DC. ex Lemée [dubious name]						FG
Palicourea pensilis J.H. Kirkbr.		BO				
Palicourea perquadrangularis Wernham	AM	BO		GU		

Palicourea perquadrangularis var. *guayanensis* Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Palicourea quadrifolia (Rudge) DC.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Palicourea quadrifolia subsp. *quadrifolia*	AM			GU	SU	FG
Palicourea rigida Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Palicourea sp. A	AM					
Palicourea tepuicola Steyerm.		BO				
Palicourea triphylla DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Palicourea wurdackiana J.H. Kirkbr.	AM	BO		GU		
Patabea tenuiflora DC. [=*Psychotria* sp.]						FG
Patima guianensis Aubl.				GU		FG
Perama dichotoma Poepp.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Perama dichotoma var. *dichotoma*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Perama dichotoma var. *monocephala* Steyerm.	AM					
Perama galioides (Kunth) Poir.	AM	BO		GU		
Perama galioides var. *galioides*				GU		
Perama hirsuta Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Perama plantaginea (Kunth) Hook. f.	AM					
Platycarpum decipiens Woodson & Steyerm.	AM					
Platycarpum duckei Steyerm.	AM					
Platycarpum eglandulosum Steyerm.				GU		
Platycarpum maguirei Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Platycarpum negrense Ducke	AM					
Platycarpum negrense var. *glaucum* G.K. Rogers	AM					
Platycarpum orinocense Bonpl.	AM	BO				
Platycarpum orinocense var. *grandiflorum* Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Platycarpum orinocense var. *orinocense*	AM	BO				
Platycarpum rhododactylum Woodson & Steyerm.		BO				
Platycarpum rugosum Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Platycarpum schultesii Steyerm.	AM					
Platycarpum schultesii var. *zarucchii* G.K. Rogers	AM					
Posoqueria coriacea M. Martens & Galeotti				GU		
Posoqueria latifolia (Rudge) Roem. & Schult.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Posoqueria latifolia subsp. *gracilis* (Rudge) Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Posoqueria latifolia subsp. *latifolia*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Posoqueria longiflora Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Posoqueria panamensis (Walp. & Duchass.) Walp.	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Posoqueria trinitatis DC.				GU	SU	FG
Posoqueria williamsii Steyerm.	AM					
Psychotria acuminata Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Psychotria adderleyi Steyerm.	AM			GU		
Psychotria adenophora Steyerm.	AM					
Psychotria aetantha (Sandwith) Steyerm.				GU		
Psychotria alba Ruiz & Pav.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria albert-smithii Standl.					SU	
Psychotria alloantha Steyerm.						FG
Psychotria altsonii (Sandwith) Steyerm.				GU		
Psychotria amplectens Benth.	AM				SU	
Psychotria anartiothrix Steyerm.	AM					
Psychotria anceps Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria anceps var. *anceps*				GU	SU	FG
Psychotria antennaeformis Steyerm.						FG
Psychotria apoda Steyerm.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Psychotria appuniana Steyerm.				GU		
Psychotria astrellantha Wernham	AM			GU	SU	FG
Psychotria aubletiana Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Psychotria ayangannensis Steyerm.				GU		
Psychotria barnebyana Steyerm.	AM					
Psychotria berryi Wingf.	AM	BO				
Psychotria berteroana DC.	AM	BO		GU		
Psychotria blakei Standl. & Steyerm.	AM					
Psychotria bolivarensis (Standl. & Steyerm.) Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Psychotria boliviana Standl.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Psychotria borjensis Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria bostrychothyrsus Sandwith		BO		GU	SU	FG

Psychotria boyanii Steyerm.				GU		
Psychotria bracteocardia (DC.) Müll. Arg.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria brazaoi Steyerm. [expected in AM; Serra da Neblina]						
Psychotria bremekampiana Steyerm.				GU?	SU	FG
Psychotria brevipes DC.						FG
Psychotria callithrix (Miq.) Steyerm.				GU	SU	FG
Psychotria callithrix var. *callithrix*					SU	FG
Psychotria callithrix var. *tontaneoides* (Britton & Standl.) Steyerm.				GU		FG
Psychotria campyloneura Müll. Arg.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Psychotria campylopoda Standl.	AM	BO		GU		
Psychotria capitata Ruiz & Pav.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria capitata subsp. *amplifolia* (Raeusch.) Steyerm.				GU	SU	FG
Psychotria capitata subsp. *capitata*				GU		
Psychotria capitata subsp. *inundata* (Benth.) Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria carapichea (Poir.) Delprete						FG
Psychotria cardiomorpha C.M. Taylor & A. Pool	AM			GU	SU	FG
Psychotria carrenoi Steyerm.		BO				
Psychotria carthagenensis Jacq.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria casiquiaria Müll. Arg.	AM	BO				
Psychotria celiae Steyerm. [expected in AM; Serra da Neblina]						
Psychotria ceratantha Standl.	AM	BO		GU		
Psychotria cerronis Steyerm.		BO				
Psychotria colorata (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Müll. Arg.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria concinna Oliv. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU		
Psychotria cornigera Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria coussareoides Standl.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Psychotria crocochlamys Sandwith		BO		GU		
Psychotria ctenophora Steyerm.					SU	FG
Psychotria cupularis (Müll. Arg.) Standl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Psychotria cypellantha Steyerm.						FG
Psychotria deflexa DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Psychotria deinocalyx Sandwith		BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria duidana Standl.	AM					
Psychotria duricoria Standl. & Steyerm.	AM					
Psychotria duricoria var. *duricoria*	AM					
Psychotria duricoria var. *longiloba* Steyerm.	AM					
Psychotria durifolia Standl.	AM					
Psychotria egensis Müll. Arg.	AM			GU?		
Psychotria ernestii K. Krause		BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria everardii Wernham	AM	BO		GU		
Psychotria everardii subsp. *everardii*				GU		
Psychotria fanshawei (Standl.) Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Psychotria farameoides Bremek.					SU	
Psychotria franquevilleana Müll. Arg.	AM					
Psychotria galbaoensis Steyerm.				GU?		FG
Psychotria glandulicalyx Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Psychotria gracilenta Müll. Arg.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Psychotria granvillei Steyerm.						FG
Psychotria guanchezii Steyerm.	AM					
Psychotria hemicephaelis Wernham		BO		GU		
Psychotria heteroneura Steyerm. [expected in AM; Serra da Neblina]				GU		
Psychotria hoffmannseggiana (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Müll. Arg.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Psychotria horizontalis Sw.	AM	BO		GU		
Psychotria humboldtiana (Cham.) Müll. Arg.	AM	BO				
Psychotria hyptoides Benth.				GU		
Psychotria imthurniana Oliv.		BO		GU		
Psychotria iodotricha Müll. Arg.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Psychotria irwinii Steyerm.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Psychotria jauaensis Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Psychotria kaieteurensis Sandwith				GU		
Psychotria kappleri (Miq.) Müll. Arg. ex Benoist				GU	SU	FG
Psychotria lateralis Steyerm. FG						FG
Psychotria leiantha Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Psychotria ligularis (Rudge) Steyerm.				GU	SU	FG

Psychotria ligularis var. *carapichea* (Poir.) Steyerm.					SU	FG
Psychotria ligularis var. *ligularis*				GU	SU	FG
Psychotria longicuspis Müll. Arg.	AM			GU		
Psychotria lourteigiana Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Psychotria lupulina Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria lupulina subsp. *lupulina*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria lupulina subsp. *rhodoleuca* (Müll. Arg.) Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Psychotria maguireorum Steyerm.	AM			GU		
Psychotria mapourioides DC.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria mapourioides var. *mapourioides*		BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria maturacensis Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM			GU		
Psychotria mazaruniensis Standl.				GU		FG
Psychotria medusula Müll. Arg.	AM			GU		FG
Psychotria microbotrys Ruiz ex Standl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria microdon (DC.) Urb.		BO		GU		
Psychotria morindoides (A. Rich.) Lemée						FG
Psychotria moroidea Steyerm.					SU	FG
Psychotria muscosa (Jacq.) Steyerm.				GU	SU	FG
Psychotria muscosa subsp. *breviloba* Steyerm.				GU	SU	FG
Psychotria nana K. Krause	AM					
Psychotria nematostachya Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Psychotria nivea (Sandwith) Steyerm.				GU		
Psychotria oblita Wernham [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU		
Psychotria oblonga (DC.) Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria occidentalis Steyerm.			DA			
Psychotria officinalis (Aubl.) Raeusch. ex Sandwith	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria officinalis subsp. *officinalis*				GU	SU	FG
Psychotria officinalis subsp. *wilhelminensis* Steyerm.					SU	
Psychotria oiapoquensis Steyerm.						FG
Psychotria pacimonica Müll. Arg.	AM			GU		FG
Psychotria pakaraimensis Steyerm.				GU		
Psychotria pallidinervia Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Psychotria paniculata (Aubl.) Raeusch.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria parimensis Steyerm.	AM					
Psychotria parvibractea Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Psychotria paupertina Standl. & Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Psychotria pectinata Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Psychotria perferruginea Steyerm.						FG
Psychotria phaneroloma Standl. & Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Psychotria phaneroloma var. *phaneroloma*				GU		
Psychotria phelpsiana Steyerm.		BO				
Psychotria pilosa Ruiz & Pav.	AM					
Psychotria platypoda DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria plocamipes Wernham				GU		
Psychotria podocephala (Müll. Arg.) Standl.	AM	BO		GU?		FG
Psychotria poeppigiana Müll. Arg.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Psychotria poeppigiana subsp. *barcellana* (Müll. Arg.) Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria poeppigiana subsp. *poeppigiana*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Psychotria polycephala Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Psychotria potaroensis (Sandwith) Steyerm.				GU		
Psychotria prancei Steyerm.					SU	FG
Psychotria prunifolia (Kunth) Steyerm.	AM					
Psychotria pseudinundata Wernham					SU	FG
Psychotria psittacina Steyerm.				GU		
Psychotria puberulenta Steyerm.				GU		
Psychotria pullei Bremek.					SU	FG
Psychotria pungens Steyerm.						FG
Psychotria racemosa Rich.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Psychotria remota Benth.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Psychotria rosea (Benth.) Müll. Arg.	AM			GU		FG
Psychotria rosea var. *rosea*				GU		FG
Psychotria schlechtendaliana Müll. Arg.						FG?
Psychotria schomburgkii Benth.	AM			GU		
Psychotria sipapoensis Steyerm.	AM					

Psychotria spadicea (Pittier) Standl. & Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Psychotria spectabilis Steyerm.						FG
Psychotria speluncae Standl. & Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Psychotria speluncae subsp. *speluncae*				GU		
Psychotria sphaerocephala Müll. Arg.	AM				SU	
Psychotria spiciflora Standl.	AM					
Psychotria squamelligera Steyerm.						FG
Psychotria stipulosa Müll. Arg.	AM					
Psychotria subundulata Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria surinamensis Bremek.					SU	FG
Psychotria tapirapecoana Steyerm. [expected]						
Psychotria tatei Standl.	AM					
Psychotria tepuiensis (Steyerm.) Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Psychotria tetramera Steyerm.				GU		
Psychotria tillettii Steyerm.				GU		
Psychotria transiens Wernham	AM	BO		GU		
Psychotria tricholoba Müll. Arg.				GU?		
Psychotria trichophoroides Müll. Arg.					SU	FG
Psychotria trichotoma M. Martens & Galeotti	AM					
Psychotria turbinella Müll. Arg.	AM					
Psychotria turbinella var. *sororiella* (Müll. Arg.) Steyerm.	AM					
Psychotria ulviformis Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria urceolata Steyerm.						FG
Psychotria urniformis Steyerm.				GU		
Psychotria vareschii Steyerm.	AM					
Psychotria variegata Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Psychotria vasivensis (Müll. Arg.) Standl.	AM					
Psychotria vellosiana Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Psychotria venezuelensis Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Psychotria ventuariana Standl. & Steyerm.	AM					
Psychotria venulosa Müll. Arg.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Psychotria vichadensis Standl.	AM	BO				
Psychotria viridibractea Steyerm.						FG
Psychotria viridis Ruiz & Pav.	AM					
Psychotria wessels-boeri Steyerm.				GU?	SU	
Psychotria wilhelminensis Steyerm.					SU	
Psychotria wonotobensis (Bremek.) Steyerm.					SU	
Psychotria wurdackii Steyerm.	AM					
Psychotria yapacanensis Steyerm.	AM					
Psychotria yavitensis Steyerm.	AM					
Randia aculeata L.		BO				
Randia aculeata var. *dasyphylla* Steyerm.		BO				
Randia amazonasensis Steyerm.	AM					
Randia armata (Sw.) DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Randia asperifolia (Sandwith) Sandwith				GU	SU	
Randia brevipes Steyerm.		BO		GU?		
Randia calycina Cham.				GU		
Randia dioica H. Karst.		BO				
Randia hebecarpa Benth.		BO		GU		FG
Randia pubiflora Steyerm.						FG
Randia venezuelensis Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Remijia amazonica K. Schum.	AM					
Remijia amazonica var. *amazonica*	AM					
Remijia aracamuniensis (Steyerm.) C.M. Taylor	AM					
Remijia argentea Steyerm.	AM					
Remijia delascioi Steyerm.	AM					
Remijia densiflora Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Remijia densiflora subsp. *densiflora*				GU		
Remijia densiflora var. *densiflora*	AM	BO		GU		
Remijia densiflora var. *minima* Steyerm.		BO				
Remijia densiflora subsp. *stenopetala* (Standl. & Steyerm.) Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Remijia firmula (Mart.) Wedd.	AM					
Remijia globosa (Steyerm.) C.M. Taylor [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Remijia hispida Spruce ex K. Schum.	AM					

Remijia longifolia Benth. ex Standl.	AM					
Remijia maguirei Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Remijia marahuacensis Steyerm.	AM			GU		
Remijia morilloi Steyerm.	AM					
Remijia pacimonica Standl.	AM					
Remijia pedunculata (H. Karst.) Flueck.	AM					
Remijia pilosinervula Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Remijia reducta Steyerm.	AM					
Remijia roraimae (Benth.) K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU		
Remijia roraimae var. *adpressa* Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Remijia roraimae var. *auyantepuiensis* Steyerm.		BO				
Remijia roraimae var. *guianensis* Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Remijia roraimae var. *roraimae*	AM	BO		GU		
Remijia sessilis Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Remijia sipapoensis Steyerm.	AM					
Remijia steyermarkii Standl.	AM					
Remijia ulei K. Krause	AM					
Remijia uniflora C.M. Taylor	AM					
Remijia wurdackii Steyerm.	AM					
Retiniphyllum chloranthum Ducke	AM	BO		GU		
Retiniphyllum concolor (Spruce ex Benth.) Müll. Arg., emend. Cortés	AM	BO		GU		
Retiniphyllum discolor (Spruce ex Benth.) Müll. Arg.	AM					
Retiniphyllum guianense Steyerm.				GU		
Retiniphyllum laxiflorum (Benth.) N.E. Br.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Retiniphyllum laxiflorum var. *laxiflorum*	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Retiniphyllum maguirei Standl.					SU	
Retiniphyllum pauciflorum Kunth ex K. Krause	AM			GU		
Retiniphyllum pilosum (Spruce ex Benth.) Müll. Arg.	AM					
Retiniphyllum scabrum Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Retiniphyllum schomburgkii (Benth.) Müll. Arg.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Retiniphyllum schomburgkii subsp. *schomburgkii*				GU	SU	
Retiniphyllum secundiflorum Bonpl.	AM					
Retiniphyllum tepuiense Steyerm.	AM					
Retiniphyllum truncatum Müll. Arg.	AM			GU		
Richardia brasiliensis Gomes				GU		
Richardia scabra L.		BO	DA	GU		FG
Ronabea latifolia Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rondeletia orinocensis Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Rosenbergiodendron densiflorum (K. Schum.) Fagerl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rosenbergiodendron formosum (Jacq.) Fagerl.	AM	BO	DA	GU?		
Rosenbergiodendron formosum var. *nitidum* (K. Schum.) C. Gust.	AM	BO	DA			
Rosenbergiodendron longiflorum Fagerl.				GU	SU	FG
Rudgea ayangannensis Steyerm.				GU		
Rudgea bremekampiana Steyerm.						FG
Rudgea cardonae Steyerm.	AM					
Rudgea corniculata Benth.						FG
Rudgea cornifolia (Kunth ex Roem. & Schult.) Standl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rudgea cornigera Bremek.				GU	SU	FG
Rudgea crassiloba (Benth.) B.L. Rob.	AM	BO		GU	SU?	FG
Rudgea enervia Steyerm.				GU		
Rudgea graciliflora Standl.				GU		
Rudgea guyanensis (A. Rich.) Sandwith						FG
Rudgea hostmanniana Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rudgea hostmanniana subsp. *hostmanniana*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rudgea hostmanniana subsp. *maypurensis* (Standl.) Zappi	AM					
Rudgea klugii Standl.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Rudgea lanceifolia Salisb.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Rudgea merumensis Steyerm.				GU		
Rudgea oldemanii Steyerm.						FG
Rudgea phaneroneura Steyerm.		BO				
Rudgea sandemanii Sandwith						FG
Rudgea sclerocalyx (Müll. Arg.) Zappi	AM					
Rudgea stipulacea (DC.) Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rudgea tanaosepala Sandwith				GU		FG

Rudgea woronowii Standl.	AM	BO				
Rudgea wurdackii Steyerm.	AM					
Sabicea amazonensis Wernham	AM				SU	
Sabicea aspera Aubl.				GU	SU	FG
Sabicea bariensis Steyerm.	AM					
Sabicea brachycalyx Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Sabicea cinerea Aubl. [expected in GU]					SU	FG
Sabicea glabrescens (K. Schum.) Benth.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sabicea grandifolia Steyerm.	AM					
Sabicea morillorum Steyerm.	AM					
Sabicea oblongifolia (Miq.) Steyerm.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sabicea panamensis Wernham						FG?
Sabicea paraensis (K. Schum.) Wernham						FG
Sabicea romboutsii Bremek.					SU	
Sabicea surinamensis Bremek.				GU	SU	
Sabicea tillettii Steyerm.	AM					
Sabicea velutina Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Sabicea velutina subsp. *chimantensis* Steyerm.		BO				
Sabicea velutina subsp. *duidensis* Steyerm.	AM					
Sabicea velutina subsp. *velutina*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Sabicea venezuelensis Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Sabicea villosa Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG?
Sabicea villosa var. *adpressa* (Wernham) Standl.	AM	BO	DA			FG?
Sabicea villosa var. *villosa*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Schradera bipedunculata Steyerm.		BO				
Schradera bipendunculata Steyerm.		BO				
Schradera brevipes Steyerm.	AM					
Schradera hilliifolia Steyerm. [Sierra de la Neblina]	AM					
Schradera maguirei Steyerm.	AM					
Schradera marahuacensis Steyerm.	AM					
Schradera nilssonii Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Schradera polycephala DC.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Schradera surinamensis Standl.				GU	SU	
Schradera ternata Steyerm.				GU		
Schradera yutajensis Steyerm.	AM					
Semaphyllanthe intonsa (Steyerm.) L. Andersson				GU		
Semaphyllanthe merumensis (Steyerm.) L. Andersson				GU		
Semaphyllanthe spectabilis (Steyerm.) L. Andersson				GU		
Simira ignicola Steyerm.		BO				
Simira pisoniiformis (Baill.) Steyerm.	AM					
Simira rubescens (Benth.) Bremek. ex Steyerm.	AM	BO				FG?
Simira tinctoria Aubl.					SU	FG
Sipanea ayangannensis Steyerm.				GU		
Sipanea biflora (L. f.) Cham. & Schltdl.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sipanea carrenoi Steyerm.		BO				
Sipanea cowanii Steyerm.				GU		
Sipanea galioides Wernham		BO		GU		
Sipanea glaberrima (Bremek.) Steyerm.					SU	
Sipanea gleasonii Steyerm.				GU		
Sipanea glomerata Kunth	AM					
Sipanea hispida Benth. ex Wernham	AM	BO		GU		FG?
Sipanea hispida var. *hispida*	AM	BO				
Sipanea micrantha Sandwith				GU		
Sipanea ovalifolia Bremek.					SU	FG
Sipanea ovalifolia var. *ovalifolia*					SU	FG
Sipanea ovalifolia var. *villosissima* Steyerm.						FG
Sipanea pratensis Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sipanea pratensis var. *dichotoma* (Kunth) Steyerm.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sipanea pratensis var. *pratensis*				GU	SU	FG
Sipanea setacea Steyerm.		BO				
Sipanea stahelii Bremek.					SU	FG?
Sipanea veris S. Moore	AM	BO		GU		
Sipanea wilson-brownei R.S. Cowan		BO		GU		FG
Sipaneopsis cururuensis J.H. Kirkbr.				GU		

Sipaneopsis foldatsii Steyerm.	AM					
Sipaneopsis huberi Steyerm.	AM					
Sipaneopsis maguirei Steyerm.	AM					
Sipaneopsis morichensis Steyerm.	AM					
Sipaneopsis pacimoniensis Steyerm.	AM					
Sipaneopsis rupicola (Spruce ex K. Schum.) Steyerm.	AM					
Spermacoce glabra Michx.				GU		
Spermacoce hexangularis Aubl. [name of uncertain application]						FG
Spermacoce radicans Aubl. [=*Diodia* sp.?]						FG
Sphinctanthus maculatus Spruce ex K. Schum.						FG
Sphinctanthus striiflorus (DC.) Hook. f.	AM	BO				FG?
Stachyarrhena duckei Standl.	AM					
Stachyarrhena penduliflora K. Schum.	AM	BO		GU?		
Stachyarrhena reticulata Steyerm.	AM					
Stachyarrhena spicata Hook. f.	AM			GU		
Tobagoa maleolens Urb.		BO				
Tocoyena brevifolia Steyerm.	AM					
Tocoyena formosa (Cham. & Schltdl.) K. Schum.				GU?		
Tocoyena guianensis K. Schum.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Tocoyena longiflora Aubl.						FG
Tocoyena neglecta N.E. Br.		BO		GU		
Tocoyena orinocensis Standl. & Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Tocoyena pendulina Spruce ex Standl.	AM					
Tocoyena surinamensis Bremek.					SU	
Uncaria guianensis (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Uncaria tomentosa (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) DC.	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Warszewiczia coccinea (Vahl) Klotzsch	AM			GU	SU	FG
Warszewiczia elata Ducke	AM					
Warszewiczia schwackei K. Schum.	AM					
Wittmackanthus stanleyanus (R.H. Schomb.) Kuntze				GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Alibertia acuminata (Benth.) Sandwith =*Alibertia edulis* var. *edulis*
Alibertia acuminata var. *acuminata* =*Alibertia edulis* var. *edulis*
Alibertia acuminata var. *obtusiuscula* Steyerm. =*Alibertia edulis* var. *obtusiuscula*
Alibertia benensis Standl. =*Cordiera triflora*
Alibertia davidsei Steyerm. =*Alibertia edulis* var. *obtusiuscula*
Alibertia granulosa Rusby =*Alibertia latifolia*
Alibertia hexagyna H. Karst. =*Alibertia edulis* var. *edulis*
Alibertia lanceolata (Cham.) Mennega [nomen nudum]
Alibertia latifolia var. *pargueniana* Steyerm. =*Alibertia latifolia*
Alibertia latifolia var. *parvifolia* K. Schum. =*Alibertia latifolia*
Alibertia longistipulata L. Riley =*Alibertia edulis* var. *edulis*
Alibertia myrciifolia Spruce ex K. Schum. =*Cordiera myrciifolia*
Alibertia myrciifolia var. *myrciifolia* =*Cordiera myrciifolia*
Alibertia myrciifolia var. *tepuiensis* Steyerm. =*Cordiera myrciifolia*
Alibertia nitidula (Bremek.) L. Andersson =*Alibertia edulis* var. *edulis*
Alibertia panamensis L. Riley =*Alibertia edulis* var. *edulis*
Alibertia steinbachii Standl. =*Cordiera triflora*
Alibertia stenantha Standl. =*Alibertia bertierifolia*
Alibertia surinamensis (Bremek.) Steyerm. =*Ibetralia surinamensis*
Alibertia tenuifolia K. Krause =*Cordiera triflora*
Alibertia tobagensis Sprague & R.O. Williams =*Alibertia edulis* var. *edulis*
Alibertia triflora (A. Rich.) K. Schum. =*Cordiera triflora*
Alibertia triloba Steyerm. =*Cordiera myrciifolia*
Alibertia trinitatis Sprague & R.O. Williams =*Alibertia edulis* var. *edulis*
Alibertia tutumilla Rusby =*Alibertia edulis* var. *edulis*
Alibertia uniflora Standl. =*Cordiera myrciifolia*
Alibertia utilis A. Rich. =*Alibertia edulis*
Alseis leiantha S.F. Blake =*Alseis labatioides*
Alseis trichocarpa Standl. & Steyerm. =*Alseis labatioides*
Amaioua fusifera Spruce ex Benth. & Hook. f. [nomen nudum] =*Duroia fusifera*
Amaioua genipoides Spruce ex K. Schum. [nomen nudum] =*Duroia genipoides*
Amaioua peruviana Desf. =*Amaioua corymbosa*

Amaioua saccifera Mart. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Duroia saccifera*
Amaioua ursina Standl. =*Duroia eriopila* var. *eriopila*
Amaioua velutina Spruce ex Benth. & Hook. [nomen nudum] =*Duroia velutina*
Anisomeris caurensis Standl. =*Chomelia caurensis*
Anisomeris malaneoides (Müll. Arg.) Standl. =*Chomelia malaneoides*
Anisomeris obtusa (Cham. & Schltdl.) K. Schum. =*Chomelia obtusa*
Anisomeris polyantha (S.F. Blake) Rusby =*Chomelia polyantha*
Anisomeris tenuiflora (Benth.) Pulle =*Chomelia tenuiflora*
Anisomeris volubilis Standl. =*Chomelia volubilis*
Antirhea surinamensis Bremek. =*Guettarda acreana*
Aphanocarpus steyermarkii f. *elongatus* Steyerm. =*Aphanocarpus steyermarkii*
Aphanocarpus steyermarkii f. *glabrior* Steyerm. =*Aphanocarpus steyermarkii*
Appunia angulata (Benth.) Baill. =*Morinda peduncularis*
Appunia aurantiaca (K. Krause) Sandwith =*Morinda aurantiaca*
Appunia brachycalyx (Bremek.) Steyerm. =*Morinda brachycalyx*
Appunia calycina (Benth.) Sandwith =*Morinda calycina*
Appunia debilis Sandwith =*Morinda debilis*
Appunia longiloba Steyerm. =*Morinda longiloba*
Appunia sparsiflora Steyerm. =*Morinda sparsiflora*
Appunia surinamensis (Bremek.) Steyerm. =*Morinda surinamensis*
Appunia tenuiflora (Benth.) Jacks. & Hook. f. =*Morinda tenuiflora*
Appunia tenuiflora var. *leiophylla* Steyerm. =*Morinda tenuiflora*
Appunia venezuelensis Steyerm. =*Morinda venezuelensis*
Basanacantha asperifolia Sandwith =*Randia asperifolia*
Basanacantha dioica (H. Karst.) Hook. f. =*Randia dioica*
Basanacantha hebecarpa (Benth.) Hook. f. =*Randia hebecarpa*
Basanacantha spinosa (Jacq.) K. Schum. =*Randia armata*
Basanacantha spinosa f. *macrophylla* K. Schum. =*Randia amazonasensis*
Bellardia repens Willd. =*Coccocypselum guianense*
Bellardia tontanea (Kunth) Schult. & Schult. f. =*Coccocypselum guianense*
Bellynkxia angulata (Benth.) Müll. Arg. =*Morinda peduncularis*
Bellynkxia brachycalyx Bremek. =*Morinda brachycalyx*
Bellynkxia surinamensis Bremek. =*Morinda surinamensis*
Bertiera guianensis subsp. *guianensis* =*Bertiera guianensis*
Bertiera palustris A. Rich. =*Sipanea wilson-brownei*
Billardiera paniculata Vahl =*Coussarea paniculata*
Borojoa lanceolata (Cham.) Cuatrec. =*Alibertia edulis* var. *edulis*
Borreria assurgens (Ruiz & Pav.) Griseb. =*Borreria remota*
Borreria capitata f. *ferruginea* (A. St.-Hil.) Steyerm. =*Borreria capitata* var. *capitata*
Borreria capitata f. *glabra* Steyerm. =*Borreria capitata* var. *capitata*
Borreria exilis L.O. Williams =*Borreria repens*
Borreria ferruginea (A. St.-Hil.) DC. =*Borreria capitata* var. *capitata*
Borreria fockeana Miq. =*Borreria latifolia*
Borreria hispida var. *glabrescens* K. Schum. =*Borreria hispida*
Borreria hyssopifolia (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Bacigalupo & E.L. Cabral =*Diodia hyssopifolia*
Borreria kappleriana Miq. =*Borreria capitata* var. *capitata*
Borreria laevis (Lam.) Griseb. [not in flora area] =*Spermacoce tenuoir L.*
Borreria laevis auct., non (Lam.) Griseb. =*Borreria remota*
Borreria latifolia var. *fockeana* (Miq.) Bremek. =*Borreria latifolia*
Borreria latifolia var. *minor* K. Schum. =*Borreria latifolia*
Borreria latifolia f. *minor* (K. Schum.) Steyerm. =*Borreria latifolia*
Borreria multiflora (DC.) Bacigalupo & E.L. Cabral =*Diodia multiflora*
Borreria ocimoides auct., non (Burm. f.) DC. =*Borreria prostrata*
Borreria ocymifolia (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Bacigalupo & E.L. Cabral =*Diodia ocymifolia*
Borreria oligodonta Steyerm. =*Borreria verticillata*
Borreria spicata (Miq.) Bacigalupo & E.L. Cabral =*Diodia spicata*
Borreria splitgerberi Bremek. =*Borreria latifolia*
Borreria suaveolens G. Mey. =*Borreria capitata* var. *suaveolens*
Borreria tenella (Kunth) Cham. & Schltdl. =*Borreria capitata* var. *tenella*
Borreria tenella var. *platyphylla* K. Schum. =*Borreria capitata* var. *capitata*
Borreria umbellata Spreng. =*Emmeorhiza umbellata*
Brignolia pubigera Benth. =*Isertia parviflora*
Bruinsmania isertioides Miq. =*Isertia parviflora*
Buchia plantaginea Kunth =*Perama plantaginea*

Buena triflora Benth. =*Cosmibuena grandiflora*
Callicocca alba (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel. =*Psychotria ulviformis*
Callicocca purpurea (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel. =*Psychotria variegata*
Callicocca tomentosa (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel. =*Psychotria poeppigiana*
Calycophyllum intonsum Steyerm. =*Semaphyllanthe intonsa*
Calycophyllum merumense Steyerm. =*Semaphyllanthe merumensis*
Calycophyllum spectabile Steyerm. =*Semaphyllanthe spectabilis*
Capirona leiophloea Benoist =*Capirona decorticans*
Capirona surinamensis Bremek. =*Capirona decorticans*
Capirona wurdackii Steyerm. =*Capirona decorticans*
Carapichea guianensis Aubl. =*Psychotria ligularis* var. *carapichea*
Carapichea kappleri Miq. =*Psychotria kappleri*
Cascarilla roraimae (Benth.) Wedd. =*Remijia roraimae*
Cassupa verrucosa Bonpl. =*Isertia verrucosa*
Cephaelis aetantha Sandwith =*Psychotria aetantha*
Cephaelis alba (Aubl.) Willd. =*Psychotria ulviformis*
Cephaelis altsonii Sandwith =*Psychotria altsonii*
Cephaelis amoena Bremek. =*Psychotria colorata*
Cephaelis aneurophylla Standl. =*Notopleura aneurophylla*
Cephaelis axillaris Sw. =*Psychotria aubletiana*
Cephaelis barcellana (Müll. Arg.) Standl. =*Psychotria poeppigiana* subsp. *barcellana*
Cephaelis blepharophylla Standl. =*Psychotria medusula*
Cephaelis bolivarensis Standl. & Steyerm. =*Psychotria bolivarensis*
Cephaelis bracteocardia DC. =*Psychotria bracteocardia*
Cephaelis cacuminis Steyerm. =*Psychotria aubletiana*
Cephaelis callithrix Miq. =*Psychotria callithrix*
Cephaelis colorata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Psychotria colorata*
Cephaelis dichotoma Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. [nom. illeg.] =*Psychotria hoffmannseggiana*
Cephaelis dichotoma Rudge =*Psychotria platypoda*
Cephaelis duckei Standl. =*Psychotria spectabilis*
Cephaelis ernestii K. Krause =*Psychotria transiens*
Cephaelis fanshawei Standl. =*Psychotria fanshawei*
Cephaelis glabrescens (Müll. Arg.) Standl. [not in flora area] =*Psychotria glabrescens* Muell. Arg.
Cephaelis guianensis (Aubl.) Standl. =*Psychotria ligularis* var. *carapichea*
Cephaelis hemicephaelis (Wernham) Steyerm. =*Psychotria hemicephaelis*
Cephaelis hirsuta M. Martens & Galeotti =*Psychotria poeppigiana*
Cephaelis hirta Miq. =*Psychotria bremekampiana*
Cephaelis hoffmannseggiana Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Psychotria hoffmannseggiana*
Cephaelis humboldtiana Cham. =*Psychotria humboldtiana*
Cephaelis humboldtiana var. *caudata* Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria humboldtiana*
Cephaelis humboldtiana var. *ornata* (Müll. Arg.) Standl. =*Psychotria humboldtiana*
Cephaelis jenmanii Wernham =*Psychotria mazaruniensis*
Cephaelis kaieteurensis Wernham =*Psychotria appuniana*
Cephaelis kappleri (Miq.) Standl. =*Psychotria kappleri*
Cephaelis ligularis (Rudge) A. Rich. =*Psychotria ligularis*
Cephaelis microcephala Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Psychotria prunifolia*
Cephaelis microcephala Miq. [nom. illeg.] =*Psychotria hoffmannseggiana*
Cephaelis muscosa (Jacq.) Sw. =*Psychotria muscosa*
Cephaelis nivea Sandwith =*Psychotria nivea*
Cephaelis oblonga DC. =*Psychotria oblonga*
Cephaelis paraensis Standl. =*Psychotria ulviformis*
Cephaelis patrisii D. Dietr. =*Psychotria sp.*
Cephaelis potaroensis Sandwith =*Psychotria potaroensis*
Cephaelis prunifolia Kunth =*Psychotria prunifolia*
Cephaelis pubescens Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Psychotria bracteocardia*
Cephaelis purpurea (Aubl.) Willd. =*Psychotria variegata*
Cephaelis rosea Benth. =*Psychotria rosea*
Cephaelis rubra Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Psychotria hoffmannseggiana*
Cephaelis sandwithiana Steyerm. =*Notopleura sandwithiana*
Cephaelis sororiella (Müll. Arg.) Standl. =*Psychotria turbinella* var. *sororiella*
Cephaelis sphaerocephala (Müll. Arg.) B.L. Rob. =*Psychotria sphaerocephala*
Cephaelis stipulosa (Müll. Arg.) Standl. =*Psychotria stipulosa*
Cephaelis surinamensis Standl. =*Psychotria variegata*
Cephaelis sylvatica Bremek. =*Psychotria ctenophora*

Cephaelis tatei Standl. =*Psychotria crocochlamys*
Cephaelis tepuiensis Steyerm. =*Psychotria tepuiensis*
Cephaelis tomentosa (Aubl.) Vahl =*Psychotria poeppigiana*
Cephaelis tontaneoides (Britton & Standl.) R.O. Williams & Cheesman =*Psychotria callithrix* var. *tontaneoides*
Cephaelis trichophoroides (Müll. Arg.) Standl. =*Psychotria trichophoroides*
Cephaelis violacea (Aubl.) Sw. =*Psychotria apoda*
Cephalodendron aracamuniensis Steyerm. =*Remijia aracamuniensis*
Cephalodendron globosum Steyerm. =*Remijia globosa*
Chalepophyllum coriaceum Gleason =*Maguireothamnus speciosus* subsp. *speciosus*
Chalepophyllum guianense var. *cuneatum* Steyerm. =*Chalepophyllum guianense*
Chalepophyllum latifolium Standl. =*Maguireothamnus tatei*
Chalepophyllum longilobum Steyerm. =*Chalepophyllum guianense*
Chalepophyllum pungens Standl. & Steyerm. (Melastomataceae) =*Acanthella sprucei*
Chalepophyllum speciosum N.E. Br. =*Maguireothamnus speciosus*
Chalepophyllum tatei Standl. =*Maguireothamnus tatei*
Chimarrhis bathysoides Steyerm. =*Bathysa bathysoides*
Chimarrhis longistipulata Bremek. =*Chimarrhis microcarpa*
Chiococca alba var. *micrantha* (J.R. Johnst.) Steyerm. =*Chiococca alba*
Chiococca alba subsp. *parvifolia* (Wullschl. ex Griseb.) Steyerm. =*Chiococca alba*
Chiococca alba f. *pilosa* Steyerm. =*Chiococca alba*
Chiococca brachiata Ruiz & Pav. =*Chiococca alba*
Chiococca cordata R.S. Cowan =*Chiococca nitida* var. *amazonica*
Chiococca erubescens Wernham =*Chiococca nitida* var. *nitida*
Chiococca micrantha J.R. Johnst. =*Chiococca alba*
Chiococca parvifolia Wullschl. ex Griseb. =*Chiococca alba*
Chiococca racemosa L. =*Chiococca alba*
Chomelia angustifolia Benth. =*Chomelia obtusa*
Chomelia barbellata Standl. =*Chomelia tenuiflora*
Chomelia glabriuscula Steyerm. =*Chomelia malaneoides*
Chondrococcus laevis Steyerm. =*Coccochondra laevis*
Chytropsia astrellantha (Wernham) Bremek. =*Psychotria astrellantha*
Chytropsia guianensis Bremek. =*Psychotria moroidea*
Cinchona amazonica Standl. =*Cinchonopsis amazonica*
Cinchona brasiliensis Hoffmanns. ex Humb. =*Machaonia brasiliensis*
Cinchona firmula Mart. =*Remijia firmula*
Cinchona grandiflora Ruiz & Pav. =*Cosmibuena grandiflora*
Cinchona lambertiana A. Braun ex Mart. =*Ladenbergia lambertiana*
Cinchona magnifolia Ruiz & Pav. =*Ladenbergia oblongifolia*
Cinchona oblongifolia Mutis =*Ladenbergia oblongifolia*
Cinchona pedunculata H. Karst. =*Remijia pedunculata*
Cinchona roraimae Benth. =*Remijia roraimae*
Coccocypselum aureum var. *capitatum* (Benth.) Steyerm. =*Coccocypselum aureum*
Coccocypselum brevipetiolatum Steyerm. =*Coccocypselum hirsutum*
Coccocypselum canescens Willd. ex Schult. & Schult. f. =*Coccocypselum lanceolatum*
Coccocypselum croatii Steyerm. =*Coccocypselum condalia*
Coccocypselum guianense var. *patens* Steyerm. =*Coccocypselum guianense*
Coccocypselum tontanea Kunth =*Coccocypselum guianense*
Coffea crassiloba Benth. =*Rudgea crassiloba*
Coffea laurifolia Kunth [nom. illeg.] =*Rudgea sclerocalyx*
Coffea paniculata Aubl. =*Faramea paniculata*
Coffea sessilis Vell. =*Psychotria vellosiana*
Coffea stipulacea DC. =*Rudgea stipulacea*
Coffea subsessilis Benth. =*Ronabea latifolia*
Coffea tenuiflora Benth. =*Morinda tenuiflora*
Commianthus concolor Spruce ex Benth. =*Retiniphyllum concolor*
Commianthus discolor Spruce ex Benth. =*Retiniphyllum discolor*
Commianthus pilosus Spruce ex Benth. =*Retiniphyllum pilosum*
Commianthus schomburgkii Benth. =*Retiniphyllum schomburgkii*
Condalia lanceolata Ruiz & Pav. =*Coccocypselum lanceolatum*
Condalia repens Ruiz & Pav. =*Coccocypselum condalia*
Conosiphon aureus Poepp. & Endl. =*Sphinctanthus striiflorus*
Cordiera acuminata Benth. =*Alibertia edulis* var. *edulis*
Cordiera bertierifolia (K. Schum.) Kuntze =*Alibertia bertierifolia*
Cordiera edulis (Rich.) Kuntze =*Alibertia edulis*

Cordiera hexagyna (H. Karst.) Kuntze =*Alibertia edulis* var. *edulis*
Cordiera latifolia Benth. =*Alibertia latifolia*
Cordiera trifolia Steud. =*Cordiera triflora*
Cosmibuena triflora (Benth.) Klotzsch =*Cosmibuena grandiflora*
Coupoui aquatica Aubl. =*Duroia aquatica*
Coupoui martiniana (Miers) Wernham =*Duroia martiniana*
Coupoui micrantha Ladbr. =*Duroia micrantha*
Coussarea multiflora (A. Rich.) Lemée =*Faramea multiflora*
Coussarea paniculata (Aubl.) Lemée, nom. illeg. =*Faramea paniculata*
Coussarea schomburgkiana (Benth.) Benth. & Hook. f. =*Coussarea violacea*
Coutarea campanilla DC. =*Coutarea hexandra*
Coutarea hexandra var. *campanilla* (DC.) Steyerm. =*Coutarea hexandra*
Coutarea hexandra var. *pubescens* K. Schum. =*Coutarea hexandra*
Coutarea hexandra f. *pubescens* (Pohl) Steyerm. =*Coutarea hexandra*
Coutarea lindeniana Baill. =*Coutarea hexandra*
Coutarea pubescens Pohl =*Coutarea hexandra*
Coutarea speciosa Aubl. =*Coutarea hexandra*
Cupirana martiniana Miers =*Duroia martiniana*
Declieuxia alfredii Ernst =*Declieuxia fruticosa*
Declieuxia brasiliensis (Spreng.) Müll. Arg. =*Declieuxia tenuiflora*
Declieuxia chiococcoides Kunth =*Declieuxia fruticosa*
Declieuxia chiococcoides var. *guyanensis* Müll. Arg. =*Declieuxia fruticosa*
Declieuxia fruticosa var. *guyanensis* (Müll. Arg.) Standl. =*Declieuxia fruticosa*
Declieuxia fruticosa var. *mexicana* (DC.) Standl. =*Declieuxia fruticosa*
Declieuxia mexicana DC. =*Declieuxia fruticosa*
Declieuxia roraimensis Wernham =*Psychotria capitata* subsp. *inundata*
Dendrosipanea wurdackii Steyerm. =*Dendrosipanea spigelioides*
Dicrobotryum divaricatum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Guettarda divaricata*
Diodella rigida (Cham. & Schltdl.) Small =*Diodia apiculata*
Diodella teres (Walter) Small =*Diodia teres*
Diodia hyssopifolia var. *articulata* (Pohl ex DC.) Steyerm. =*Diodia hyssopifolia*
Diodia hyssopifolia f. *glabriuscula* Steyerm. =*Diodia hyssopifolia*
Diodia hyssopifolia var. *linearis* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Steyerm. =*Diodia hyssopifolia*
Diodia hyssopifolia f. *psiloclada* Steyerm. =*Diodia hyssopifolia*
Diodia ottonis K. Schum. ex Pittier =*Tobagoa maleolens*
Diodia prostrata Sw. =*Diodia teres*
Diodia rigida Cham. & Schltdl. =*Diodia apiculata*
Diodia setigera DC. =*Diodia apiculata*
Diodia surinamensis Miq. =*Diodia hyssopifolia*
Diodia teres var. *angustata* A. Gray =*Diodia teres*
Diodia teres subsp. *angustata* (A. Gray) Steyerm. =*Diodia teres*
Diodia teres f. *latifolia* Steyerm. =*Diodia teres*
Diodia teres f. *latior* Steyerm. =*Diodia teres*
Diodia teres f. *leiocarpa* Steyerm. =*Diodia teres*
Diodia teres subsp. *prostrata* (Sw.) Steyerm. =*Diodia teres*
Duroia eriopila f. *glabra* Steyerm. =*Duroia eriopila* var. *eriopila*
Duroia genipoides Spruce ex Hook. f. [nomen nudum] =*Duroia genipoides*
Duroia sprucei Rusby =*Duroia micrantha*
Euosmia corymbosa Benth. =*Bothriospora corymbosa*
Evea guianensis Aubl. =*Faramea guianensis*
Evea tomentosa (Aubl.) Standl. =*Psychotria poeppigiana*
Evea tontaneoides Britton & Standl. =*Psychotria callithrix* var. *tontaneoides*
Faramea anisocalyx var. *pulchella* (Müll. Arg.) Steyerm. =*Faramea anisocalyx*
Faramea leptoloba Benth. & Hook. f. =*Coussarea leptoloba*
Faramea longifolia Benth. =*Faramea sessilifolia*
Faramea multiflora var. *epedunculata* Steyerm. =*Faramea multiflora*
Faramea multiflora var. *salicifolia* (C. Presl) Steyerm. =*Faramea multiflora*
Faramea occidentalis var. *meridionalis* Steyerm. =*Faramea occidentalis*
Faramea pachydictyon Müll. Arg. =*Faramea torquata*
Faramea paludicola Steyerm. =*Faramea torquata*
Faramea pulchella Müll. Arg. =*Faramea anisocalyx*
Faramea salicifolia C. Presl =*Faramea multiflora*
Faramea schomburgkiana Benth. =*Coussarea violacea*
Faramea truncata DC. =*Faramea corymbosa*

Faramea umbelliflora Bremek. =*Faramea quinqueflora*
Galium croceum Ruiz & Pav. =*Galium hypocarpium*
Gamotopea alba (Aubl.) Bremek. =*Psychotria ulviformis*
Gamotopea callithrix (Miq.) Bremek. =*Psychotria callithrix*
Gamotopea oblonga (DC.) Lemée =*Psychotria oblonga*
Gamotopea purpurea (Aubl.) Bremek. =*Psychotria variegata*
Gamotopea surinamensis (Standl.) Bremek. =*Psychotria variegata*
Garapatica edulis (Rich.) H. Karst. =*Alibertia edulis*
Gardenia armata Sw. =*Randia armata*
Gardenia edulis (Rich.) Poir. =*Alibertia edulis*
Genipa caruto Kunth =*Genipa americana* var. *caruto*
Genipa edulis Rich. =*Alibertia edulis*
Genipa ? striiflora DC. =*Sphinctanthus striiflorus*
Geophila herbacea (Jacq.) K. Schum. =*Geophila repens*
Geophila paraensis Huber ex Standl. [nomen nudum] =*Psychotria ulviformis*
Geophila picta Rolfe =*Psychotria ulviformis*
Geophila violacea (Aubl.) DC. ? =*Coccocypselum sp.*
Gleasonia duidana var. *oblanceolata* Steyerm. =*Gleasonia duidana* var. *duidana*
Gonzalagunia dicocca var. *guianensis* Steyerm. =*Gonzalagunia dicocca*
Gonzalagunia dicocca subsp. *venezuelensis* Steyerm. =*Gonzalagunia dicocca*
Guettarda coccinea Aubl. =*Isertia coccinea*
Guettarda grandiflora Steud. =*Guettarda aromatica*
Guettarda leiantha Steyerm. =*Guettarda acreana*
Guettarda ulei K. Krause =*Guettarda acreana*
Hamelia lutea Rohr ex Sm. =*Hamelia axillaris*
Hamelia patens var. *glabra* Oerst. =*Hamelia patens*
Hedyotis lancifolia Schumach. =*Oldenlandia lancifolia*
Hemidiodia ocymifolia (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum. =*Diodia ocymifolia*
Henriquezia aturensis Standl. =*Platycarpum orinocense* var. *orinocense*
Henriquezia nitida var. *oblonga* (Spruce ex Benth.) Steyerm. =*Henriquezia nitida* var. *nitida*
Henriquezia oblonga Spruce ex Benth. =*Henriquezia nitida var. nitida*
Hillia tubiflora Cham. =*Hillia illustris*
Houstonia fruticosa Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Declieuxia fruticosa*
Isertia commutata Miq. =*Isertia spiciformis*
Isertia parviflora var. *hirta* Steyerm. =*Isertia parviflora*
Isertia pterantha Bremek. =*Isertia spiciformis*
Ixora alternifolia Jacq. (Solanaceae) =*Cestrum alternifolium*
Ixora angulata Benth. =*Morinda peduncularis*
Ixora duidae Standl. =*Rudgea stipulacea*
Ixora floribunda (Rich.) Griseb. [not in flora area]
Ixora gleasonii Standl. =*Ixora schomburgkiana*
Ixora guianensis (Aubl.) Spreng. [see *Coffea guianensis*]
Ixora mazarunensis Standl. =*Ixora davisii*
Ixora occidentalis L. =*Faramea occidentalis*
Ixora orinocensis Spruce ex Standl. [nomen nudum]
Ixora podocarpa Benth. =*Simira pisoniiformis*
Ixora surinamensis Bremek. =*Ixora graciliflora*
Ixora tenuiflora (DC.) Lemée =*Patabea tenuiflora*
Ixora xantholoba Standl. =*Ixora graciliflora*
Knoxia brasiliensis Spreng. =*Declieuxia tenuiflora*
Ladenbergia lucens Standl. =*Ladenbergia lambertiana*
Ladenbergia magnifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Klotzsch =*Ladenbergia oblongifolia*
Ladenbergia puberula Steyerm. =*Ladenbergia lambertiana*
Ladenbergia roraimae (Benth.) Klotzsch =*Remijia roraimae*
Ladenbergia schomburgkii Klotzsch =*Ladenbergia lambertiana*
Ladenbergia venamoensis Steyerm. =*Ladenbergia lambertiana*
Limnosipanea guaricensis Pittier =*Limnosipanea spruceana*
Limnosipanea kuntzei Standl. =*Limnosipanea spruceana*
Limnosipanea schomburgkii Hook. f. =*Limnosipanea palustris*
Limnosipanea ternifolia Pittier =*Limnosipanea spruceana*
Lonicera alba L. =*Chiococca alba*
Macrocnemum coccineum Vahl =*Warszewiczia coccinea*
Maguireothamnus jauaensis (Steyerm.) Steyerm. =*Maguireothamnus speciosus* subsp. *jauaensis*
Maguireothamnus jauaensis var. *breweri* Steyerm. =*Maguireothamnus speciosus* subsp. *jauaensis*

Maguireothamnus tatei var. *latifolius* (Standl.) Steyerm. =*Maguireothamnus tatei*
Malanea angustifolia Bartl. [nomen nudum] =*Malanea obovata*
Malanea macrophylla Bartl. ex Griseb. [nomen nudum] =*Malanea macrophylla*
Malanea roraimensis Wernham =*Malanea obovata*
Malanea sarmentosa f. *tomentosa* Steyerm. =*Malanea sarmentosa*
Manettia coccinea var. *spraguei* (Wernham) Steyerm. =*Manettia coccinea*
Manettia uniflora Kunth =*Manettia reclinata*
Mapouria alba (Ruiz & Pav.) Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria alba*
Mapouria borjensis (Kunth) Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria borjensis*
Mapouria brownei (Spreng.) Lemée [not in flora area] =*Psychotria brownei* Spreng.
Mapouria chionantha (DC.) Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria mapourioides*
Mapouria cupularis Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria cupularis*
Mapouria ficigemma (DC.) Lemée =*Psychotria carthagenensis*
Mapouria fockeana (Miq.) Bremek. =*Psychotria carthagenensis*
Mapouria guianensis Aubl. =*Psychotria mapourioides*
Mapouria herbacea var. *orbicularis* Müll. Arg. =*Geophila orbicularis*
Mapouria mahuriensis Bremek. =*Psychotria cupularis*
Mapouria microdon (DC.) Bremek. =*Psychotria microdon*
Mapouria opaca Bremek. =*Psychotria mapourioides*
Mapouria ornithophila Bremek. =*Psychotria anceps*
Mapouria patrisii (DC.) Lemée =*Psychotria anceps*
Mapouria podocephala Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria podocephala*
Mapouria remota (Benth.) Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria remota*
Mapouria sclerocalyx Müll. Arg. =*Rudgea sclerocalyx*
Mapouria sororia (DC.) Lemée [dubious name] =*Psychotria sp.*
Mapouria spruceana Müll. Arg. =*Rudgea sclerocalyx*
Mapouria subsessilis (Benth.) Müll. Arg. =*Ronabea latifolia*
Mapouria subsessilis var. *[gamma] angustifolia* Müll. Arg. =*Ronabea latifolia*
Mapouria tenuis Müll. Arg. =*Geophila tenuis*
Mapouria umbrosa Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria borjensis*
Mapouria vasivensis Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria vasivensis*
Mapouria wonotobensis Bremek. =*Psychotria wonotobensis*
Margaritopsis astrellantha (Wernham) L. Andersson =*Psychotria astrellantha*
Mattuschkea galioides Kunth =*Perama galioides*
Mattuschkea hispida Kunth =*Perama galioides*
Mitracarpus discolor Miq. =*Mitracarpus humboldtianus*
Mitracarpus fruticosus Standl. =*Mitracarpus frigidus* var. *fruticosus*
Mitracarpus puberulus Benth. =*Borreria prostrata*
Mitracarpus rude Benth. =*Mitracarpus hirtus*
Mitracarpus villosus (Sw.) DC. =*Mitracarpus hirtus*
Morinda tenuiflora var. *leiophylla* (Steyerm.) Steyerm. =*Morinda tenuiflora*
Mussaenda formosa Jacq. =*Rosenbergiodendron formosum*
Mussaenda spinosa Jacq. =*Randia armata*
Nacibea alba Aubl. =*Manettia alba*
Nacibea coccinea Aubl. =*Manettia coccinea*
Naletonia violacea (Aubl.) Bremek. =*Psychotria capitata* subsp. *amplifolia*
Nauclea tomentosa Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Uncaria tomentosa*
Neblinathamnus aracamunianus Steyerm. =*Neblinathamnus brasiliensis*
Neblinathamnus glabratus Steyerm. =*Neblinathamnus argyreus*
Nonatelia grandiflora Kunth =*Palicourea grandiflora*
Nonatelia longiflora Aubl. =*Palicourea longiflora*
Nonatelia lutea Aubl. [=*Palicourea longiflora*?] =*Palicourea lutea*
Nonatelia lutea Aubl. ex Steud. =*Palicourea longiflora*
Nonatelia macrophylla Kunth =*Palicourea grandifolia*
Nonatelia officinalis Aubl. =*Psychotria officinalis*
Nonatelia paniculata Aubl. =*Psychotria paniculata*
Nonatelia racemosa Aubl. =*Psychotria racemosa*
Nonatelia secundiflora (Bonpl.) Spreng. =*Retiniphyllum secundiflorum*
Nonatelia violacea Aubl. =*Psychotria capitata*
Oldenlandia herbacea (L.) DC. [not in flora area]
Oribasia racemosa (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel. =*Psychotria racemosa*
Ourouparia guianensis Aubl. =*Uncaria guianensis*
Ourouparia tomentosa (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum. =*Uncaria tomentosa*
Pagamea auyantepuiensis Steyerm. =*Coryphothamnus auyantepuiensis*

Pagamea brevipedunculata Steyerm. =*Pagamea capitata*
Pagamea capitata f. *breviloba* Steyerm. =*Pagamea capitata* subsp. *conferta*
Pagamea conferta Standl. =*Pagamea capitata* subsp. *conferta*
Pagamea coriacea var. *pubescens* Steyerm. =*Pagamea coriacea*
Pagamea garryoides Standl. =*Pagameopsis garryoides*
Pagamea plicata var. *multinervia* Steyerm. =*Pagamea plicata*
Pagamea reducta Steyerm. =*Pagamea standleyana*
Pagamea spadicea Pittier =*Psychotria spadicea*
Pagamea steyermarkii Standl. =*Aphanocarpus steyermarkii*
Pagamea uniflora Steyerm. =*Pagamea standleyana*
Pagameopsis maguirei var. *angustifolius* Steyerm. =*Pagameopsis maguirei*
Pagameopsis maguirei var. *glabrus* Steyerm. =*Pagameopsis maguirei*
Pagameopsis maguirei subsp. *neblinensis* Steyerm. =*Pagameopsis maguirei*
Pagameopsis maguirei subsp. *pusillus* Steyerm. =*Pagameopsis maguirei*
Palicourea "latifolia (Rudge) Roem. & Schult." [invalid name, error for *Posoqueria latifolia*]
Palicourea aculeifera Steyerm. =*Palicourea longistipulata* subsp. *chrysorrhachis*
Palicourea cayennensis Desv. =*Palicourea pedunculosa*
Palicourea chionantha DC. =*Psychotria mapourioides*
Palicourea chrysorrhachis Bremek. =*Palicourea longistipulata* subsp. *chrysorrhachis*
Palicourea crocea f. *heterodoxa* Steyerm. =*Palicourea croceoides*
Palicourea crocea var. *riparia* (Benth.) Griseb. =*Palicourea croceoides*
Palicourea divaricata Schltdl. =*Psychotria schlechtendaliana*
Palicourea elliptica Kunth =*Psychotria ernestii*
Palicourea expetens Standl. =*Palicourea corymbifera*
Palicourea grandifolia var. *sprucei* (Müll. Arg.) Steyerm. =*Palicourea grandifolia*
Palicourea guianensis f. *glabra* Steyerm. =*Palicourea guianensis subsp. guianensis*
Palicourea guianensis subsp. *occidentalis* Steyerm. =*Palicourea guianensis* subsp. *guianensis*
Palicourea guianensis var. *tetramera* Bremek. =*Palicourea guianensis* subsp. *guianensis*
Palicourea guianensis var. *trimera* Bremek. =*Palicourea guianensis* subsp. *guianensis*
Palicourea longiflora (Aubl.) A. Rich. =*Palicourea longiflora* DC.
Palicourea nicotianifolia auct., not Cham. & Schltdl. =*Palicourea calophylla*
Palicourea rigida var. *hirtibacca* Steyerm. =*Palicourea rigida*
Palicourea riparia Benth. =*Palicourea croceoides*
Palicourea roraimae Standl. =*Psychotria oblita*
Palicourea sprucei (Müll. Arg.) K. Schum. =*Palicourea grandifolia*
Patabea alba Kunth =*Psychotria lupulina* subsp. *rhodoleuca*
Patabea coccinea Aubl. =*Ixora davisii*
Patima laxiflora Benth. =*Retiniphyllum laxiflorum*
Perama dichotoma var. *hirsutula* Steyerm. =*Perama dichotoma* var. *dichotoma*
Perama dichotoma var. *scaposa* (Gleason & Standl.) Steyerm. =*Perama dichotoma* var. *dichotoma*
Perama galioides f. *cinera* Steyerm. =*Perama galioides*
Perama galioides var. *densipila* Steyerm. =*Perama galioides*
Perama galioides var. *hispida* (Kunth) Steyerm. =*Perama galioides*
Perama galioides var. *intermedia* Steyerm. =*Perama galioides*
Perama galioides var. *longiflora* Steyerm. =*Perama galioides*
Perama galioides f. *macrocephala* Steyerm. =*Perama galioides*
Perama galioides f. *quaternata* Steyerm. =*Perama galioides*
Perama hirsuta var. *stricta* (Benth.) Bremek. =*Perama hirsuta*
Perama scaposa Gleason & Standl. =*Perama dichotoma* var. *dichotoma*
Perama stricta Benth. =*Perama hirsuta*
Petagomoa atricapilla Bremek. =*Psychotria iodotricha*
Petagomoa glabra Bremek. =*Psychotria sp.*
Petagomoa hirta (Miq.) Bremek. =*Psychotria bremekampiana*
Petagomoa nigricans Bremek. =*Psychotria trichophoroides*
Petagomoa tricholoba (Müll. Arg.) Bremek. =*Psychotria tricholoba*
Portlandia hexandra Jacq. =*Coutarea hexandra*
Posoqueria gracilis (Rudge) Roem. & Schult. =*Posoqueria latifolia* subsp. *gracilis*
Posoqueria intermedia Miq. =*Posoqueria trinitatis*
Posoqueria panamensis subsp. *grandiflora* (H. Karst.) Steyerm. =*Posoqueria panamensis*
Pseudochimarrhis difformis Benoist =*Chimarrhis sp.*
Pseudochimarrhis turbinata Benoist =*Chimarrhis turbinata*
Psychotria alboviridula K. Krause =*Psychotria remota*
Psychotria aligera Steyerm. =*Notopleura aligera*
Psychotria amazonica Müll Arg. =*Palicourea grandifolia*

Psychotria amplifolia Raeusch. =*Psychotria capitata* subsp. *amplifolia*
Psychotria amplinoda Steyerm. =*Notopleura tapajozensis*
Psychotria amplinoda var. *ayangannae* Steyerm. =*Notopleura tapajozensis*
Psychotria aneurophylla (Standl.) Steyerm. =*Notopleura aneurophylla*
Psychotria anomothyrsa K. Schum. & Donn. Sm. =*Notopleura anomothyrsa*
Psychotria arcuata Benth. =*Psychotria capitata* subsp. *inundata*
Psychotria arenaria Standl. & Steyerm. =*Psychotria ceratantha*
Psychotria atabapoensis Standl. =*Psychotria subundulata*
Psychotria atricapilla Bremek. =*Psychotria iodotricha*
Psychotria aubletiana var. *andina* Steyerm. =*Psychotria aubletiana*
Psychotria aubletiana var. *cacuminis* (Steyerm.) Steyerm. =*Psychotria aubletiana*
Psychotria aubletiana f. *tomentella* Steyerm. =*Psychotria aubletiana*
Psychotria auyantepuiensis Standl. =*Psychotria imthurniana*
Psychotria avia Standl. & Steyerm. =*Rudgea stipulacea*
Psychotria axillaris Willd. =*Ronabea latifolia*
Psychotria bahiensis var. *bahiensis* (sensu Steyerm.) [*P. bahiensis* is endemic to Bahia, Brazil] =*Psychotria acuminata*
Psychotria bahiensis var. *cornigera* (Benth.) Steyerm. =*Psychotria cornigera*
Psychotria barbiflora DC. =*Psychotria hoffmannseggiana*
Psychotria barcellana Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria poeppigiana* subsp. *barcellana*
Psychotria berteroana subsp. *venezuelica* Steyerm. =*Psychotria berteroana*
Psychotria blepharophylla (Standl.) Steyerm. =*Psychotria medusula*
Psychotria brachybotrya Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria gracilenta*
Psychotria brachyloba Müll. Arg. =*Palicourea brachyloba*
Psychotria bracteata DC. =*Psychotria pseudinundata*
Psychotria bracteata var. *intermedia* Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria maguireorum*
Psychotria bracteata var. *latifolia* Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria maguireorum*
Psychotria bracteata var. *tenuifolia* Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria maguireorum*
Psychotria breweri Steyerm. =*Psychotria tatei*
Psychotria cacuminis Steyerm. =*Psychotria aubletiana*
Psychotria cacuminis Standl. =*Psychotria everardii*
Psychotria calviflora Steyerm. =*Psychotria colorata*
Psychotria capitata var. *roraimensis* (Wernham) Steyerm. =*Psychotria capitata* subsp. *inundata*
Psychotria capitata var. *septentrionalis* Steyerm. =*Psychotria capitata* subsp. *inundata*
Psychotria cardiomorpha subsp. *perpusilla* (Steyerm.) C.M. Taylor & A. Pool =*Psychotria cardiomorpha*
Psychotria chionantha DC. =*Psychotria mapourioides*
Psychotria chlorantha Benth. =*Psychotria anceps*
Psychotria chondroloma Standl. =*Psychotria schomburgkii*
Psychotria cincta Standl. =*Psychotria longicuspis*
Psychotria cordifolia Kunth [nom. illeg.] =*Psychotria cardiomorpha*
Psychotria cordifolia subsp. *perpusilla* Steyerm. [nom. illeg.] =*Psychotria cardiomorpha*
Psychotria cornifolia Kunth =*Rudgea cornifolia*
Psychotria corymbifera Müll. Arg. =*Palicourea corymbifera*
Psychotria coussareoides var. *ciliata* Steyerm. =*Psychotria coussareoides*
Psychotria crassa Benth. =*Notopleura crassa*
Psychotria crassa f. *alba* Steyerm. =*Notopleura crassa*
Psychotria crassa f. *angustior* Steyerm. =*Notopleura crassa*
Psychotria crocea Sw. =*Palicourea crocea*
Psychotria cubitalis Standl. & Steyerm. =*Psychotria capitata* subsp. *inundata*
Psychotria cuspidata Bredem. ex Roem. & Schult. [not in flora area]
Psychotria davidsei Steyerm. [nom. illeg.] =*Psychotria berryi*
Psychotria deflexa subsp. *campyloneura* (Müll. Arg.) Steyerm. =*Psychotria campyloneura*
Psychotria deflexa subsp. *venulosa* (Müll. Arg.) Steyerm. =*Psychotria venulosa*
Psychotria dichotoma (Rudge) Bremek. [nom. illeg.] =*Psychotria platypoda*
Psychotria didymocarpos (A. Rich.) Lemée =*Psychotria acuminata*
Psychotria edaphothrix Steyerm. =*Palicourea bracteosa*
Psychotria erecta (Aubl.) Standl. & Steyerm. =*Ronabea latifolia*
Psychotria erecta f. *fluctuans* (Standl.) Steyerm. =*Ronabea latifolia*
Psychotria erythrophylla Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria hoffmannseggiana*
Psychotria everardii subsp. *neblinensis* Steyerm. =*Psychotria everardii*
Psychotria everardii subsp. *sipapoensis* Steyerm. =*Psychotria duricoria* var. *duricoria*
Psychotria everardii subsp. *tatei* (Standl.) Steyerm. =*Psychotria tatei*
Psychotria fastigiata (Kunth) Spreng. =*Palicourea fastigiata*
Psychotria fimbriata Benth. =*Rudgea cornifolia*
Psychotria flavovirens Suess. =*Psychotria lupulina* subsp. *rhodoleuca*

Psychotria flexuosa Willd. [nom. superfl.] =*Psychotria paniculata*
Psychotria fluctuans Standl. =*Ronabea latifolia*
Psychotria fluctuans var. *angustifolia* (Müll. Arg.) Standl. =*Ronabea latifolia*
Psychotria fockeana Miq. =*Psychotria carthagenensis*
Psychotria foetidiflora Standl. =*Psychotria boliviana*
Psychotria foveolata Ruiz & Pav. =*Psychotria carthagenensis*
Psychotria glabrescens Müll. Arg. [not in flora area]
Psychotria glandulicalyx var. *densipubens* Steyerm. =*Psychotria glandulicalyx*
Psychotria glaucescens Kunth =*Psychotria horizontalis*
Psychotria grandifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Palicourea grandifolia*
Psychotria guadalupensis (DC.) R.A. Howard =*Notopleura guadalupensis*
Psychotria guianensis (Aubl.) Rusby [nom. illeg., non *Psychotria guianensis* (Aubl.) Raeusch.] =*Palicourea guianensis*
Psychotria guianensis (Aubl.) Raeusch. [nomen nudum] =*Palicourea guianensis*
Psychotria hancorniifolia Benth. =*Psychotria vellosiana*
Psychotria hancorniifolia var. *angustifolia* Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria vellosiana*
Psychotria hancorniifolia var. *longifolia* Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria vellosiana*
Psychotria heterocarpa Standl. & Steyerm. =*Psychotria capitata* subsp. *inundata*
Psychotria hoffmannseggiana var. *erythrophylla* (Müll. Arg.) Steyerm. =*Psychotria hoffmannseggiana*
Psychotria homoplastica Moore =*Psychotria stipulosa*
Psychotria horizontalis var. *glaucescens* (Kunth) Steyerm. =*Psychotria horizontalis*
Psychotria horizontalis var. *psilophylla* Steyerm. =*Psychotria horizontalis*
Psychotria humboldtiana var. *ornata* Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria humboldtiana*
Psychotria imthurniana f. *ptariensis* (Standl. & Steyerm.) Steyerm. =*Psychotria imthurniana*
Psychotria inundata K. Krause [nom. illeg.] =*Rudgea cornifolia*
Psychotria inundata Benth. =*Psychotria capitata* subsp. *inundata*
Psychotria involucrata Sw. [nom. superfl.] =*Psychotria officinalis*
Psychotria iodotricha subsp. *atricapilla* (Bremek.) Steyerm. =*Psychotria iodotricha*
Psychotria kukenanensis Steyerm. =*Psychotria boliviana*
Psychotria lancigera Standl. =*Palicourea lancigera*
Psychotria longiflora Poir. [nom. illeg.] =*Palicourea longiflora*
Psychotria longiflora Willd. =*Palicourea longiflora*
Psychotria longistipula Benth. =*Psychotria racemosa*
Psychotria longistipulata Müll. Arg. =*Palicourea longistipulata*
Psychotria loretensis Standl. =*Psychotria longicuspis*
Psychotria lupulina var. *maypurensis* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.) Steyerm. =*Psychotria lupulina* subsp. *rhodoleuca*
Psychotria lupulina f. *pubens* Steyerm. =*Psychotria lupulina* subsp. *rhodoleuca*
Psychotria macrophylla Ruiz & Pav. =*Notopleura macrophylla*
Psychotria macrophylla subsp. *anomothyrsa* (K. Schum. & Donn. Sm.) Steyerm. =*Notopleura anomothyrsa*
Psychotria macropoda Ruiz & Pav. =*Geophila macropoda*
Psychotria maguirei Standl. =*Rudgea stipulacea*
Psychotria mapourioides var. *chionantha* (DC.) Steyerm. =*Psychotria mapourioides*
Psychotria mapourioides var. *opaca* (Bremek.) Steyerm. =*Psychotria mapourioides*
Psychotria mapuria Roem. & Schult. [nom. illeg.] =*Psychotria mapourioides*
Psychotria martiana Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria platypoda*
Psychotria maypurensis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Psychotria lupulina* subsp. *rhodoleuca*
Psychotria merumensis Steyerm. =*Notopleura merumensis*
Psychotria microbracteata Steyerm. =*Notopleura microbracteata*
Psychotria microcephala (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Müll. Arg. [nom. illeg.] =*Psychotria prunifolia*
Psychotria microcephala (Miq.) Miq. =*Psychotria hoffmannseggiana*
Psychotria microcephala var. *tripotamica* Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria prunifolia*
Psychotria microdon var. *meridionalis* Steyerm. =*Psychotria microdon*
Psychotria multiramosa Steyerm. =*Notopleura multiramosa*
Psychotria necopinata Standl. =*Psychotria pacimonica*
Psychotria nervosa Benth. =*Psychotria lupulina* subsp. *lupulina*
Psychotria nitida Willd. [nom. superfl.] =*Psychotria mapourioides*
Psychotria nitidella Müll. Arg. =*Palicourea nitidella*
Psychotria officinalis (Aubl.) Raeusch. [nomen nudum] =*Psychotria officinalis*
Psychotria palicoureoides Müll. Arg. [nom. illeg.] =*Psychotria microbotrys*
Psychotria paradoxa Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria amplectens*
Psychotria patens Sw. [not in flora area]
Psychotria pedunculosa A. Rich. =*Palicourea pedunculosa*
Psychotria pendula subsp. *trinitensis* Urb. =*Notopleura perpapillifera*
Psychotria perpapillifera Steyerm. =*Notopleura perpapillifera*

Psychotria persimilis Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria lupulina* subsp. *rhodoleuca*
Psychotria phaneroloma var. *angustior* Steyerm. =*Psychotria phaneroloma*
Psychotria phaneroneura Standl. =*Psychotria everardii*
Psychotria ptariensis Standl. & Steyerm. =*Psychotria imthurniana*
Psychotria quadrifolia Rudge =*Palicourea quadrifolia*
Psychotria racemifera Standl. =*Psychotria polycephala*
Psychotria racemosa (Aubl.) Raeusch. [nom. illeg.] =*Psychotria racemosa*
Psychotria ramiflora Rusby [records due to misidentifications]
Psychotria rhodoleuca Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria lupulina* subsp. *rhodoleuca*
Psychotria rigida Bredem. ex Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Palicourea rigida*
Psychotria romboutsii Bremek. =*Psychotria amplectens*
Psychotria ronaldii Steyerm. =*Psychotria boliviana*
Psychotria roraimensis Wernham =*Psychotria capitata* subsp. *inundata*
Psychotria rosea f. *calvescens* Steyerm. =*Psychotria rosea*
Psychotria rubra (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria hoffmannseggiana*
Psychotria rudgei Bremek. =*Psychotria lupulina* subsp. *lupulina*
Psychotria sancti-caroli Standl. =*Palicourea longistipulata* subsp. *longistipulata*
Psychotria sandwithiana (Steyerm.) Steyerm. =*Notopleura sandwithiana*
Psychotria saülensis Steyerm. =*Notopleura saülensis*
Psychotria sessiliflora Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult. (Gentianaceae) =*Tapeinostemon sessiliflorum*
Psychotria sessilis (Vell.) Müll. Arg. [nom. illeg.] =*Psychotria vellosiana*
Psychotria sessilis var. *angustifolia* (Müll. Arg.) Steyerm. [nom. illeg.] =*Psychotria vellosiana*
Psychotria setifera Benth. =*Psychotria capitata* subsp. *inundata*
Psychotria sororiella Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria turbinella* var. *sororiella*
Psychotria sororopanensis Standl. & Steyerm. =*Psychotria vellosiana*
Psychotria speluncae subsp. *brevicalyx* Steyerm. =*Psychotria speluncae*
Psychotria speluncae subsp. *exserta* Steyerm. =*Psychotria speluncae*
Psychotria spicata Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria spiciflora*
Psychotria sprucei Müll. Arg. =*Palicourea grandifolia*
Psychotria steinii Steyerm. =*Psychotria leiantha*
Psychotria subcuspidata Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria cornigera*
Psychotria tapajozensis Standl. =*Notopleura tapajozensis*
Psychotria thesceloantha Steyerm. =*Notopleura thesceloantha*
Psychotria triphylla (DC.) Müll. Arg. =*Palicourea triphylla*
Psychotria uliginosa Sw. =*Notopleura uliginosa*
Psychotria urophylla Schltdl. =*Psychotria acuminata*
Psychotria vaupesana Standl. ex Steyerm. =*Psychotria spiciflora*
Psychotria vernicifolia Standl. =*Psychotria everardii*
Psychotria verrucosa Müll. Arg. =*Palicourea corymbifera*
Psychotria viburnoides Kunth =*Psychotria anceps*
Psychotria violacea Aubl. ? [name of uncertain application] =*Coccocypselum sp.*
Psychotria xanthocephala Müll. Arg. =*Psychotria prunifolia*
Psychotria yutajensis Steyerm. =*Psychotria ceratantha*
Randia caracasana Standl. =*Randia dioica*
Randia formosa (Jacq.) K. Schum. =*Rosenbergiodendron formosum*
Randia formosa var. *densiflora* Bartl. ex K. Schum. =*Rosenbergiodendron densiflorum*
Randia formosa var. *formosa* =*Rosenbergiodendron formosum*
Randia formosa var. *nitida* K. Schum. =*Rosenbergiodendron formosum* var. *nitidum*
Randia orinocensis Rusby =*Rosenbergiodendron formosum* var. *nitidum*
Randia ruizana DC. =*Rosenbergiodendron longiflorum*
Randia spinosa (Jacq.) H. Karst. =*Randia armata*
Relbunium croceum (Ruiz & Pav.) K. Schum. =*Galium hypocarpium*
Relbunium glaberrimum Standl. =*Galium hypocarpium*
Relbunium guadalupense (Spreng.) Urb. [not in flora area]
Relbunium hypocarpium (L.) Hemsl. =*Galium hypocarpium*
Relbunium hypocarpium subsp. *hypocarpium* =*Galium hypocarpium* subsp. *hypocarpium*
Relbunium hypocarpium subsp. *nitidum* (Kunth) Ehrend. =*Galium hypocarpium*
Relbunium nitidum (Kunth) K. Schum. =*Galium hypocarpium*
Remijia berryi Steyerm. =*Remijia pedunculata*
Remijia densiflora f. *glabricalyx* Steyerm. =*Remijia densiflora* var. *densiflora*
Remijia spruceana Benth. ex K. Schum. =*Remijia firmula*
Retiniphyllum angustiflorum K. Krause =*Retiniphyllum concolor*
Retiniphyllum cearense Standl. =*Retiniphyllum scabrum*
Retiniphyllum erythranthum Standl. =*Retiniphyllum scabrum*

Retiniphyllum laxiflorum var. *longilobum* Steyerm. =*Retiniphyllum laxiflorum* var. *laxiflorum*
Retiniphyllum maguirei var. *reticulatum* Steyerm. =*Retiniphyllum maguirei*
Retiniphyllum martianum Müll. Arg. =*Retiniphyllum concolor*
Retiniphyllum pallidum Müll. Arg. =*Retiniphyllum truncatum*
Retiniphyllum scabrum var. *ayangannense* Steyerm. = *Retinuphyllum scabrum*
Retiniphyllum scabrum var. *erythranthum* (Standl.) Steyerm. =*Retiniphyllum scabrum*
Retiniphyllum schomburgkii var. *angustiflorum* Huber =*Retiniphyllum schomburgkii*
Retiniphyllum schomburgkii var. *hirticalyx* Steyerm. =*Retiniphyllum schomburgkii*
Retiniphyllum schomburgkii subsp. *occidentale* Steyerm. =*Retiniphyllum schomburgkii*
Retiniphyllum truncatum var. *angustifolium* Steyerm. =*Retiniphyllum truncatum*
Richardsonia scabra (L.) A. St.-Hil. =*Richardia scabra*
Ronabea erecta Aubl. =*Ronabea latifolia*
Ronabea latifolia var. *hispidula* Bremek. =*Ronabea latifolia*
Ronabea morindoides A. Rich. =*Psychotria morindoides*
Rondeletia capitatum Benth. =*Coccocypselum aureum*
Rondeletia glomerulata Spreng. [dubious name]
Rondeletia microdon DC. =*Psychotria microdon*
Rondeletia repens L. =*Geophila repens*
Rondeletia rupicola Spruce ex K. Schum. =*Sipaneopsis rupicola*
Rondeletia rupicola var. *chiribiquetana* R.E. Schult. =*Sipaneopsis rupicola*
Rubia nitida Kunth =*Galium hypocarpium*
Rudgea avia (Standl. & Steyerm.) Steyerm. =*Rudgea stipulacea*
Rudgea berryi Steyerm. & Dwyer =*Rudgea klugii*
Rudgea bolivarensis Steyerm. =*Rudgea hostmanniana* subsp. *hostmanniana*
Rudgea carolina Standl. & Steyerm. =*Rudgea lanceifolia*
Rudgea corocoroensis Steyerm. =*Rudgea hostmanniana* subsp. *hostmanniana*
Rudgea dasyantha Bremek. =*Rudgea lanceifolia*
Rudgea duidae (Standl.) Steyerm. =*Rudgea stipulacea*
Rudgea fimbriata (Benth.) Standl. =*Rudgea cornifolia*
Rudgea fissistipula Müll. Arg. =*Rudgea lanceifolia*
Rudgea laurifolia Steyerm. =*Rudgea sclerocalyx*
Rudgea maypurensis Standl. =*Rudgea hostmanniana subsp. maypurensis*
Rudgea morichensis Steyerm. =*Rudgea sclerocalyx*
Rudgea obscura Sandwith =*Psychotria astrellantha*
Rudgea ovalifolia Salisb. =*Rudgea lanceifolia*
Rudgea schomburgkiana Benth. =*Rudgea crassiloba*
Rudgea sipapoensis Steyerm. =*Rudgea lanceifolia*
Rudgea standleyana Steyerm. =*Rudgea klugii*
Rudgea tillettii Steyerm. =*Psychotria coussareoides*
Sabicea aspera var. *glabrescens* K. Schum. =*Sabicea glabrescens*
Sabicea aspera var. *velutina* (Benth.) K. Schum. =*Sabicea velutina*
Sabicea colombiana Wernham =*Sabicea panamensis*
Sabicea edulis (Rich.) Seem. ex B.D. Jackson =*Alibertia edulis*
Sabicea glabrescens var. *oblongifolia* (Miq.) Sandwith =*Sabicea oblongifolia*
Sabicea guianensis Wernham [nom. illeg.] =*Sabicea velutina*
Sabicea guianensis (Aubl.) Baill. =*Patima guianensis*
Sabicea hirsuta Kunth =*Sabicea villosa*
Sabicea hirsuta var. *adpressa* Wernham =*Sabicea villosa* var. *adpressa*
Sabicea leucotricha K. Krause =*Sabicea velutina*
Sabicea velutina var. *oblongifolia* Miq. =*Sabicea oblongifolia*
Saldanha illustris Vell. =*Hillia illustris*
Schradera ligularis Rudge =*Psychotria ligularis*
Schradera spicata Spruce ex Hook. f. [nomen nudum] =*Stachyarrhena spicata*
Schwenkfeldia aurea Spreng. =*Coccocypselum aureum*
Semaphyllanthe obovata (Ducke) L. Andersson =*Calycophyllum obovatum*
Semaphyllanthe venezuelensis (Steyerm.) L. Andersson =*Calycophyllum venezuelense*
Sickingia orinocensis Spreng. =*Platycarpum orinocense* var. *orinocense*
Sickingia pisoniiformis Baill. =*Simira pisoniiformis*
Sickingia tinctoria (Aubl.) Lemée =*Simira tinctoria*
Simira erythroxylon var. *saxicola* Steyerm. =*Simira rubescens*
Sipanea acinifolia Spruce ex Sprague =*Sipanea veris*
Sipanea colombiana Wernham =*Sipanea pratensis* var. *dichotoma*
Sipanea coppenamensis Bremek. =*Sipanea pratensis* var. *pratensis*
Sipanea dichotoma Kunth =*Sipanea pratensis* var. *dichotoma*

Sipanea glomerata var. *paucinervia* Steyerm. =*Sipanea glomerata*
Sipanea palustris (A. Rich.) J.H. Kirkbr. =*Sipanea wilson-brownei*
Sipanea palustris Seem. [nom. illeg.] =*Limnosipanea palustris*
Sipanea pratensis f. *brachycarpa* Steyerm. =*Sipanea pratensis* var. *dichotoma*
Sipanea pratensis f. *breviflora* Steyerm. =*Sipanea pratensis* var. *dichotoma*
Sipanea pratensis f. *glabriloba* Steyerm. =*Sipanea pratensis* var. *dichotoma*
Sipanea pratensis f. *glabrior* Steyerm. =*Sipanea pratensis* var. *dichotoma*
Sipanea pubinoda Steyerm. =*Sipanea pratensis* var. *dichotoma*
Sipanea radicans Endl. =*Sipanea biflora*
Sipanea rupicola Spruce ex K. Schum. [nomen nudum] =*Sipaneopsis rupicola*
Sipanea spraguei Wernham =*Sipanea veris*
Sipaneopsis wurdackii Steyerm. =*Sipaneopsis maguirei*
Solena gracilis Rudge =*Posoqueria latifolia* subsp. *gracilis*
Solena latifolia Rudge =*Posoqueria latifolia*
Spermacoce alata Aubl. =*Borreria alata*
Spermacoce apiculata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Diodia apiculata*
Spermacoce aspera Aubl. =*Mitracarpus hirtus*
Spermacoce assurgens Ruiz & Pav. =*Borreria remota*
Spermacoce aturensis Kunth =*Borreria capitata* var. *tenella*
Spermacoce caerulescens Aubl. =*Borreria latifolia*
Spermacoce capitata Ruiz & Pav. =*Borreria capitata*
Spermacoce capitellata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Borreria remota*
Spermacoce densiflora (DC.) Alain =*Borreria densiflora*
Spermacoce diffusa Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Mitracarpus diffusus*
Spermacoce exilis (L.O. Williams) C.D. Adams =*Borreria repens*
Spermacoce ferruginea A. St.-Hil. =*Borreria capitata* var. *capitata*
Spermacoce frigida Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Mitracarpus frigidus*
Spermacoce guianensis Bremek. =*Borreria remota*
Spermacoce hirta L. =*Mitracarpus hirtus*
Spermacoce hyssopifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Diodia hyssopifolia*
Spermacoce latifolia Aubl. =*Borreria latifolia*
Spermacoce linearis Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Diodia hyssopifolia*
Spermacoce longifolia Aubl. =*Mitracarpus hirtus*
Spermacoce longifolia Aubl. ex Miq. =*Diodia ocymifolia*
Spermacoce mauritiana Gideon =*Borreria repens*
Spermacoce ocymifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Diodia ocymifolia*
Spermacoce ocymoides Burm. f. [not in flora area, neotropical specimens = *Borreria ovalifolia* or *prostrata*] =*Borreria prostrata*
Spermacoce orinocensis Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Borreria capitata* var. *tenella*
Spermacoce prostrata Aubl. =*Borreria prostrata*
Spermacoce radula Willd. & Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Diodia radula*
Spermacoce remota Lam. =*Borreria remota*
Spermacoce rigida Kunth [nom. illeg.] =*Diodia apiculata*
Spermacoce rigida Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. [nom. illeg.] =*Diodia apiculata*
Spermacoce spinosa Sw. [nom. illeg.] =*Borreria densiflora*
Spermacoce tenella Kunth =*Borreria capitata* var. *tenella*
Spermacoce verticillata L. =*Borreria verticillata*
Spermacoce villosa Sw. =*Mitracarpus hirtus*
Sphinctanthus rupestris Benth. =*Sphinctanthus striiflorus*
Sprucea rubescens Benth. =*Simira rubescens*
Stachyarrhena longifolia Hook. f. =*Stachyarrhena spicata*
Stachyarrhena spicata var. *multinervis* K. Schum. =*Stachyarrhena spicata*
Stannia grandiflora H. Karst. =*Posoqueria panamensis*
Stannia panamensis Walp. & Duchass. =*Posoqueria panamensis*
Strempelia fimbriata (Benth.) Bremek. =*Rudgea cornifolia*
Strempelia guyanensis A. Rich. =*Rudgea guyanensis*
Synisoon schomburgkianum Baill. =*Retiniphyllum laxiflorum* var. *laxiflorum*
Tapogomea alba Aubl. =*Psychotria ulviformis*
Tapogomea carapichea Poir. =*Psychotria ligularis* var. *carapichea*
Tapogomea glabra Aubl. =*Psychotria medusula*
Tapogomea purpurea Aubl. =*Psychotria variegata*
Tapogomea tomentosa Aubl. =*Psychotria poeppigiana*
Tapogomea violacea Aubl. =*Psychotria apoda*
Tetramerium sessifolium Kunth =*Faramea sessilifolia*

Thieleodoxa lanceolata Cham. =*Alibertia edulis* var. *edulis*
Thieleodoxa nitidula Bremek. =*Alibertia edulis* var. *edulis*
Tocoyena guianensis var. *communis* Steyerm. =*Tocoyena guianensis*
Tocoyena guianensis var. *glabriuscula* Steyerm. =*Tocoyena guianensis*
Tontanea guianensis Aubl. =*Coccocypselum guianense*
Uragoga alba (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze =*Psychotria alba*
Uragoga alba (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Psychotria ulviformis*
Uragoga glabra (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Psychotria medusula*
Uragoga hirta (Miq.) Pulle =*Psychotria bremekampiana*
Uragoga kappleri (Miq.) Pulle =*Psychotria kappleri*
Uragoga oblonga (DC.) Kuntze =*Psychotria oblonga*
Uragoga purpurea (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Psychotria variegata*
Uragoga tomentosa (Aubl.) K. Schum. =*Psychotria poeppigiana*
Uragoga tomentosa (Aubl.) Kuntze =*Psychotria poeppigiana*
Uragoga uliginosa (Sw.) Kuntze =*Notopleura uliginosa*
Uragoga violacea (Aubl.) Pulle =*Psychotria apoda*
Valantia hypocarpia L. =*Galium hypocarpium*
Virecta biflora L. f. =*Sipanea biflora*
Warszewiczia obovata Ducke =*Calycophyllum obovatum*
Warszewiczia schomburgkiana Klotzsch =*Warszewiczia coccinea*
Yutajea liesneri Steyerm. =*Isertia parviflora*

References

Andersson, L. 1992. A Provisional Checklist of Neotropical Rubiaceae. National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise.

Andersson, L. 1995. Tribes and genera of the Cinchoneae complex (Rubiaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 82(3): 409-427.

Andersson, L. 1996. Circumscription of the tribe Isertieae (Rubiaceae). Opera Bot. Belg. 7: 139-164.

Andersson, L. 1997. Synopsis of the genus Ladenbergia (Rubiaceae). Nordic J. Bot. 17: 255-299.

Andersson, L. 1998. A revision of the genus Cinchona (Rubiaceae-Cinchoneae). Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 81: 1-75.

Andersson, L. 2001. Margaritopsis (Rubiaceae, Psychotrieae) is a pantropical genus. Syst. Geogr. Pl. 71: 73-85.

Andersson, L. 2002. Relationships and generic circumscriptions in the Psychotria complex. Syst. Geogr. Pl. 72: 167-202.

Andersson, L., and B. Ståhl. 1999. 162. Rubiaceae (Part 3), Tribe 8, Isertieae. In: G. Harling and L. Andersson, eds., Flora of Ecuador 62: 57-129. Council for Nordic Publications in Botany, Copenhagen.

Andersson, L., and C.M. Taylor 1994. 162(1-4). Rubiaceae-Cinchoneae-Coptosapelteae. In: G. Harling and L. Andersson, eds., Flora of Ecuador 50: 1-114. Council for Nordic Publications in Botany, Copenhagen.

Bacigalupo, N.M. 1974. Rubiaceae. In: A. Burkart, Flora Ilustrada de Entre Ríos (Argentina), Parte VI: Dicotiledóneas metaclamídeas (Gamopétalas), B: Rubiales, Cucurbitales, Campanulales (Incluso Compuestas), pp. 3-50. Colección Científica del I.N.T.A., Buenos Aires.

Bacigalupo, N.M., and E.L. Cabral. 1996. Infrageneric classification of Borreria (Rubiaceae-Spermacoceae) on the basis of American species. Opera Bot. Belg. 7: 297-308.

Bacigalupo, N. M., and E. L. Cabral. 1999. Revisión de las especies americanas del género Diodia (Rubiaceae, Spermacoceae). Darwiniana 37: 153-165.

Boom, B.M. 1984. A revision of Isertia (Isertieae: Rubiaceae). Brittonia 36(4): 425-454.

Boom, B.M., and P. G. Delprete. 2002. Rubiaceae. In: S. Mori et al., Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana, Part 2, Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76: 606-649.

Bremekamp, C.E.B. 1934. Notes on the Rubiaceae of Surinam. Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 31: 248-305.

Bremekamp, C.E.B. 1934. Rubiaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(1): 113-298.

Bremekamp, C.E.B. 1937. Rubiaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(1): 475-491.

Bridson, D. 1988. Coffea. In: D. Bridson and B. Verdcourt, Rubiaceae (Part 2). In: R. M. Polhill, ed., Flora of Tropical East Africa, 747 pp. A. A. Balkema, Rotterdam, The Netherlands.

Bridson, D., and E. Robbrecht. 1985. Validation of the African genus Hyperacanthus E. Mey. (Rubiaceae tribe Gardenieae) Kew Bull. 40: 273-286.

Bruza, J. 1982. A Revision of the Diodia teres Complex (Rubiaceae). Ph.D. Dissertation. Mississippi State Univ.

Burger, W. & C.M. Taylor. 1993. Rubiaceae. In W. Burger, Flora Costaricensis. Fieldiana Bot. (n.s.) 33: 1-333.

Clark, H., R. Liesner, P. E. Berry, A. Fernández, G. Aymard, and P. Aquirino. 2000. Catálogo Anotado de la Flora del Área de San Carlos de Río Negro, Venezuela. Scientia Guaianae 11: 101-316.

Cortés, R. 2003. Systematics and Biogeography of Retiniphyllum (Rubiaceae). Ph.D. Dissertation. City University of New York.

Davis, A., D. Bridson, C. Jarvis, and R. Govaerts. 2001. The typification and characterization of the genus Psychotria L. (Rubiaceae). Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 135: 35-42.

Delprete, P. G. 1996. Notes on the calycophyllaceous Rubiaceae. Part I. Morphological comparisons of the genera Chimarrhis, Bathysa, and Calycophyllum, with new combinations and a new species, Chimarrhis gentryana. Brittonia 48: 35-44.

Delprete, P. G. 1999a. Riodocea (Rubiaceae, Gardenieae), a new genus from the Brazilian Atlantic forest. Brittonia 51: 15-23.

Delprete, P. G. 1999b. Rondeletieae (Rubiaceae)-Part I (Rustia, Tresanthera, Condaminea, Picardaea, Pogonopus, Chimarrhis, Dioicodentron, Molopanthera, Dolichodelphys, and Parachimarrhis). Flora Neotropica Monograph 77: 137-187. New York Botanical Garden Press, New York.

Delprete, P. G. 2001. Notes on some South American species of Psychotria subgenus Heteropsychotria (Rubiaceae), with observations on rubiaceous taxonomic characters. Brittonia 53: 396-404.
Dempster, L. T. 1990. The genus Galium (Rubiaceae) in South America, IV. Allertonia 5: 283-345.
Dwyer, J. D. 1980. Rubiaceae. In: R. E. Woodson Jr., R. W. Schery, and Collaborators, Flora of Panama-Part IX. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 67: 1-522.
Elias, T. S. 1976. A monograph of the genus Hamelia (Rubiaceae). Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 26(4): 81-144.
Gustafsson, C. G. R. 1998. The neotropical Rosenbergiodendron (Rubiaceae, Gardenieae). Brittonia 50: 453-466.
Gustafsson, C. G. R. 2000. Three new South American species of Randia (Rubiaceae, Gardenieae). Novon 10: 201-208.
Howard, R.A. 1989. Rubiaceae. In R.A. Howard, Flora of the Lesser Antilles 6: 389-471.
Kirkbride, J.H., Jr. 1976. A revision of the genus Declieuxia (Rubiaceae). Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 28(4): 1-87.
Kirkbride, J.H. Jr. 1977. Index to the Rubiaceae by Julian A. Steyermark in the Botany of the Guayana Highland by B. Maguire and collaborators. Phytologia 36(4): 324-366.
Kirkbride, J.H., Jr. 1985. Manipulus Rubiacearum-V. A revision of the genus Capirona. Acta Amazon. 15: 47-60.
Kirkbride, J.H., Jr. 1997. Manipulus Rubiacearum-VI. Brittonia 49: 354-379.
Kirkbride, J.H., Jr., and E. Robbrecht. 1984. Documentation of two recent new generic names in the Rubiaceae. Taxon 33: 102-105.
Liogier, A.H. 2000. Flora of Puerto Rico and adjacent islands: A systematic synopsis. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico: Editorial de la Universidad Puerto Rico.
Lorence, D.H. 1991. New species and combinations in Mexican and Central American Rondeletia (Rubiaceae). Novon 1: 135-157.
Lorence, D.H. 1994. New species in Mexican and Mesoamerican Rubiaceae. Novon 4: 119-136.
Nepokroeff, M., B. Bremer, and K. J. Sytsma. 1999. Reorganization of the genus Psychotria and tribe Psychotrieae (Rubiaceae) inferred from ITS and rbcL sequence data. Syst. Bot. 24: 5-27.
Nicolson, D.H. 1977. Typification of names vs. typification of taxa: proposals on Article 48 and reconsideration of Mitracarpus hirtus vs. M. villosus (Rubiaceae). Taxon 26: 569-574.
Ochoterena Booth, H. 1994. Revisión Taxonómica del Género Coutarea Aublet (Rubiaceae). Thesis. Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México.
Persson, C. 1996. Phylogeny of the Gardenieae (Rubiaceae). Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 121: 91-109.
Persson, C. 2000a. Phylogeny of the neotropical Alibertia group (Rubiaceae), with emphasis on the genus Alibertia, inferred from ITS and 5S ribosomal DNA sequences. Amer. J. Bot. 87: 1018-1028.
Persson, C. 2000b. Phylogeny of the Gardenieae based on chloroplast DNA sequences from the rps16 intron and trnL(UAA)-F(GAA) intergenic spacer. Nordic J. Bot. 20: 257-269.
Persson, C. 2003. Agouticarpa, a new neotropical genus of Tribe Gardenieae (Rubiaceae). Brittonia 55: 176-201.
Piesschaert, F. 2001. Carpology and Morphology of the Psychotrieae (Rubiaceae-Rubioideae). Dissertation. Katholieke Universiteit Leuven, Belgium.
Piesschaert, F., S. Jansen, I. James, E. Robbrecht, and E. Smets. 2001. Morphology, anatomy, and taxonomic position of Pagameopsis (Rubiaceae-Rubioideae). Brittonia 33: 490-504.
Puff, C., L. Andersson, U. Rohrhofer, and A. Igersheim. 1993. The tribe Schradereae. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 114: 449-479.
Rendle, A.B. 1936. Spermacoce remota Lam. J. Bot. 74: 10-12.
Robbrecht, E. 1993. Genera Rubiacearum. Opera Bot. Belg. 6: 173-196.
Rogers, G.K. 1984. Gleasonia, Henriquezia, and Platycarpum (Rubiaceae). Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 39: 1-135.
Standley, P. C. 1931. Studies of American plants-V. Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 8: 295-398.
Steyermark, J.A. 1963. Rubiaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 5. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(5): 1-278.
Steyermark, J.A. 1965. Rubiaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 6. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 12(3): 1-285.
Steyermark, J.A. 1967. Rubiaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 7. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 17(1): 1-439.
Steyermark, J.A. 1972. Rubiaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 9. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 1-832.
Steyermark, J.A. 1974. Rubiaceae. In T. Lasser, Flora de Venezuela 9: 1-2070. Caracas: Instituto Botánico.
Steyermark, J.A. 1981. New species of Rubiaceae from French Guiana, Brazil, and Colombia. Brittonia 33(3): 385-400.
Steyermark, J.A. 1984. New Rubiaceae from French Guiana. Brittonia 36(2): 154-160.
Steyermark, J.A. 1984. Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana-I. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 71: 297-340.
Steyermark, J.A. 1987. Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana-II. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 85-116.
Steyermark, J.A. 1988. Notes on Oldenlandia filicaulis and Oldenlandia tenuis (Rubiaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 75: 736-738.
Taylor, C.M. 1992. Revision of Cosmibuena (Rubiaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 79: 886-900.
Taylor, C.M. 1993. Revision of Palicourea (Rubiaceae: Psychotrieae) in the West Indies. Moscosoa 7: 201-241.
Taylor, C.M. 1994. Revision of Hillia (Rubiaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 81(4): 571-609.
Taylor, C.M. 1996. Overview of the Psychotrieae (Rubiaceae) in the Neotropics. Opera Bot. Belg. 7: 261-270.
Taylor, C.M. 1997. Conspectus of the genus Palicourea (Rubiaceae-Psychotrieae) with the description of some new species from Ecuador and Colombia. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 84: 224-262.
Taylor, C.M. 1999. 162(20). Rubiaceae-Coussareae. In: G. Harling and L. Andersson, eds., Flora of Ecuador 62: 245-320. Council

for Nordic Publications in Botany, Copenhagen.
Taylor, C.M. 2001a. Rubiaceae. In: W. D. Stevens, C. Ulloa Ulloa, A. Pool, and O. M. Montiel, eds., Flora de Nicaragua. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85. St. Louis: Missouri Botanical Garden Press.
Taylor, C.M. 2001b. Overview of the neotropical genus Notopleura (Rubiaceae: Psychotrieae), with the description of some new species. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 88: 478-515.
Taylor, C.M. 2002a. Rubiacearum Americanarum Magna Hama Pars X. New species and a new subspecies of Faramea (Coussareae) from Central and South America. Novon 12: 563-570.
Taylor, C.M. 2002b. Rubiacearum Americanarum Magna Hama Pars XI. A new species of Alseis (Calycophylleae) from Central America and notes on the morphology of this neotropical genus. Novon 12: 571-574.
Taylor, C.M. 2002c. Rubiacearum Americanarum Magna Hama Pars VI: New species of and morphological notes on Psychotria subg. Psychotria (Psychotrieae) from Mesoamerica and western South America. Novon 12: 120-132.
Taylor, C.M. 2004. The neotropical genus Ronabea (Rubiaceae, Lasiantheae). Syst. Geogr. Pl. 74: 35-42.
Taylor, C.M., and L. Andersson. 1999. 162(18). Rubiaceae-Psychotrieae (1). In: G. Harling and L. Andersson, eds., Flora of Ecuador 62: 134-241. Council for Nordic Publications in Botany, Copenhagen.
Taylor, C.M., and J.L. Clark. 2001. Rubiacearum Americanarum Magna Hama V. Amphidasya in Mesoamerica and western South America. Novon 11: 489-497.
Taylor, C.M., and D.H. Lorence. 1993. On the status of Randia armata (Sw.) DC. (Rubiaceae: Gardenieae). Taxon 42: 865-867.
Taylor, C.M., and D.H. Lorence. 2001. Rubiacearum Americanarum Magna Hama Pars II. New and newly circumscribed taxa of Guettarda (Guettardeae). Novon 11: 127-134.
Taylor, C.M., J.A. Steyermark, P.G. Delprete, A. Vincentini, R. Cortés, D. Zappi, C. Persson, C. Bestetti Costa, & E. Araujo da Anunciação. 2004. Rubiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 8: 497-847.
Verdcourt, B. 1976. Rubiaceae (Part 1). In: R. M. Polhill, ed., Flora of Tropical East Africa. 414 pp. Crown Agents for Overseas Governments and Administrations, London, United Kingdom.
Verdcourt, B. 1983. Notes on Mascarene Rubiaceae. Kew Bull. 37: 521-571.
Zappi, D. C., J. Semir, and N. I. Pierozzi. 1995. Genipa infundibuliformis sp. nov. and notes on Genipa americana (Rubiaceae).
Kew Bull. 50: 761-771.

Rutaceae

J.A. Kallunki

Adiscanthus fusciflorus Ducke	AM					
Amyris guianensis Aubl.						FG
Angostura trifoliata (Willd.) T.S. Elias	AM	BO	DA			
Apocaulon carnosum R.S. Cowan	AM					
Citrus spp. [species and cultivars cultivated and perhaps escaping]						
Conchocarpus acuminatus (Pilg.) Kallunki & Pirani						FG
Conchocarpus fanshawei (Sandwith) Kallunki & Pirani				GU		
Conchocarpus guyanensis (Pulle) Kallunki & Pirani					SU	FG
Conchocarpus heterophyllus (A. St.-Hil.) Kallunki & Pirani		BO			SU	
Conchocarpus longifolius (A. St.-Hil.) Kallunki & Pirani		BO	DA		SU	FG
Conchocarpus ramiflorus (Spruce ex Engl.) Kallunki & Pirani	AM					
Conchocarpus toxicarius (Engl.) Kallunki & Pirani				GU		FG
Conchocarpus ucayalinus (Huber) Kallunki & Pirani	AM	BO		GU		FG
Decagonocarpus cornutus R.S. Cowan	AM					
Decagonocarpus oppositifolius Spruce ex Engl.	AM					
Ertela trifolia (L.) Kuntze [=*Monnieria trifolia* L.]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Erythrochiton brasiliensis Nees & Mart.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Esenbeckia cowanii Kaastra						FG
Esenbeckia grandiflora Mart.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Esenbeckia grandiflora var. *grandiflora*		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Esenbeckia pilocarpoides Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Esenbeckia pilocarpoides subsp. *pilocarpoides*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Galipea davisii Sandwith	AM	BO		GU		FG
Galipea trifoliata Aubl.					SU	FG
Hortia coccinea Spruce ex Engl.	AM					
Hortia neblinensis Maguire & B. Boom	AM					
Hortia regia Sandwith		BO		GU		
Hortia vandelliana Groppo	AM					
Metrodorea flavida K. Krause					SU	
Murraya paniculata (L.) Jack [cultivated; naturalized?]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Neoraputia paraensis (Ducke) Emmerich		BO	DA			FG
Pilocarpus demerarae Sandwith				GU		
Pilocarpus microphyllus Stapf ex Wardleworth					SU	

Pilocarpus racemosus Vahl		BO				FG
Pilocarpus racemosus subsp. *racemosus*		BO				FG
Raputia aromatica Aubl.						FG
Raputia brevipedunculata Kallunki						FG
Raputia maroana (R.S. Cowan) Kallunki	AM					
Raputia neblinensis (R.S. Cowan) Kallunki	AM					
Raputia szczerbanii (Steyerm.) Kallunki		BO				
Rauia resinosa Nees & Mart.				GU	SU	
Rauia spicata Haye		BO			SU	
Rauia subtruncata Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Raveniopsis abyssicola R.S. Cowan	AM					
Raveniopsis breweri Steyerm.		BO				
Raveniopsis capitata R.S. Cowan	AM	BO				
Raveniopsis cowaniana Steyerm. & Luteyn	AM					
Raveniopsis fraterna R.S. Cowan		BO				
Raveniopsis jauaensis Steyerm.		BO				
Raveniopsis linearis (Gleason) R.S. Cowan	AM					
Raveniopsis nubicola R.S. Cowan	AM					
Raveniopsis paruana (R.S. Cowan) R.S. Cowan	AM					
Raveniopsis peduncularis Pittier & Lasser		BO				
Raveniopsis ruellioides (Oliv.) R.S. Cowan	AM	BO		GU		
Raveniopsis sericea R.S. Cowan		BO		GU		
Raveniopsis stelligera (R.S. Cowan) R.S. Cowan	AM					
Raveniopsis steyermarkii R.S. Cowan		BO				
Raveniopsis tomentosa Gleason		BO				
Raveniopsis trifoliolata R.S. Cowan	AM					
Rutaneblina pusilla Steyerm. & Luteyn	AM					
Spathelia ulei (Engl. ex Harms) R.S. Cowan & Brizicky	AM	BO		GU		
Spiranthera guianensis Sandwith		BO		GU		
Spiranthera parviflora Sandwith	AM	BO		GU		
Ticorea foetida Aubl.				GU	SU	FG
Ticorea longiflora DC.					SU	FG
Ticorea pedicellata DC.				GU	SU	FG
Triphasia trifolia (Burm. f.) P. Wilson [cultivated and apparently escaped]				GU		FG
Zanthoxylum amapaense (Albuq.) P.G. Waterman		BO	DA			FG
Zanthoxylum apiculatum (Sandwith) P.G. Waterman		BO		GU		
Zanthoxylum caribaeum Lam.		BO		GU		
Zanthoxylum compactum (Huber ex Albuq.) P.G. Waterman			DA	GU		
Zanthoxylum ekmanii (Urb.) Alain		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Zanthoxylum fagara (L.) Sarg.		BO				FG?
Zanthoxylum flavum Vahl						FG?
Zanthoxylum hermaphroditum Willd. [type "Guiana"]						
Zanthoxylum huberi P.G. Waterman		BO				
Zanthoxylum juniperinum Poepp.			DA		SU	
Zanthoxylum martinicense (Lam.) DC.		BO	DA			
Zanthoxylum nigrum Mart.					SU?	
Zanthoxylum pentandrum (Aubl.) R.A. Howard		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Zanthoxylum rhoifolium Lam.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Zanthoxylum sp. A		BO				
Zanthoxylum sp. B	AM					
Zanthoxylum syncarpum Tul.		BO				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Almeidea guyanensis Pulle =*Conchocarpus guyanensis*
Amyris decandra (Aubl.) Willd. (Burseraceae) =*Protium decandrum*
Amyris enneandra (Aubl.) Willd. (Burseraceae) =*Protium decandrum*
Amyris guyanensis (Aubl.) Willd. (Burseraceae) =*Protium guianense*
Angostura acuminata (Pilg.) Albuq. =*Conchocarpus acuminatus*
Angostura cuspare Roem. & Schult. [nom. illeg.] =*Angostura trifoliata*
Angostura fanshawei (Sandwith) Albuq. =*Conchocarpus fanshawei*
Angostura fontanesiana (A. St.-Hil.) Albuq. [not in flora area]
Angostura pentagyna (A. St.-Hil.) Albuq. =*Conchocarpus longifolius*
Angostura ramiflora (Spruce ex Engl.) Albuq. =*Conchocarpus ramiflorus*
Angostura toxicaria (Spruce ex Engl.) Albuq. =*Conchocarpus toxicarius*

Angostura ucayalina (Huber) Albuq. =*Conchocarpus ucayalinus*
Angostura ulei (K. Krause) Gereau =*Conchocarpus ucayalinus*
Bonplandia angostura Spreng. =*Angostura trifoliata*
Bonplandia angostura Rich. ex B.D. Jacks. =*Angostura trifoliata*
Bonplandia trifoliata Willd. =*Angostura trifoliata*
Chalcas exotica (L.) Millsp. =*Murraya paniculata*
Chalcas paniculata L. =*Murraya paniculata*
Conchocarpus pentagynus (A. St.-Hil.) Kallunki & Pirani [nomen nudum] =*Conchocarpus longifolius*
Cusparia angostura (Rich. ex B.D. Jacks.) A. Lyons =*Angostura trifoliata*
Cusparia fanshawei Sandwith =*Conchocarpus fanshawei*
Cusparia febrifuga Humb. =*Angostura trifoliata*
Cusparia officinalis (J. Hancock) Engl. =*Angostura trifoliata*
Cusparia pentagyna (A. St.-Hil.) Engl. =*Conchocarpus longifolius*
Cusparia ramiflora Spruce ex Engl. =*Conchocarpus ramiflorus*
Cusparia toxicaria Spruce ex Engl. =*Conchocarpus toxicarius*
Cusparia trifoliata (Willd.) Engl. =*Angostura trifoliata*
Cusparia ucayalina Huber =*Conchocarpus ucayalinus*
Decagonocarpus cornutus var. *congestus* R.S. Cowan =*Decagonocarpus cornutus*
Diomma fruticosa Steyerm. =*Spathelia ulei*
Diomma ulei Engl. ex Harms =*Spathelia ulei*
Esenbeckia obovalifolia Pittier =*Esenbeckia grandiflora* var. *grandiflora*
Esenbeckia venezuelensis Engl. =*Esenbeckia pilocarpoides* subsp. *pilocarpoides*
Fagara amapaensis Albuq. =*Zanthoxylum amapaense*
Fagara apiculata Sandwith =*Zanthoxylum apiculatum*
Fagara caribaea (Lam.) Krug & Urb. =*Zanthoxylum caribaeum*
Fagara compacta Huber ex Albuq. =*Zanthoxylum compactum*
Fagara ekmanii Urb. =*Zanthoxylum ekmanii*
Fagara flava Krug & Urb. =*Zanthoxylum flavum*
Fagara guianensis Lam. =*Zanthoxylum hermaphroditum*
Fagara martinicensis Lam. =*Zanthoxylum martinicense*
Fagara ocumarensis Pittier =*Zanthoxylum juniperinum*
Fagara pentandra Aubl. =*Zanthoxylum pentandrum*
Fagara perrottetii DC. =*Zanthoxylum rhoifolium*
Fagara pterota L. =*Zanthoxylum fagara*
Fagara rhoifolia (Lam.) Engl. =*Zanthoxylum rhoifolium*
Fagara syncarpa (Tul.) Engl. =*Zanthoxylum syncarpum*
Galipea aromatica (Aubl.) Spreng. =*Raputia aromatica*
Galipea cusparia A. St.-Hil. ex DC. [nom. illeg.] =*Angostura trifoliata*
Galipea febrifuga (Humb.) Baill. =*Angostura trifoliata*
Galipea fissa Miq. =*Galipea trifoliata*
Galipea heterophylla A. St.-Hil. =*Conchocarpus heterophyllus*
Galipea longifolia A. St.-Hil. =*Conchocarpus longifolius*
Galipea officinalis J. Hancock =*Angostura trifoliata*
Galipea pentagyna A. St.-Hil. =*Conchocarpus longifolius*
Galipea stelligera R.S. Cowan =*Raveniopsis stelligera*
Lubaria szczerbanii Steyerm. =*Raputia szczerbanii*
Monnieria trifolia L. =*Ertela trifolia*
Murraya exotica L. =*Murraya paniculata*
Myllanthus maroana R.S. Cowan =*Raputia maroana*
Myllanthus neblinensis R.S. Cowan =*Raputia neblinensis*
Neoraputia cowanii Emmerich =*Neoraputia paraensis*
Pilocarpus latifolius A. St.-Hil. =*Pilocarpus racemosus* subsp. *racemosus*
Raputia paraensis Ducke =*Neoraputia paraensis*
Rauia prancei W.A. Rodrigues & M.F. Silva [not in flora area]
Rauia racemosa Nees & Mart. [not in flora area]
Rauia ulei K. Krause =*Conchocarpus ucayalinus*
Ravenia linearis Gleason =*Raveniopsis linearis*
Ravenia paruana R.S. Cowan =*Raveniopsis paruana*
Ravenia ruellioides Oliv. =*Raveniopsis ruellioides*
Ravenia ruellioides var. *ptariana* Steyerm. =*Raveniopsis ruellioides*
Ravenia tatei Gleason =*Raveniopsis ruellioides*
Raveniopsis liesneri Steyerm. =*Raveniopsis stelligera*
Raveniopsis ruellioides var. *angusta* R.S. Cowan =*Raveniopsis ruellioides*
Raveniopsis stelligera var. *plicata* R.S. Cowan =*Raveniopsis stelligera*

Schinus fagara L. =*Zanthoxylum fagara*
Sciuris aromatica J.F. Gmel. =*Raputia aromatica*
Sciuris officinalis (J. Hancock) Oken =*Angostura trifoliata*
Spathelia chimantaensis R.S. Cowan & Brizicky =*Spathelia ulei*
Spathelia fruticosa (Steyerm.) R.S. Cowan & Brizicky =*Spathelia ulei*
Spathelia jauaensis R.S. Cowan =*Spathelia ulei*
Spathelia neblinaensis R.S. Cowan & Brizicky =*Spathelia ulei*
Zanthoxylum belizense Lundell [specimens re-determined as *Zanthoxylum ekmanii*]
Zanthoxylum lucidum A. St.-Hil. [specimens re-determined as *Zanthoxylum pentandrum*]
Zanthoxylum microcarpum Griseb. [specimens re-determined as *Zanthoxylum rhoifolium*]
Zanthoxylum ocumarense (Pittier) Steyerm. =*Zanthoxylum juniperinum*
Zanthoxylum perrottetii DC. =*Zanthoxylum rhoifolium*
Zanthoxylum pterota (L.) Kunth =*Zanthoxylum fagara*
Zanthoxylum ruizianum (Klotzsch ex Engl.) J.F. Macbr. =*Zanthoxylum rhoifolium*

References

Albuquerque, B.W.P. de. 1977 ("1976"). Revisao taxonômica das Rutaceae do Estado do Amazonas. Acta Amazonica suppl. 6(3): 1-67.
Albuquerque, B.W.P. de. 1981. Novas combinaçoes em Angosture Roemer & Schultes (Rutaceae). Acta Amazonica 11(4): 849-852.
Cowan, R.S. 1960. Rutaceae. In B. Maguire & J.J. Wurdack, Botany of the Guayana Highland part IV. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(2): 24-37.
Cowan, R.S. 1967. Rutaceae of the Guayana Highland. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 14(3): 1-14.
Elias, T.S. 1970. The correct name for the genus Cusparia (Rutaceae). Taxon 19(4): 573-575.
Emmerich, M. 1978. Contribuçao ao conhecimento da tribo Cusparineae (sic) (Rutaceae). Rodriguesia 45: 223-307.
Kaastra, R.C. 1982. Pilocarpinae (Rutaceae). Flora Neotropica Monogr. 33: 1-197.
Kallunki, J.A. 1990. An emended description of and new combinations in Raputia Aublet. Brittonia 42: 175-177.
Kallunki, J.A. 1992. A revision of Erythrochiton s.l. Brittonia 44(2): 107-139.
Kallunki, J.A. 1994. Revision of Raputia Aubl. (Cuspariinae, Rutaceae). Brittonia 46(4): 279-295.
Kallunki, J.A. 2002. Rutaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 649-656.
Kallunki, J.A. 2005. Rutaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 1-39.
Porter, D.M. & T.S. Elias. 1979. Rutaceae. In R.E. Woodson Jr., R.W. Schery, & collaborators, Flora of Panama. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 66: 123-164.
Waterman, P.G. 1975. New combinations in Zanthoxylum L. (1753). Taxon 24: 361-366.

Sabiaceae

G.A. Aymard C., N.L. Cuello A.

Meliosma gentryi Aymard & Cuello	AM				
Meliosma herbertii Rolfe	AM	BO	DA	GU	
Meliosma herbertii var. *herbertii*	AM	BO	DA	GU	
Meliosma herbertii var. *tepuiensis* (Steyerm. & Maguire) Steyerm. & Gentry		BO			
Meliosma aff. meridensis Lasser		BO			
Meliosma vasquezii Gentry	AM				
Ophiocaryon chironectes Barneby					FG?
Ophiocaryon duckei Barneby	AM				
Ophiocaryon heterophyllum (Benth.) Urb. [records from Guyana probably represent *Ophiocaryon maguirei*]				GU?	
Ophiocaryon maguirei Barneby				GU	
Ophiocaryon manausense (W.A. Rodrigues) Barneby	AM				
Ophiocaryon paradoxum R.H. Schomb.				GU	FG?
Ophiocaryon sp. A [expected in AM]					

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Meliosma nubicola Steyerm. & Lasser =*Meliosma meridensis*
Meliosma tepuiensis Steyerm. & Maguire =*Meliosma herbertii* var. *tepuiensis*
Meliosma uberrima Idrobo & Cuatrec. =*Meliosma meridensis*
Phoxanthus manausensis W.A. Rodrigues =*Ophiocaryon manausense*

References

Aymard C., G.A. and N.L. Cuello A. 2005. Sabiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the

Venezuelan Guayana 9: 39-43.
Barneby, R.C. 1972. Meliosmaceae - Ophiocaryon. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 9. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 1-832.
Steyermark, J.A. & A.H. Gentry. 1992. Sabiaceae. In G. Morillo, Flora de Venezuela 5(1): 203-220.

Santalaceae

J.S. Miller

Thesium tepuiense Steyerm.		BO		GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Austroamericum tepuiense (Steyerm.) Hendrych =*Thesium tepuiense*

References

Miller, J.S. 2005. Santalaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 44-45.
Steyermark, J. 1951. Fieldiana, Botany 28. 1: 225

Sapindaceae

P. Acevedo R., H.T. Beck

Allophylus amazonicus (Mart.) Radlk.	AM					
Allophylus edulis (A. St.-Hil.) Hieron. ex Niederl.				GU		FG
Allophylus latifolius Huber						FG
Allophylus leucoclados Radlk.						FG
Allophylus parimensis Steyerm.	AM					
Allophylus punctatus (Poepp. & Endl.) Radlk.		BO				
Allophylus racemosus Sw.		BO		GU		
Allophylus robustus Radlk.				GU		FG
Cardiospermum corindum L.		BO				
Cardiospermum grandiflorum Sw.		BO				
Cardiospermum halicacabum L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cardiospermum halicacabum var. *halicacabum*		BO				
Cardiospermum halicacabum var. *microcarpum* (Kunth) Blume	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Cupania americana L. [s.l.]		BO			SU	FG
Cupania cinerea Poepp. & Endl.	AM	BO				
Cupania diphylla Vahl					SU	FG
Cupania hirsuta Radlk.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cupania hispida Radlk.	AM					
Cupania kukenanica Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Cupania rubiginosa (Poir.) Radlk.	AM	BO		GU		
Cupania scrobiculata Rich.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Cupania scrobiculata var. *guianensis* (Miq.) Uittien				GU	SU	FG
Cupania scrobiculata var. *scrobiculata*				GU		FG
Dilodendron costaricense (Radlk.) Gentry & Steyerm.		BO				
Dilodendron elegans (Radlk.) Gentry & Steyerm.		BO				
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Houssayanthus macrolophus (Radlk.) Hunz.			DA			
Matayba adenanthera Radlk.	AM	BO				
Matayba arborescens (Aubl.) Radlk.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Matayba atropurpurea Radlk.	AM					
Matayba camptoneura Radlk.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Matayba elegans Radlk.	AM	BO		GU		
Matayba guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Matayba inelegans Spruce ex Radlk.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Matayba kavanayena (Steyerm.) Steyerm.	AM	BO				
Matayba laevigata (Miq.) Radlk.				GU	SU	FG
Matayba longipes Radlk.	AM					
Matayba macrostylis Radlk.	AM			GU		
Matayba opaca Radlk.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Matayba peruviana Radlk.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Matayba ptariana Steyerm.	AM	BO		GU		
Matayba ptariana subsp. *guaiquinimae* Steyerm.		BO				
Matayba ptariana subsp. *ptariana*	AM	BO				

Matayba purgans (Poepp.) Radlk.				GU		FG
Matayba robusta Radlk.	AM					
Matayba spruceana (Benth.) Radlk.		BO				
Matayba stenodictya Radlk.						FG
Matayba yutajensis Steyerm.	AM					
Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq. [cultivated or escaped from cultivation]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Melicoccus oliviformis Kunth	AM			GU		
Melicoccus oliviformis subsp. *intermedius* (Radlk.) Acev.-Rodr.	AM			GU		
Melicoccus pedicellaris (Sagot ex Radlk.) Acev.-Rodr.					SU	FG
Nephelium lappaceum L. [cultivated]						FG
Paullinia acuminata Uittien					SU	FG
Paullinia alata (Ruiz & Pav.) G. Don					SU	FG
Paullinia alsmithii Macbr.	AM	BO				
Paullinia anisoptera Turcz.		BO	DA	GU		FG
Paullinia anodonta Radlk.					SU	FG
Paullinia anomophylla Radlk.						FG
Paullinia arenicola Gleason				GU		
Paullinia bernhardi Uittien					SU	
Paullinia bracteosa Radlk.	AM			GU		
Paullinia caloptera Radlk.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Paullinia cambessedesii Triana & Planch.						FG
Paullinia capreolata (Aubl.) Radlk.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Paullinia clathrata Radlk.						FG
Paullinia conduplicata Radlk.				GU		FG
Paullinia cupana Kunth	AM					
Paullinia cururu L.		BO				
Paullinia curvicuspis Radlk.						FG
Paullinia dasygonia Radlk.				GU	SU	FG
Paullinia demerarae Sandwith				GU		
Paullinia fibulata Rich. ex Juss.						FG
Paullinia fuscescens Kunth		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Paullinia grandifolia Benth. ex Radlk.				GU	SU	
Paullinia hitchcockii Gleason				GU		
Paullinia imberbis Radlk.	AM					FG
Paullinia ingifolia Rich. ex Juss.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Paullinia isoptera Radlk.				GU		
Paullinia latifolia Benth. ex Radlk.				GU	SU	FG?
Paullinia leiocarpa Griseb.	AM	BO		GU		
Paullinia lingulata Acev.-Rodr.						FG
Paullinia livescens Radlk.				GU		
Paullinia micrantha Cambess.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Paullinia novemalata Uittien					SU	
Paullinia nuriensis Steyerm.		BO				
Paullinia pachycarpa Benth.				GU		FG
Paullinia paullinioides Spruce ex Radlk.	AM					
Paullinia perlata Radlk.				GU		
Paullinia pinnata L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Paullinia plagioptera Radlk.				GU	SU	FG
Paullinia rubiginosa Cambess.	AM	BO				FG
Paullinia rufescens Rich. ex Juss.	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Paullinia rugosa Benth. ex Radlk.	AM			GU		FG
Paullinia serjaniifolia Triana & Planch.	AM					
Paullinia sphaerocarpa Rich. ex Juss.				GU?	SU	FG
Paullinia spicata Benth.					SU	FG
Paullinia stellata Radlk.				GU		FG
Paullinia stenopetala Sagot					SU	
Paullinia subnuda Radlk.				GU		
Paullinia tetragona Aubl.						FG
Paullinia triantennata F. Silveira				GU	SU	
Paullinia tricornis Radlk.				GU	SU	FG
Paullinia trilatera Radlk.					SU	FG
Paullinia venosa Radlk.					SU	FG
Paullinia verrucosa Radlk.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Paullinia vespertilio Sw.				GU?		

Paullinia xestophylla Radlk.				GU		
Pentascyphus thyrsiflorus Radlk.						FG
Porocystis toulicioides Radlk.				GU		FG
Pseudima frutescens (Aubl.) Radlk.				GU	SU	FG
Pseudima pallidum Radlk.					SU	FG
Sapindus saponaria L.	AM	BO	DA	GU?	SU	FG?
Sapindus saponaria var. *inaequalis* (DC.) Radlk.				GU?	SU	FG?
Scyphonichium multiflorum (Mart.) Radlk.						FG
Serjania adusta Radlk.		BO		GU		
Serjania caracasana (Jacq.) Willd.		BO		GU		FG
Serjania chartacea Radlk.				GU		FG
Serjania clematidea Triana & Planch.	AM	BO				
Serjania communis Cambess.	AM					
Serjania communis var. *communis*	AM					
Serjania didymadenia Radlk.						FG
Serjania exarata Radlk.				GU		
Serjania grandifolia Sagot ex Radlk.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Serjania membranacea Splitg.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Serjania oblongifolia Radlk.				GU	SU	FG
Serjania paucidentata DC.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Serjania pedicellaris Radlk.					SU	FG
Serjania pyramidata Radlk.		BO	DA	GU		FG
Serjania rhombea Radlk.	AM					
Serjania setulosa Radlk.						FG
Talisia acutifolia Radlk.	AM					
Talisia carinata Radlk.				GU	SU	FG
Talisia caudata Steyerm.	AM					
Talisia chartacea Acev.-Rodr.	AM	BO				
Talisia clathrata Radlk.						FG
Talisia clathrata subsp. *canescens* Acev.-Rodr.						FG
Talisia cupularis Radlk.						FG
Talisia eximia K.U. Kramer					SU	
Talisia firma Radlk.	AM					
Talisia furfuracea Sandwith				GU	SU	FG
Talisia guianensis Aubl.				GU		FG
Talisia hemidasya Radlk.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Talisia hexaphylla Vahl		BO	DA	GU		FG
Talisia laevigata Acev.-Rodr.		BO				
Talisia longifolia (Benth.) Radlk.				GU	SU	FG
Talisia macrophylla (Mart.) Radlk.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Talisia megaphylla Sagot ex Radlk.				GU	SU	FG
Talisia microphylla Uittien				GU	SU	FG
Talisia mollis Kunth ex Cambess.				GU	SU	FG
Talisia nervosa Radlk.	AM	BO				
Talisia obovata A.C. Sm.	AM					
Talisia pachycarpa Radlk.						FG
Talisia pilosula Sagot ex Radlk.						FG
Talisia praealta (Sagot) Radlk.					SU	FG
Talisia retusa R.S. Cowan	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Talisia simaboides K.U. Kramer					SU	FG
Talisia squarrosa Radlk.				GU		FG
Talisia sylvatica (Aubl.) Radlk.				GU	SU	FG
Thinouia myriantha Triana & Planch.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Toulicia elliptica Radlk.				GU?	SU	FG?
Toulicia guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Toulicia patentinervis Radlk.				GU	SU	
Toulicia petiolulata Radlk.	AM					
Toulicia pulvinata Radlk.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Urvillea ulmacea Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU?	FG
Vouarana anomala (Steyerm.) Acev.-Rodr.		BO				
Vouarana guianensis Aubl.				GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Allophylus occidentalis (Sw.) Radlk. =*Allophylus racemosus*

Cardiospermum macrolophum Radlk. =*Houssayanthus macrolophus*
Cardiospermum microcarpum Kunth =*Cardiospermum halicacabum* var. *microcarpum*
Cupania kavanayena Steyerm. =*Matayba kavanayena*
Cupania lachnocarpa Radlk. [not in flora area]
Cupania lanuginosa Sagot ex Radlk. =*Cupania hirsuta*
Cupania latifolia Kunth =*Cupania americana s.l.*
Cupania macrophylla Mart. =*Talisia macrophylla*
Cupania papillosa Radlk. =*Cupania latifolia*
Cupania roraimae Steyerm. =*Cupania kukenanica*
Cupania scrobiculata f. *reticulata* (Cambess.) Radlk. =*Cupania scrobiculata* var. *scrobiculata*
Cupania semidentata Radlk. =*Cupania latifolia*
Cupania spruceana Benth. =*Matayba spruceana*
Cupania tepuiensis Steyerm. & Maguire =*Cupania rubiginosa*
Dilodendron bipinnatum var. *elegans* Radlk. =*Dilodendron elegans*
Dipterodendron costaricense Radlk. =*Dilodendron costaricense*
Dipterodendron elegans (Radlk.) Radlk. =*Dilodendron elegans*
Dipterodendron venezuelense Steyerm. =*Dilodendron elegans*
Enourea capreolata Aubl. =*Paullinia capreolata*
Matayba affinis Steyerm. =*Matayba opaca* var. *opaca*
Matayba chimantensis Steyerm. & Maguire =*Matayba peruviana*
Matayba discolor var. *atropurpurea* Radlk. =*Matayba atropurpurea*
Matayba fallax Radlk. =*Matayba opaca* var. *fallax*
Matayba jauaensis Steyerm. =*Matayba peruviana*
Matayba longipes subsp. *tepuiensis* Steyerm. =*Matayba longipes*
Matayba macrolepis Radlk. =*Matayba macrostylis*
Matayba miquelii Uittien =*Matayba laevigata*
Matayba oligandra Sandwith =*Matayba peruviana*
Matayba oligandra var. *occidentalis* Steyerm. =*Matayba peruviana*
Matayba oligandra var. *ptariana* (Steyerm.) Steyerm. =*Matayba peruviana*
Matayba opaca var. *fallax* (Radlk.) Uittien =*Matayba opaca*
Matayba reducta Steyerm. =*Matayba camptoneura*
Matayba sororopaniana Steyerm. =*Matayba inelegans*
Matayba tovarensis Radlk. =*Matayba longipes*
Matayba venezuelana Steyerm. =*Matayba longipes*
Melicoccus bijuga (Jacq.) L. =*Melicoccus bijugatus*
Melicoccus bijugata L. =*Melicoccus bijugatus*
Paullinia caracasana Jacq. =*Serjania caracasana*
Paullinia fasciculata Radlk. =*Paullinia alata*
Paullinia sorbilis Mart. =*Paullinia cupana*
Racaria sylvatica Aubl. =*Talisia sylvatica*
Robinia rubiginosa Poir. =*Cupania rubiginosa*
Sapindus arborescens Aubl. =*Matayba arborescens*
Sapindus frutescens Aubl. =*Pseudima frutescens*
Schmidelia amazonica Mart. =*Allophylus amazonicus*
Schmidelia occidentalis Sw. =*Allophylus racemosus*
Schmidelia punctata Poepp. & Endl. =*Allophylus punctatus*
Serjania ierensis Britton =*Serjania caracasana*
Serjania mariquitensis Triana & Planch. =*Serjania caracasana*
Serjania prancei Acev.-Rodr. [nomen nudum] =*Serjania caracasana*
Talisia allenii Croat =*Talisia macrophylla*
Talisia amaruayana Steyerm. =*Talisia nervosa*
Talisia cararensis Cuatrec. =*Talisia hexaphylla* subsp. *hexaphylla*
Talisia dwyeri Croat =*Talisia nervosa*
Talisia elephantipes Sandwith =*Talisia macrophylla*
Talisia glandulifera Steyerm. =*Talisia hemidasya*
Talisia grandifolia Cuatrec. =*Talisia nervosa*
Talisia heterodoxa Steyerm. =*Talisia retusa*
Talisia medrii Guarim =*Talisia acutifolia*
Talisia micrantha Radlk. =*Talisia sylvatica*
Talisia olivaeformis (Kunth) Radlk. =*Melicoccus oliviformis*
Talisia oliviformis (Kunth) Radlk. =*Melicoccus oliviformis*
Talisia panamensis Pittier =*Talisia hexaphylla* subsp. *hexaphylla*
Talisia pedicellaris Sagot ex Radlk. =*Melicoccus pedicellaris*
Talisia pentantha Steyerm. =*Talisia macrophylla*

Talisia pulverulenta Radlk. =*Melicoccus pedicellaris*
Talisia reticulata Radlk. =*Talisia sylvatica*
Talisia sancarlosiana Steyerm. =*Talisia macrophylla*
Talisia tirirensis Steyerm. & Maguire =*Talisia nervosa*
Tapirocarpus talisia Sagot =*Talisia mollis*
Toulicia anomala Steyerm. =*Vouarana anomala*
Trichilia caudata Killip & Cuatrec. =*Matayba macrostylis*
Trichilia ptariana Steyerm. =*Matayba peruviana*
Urvillea macrolopha (Radlk.) Radlk. =*Houssayanthus macrolophus*

References

Acevedo-R., P. 2002. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 656-669.
Acevedo-R., P. & H.T. Beck. 2005. Sapindaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 46-89.
Kramer, K.U. 1973 (1972). Studies in the New World Sapindaceae. I. Notes on the genus Talisia Aublet. Acta Bot. Neerl. 21: 671-678.
Kramer, K.U. 1976. Sapindaceae (additions and corrections). In J. Lanjouw & A.L. Stoffers, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 487-511.
Radlkofer, L. 1931-1934. Sapindaceae. In A. Engler, Das Pflanzenreich IV,165 Bd. I: 1-1018, Bd. II: 1019-1539.
Uittien, H. 1937. Sapindaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 345-396.

Sapotaceae

K.S. Edwards, T.D. Pennington

Chromolucuma baehniana Monach.				GU		
Chromolucuma rubriflora Ducke	AM					
Chrysophyllum amazonicum T.D. Penn.		BO		GU		
Chrysophyllum argenteum Jacq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Chrysophyllum argenteum subsp. *auratum* (Miq.) T.D. Penn.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Chrysophyllum argenteum subsp. *nitidum* (G. Mey.) T.D. Penn.				GU	SU	FG
Chrysophyllum cainito L. [cultivated, naturalized]				GU	SU	FG
Chrysophyllum cuneifolium (Rudge) A. DC.					SU	FG
Chrysophyllum eximium Ducke [expected in FG]					SU	
Chrysophyllum lucentifolium Cronquist	AM	BO		GU		FG
Chrysophyllum lucentifolium subsp. *pachycarpum* Pires & T.D. Penn.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Chrysophyllum manaosense (Aubrév.) T.D. Penn.				GU	SU	
Chrysophyllum pomiferum (Eyma) T.D. Penn.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Chrysophyllum prieurii A. DC.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum (Pierre) Baehni	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum subsp. *balata* (Ducke) T.D. Penn.	AM	BO		GU		
Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum subsp. *sanguinolentum*	AM			GU	SU	FG
Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum subsp. *spurium* (Ducke) T.D. Penn.	AM					
Chrysophyllum sparsiflorum Klotzsch ex Miq.		BO		GU	SU?	FG
Chrysophyllum ucuquirana-branca (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) T.D. Penn.	AM					
Chrysophyllum venezuelanense (Pierre) T.D. Penn.						FG
Diploon cuspidatum (Hoehne) Cronquist			DA	GU		FG
Ecclinusa atabapoensis (Aubrév.) T.D. Penn.	AM					
Ecclinusa bullata T.D. Penn.	AM					
Ecclinusa dumetorum (Baehni) T.D. Penn.					SU	FG?
Ecclinusa guianensis Eyma	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Ecclinusa lanceolata (Mart. & Eichler) Pierre	AM			GU		FG
Ecclinusa orinocoensis Aubrév.	AM					
Ecclinusa parviflora T.D. Penn.	AM					
Ecclinusa psilophylla Sandwith				GU	SU	
Ecclinusa ramiflora Mart. [expected in GU]	AM				SU	FG
Ecclinusa ulei (K. Krause) Gilly ex Cronquist [Mt. Roraima]		BO				
Elaeoluma crispa T.D. Penn.	AM					
Elaeoluma glabrescens (Mart. & Eichler) Aubrév.	AM	BO		GU		
Elaeoluma nuda (Baehni) Aubrév. [expected in GU]	AM	BO			SU	
Elaeoluma schomburgkiana (Miq.) Baill.	AM	BO		GU		
Manilkara bidentata (A. DC.) A. Chev.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Manilkara bidentata subsp. *bidentata*		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Manilkara bidentata subsp. *surinamensis* (Miq.) T.D. Penn.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Manilkara bolivarensis T.D. Penn.		BO				

Manilkara excelsa (Ducke) Standl.				GU?		
Manilkara huberi (Ducke) A. Chev.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Manilkara paraensis (Huber) Standl.					SU	FG
Manilkara pubicarpa Monach.				GU		
Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen [widely cultivated and escaping]						
Micropholis acutangula (Ducke) Eyma						FG
Micropholis casiquiarensis Aubrév.	AM			GU		
Micropholis caudata T.D. Penn.				GU		
Micropholis cayennensis T.D. Penn.						FG
Micropholis egensis (A. DC.) Pierre	AM	BO		GU?	SU	FG
Micropholis gardneriana (A. DC.) Pierre				GU		
Micropholis guyanensis (A. DC.) Pierre	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Micropholis guyanensis subsp. *duckeana* (Baehni) T.D. Penn.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Micropholis guyanensis subsp. *guyanensis*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Micropholis humboldtiana (Roem. & Schult.) T.D. Penn.	AM					
Micropholis longipedicellata Aubrév.				GU	SU	FG
Micropholis maguirei Aubrév.	AM					
Micropholis melinoniana Pierre	AM	BO			SU	FG
Micropholis mensalis (Baehni) Aubrév.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Micropholis obscura T.D. Penn.	AM			GU		FG
Micropholis porphyrocarpa (Baehni) Monach.				GU		FG
Micropholis sanctae-rosae (Baehni) T.D. Penn.						FG
Micropholis spectabilis (Steyerm.) T.D. Penn.		BO				
Micropholis splendens Gilly ex Aubrév.	AM					FG
Micropholis submarginalis Pires & T.D. Penn.						FG
Micropholis suborbicularis Aubrév.	AM	BO				
Micropholis venamoensis (Steyerm.) T.D. Penn.		BO				
Micropholis venulosa (Mart. & Eichler) Pierre	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Mimusops spp. [cultivated or escaped from cultivation]						
Podoluma pacimoniensis Aubrév.	AM					
Pouteria ambelaniifolia (Sandwith) T.D. Penn.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pouteria amygdalicarpa (Pittier) T.D. Penn.		BO				
Pouteria anomala (Pires) T.D. Penn.	AM					
Pouteria arcuata T.D. Penn.	AM					
Pouteria atabapoensis (Aubrév.) T.D. Penn.	AM					
Pouteria aubrevillei Bernardi						FG
Pouteria bangii (Rusby) T.D. Penn. [expected in GU]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pouteria benai (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) T.D. Penn.						FG
Pouteria bilocularis (H. Winkl.) Baehni	AM	BO		GU		FG
Pouteria brachyandra (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) T.D. Penn.				GU	SU	FG
Pouteria caimito (Ruiz & Pav.) Radlk.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pouteria campanulata Baehni [possibly expected in GU]						
Pouteria canaimaensis T.D. Penn.		BO				
Pouteria cayennensis (A. DC.) Eyma	AM	BO		GU		FG
Pouteria cicatricata T.D. Penn.						FG
Pouteria cladantha Sandwith	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pouteria congestifolia Pilz						FG
Pouteria coriacea (Pierre) Pierre	AM			GU	SU	FG
Pouteria crassiflora Pires & T.D. Penn. [possibly expected in FG]	AM					
Pouteria cuspidata (A. DC.) Baehni	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pouteria cuspidata subsp. *cuspidata*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pouteria cuspidata subsp. *dura* (Eyma) T.D. Penn.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Pouteria cuspidata subsp. *robusta* (Mart. & Eichler) T.D. Penn.	AM	BO			SU	FG
Pouteria decorticans T.D. Penn.					SU	FG
Pouteria deliciosa T.D. Penn.						FG
Pouteria durlandii (Standl.) Baehni				GU		
Pouteria durlandii subsp. *durlandii*				GU		
Pouteria egregia Sandwith		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pouteria elegans (A. DC.) Baehni	AM			GU		
Pouteria engleri Eyma		BO		GU	SU	FG
Pouteria eugeniifolia (Pierre) Baehni	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pouteria filipes Eyma				GU	SU	FG
Pouteria fimbriata Baehni	AM	BO		GU		FG
Pouteria franciscana Baehni						FG

Pouteria gabrielensis (Gilly ex Aubrév.) T.D. Penn.	AM					
Pouteria glomerata (Miq.) Radlk.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pouteria glomerata subsp. *glomerata*	AM	BO				FG
Pouteria glomerata subsp. *stylosa* (Pierre) T.D. Penn.		BO			SU	
Pouteria gomphiifolia (Mart. ex Miq.) Radlk.	AM					
Pouteria gongrijpii Eyma					SU	FG
Pouteria grandis Eyma				GU	SU	FG
Pouteria guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pouteria hispida Eyma		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pouteria jariensis Pires & T.D. Penn.					SU?	FG
Pouteria kaieteurensis T.D. Penn.				GU		
Pouteria laevigata (Mart.) Radlk.	AM					FG
Pouteria latianthera T.D. Penn. [expected in FG]						
Pouteria lucumifolia (Reissek ex Maxim.) T.D. Penn.	AM					
Pouteria macrocarpa (Mart.) Dietr.						FG?
Pouteria macrophylla (Lam.) Eyma				GU?	SU	FG
Pouteria maguirei (Aubrév.) T.D. Penn.	AM					
Pouteria manaosensis (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) T.D. Penn.					SU	
Pouteria melanopoda Eyma				GU	SU	FG
Pouteria aff. minima T.D. Penn.		BO				
Pouteria oblanceolata Pires				GU		FG
Pouteria orinocoensis (Aubrév.) T.D. Penn.	AM	BO				
Pouteria penicillata (Baehni) Aubrév.				GU		
Pouteria pimichinensis T.D. Penn.	AM					
Pouteria plicata T.D. Penn.		BO	DA	GU		
Pouteria procera (Mart.) T.D. Penn.						FG
Pouteria pullei Eyma [imperfectly known species]					SU	
Pouteria putamen-ovi T.D. Penn.						FG
Pouteria reticulata (Engl.) Eyma	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pouteria reticulata subsp. *reticulata* [expected in GU]	AM	BO	DA		SU	FG
Pouteria reticulata subsp. *surinamensis* T.D. Penn.				GU	SU	
Pouteria retinervis T.D. Penn.						FG
Pouteria rigida (Mart. & Eichler) Radlk.	AM	BO		GU		
Pouteria rigida subsp. *rigida*	AM	BO		GU		
Pouteria rigida subsp. *tomentosa* (Aubrév.) T.D. Penn.	AM	BO		GU		
Pouteria rigidopsis (Monach.) T.D. Penn.				GU?		
Pouteria rodriguesiana Pires & T.D. Penn.					SU	FG
Pouteria rostrata (Huber) Baehni				GU?		
Pouteria sagotiana (Baill.) Eyma				GU	SU	FG
Pouteria sapota (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn [widely cultivated]						
Pouteria scrobiculata Monach. ex T.D. Penn.	AM	BO		GU		
Pouteria singularis T.D. Penn.						FG
Pouteria sipapoensis T.D. Penn.	AM					
Pouteria speciosa (Ducke) Baehni				GU	SU	FG
Pouteria stipitata Cronquist		BO				
Pouteria surumuensis Baehni	AM			GU		
Pouteria tenuisepala Pires & T.D. Penn.						FG
Pouteria torta (Mart.) Radlk.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Pouteria torta subsp. *glabra* T.D. Penn.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Pouteria torta subsp. *tuberculata* (Sleumer) T.D. Penn.						FG
Pouteria trigonosperma Eyma				GU	SU	
Pouteria trilocularis Cronquist	AM					
Pouteria ucuqui Pires & R.E. Schult.	AM					
Pouteria venosa (Mart.) Baehni	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pouteria venosa subsp. *amazonica* T.D. Penn.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Pouteria virescens Baehni				GU		FG
Pouteria williamii (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) T.D. Penn.						FG
Pradosia beardii (Monach.) T.D. Penn.	AM	BO		GU		
Pradosia caracasana (Pittier) T.D. Penn.		BO				
Pradosia cochlearia (Lecomte) T.D. Penn.						FG
Pradosia cochlearia subsp. *cochlearia*						FG
Pradosia grisebachii (Pierre) T.D. Penn.		BO	DA			
Pradosia huberi (Ducke) Ducke						FG
Pradosia ptychandra (Eyma) T.D. Penn.				GU	SU	FG

Pradosia schomburgkiana (A. DC.) Cronquist	AM	BO	GU	SU	
Pradosia schomburgkiana subsp. *schomburgkiana*	AM	BO	GU	SU	
Pradosia schomburgkiana subsp. *sericea* T.D. Penn.	AM				
Pradosia surinamensis (Eyma) T.D. Penn.		BO	GU	SU	FG
Pradosia verticillata Ducke					FG
Sarcaulus brasiliensis (A. DC.) Eyma			GU	SU	FG
Sarcaulus brasiliensis subsp. *brasiliensis*			GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Achras balata Aubl. [described from cultivated material] =*Mimusops sp.*
Achras caimito Ruiz & Pav. =*Pouteria caimito*
Achras venosa Mart. =*Pouteria venosa*
Achras zapota L. =*Manilkara zapota*
Achrouteria pomifera Eyma =*Chrysophyllum pomiferum*
Amorphospermum schomburgkianum (Miq.) Baehni =*Elaeoluma schomburgkiana*
Bumelia amazonica K. Krause =*Pouteria cuspidata* subsp. *cuspidata*
Bumelia cuneifolia Rudge =*Chrysophyllum cuneifolium*
Bumelia micrantha (Kunth) Willd. (Myrsinaceae) =*Stylogyne micrantha*
Bumelia nervosa Vahl =*Pouteria macrophylla*
Calocarpum cooperi (Cronquist) Lundell =*Pouteria torta* subsp. *tuberculata*
Calocarpum mammosum (L.) Pierre =*Pouteria sapota*
Chrysophyllum alnifolium Engl., non Baker =*Pouteria engleri*
Chrysophyllum ambelaniifolium Sandwith =*Pouteria ambelaniifolia*
Chrysophyllum anomalum Pires =*Pouteria anomala*
Chrysophyllum aquaticum Kunth =*Micropholis humboldtiana*
Chrysophyllum auratum Miq. =*Chrysophyllum argenteum* subsp. *auratum*
Chrysophyllum auratum var. *majus* Miq. =*Chrysophyllum argenteum* subsp. *auratum*
Chrysophyllum beardii Monach. =*Pradosia beardii*
Chrysophyllum brasiliense A. DC. =*Sarcaulus brasiliensis*
Chrysophyllum brasiliense var. *minus* Miq. =*Sarcaulus brasiliensis* subsp. *brasiliensis*
Chrysophyllum cayennense A. DC. =*Pouteria cayennensis*
Chrysophyllum cochlearium Lecomte =*Pradosia cochlearia*
Chrysophyllum cuspidatum Hoehne =*Diploon cuspidatum*
Chrysophyllum dumetorum Baehni =*Ecclinusa dumetorum*
Chrysophyllum emarginatum Klotzsch ex M.R. Schomb. [name of uncertain application]
Chrysophyllum ficoides Steyerm. =*Ecclinusa ulei*
Chrysophyllum guianense (Eyma) Baehni =*Ecclinusa guianensis*
Chrysophyllum guyanense Klotzsch ex Miq. =*Chrysophyllum argenteum* subsp. *auratum*
Chrysophyllum humbodltianum Roem. & Schult. =*Micropholis humboldtiana*
Chrysophyllum macoucou Aubl. [incertae sedis; excluded from Sapotaceae by Pennington] =*Aubletella macoucou* (Aubl.) Pierre
Chrysophyllum macrophyllum Mart., non Lam. =*Sarcaulus brasiliensis* subsp. *brasiliensis*
Chrysophyllum macrophyllum Lam. =*Pouteria macrophylla*
Chrysophyllum melinonii Engl. =*Micropholis guyanensis* subsp. *guyanensis*
Chrysophyllum monachinoanum Steyerm. =*Pradosia beardii*
Chrysophyllum nitidum G. Mey. =*Chrysophyllum argenteum* subsp. *nitidum*
Chrysophyllum obtusatum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Micropholis humboldtiana*
Chrysophyllum psilophyllum A. DC. =*Chrysophyllum argenteum* subsp. *nitidum*
Chrysophyllum psilophyllum (Sandwith) Baehni =*Ecclinusa psilophylla*
Chrysophyllum pyriforme Willd. [incertae sedis; excluded from Sapotaceae by Pennington] =*Aubletella macoucou* (Aubl.) Pierre
Chrysophyllum reticulatum Engl. =*Pouteria reticulata*
Chrysophyllum rufocupreum Ducke =*Chrysophyllum eximium*
Chrysophyllum schomburgkianum A. DC. =*Pradosia schomburgkiana*
Chrysophyllum sericeum A. DC. =*Chrysophyllum argenteum* subsp. *auratum*
Chrysophyllum sericeum var. *acutifolium* Miq. =*Chrysophyllum argenteum* subsp. *auratum*
Chrysophyllum sericeum var. *obtusifolium* Miq. =*Chrysophyllum argenteum* subsp. *auratum*
Chrysophyllum sessiliflorum Poir. =*Pouteria cayennensis*
Chrysophyllum steyermarkii Monach. =*Chrysophyllum sparsiflorum*
Chrysophyllum ulei K. Krause =*Ecclinusa ulei*
Cynodendron nitidum (G. Mey.) Aubrév. =*Chrysophyllum argenteum* subsp. *nitidum*
Diploon venezuelana Aubrév. =*Diploon cuspidatum*
Ecclinusa balata Ducke =*Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum* subsp. *balata*
Ecclinusa cochlearia (Lecomte) Aubrév. =*Pradosia cochlearia*

Ecclinusa cuneifolia (Rudge) Aubrév. =*Chrysophyllum cuneifolium*
Ecclinusa grisebachii Pierre =*Pradosia grisebachii*
Ecclinusa prieurii (A. DC.) Aubrév. =*Chrysophyllum prieurii*
Ecclinusa sanguinolenta (Pierre) Engl. =*Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum*
Ecclinusa spuria Ducke =*Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum* subsp. *spurium*
Ecclinusa ucuquirana-branca Aubrév. & Pellegr. =*Chrysophyllum ucuquirana-branca*
Englerella macrocarpa Pierre =*Pouteria speciosa*
Englerella speciosa Ducke =*Pouteria speciosa*
Eremoluma sagotiana Baill. =*Pouteria sagotiana*
Eremoluma williamii Aubrév. & Pellegr. =*Pouteria williamii*
Franchetella atabapoensis Aubrév. =*Pouteria atabapoensis*
Franchetella gonggrijpii (Eyma) Aubrév. =*Pouteria gongrijpii*
Franchetella neblinaensis Aubrév. =*Pouteria trilocularis*
Glycoxylon maguirei Aubrév. =*Pradosia schomburgkiana* subsp. *schomburgkiana*
Glycoxylon rubrum Aubrév. =*Pradosia beardii*
Gomphiluma martiana Baill. =*Pouteria gomphiifolia*
Guapeba coriacea Pierre (Tectariaceae) =*Pouteria coriacea*
Guapeba stylosa Pierre =*Pouteria glomerata* subsp. *stylosa*
Ichthyophora elegans (Miq.) Baehni =*Pouteria elegans*
Ichthyophora leptocarpa (Miq.) Baehni =*Pouteria elegans*
Labatia ? bilocularis H. Winkl. =*Pouteria bilocularis*
Labatia laevigata Mart. =*Pouteria laevigata*
Labatia parviflora Pittier =*Pouteria glomerata* subsp. *glomerata*
Labatia pedunculata Willd. =*Pouteria guianensis*
Labatia torta Mart. =*Pouteria torta*
Labatia tovarensis Engl. =*Pouteria guianensis*
Lucuma duckei Huber =*Pouteria venosa* subsp. *amazonica*
Lucuma glabrescens Mart. & Eichler =*Elaeoluma glabrescens*
Lucuma glomerata Miq. =*Pouteria glomerata*
Lucuma gomphiifolia Mart. ex Miq. =*Pouteria gomphiifolia*
Lucuma gomphiifolia var. *blepharantha* Mart. =*Pouteria gomphiifolia*
Lucuma jenmanii Pittier =*Pouteria torta* subsp. *glabra*
Lucuma procera Mart. =*Pouteria procera*
Lucuma pulverulenta Mart. & Eichler =*Pouteria cayennensis*
Lucuma rigida Mart. & Eichler =*Pouteria rigida*
Lucuma rostrata Huber =*Pouteria rostrata*
Lucuma sagotiana (Baill.) Engl. =*Pouteria sagotiana*
Lucuma sericea K. Krause =*Pouteria surumuensis*
Lucuma speciosa Ducke =*Pouteria speciosa*
Lucuma temare Kunth =*Pouteria caimito*
Manilkara amazonica (Huber) A. Chev. =*Manilkara bidentata* subsp. *surinamensis*
Manilkara balata (Pierre) Dubard =*Manilkara bidentata* subsp. *bidentata*
Manilkara surinamensis (Miq.) Dubard =*Manilkara bidentata* subsp. *surinamensis*
Manilkara williamsii Standl. =*Manilkara bidentata* subsp. *bidentata*
Meioluma guianensis Baill. =*Micropholis venulosa*
Micropholis burchelliana Pierre =*Micropholis gardneriana*
Micropholis calophylloides Pierre =*Micropholis venulosa*
Micropholis cowanii Aubrév. =*Micropholis guyanensis* subsp. *guyanensis*
Micropholis eugeniifolia Pierre =*Pouteria eugeniifolia*
Micropholis melinonii (Engl.) Mennega et al. =*Micropholis guyanensis* subsp. *guyanensis*
Micropholis mucronata Pierre =*Micropholis venulosa*
Micropholis paraensis Huber ex Eyma =*Micropholis acutangula*
Micropholis robusta (Mart. & Eichler) Mennega et al. =*Pouteria cuspidata* subsp. *robusta*
Micropholis steyermarkii Monach. =*Pouteria eugeniifolia*
Micropholis wurdackii Aubrév. =*Micropholis egensis*
Mimusops balata (Aubl.) C.F. Gaertn. [see *Achras balata*]
Mimusops balata var. *gutta* Pierre =*Manilkara bidentata* subsp. *bidentata*
Mimusops balata var. *melinonis* Pierre =*Manilkara bidentata* subsp. *bidentata*
Mimusops balata var. *schomburgkii* Pierre =*Manilkara bidentata* subsp. *bidentata*
Mimusops bidentata A. DC. =*Manilkara bidentata*
Mimusops huberi Ducke =*Manilkara huberi*
Mimusops paraensis Huber =*Manilkara paraensis*
Mimusops surinamensis Miq. =*Manilkara bidentata* subsp. *surinamensis*
Myrtiluma eugeniifolia (Pierre) Aubrév. =*Pouteria eugeniifolia*

Nemaluma engleri (Eyma) Aubrév. & Pellegr. =*Pouteria engleri*
Neopometia ptychandra (Eyma) Aubrév. =*Pradosia ptychandra*
Neoxythece atabapoensis Aubrév. =*Ecclinusa atabapoensis*
Neoxythece cladantha (Sandwith) Aubrév. =*Pouteria cladantha*
Neoxythece dura (Eyma) Aubrév. & Pellegr. =*Pouteria cuspidata* subsp. *dura*
Neoxythece gabrielensis Gilly ex Aubrév. =*Pouteria gabrielensis*
Neoxythece maguirei Aubrév. =*Pouteria pimichinensis*
Neoxythece robusta (Mart. & Eichler) Aubrév. & Pellegr. =*Pouteria cuspidata* subsp. *robusta*
Neoxythece roraimaensis Aubrév. =*Pouteria rigida* subsp. *rigida*
Neoxythece schulzii Aubrév. =*Pouteria cuspidata* subsp. *dura*
Neoxythece tomentosa Aubrév. =*Pouteria rigida* subsp. *tomentosa*
Oxythece ambelaniifolia (Sandwith) Cronquist =*Pouteria ambelaniifolia*
Oxythece caracasana Pittier =*Pradosia caracasana*
Oxythece dura (Eyma) Gilly =*Pouteria cuspidata* subsp. *dura*
Oxythece elegans (A. DC.) Urb. =*Pouteria elegans*
Oxythece guianensis Lecomte ? =*Pouteria guianensis*
Oxythece leptocarpa Miq. =*Pouteria elegans*
Oxythece rigida (Mart. & Eichler) Monach. =*Pouteria rigida*
Oxythece robusta var. *brevipetiolasta* Monach. =*Pouteria cuspidata* subsp. *robusta*
Oxythece schomburgkiana (Miq.) Cronquist =*Elaeoluma schomburgkiana*
Oxythece scrobiculata Monach. [nom. inval.] =*Pouteria scrobiculata*
Oxythece steyermarkiana Monach. =*Elaeoluma schomburgkiana*
Paralabatia acutangula (Ducke) Baehni =*Micropholis acutangula*
Paralabatia casiquiarensis Aubrév. =*Pouteria lucumifolia*
Paralabatia orinocoensis Aubrév. =*Pouteria orinocoensis*
Paramicropholis acutangula (Ducke) Aubrév. & Pellegr. =*Micropholis acutangula*
Passaveria lanceolata Mart. & Eichler =*Ecclinusa lanceolata*
Planchonella elegans (A. DC.) Baehni =*Pouteria elegans*
Planchonella guianensis P. Royen =*Chrysophyllum pomiferum*
Planchonella melinonii (Engl.) Baehni =*Micropholis guyanensis* subsp. *guyanensis*
Platyluma calophylloides (Pierre) Baill. =*Micropholis venulosa*
Podoluma benai Aubrév. & Pellegr. =*Pouteria benai*
Pouteria acutangula (Ducke) Baehni =*Micropholis acutangula*
Pouteria auyantepuiensis Steyerm. =*Elaeoluma nuda*
Pouteria benoistii Aubrév. =*Pouteria hispida*
Pouteria burchelliana (Pierre) Baehni =*Micropholis gardneriana*
Pouteria caimito var. *strigosa* Monach. =*Pouteria guianensis*
Pouteria demerarae Sandwith =*Pouteria guianensis*
Pouteria duckeana Baehni =*Micropholis guyanensis* subsp. *duckeana*
Pouteria dura Eyma =*Pouteria cuspidata* subsp. *dura*
Pouteria echinocarpa W.A. Rodrigues =*Pouteria torta* subsp. *tuberculata*
Pouteria elegans var. *micrantha* (Miq.) Baehni =*Pouteria cuspidata* subsp. *cuspidata*
Pouteria jenmanii (Pittier) Sandwith =*Pouteria torta* subsp. *glabra*
Pouteria lucentifolia (Standl.) Baehni =*Chrysophyllum venezuelanense*
Pouteria melinoniana (Pierre) Baehni =*Micropholis melinoniana*
Pouteria melinonii (Engl.) Baehni =*Micropholis guyanensis* subsp. *guyanensis*
Pouteria mensalis Baehni =*Micropholis mensalis*
Pouteria minutiflora (Britton) Sandwith =*Pouteria coriacea*
Pouteria multiflora (A. DC.) Eyma [not in flora area]
Pouteria nuda Baehni =*Elaeoluma nuda*
Pouteria obidensis Huber =*Pouteria guianensis*
Pouteria pedunculata (Willd.) Poir. =*Pouteria guianensis*
Pouteria pittieri Baehni =*Pouteria glomerata* subsp. *glomerata*
Pouteria pomifera (Eyma) Baehni =*Chrysophyllum pomiferum*
Pouteria porphyrocarpa Baehni =*Micropholis porphyrocarpa*
Pouteria ptychandra Eyma =*Pradosia ptychandra*
Pouteria robusta (Mart. & Eichler) Eyma =*Pouteria cuspidata* subsp. *robusta*
Pouteria robusta var. *longifolia* Eyma =*Pouteria cuspidata* subsp. *robusta*
Pouteria rufa (Mart. & Eichler ex Mart.) Lemée =*Micropholis guyanensis*
Pouteria scrobiculata Monach. [nom. inval.] =*Pouteria scrobiculata*
Pouteria scytalophora Eyma =*Pouteria bangii*
Pouteria sericea (Aiton) Baehni [Australian species, recorded from GU in error]
Pouteria spectabilis Steyerm. =*Micropholis spectabilis*
Pouteria spuria (Ducke) Pittier et al. =*Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum* subsp. *spurium*

Pouteria steyermarkii Monach. =*Pouteria eugeniifolia*
Pouteria suffulta Baehni =*Pouteria durlandii* subsp. *durlandii*
Pouteria surinamensis Eyma =*Pradosia surinamensis*
Pouteria tovarensis Klotzsch & Karst. ex Engl. & Prantl =*Pouteria guianensis*
Pouteria venamoensis Steyerm. =*Micropholis venamoensis*
Pouteria venulosa (Mart. & Eichler) Baehni =*Micropholis venulosa*
Prieurella cuneifolia (Rudge) Pierre ex Aubrév. =*Chrysophyllum cuneifolium*
Prieurella maguirei Aubrév. =*Pouteria maguirei*
Prieurella prieurii (A. DC.) Aubrév. =*Chrysophyllum prieurii*
Pseudocladia minutiflora (Britton) Aubrév. =*Pouteria coriacea*
Pseudocladia neblinaensis Aubrév. =*Pouteria bilocularis*
Pseudocladia orinocoensis Aubrév. =*Pouteria lucumifolia*
Pseudocladia scytalophora (Eyma) Aubrév. =*Pouteria bangii*
Pseudolabatia filipes (Eyma) Aubrév. =*Pouteria filipes*
Pseudolabatia penicillata (Baehni) Aubrév. =*Pouteria penicillata*
Pseudoxythece ambelaniifolia (Sandwith) Aubrév. =*Pouteria ambelaniifolia*
Radlkoferella brachyandra Aubrév. & Pellegr. =*Pouteria brachyandra*
Radlkoferella grandis (Eyma) Aubrév. =*Pouteria grandis*
Radlkoferella trigonosperma (Eyma) Aubrév. =*Pouteria trigonosperma*
Radlkoferella venosa (Mart.) Aubrév. =*Pouteria venosa*
Ragala sanguinolenta Pierre =*Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum*
Ragala ulei (K. Krause) Aubrév. =*Ecclinusa ulei*
Richardella cayennensis (A. DC.) Aubrév. =*Pouteria cayennensis*
Richardella cladantha (Sandwith) Baehni =*Pouteria cladantha*
Richardella macrophylla (Lam.) Aubrév. =*Pouteria macrophylla*
Richardella surumuensis (Baehni) Aubrév. =*Pouteria surumuensis*
Richardella trigonosperma (Eyma) Baehni =*Pouteria trigonosperma*
Sandwithiodoxa egregia (Sandwith) Aubrév. =*Pouteria egregia*
Sideroxylon acutangulum Ducke =*Micropholis acutangula*
Sideroxylon amygdalicarpum Pittier =*Pouteria amygdalicarpa*
Sideroxylon bangii Rusby =*Pouteria bangii*
Sideroxylon calophylloides (Pierre) Engl. =*Micropholis venulosa*
Sideroxylon cuspidatum A. DC. =*Pouteria cuspidata*
Sideroxylon cuspidatum var. *crassifolium* Miq. =*Pouteria cuspidata* subsp. *dura*
Sideroxylon cuspidatum var. *ellipticum* Miq. =*Pouteria cuspidata* subsp. *cuspidata*
Sideroxylon egense A. DC. =*Micropholis egensis*
Sideroxylon elegans A. DC. =*Pouteria elegans*
Sideroxylon elegans var. *micranthum* Miq. =*Pouteria cuspidata* subsp. *cuspidata*
Sideroxylon eugeniifolium (Pierre) Engl. =*Pouteria eugeniifolia*
Sideroxylon guianense (Baill.) Engl. =*Micropholis venulosa*
Sideroxylon guyanense A. DC. =*Micropholis guyanensis*
Sideroxylon robustum Mart. & Eichler =*Pouteria cuspidata* subsp. *robusta*
Sideroxylon rufum Mart. & Eichler ex Mart. =*Micropholis guyanensis* subsp. *guyanensis*
Sideroxylon rugosum var. *parviflorum* Miq. =*Micropholis melinoniana*
Sideroxylon venulosum Mart. & Eichler =*Micropholis venulosa*
Syzygiopsis sericea Cronquist =*Pouteria arcuata*
Vitellaria pulverulenta (Mart. & Eichler) Radlk. =*Pouteria cayennensis*

References

(for a more extensive bibliography, see Pennington 1990)

Aubréville, A. 1972. Sapotaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part IX. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 1-832.

Eyma, P.J. 1936. Sapotaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(1): 354-399.

Pennington, T.D. 1990. Sapotaceae. Flora Neotropica Monograph 52: 1-770.

Pennington, T.D. 2002. Sapotaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 669-683.

Pennington, T.D. & K.S. Edwards. 2005. Sapotaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 89-137.

Sarraceniaceae

P.E. Berry, K.M. Cameron, R. Riina, J.A. Steyermark†

Heliamphora chimantensis Wistuba, Carow & Harbarth BO

Heliamphora elongata Nerz		BO				
Heliamphora folliculata Wistuba, Harbarth & Carow		BO				
Heliamphora heterodoxa Steyerm.		BO				
Heliamphora heterodoxa var. *exappendiculata* Maguire & Steyerm.		BO				
Heliamphora heterodoxa var. *heterodoxa*		BO				
Heliamphora hispida Wistuba & Nerz	AM					
Heliamphora ionasii Maguire		BO				
Heliamphora minor Gleason		BO				
Heliamphora nutans Benth.		BO		GU		
Heliamphora sarracenioides Carow, Wistuba & Harbarth		BO				
Heliamphora tatei Gleason	AM					
Heliamphora tatei var. *neblinae* (Maguire) Steyerm.	AM					
Heliamphora tatei var. *tatei*	AM					

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Heliamphora heterodoxa var. *glabra* Maguire =*Heliamphora heterodoxa* var. *heterodoxa*
Heliamphora macdonaldae Gleason =*Heliamphora tatei* var. *tatei*
Heliamphora neblinae Maguire =*Heliamphora tatei* var. *neblinae*
Heliamphora neblinae var. *viridis* Maguire =*Heliamphora tatei* var. *neblinae*
Heliamphora tatei var. *macdonaldae* (Gleason) Maguire =*Heliamphora tatei* var. *tatei*
Heliamphora tatei var. *parva* Maguire =*Heliamphora tatei* var. *neblinae*
Heliamphora tyleri Gleason =*Heliamphora tatei* var. *tatei*

References

Berry, P.E., R. Riina, & J.A. Steyermark. 2005. Sarraceniaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 138-144.

Maguire, B. 1978. Sarraceniaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 10. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 29: 36-62.

Scrophulariaceae

N.H. Holmgren, K.A. Vincent

Achetaria guianensis Pennell		BO		GU	SU	FG
Achetaria ocimoides (Cham. & Schltdl.) Wettst.				GU	SU	FG
Achetaria scutellarioides (Benth.) Wettst.		BO		GU		FG
Alectra aspera (Cham. & Schltdl.) L.O. Williams		BO		GU		FG
Alectra stricta Benth.	AM	BO				
Angelonia angustifolia Benth. [probably cultivated only]					SU	FG
Angelonia biflora Benth.				GU		
Angelonia salicariifolia Bonpl. [probably cultivated only]		BO		GU	SU	
Anisantherina hispidula (Mart.) Pennell	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Bacopa aquatica Aubl.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Bacopa bacopoides (Benth.) Pulle					SU	
Bacopa callitrichoides (Kunth) Pennell	AM	BO				
Bacopa connata (Pennell) Pennell				GU		
Bacopa gratioloides (Cham.) Chodat & Hassl.		BO		GU		
Bacopa innominata (M. Gómez) Alain		BO	DA			
Bacopa laxiflora (Benth.) Wettst. ex Edwall	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Bacopa monnieri (L.) Wettst.						FG
Bacopa monnierioides (Cham.) B.L. Rob.		BO		GU		
Bacopa repens (Sw.) Wettst.	AM	BO		GU		
Bacopa reptans (Benth.) Wettst. ex Edwall	AM			GU		
Bacopa salzmannii (Benth.) Wettst. ex Edwall	AM	BO		GU		
Bacopa serpyllifolia (Benth.) Pennell	AM	BO		GU		
Bacopa sessiliflora (Benth.) Edwall		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Bacopa stricta (Schrad.) Wettst. ex Edwall		BO		GU		
Benjaminia reflexa (Benth.) D'Arcy	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Buchnera longifolia Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Buchnera palustris (Aubl.) Spreng.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Buchnera pusilla Kunth	AM	BO		GU		
Buchnera rosea Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Buchnera spruceana Philcox	AM					
Buchnera ternifolia Kunth		BO				
Buchnera weberbaueri Diels	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Capraria biflora L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Castilleja arvensis Schltdl. & Cham.		BO				
Conobea aquatica Aubl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Conobea scoparioides (Cham. & Schltdl.) Benth.	AM					
Escobedia grandiflora (L. f.) Kuntze	AM	BO				
Lindernia brachyphylla Pennell	AM	BO		GU		
Lindernia crustacea (L.) F. Muell.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Lindernia diffusa (L.) Wettst.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lindernia dubia (L.) Pennell	AM		DA	GU	SU	FG
Lindernia microcalyx Pennell & Stehlé			DA	GU	SU	FG
Mecardonia procumbens (Mill.) Small	AM	BO	DA			FG
Micranthemum umbrosum S.F. Blake			DA	GU	SU	
Russelia sarmentosa Jacq.						FG
Scoparia dulcis L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Stemodia foliosa Benth.		BO		GU		
Stemodia pratensis (Aubl.) C.P. Cowan [=*Stemodia foliosa* ?]				GU		FG
Stemodia verticillata (Mill.) Hassl.				GU	SU	
Torenia fournieri Linden ex E. Fourn. [probably cultivated or escaped from cultivation]				GU		
Torenia thouarsii (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze [naturalized]	AM		DA	GU	SU	
Vellosiella spathacea (Oliv.) Melch.	AM	BO		GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Achetaria scutellarioides (Benth.) Kuntze [nom. illeg.] =*Achetaria scutellarioides*
Agalinis hispidula (Mart.) D'Arcy =*Anisantherina hispidula*
Alectra brasiliensis Benth. =*Alectra aspera*
Alectra fluminensis (Vell.) Stearn =*Alectra aspera*
Bacopa chamaedryoides (Kunth) Wettst. =*Mecardonia procumbens*
Bacopa ciliata (Pennell) Pennell =*Bacopa serpyllifolia*
Bacopa conferta (Pennell) Standl. =*Bacopa sessiliflora*
Bacopa domingensis (Spreng.) Pennell =*Bacopa stricta*
Bacopa punctata Pennell =*Bacopa monnierioides*
Bacopa reflexa (Benth.) Edwall =*Benjaminia reflexa*
Bacopa sessiliflora (Benth.) Pulle [nom. illeg.] =*Bacopa sessiliflora*
Benjaminia utriculariiformis Mart. ex Benj. =*Benjaminia reflexa*
Beyrichia ocimoides Cham. & Schltdl. =*Achetaria ocimoides*
Beyrichia scutellarioides Benth. =*Achetaria scutellarioides*
Bramia monnieri (L.) Drake =*Bacopa monnieri*
Buchnera capillaris Desv. =*Lindernia crustacea*
Buchnera elongata Sw. [records may represent *Buchnera pusilla*] =*Buchnera longifolia*
Buchnera grandiflora L. f. =*Escobedia grandiflora*
Buchnera lithospermifolia Kunth =*Buchnera ternifolia*
Buchnera lobelioides Cham. & Schltdl. =*Buchnera ternifolia*
Buchnera macrocarpa Kunth =*Buchnera longifolia*
Buchnera virgata Kunth [name dubiously applied to Guianan specimens]
Caconapea auriculata (B.L. Rob.) Pennell =*Bacopa laxiflora*
Caconapea conferta Pennell =*Bacopa sessiliflora*
Caconapea debilis Pennell =*Bacopa reptans*
Caconapea gratioloides Cham. =*Bacopa gratioloides*
Caconapea sessiliflora (Benth.) Pennell =*Bacopa sessiliflora*
Caconapea stricta (Schrad.) Britton =*Bacopa stricta*
Capraria biflora f. *hirsuta* Loes. =*Capraria biflora*
Capraria crustacea L. =*Lindernia crustacea*
Capraria integerrima Miq. (Pedaliaceae) =*Sesamum orientale*
Conobea innominata M. Gómez =*Bacopa innominata*
Curanga bivalvis (L. f.) Druce (Mendonciaceae) =*Mendoncia bivalvis*
Drupina cristata L. (Mendonciaceae) =*Mendoncia bivalvis*
Erinus procumbens Mill. =*Mecardonia procumbens*
Escobedia parimensis Pennell =*Escobedia grandiflora*
Gerardia hispidula Mart. =*Anisantherina hispidula*
Globifera umbrosum J.F. Gmel. =*Micranthemum umbrosum*
Glossostylis aspera Cham. & Schltdl. =*Alectra aspera*
Gratiola dubia L. =*Lindernia dubia*
Gratiola repens Sw. =*Bacopa repens*
Herpestis auriculata B.L. Rob. =*Bacopa laxiflora*
Herpestis caprarioides Kunth =*Mecardonia procumbens*

Herpestis chamaedryoides Kunth =*Mecardonia procumbens*
Herpestis ciliata Pennell =*Bacopa serpyllifolia*
Herpestis connata Pennell =*Bacopa connata*
Herpestis domingensis Spreng. =*Bacopa stricta*
Herpestis laxiflora Benth. =*Bacopa laxiflora*
Herpestis procumbens (Mill.) Urb. =*Mecardonia procumbens*
Herpestis ranaria Benth. =*Bacopa monnierioides*
Herpestis reflexa Benth. =*Benjaminia reflexa*
Herpestis reptans Benth. =*Bacopa reptans*
Herpestis salzmanni Benth. =*Bacopa salzmannii*
Herpestis serpyllifolia Benth. =*Bacopa serpyllifolia*
Herpestis sessiliflora Benth. =*Bacopa sessiliflora*
Herpestis sessiliflora Benth. =*Bacopa sessiliflora*
Herpestis stricta Schrad. =*Bacopa stricta*
Hydranthelium callitrichoides Kunth =*Bacopa callitrichoides*
Ilysanthes dubia (L.) Barnhart =*Lindernia dubia*
Ilysanthes riparia Raf. =*Lindernia dubia*
Ilysanthes rotundifolia Benth. =*Lindernia rotundifolia*
Lindernia barrosorum L.B. Sm. =*Lindernia brachyphylla*
Lindernia rotundifolia (L.) Standl. & L.O. Williams [nom. illeg.] =*Lindernia microcalyx*
Macuillamia limosa Pennell =*Bacopa repens*
Macuillamia repens (Sw.) Pennell =*Bacopa repens*
Matourea pratensis Aubl. =*Stemodia pratensis*
Melasma brasiliensis Chodat & Hassl. =*Alectra aspera*
Melasma melampyroides (Rich.) Pennell =*Alectra aspera*
Melasma spathaceum Oliv. =*Vellosiella spathacea*
Mella laxiflora (Benth.) Pennell =*Bacopa laxiflora*
Micranthemum orbiculatum Michx. =*Micranthemum umbrosum*
Micranthemum pilosum Ernst =*Micranthemum umbrosum*
Monocardia humilis Pennell =*Bacopa salzmannii*
Monocardia lilacina Pennell =*Bacopa salzmannii*
Monocardia violacea Pennell =*Bacopa salzmannii*
Naiadothrix reflexa (Benth.) Pennell =*Benjaminia reflexa*
Nortenia thouarsii Cham. & Schltdl. =*Torenia thouarsii*
Pedicularis melampyroides Rich. =*Alectra aspera*
Picria surinamensis Spreng. (Mendonciaceae) =*Mendoncia bivalvis*
Piripea palustris Aubl. =*Buchnera palustris*
Ranaria monnierioides Cham. =*Bacopa monnierioides*
Scrophularia fluminensis Vell. =*Alectra aspera*
Sphaerotheca scoparioides Cham. & Schltdl. =*Conobea scoparioides*
Stemodia parviflora Aiton =*Stemodia verticillata*
Stemodia pusilla Benth. [name apparently misapplied to *S. pratensis*]
Stemodia surinamensis Miq. [name of uncertain application]
Torenia crustacea (L.) Cham. & Schltdl. =*Lindernia crustacea*
Torenia thouarsii var. *nivea* Pennell =*Torenia thouarsii*
Vandellia crustacea (L.) Benth. =*Lindernia crustacea*
Vandellia diffusa L. =*Lindernia diffusa*

References

D'Arcy, W.G. 1979. Scrophulariaceae. In R.E. Woodson, Jr., R.W. Schery, & collaborators, Flora of Panama. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 66: 173-272.
Diaz-Miranda, D. 1991. Scrophulariaceae en la flora de Venezuela I. Introducción. Ernstia 1(3): 95-108.
Holmgren, N.H. 2002. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76(2): 683-685.
Holmgren, N.H. & K.A. Vincent. 2005. Scrophulariaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 144-167.
Pennell, F.W. 1940. Some new species of Scrophulariaceae from Guiana. Not. Nat. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. 46: 1-6.
Philcox, D. 1965. Revision of the New World species of Buchnera L. Kew Bull. 18: 275-315.
Turner, B.L. & C.C. Cowan. 1993. Taxonomic overview of Stemodia for South America. Phytologia 75(4): 281-324.

Simaroubaceae

E.V. Franceschinelli, W.W. Thomas

Picrolemma sprucei Hook. f.	AM	GU	FG

Quassia amara L. [cultivated, naturalized]		BO		GU	SU	FG
Simaba cedron Planch. [cultivated, naturalized]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Simaba guianensis Aubl.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Simaba guianensis subsp. *ecaudata* (Cronquist) Cavalcante				GU	SU	FG
Simaba guianensis subsp. *guianensis*				GU	SU	FG
Simaba guianensis subsp. *huberi* Francesch. & W. Thomas	AM					
Simaba monophylla (Oliv.) Cronquist	AM	BO		GU		
Simaba morettii Feuillet						FG
Simaba obovata Spruce ex Engl.	AM					
Simaba orinocensis Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Simaba paraensis Ducke				GU		
Simaba polyphylla (Cavalc.) W.W. Thomas						FG
Simaba sp. A		BO	DA			
Simarouba amara Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Aeschrion excelsa (Sw.) Kuntze (Picramniaceae) =*Picrasma excelsa*
Aruba guianensis Aubl. =*Simaba guianensis*
Picrolemma pseudocoffea Ducke =*Picrolemma sprucei*
Quassia cedron (Planch.) Baill. =*Simaba cedron*
Quassia cuspidata (Spruce ex Engl.) Noot. =*Simaba guianensis*
Quassia guianensis (Aubl.) Dietr. =*Simaba guianensis*
Quassia monophylla (Oliv.) Noot. =*Simaba monophylla*
Quassia multiflora (A. Juss.) Noot. =*Simaba orinocensis*
Quassia simarouba L. f. =*Simarouba amara*
Simaba alata Maguire =*Simaba orinocensis*
Simaba cuspidata Spruce ex Engl. =*Simaba guianensis*
Simaba guianensis subsp. *polyphylla* Cavalcante =*Simaba polyphylla*
Simaba multiflora A. Juss. =*Simaba orinocensis*
Simaba trichilioides A. St.-Hil. [not in flora area]
Simarouba monophylla Oliv. =*Simaba monophylla*

References

Cavalcante, P.B. 1983. Revisao taxonômica do gênero Simaba Aublet na América do Sul. Publ. Avulsas Mus. Goeldi 37: 1-85.
Cronquist, A. 1944. Studies in the Simaroubaceae. II. The genus Simarouba. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 71: 226-234.
Cronquist, A. 1944. Studies in Simaroubaceae. III. The genus Simaba. Lloydia 7: 81-92.
Cronquist, A. 1944. Studies in Simaroubaceae. IV. Resume of the American genera. Brittonia 5: 128-147.
Cronquist, A. 1945. Additional notes on the Simaroubaceae. Brittonia 5: 469-470.
Feuillet, C. 1983. Etudes sur les Simaroubaceae. II. Un Simaba nouveau de Guyane française dans la section Floribundae Engl.: S. morettii. Candollea 38(2): 745-750.
Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. 1979. Simaroubaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 319-330.
Nooteboom, H.P. 1962. Generic delimitation in Simaroubaceae tribus Simaroubeae and a conspectus of the genus Quassia L. Blumea 11: 509-528.
Thomas, W.W. 1984. A new species of Simaba (Simaroubaceae) from Pará, Brazil, with a key to the species north of the Amazon River. Brittonia 36(3): 244-247.
Thomas, W.W. 1985. The Simaba guianensis complex in northern South America. Acta Amazonica 15(1-2) suppl.: 71-79.
Thomas, W.W. 2002. Simaroubaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 685-689.
Thomas, W.W. & E.V. Franceschinelli. 2005. Simaroubaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 168-176.

Siparunaceae

G. Hausner, S.S. Renner

Siparuna bifida (Poepp. & Endl.) A. DC.	AM	BO				
Siparuna cristata (Poepp. & Endl.) A. DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Siparuna cuspidata (Tul.) A. DC.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Siparuna decipiens (Tul.) A. DC.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Siparuna ficoides S.S. Renner & Hausner		BO				
Siparuna guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Siparuna obstipa J.F. Macbr.	AM					
Siparuna pachyantha A.C. Sm.				GU		FG
Siparuna poeppigii (Tul.) A. DC.				GU	SU	FG
Siparuna reginae (Tul.) A. DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Citrosma amazonica (Mart.) A. DC. =*Siparuna poeppigii*
Citrosma bifida Poepp. & Endl. =*Siparuna bifida*
Citrosma cristata Poepp. & Endl. =*Siparuna cristata*
Citrosma cuspidata Tul. =*Siparuna cuspidata*
Citrosma decipiens Tul. =*Siparuna decipiens*
Citrosma guianensis (Aubl.) Tul. =*Siparuna guianensis*
Citrosma reginae Tul. =*Siparuna reginae*
Conuleum guianense A. Rich. =*Siparuna decipiens*
Siparuna amazonica (Mart.) A. DC. =*Siparuna poeppigii*
Siparuna argyrochrysea Perkins =*Siparuna cuspidata*
Siparuna emarginata R.S. Cowan =*Siparuna pachyantha*
Siparuna micrantha A. DC. =*Siparuna reginae*
Siparuna sancheziana Steyerm. =*Siparuna reginae*
Siparuna sprucei A. DC. =*Siparuna poeppigii*
Siparuna surinamensis Lanj. = *Siparuna vequinae* (Tul.) A.DC.

References

Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. 1976. Monimiaceae (additions and corrections). In J. Lanjouw & A.L. Stoffers, Flora of Suriname 2(2): 425-426.
Lanjouw, J. 1939. Monimiaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 471-472.
Mitchell, J.D. 2002. Monimiaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 510-515.
Perkins, J. & E. Gilg. 1901. Monimiaceae. In A. Engler, Das Pflanzenreich IV(101): 1-122.
Petter, H.F.M. 1932. Monimiaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 2(1): 107-112.
Renner, S.S. & G. Hausner. 2005. Siparunacae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 180-184.
Steyermark, J.A. 1951. Monimiaceae. In Botanical Exploration in Venezuela - I. Fieldiana Bot. 28(1): 235-236.

Solanaceae

W.G. D'Arcy, C. Benítez de Rojas, M.H. Nee

Brunfelsia guianensis Benth.				GU	SU	FG
Brunfelsia imatacana Plowman		BO				
Brunfelsia martiana Plowman				GU	SU	FG
Brunfelsia uniflora (Pohl) D. Don		BO		GU		
Capsicum annuum L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Capsicum annuum var. *annuum* [cultivated, frequently escaping]				GU		FG
Capsicum annuum var. *glabriusculum* (Dunal) Heiser & Pickersgill	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Capsicum frutescens L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Capsicum spp.						
Cestrum alternifolium (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz		BO				
Cestrum glabrescens (C.V. Morton) Steyerm. & Maguire	AM	BO				
Cestrum latifolium Lam.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cestrum multiflorum Roem. & Schult.						FG
Cestrum neblinense D'Arcy & Benítez	AM					
Cestrum racemosum Ruiz & Pav.	AM			GU?		FG?
Cestrum reflexum Sendtn.		BO				
Cestrum schlechtendahlii G. Don	AM	BO		GU		FG
Cestrum schulzianum Francey	AM					
Cestrum strigilatum Ruiz & Pav.	AM					
Cestrum subuniflorum Dunal	AM					
Cestrum tubulosum Sendtn.	AM	BO				
Cyphomandra endopogon Bitter						FG
Cyphomandra endopogon subsp. *guianensis* Bohs						FG
Cyphomandra hartwegii (Miers) Walp.				GU	SU	FG
Cyphomandra hartwegii subsp. *hartwegii*				GU	SU	FG
Cyphomandra oblongifolia Bohs					SU	
Cyphomandra tegore (Aubl.) Walp.					SU	FG
Cyphomandra tobagensis Sandwith		BO		GU		
Datura inoxia Mill.		BO				
Datura metel L. [cultivated or escaped from cultivation]					SU	FG
Datura stramonium L. [naturalized?]						FG?

Deprea orinocensis (Kunth) Raf.		BO				
Hawkesiophyton ulei (Dammer) Hunz.	AM					FG
Lycianthes geminata Bitter [expected in GU, SU]						FG
Lycianthes heteroclita (Sendtn.) Bitter					SU	
Lycianthes nitida Bitter				GU		
Lycianthes pauciflora (Vahl) Bitter	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Markea coccinea Rich.				GU	SU	FG
Markea formicarum Dammer	AM			GU	SU	FG
Markea longiflora Miers	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Markea reticulata Steyerm. & Maguire	AM	BO				
Markea sessiliflora Ducke	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Melananthus ulei Carvalho		BO				
Nicotiana tabacum L. [cultivated, perhaps escaping]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Physalis angulata L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Physalis cordata Mill.		BO	DA			
Physalis ignota Britton [probably cultivated or escaped from cultivation]				GU		
Physalis lagascae Roem. & Schult.	AM	BO				
Physalis pubescens L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Schwenckia americana L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Schwenckia elegans Carvalho	AM	BO		GU		FG
Schwenckia glabrata Kunth	AM	BO				
Schwenckia grandiflora Benth.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG?
Schwenckia heterantha Carvalho	AM					
Schwenckia huberi Benítez	AM					
Schwenckia lateriflora (Vahl) Carvalho				GU		
Schwenckia micrantha Benth.		BO	DA			
Schwenckia mollissima Nees & Mart.					SU	
Solandra grandiflora Sw.	AM					
Solandra longiflora Tussac	AM			GU	SU	FG?
Solandra paraensis Ducke						FG
Solanum accrescens Standl. & C.V. Morton						FG?
Solanum acerifolium Dunal	AM	BO		GU		
Solanum adhaerens Roem. & Schult.		BO	DA	GU		FG
Solanum agrarium Sendtn. [expected in SU, FG]				GU		
Solanum allophyllum (Miers) Standl.		BO				
Solanum altissimum Pittier ex. Benítez	AM					
Solanum americanum Mill.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Solanum anceps Ruiz & Pav.				GU	SU	FG
Solanum arboreum Dunal	AM	BO	DA			
Solanum asperum Rich.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Solanum aturense Dunal	AM	BO				FG?
Solanum badilloi Benítez	AM					
Solanum bicolor Roem. & Schult.	AM	BO		GU		
Solanum campaniforme Roem. & Schult.		BO		GU		FG
Solanum capsicoides All. [introduced]				GU	SU	
Solanum caripense Dunal	AM					
Solanum circinatum Bohs				GU		
Solanum cordovense Sessé & Moc.				GU		
Solanum coriaceum Dunal		BO		GU	SU	FG
Solanum costatum M. Nee				GU	SU	FG
Solanum crinitum Lam.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Solanum davidsei Carvalho		BO				
Solanum erythrotrichum Fernald				GU?		
Solanum extensum Bitter		BO		GU		
Solanum fulvidum Bitter				GU		FG
Solanum hirtum Vahl		BO				
Solanum jamaicense Mill.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Solanum lanceifolium Jacq.		BO	DA			
Solanum lepidotum Dunal				GU		FG?
Solanum leucocarpon Dunal	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Solanum mammosum L.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Solanum maroniense Poit.						FG
Solanum monachophyllum Dunal	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Solanum morii S. Knapp				GU		FG

Solanum nuricum M. Nee		BO				
Solanum oocarpum Sendtn.		BO		GU	SU?	
Solanum oppositifolium Ruiz & Pav.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Solanum paludosum Moric.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Solanum pensile Sendtn.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Solanum rubiginosum Vahl				GU	SU	FG
Solanum rufistellatum Steyerm.		BO				
Solanum rugosum Dunal	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Solanum schlechtendalianum Walp.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Solanum schomburgkii Sendtn.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Solanum seaforthianum Andrews	AM	BO	DA			FG
Solanum semotum M. Nee				GU		FG
Solanum sendtnerianum Van Heurck & Müll. Arg.						FG
Solanum sessiliflorum Dunal [probably cultivated or escaped from cultivation]	AM	BO			SU	FG
Solanum stramoniifolium Jacq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Solanum subinerme Jacq.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Solanum swartzianum Roem. & Schult.	AM	BO				
Solanum tepuiense S. Knapp		BO				
Solanum torvum Sw.				GU		FG
Solanum tricuspidatum Rich. ex Dunal						FG
Solanum umbratile I.M. Johnst.		BO				
Solanum vanheurckii Müll. Arg.						FG
Solanum velutinum Dunal		BO		GU	SU	FG
Solanum vestissimum Dunal	AM					
Witheringia solanacea L'Hér.	AM					FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Bassovia macrophylla (Dunal) J. Coulter =*Witheringia solanacea*
Bassovia sylvatica Aubl. =*Solanum anceps*
Brachistus macrophyllus (Dunal) Miers =*Witheringia solanacea*
Brunfelsia maritima Benth. [not in flora area] =*Brunfelsia latifolia* (Pohl) Benth.
Brunfelsia spruceana Benth. =*Brunfelsia martiana*
Capsicum conoide Mill. ? =*Capsicum annuum*
Capsicum curvipes Dunal ? =*Capsicum annuum*
Capsicum hispidum var. *glabruiusculum* Dunal =*Capsicum annuum* var. *glabriusculum*
Capsicum macrophyllum (Dunal) Standl. =*Witheringia solanacea*
Capsicum solanaceum var. *macrophylla* (Dunal) Kuntze =*Witheringia solanacea*
Cestrum acuminatissimum Dunal =*Cestrum schlechtendahlii*
Cestrum alternifolium var. *mitanthum* O.E. Schulz =*Cestrum alternifolium*
Cestrum baenitzii Lingelsh. =*Cestrum schlechtendahlii*
Cestrum grande Pittier =*Cestrum racemosum*
Cestrum latifolium var. *tenuiflorum* (Kunth) O.E. Schulz =*Cestrum latifolium*
Cestrum megalophyllum Dunal =*Cestrum schlechtendahlii*
Cestrum oliganthum Dunal =*Cestrum latifolium*
Cestrum oliganthum var. *latifolium* Dunal =*Cestrum latifolium*
Cestrum prieurei Dunal =*Cestrum latifolium*
Cestrum racemosum var. *grande* (Pittier) Francey =*Cestrum racemosum*
Cestrum silvaticum Francey [not in flora area] =*Cestrum microcalyx* Francey
Cestrum tenuiflorum Kunth =*Cestrum latifolium*
Cestrum tenuiflorum var. *glabrescens* C.V. Morton =*Cestrum glabrescens*
Cyphomandra allophylla (Miers) Hemsl. =*Solanum allophyllum*
Cyphomandra bolivarensis Steyerm. =*Cyphomandra tobagensis*
Datura fastuosa L. =*Datura metel*
Ectozoma ulei Dammer =*Hawkesiophyton ulei*
Franciscea uniflora Pohl =*Brunfelsia uniflora*
Hawkesiophyton panamense (Standl.) Hunz. =*Hawkesiophyton ulei*
Lycianthes guianensis (Dunal) Bitter =*Lycianthes pauciflora*
Markea camponoti Ducke =*Markea longiflora*
Markea panamensis Standl. =*Hawkesiophyton ulei*
Markea porphyrobaphes Sandwith =*Markea sessiliflora*
Physalis capsicifolia Dunal [name of uncertain application] =*Physalis sp.*
Physalis hirsuta Dunal [name of uncertain application] =*Physalis sp.*
Physalis orinocensis Kunth =*Deprea orinocensis*
Physalis surinamensis Miq. =*Physalis pubescens*

Physalis surinamensis auct. non Miq.: sensu Steyerm. =*Physalis pubescens*
Pionandra allophylla Miers =*Solanum allophyllum*
Saracha solanacea (L'Hér.) Miers =*Witheringia solanacea*
Schwenckia americana var. *angustifolia* J.A. Schmidt =*Schwenckia americana*
Schwenckia americana var. *hirta* (Klotzsch ex Benth.) Carvalho =*Schwenckia americana*
Schwenckia guianensis Benth. =*Schwenckia americana*
Schwenckia guineensis Schumach. & Thonn. =*Schwenckia americana*
Schwenckia hirta Klotzsch ex Benth. =*Schwenckia americana*
Schwenckia patens Kunth =*Schwenckia glabrata*
Schwenckia ulei Dammer =*Schwenckia grandiflora*
Sicklera tetrandra A. Braun & Bouché =*Witheringia solanacea*
Solanum altissimum Pittier ex. Benítez [nomen nudum] =*Solanum altissimum*
Solanum americanum var. *nodiflorum* (Jacq.) Edmonds =*Solanum americanum*
Solanum antillarum O.E. Schulz =*Solanum nudum*
Solanum arcuatum Sendtn. =*Solanum acerifolium*
Solanum arecunarum Pittier et al. [nomen nudum] =*Solanum sessiliflorum*
Solanum asperrimum Bitter & O. Moritz =*Solanum aturense*
Solanum aubletii Pulle =*Solanum anceps*
Solanum boissieri Dunal =*Solanum schomburgkii*
Solanum bolivarense Pittier et al. [nomen nudum] =*Solanum monachophyllum*
Solanum brachyacanthum Dunal =*Solanum lanceifolium*
Solanum brachybotryon Dunal =*Solanum velutinum*
Solanum callicarpifolium Kunth & Bouché =*Solanum bicolor*
Solanum confusum Pittier et al. [nomen nudum] =*Solanum velutinum*
Solanum cuneifolium Dunal =*Solanum jamaicense*
Solanum cyananthum Dunal =*Solanum crinitum*
Solanum cyananthum var. *jubatum* (Roem. & Schult.) Dunal =*Solanum crinitum*
Solanum cyrrhosum Dunal =*Solanum seaforthianum*
Solanum demerarense Dunal =*Solanum stramoniifolium*
Solanum demerarense var. *inerme* Dunal =*Solanum stramoniifolium*
Solanum diphyllum L. [not in flora area]
Solanum dolichostylum O.E. Schulz =*Solanum arboreum*
Solanum donnellsmithii J. Coulter =*Solanum adhaerens*
Solanum echinocarpum Bredem. ex Roem. & Schult. =*Solanum hirtum*
Solanum enoplocalyx Dunal =*Solanum adhaerens*
Solanum flavescens Dunal =*Solanum hirtum*
Solanum flavescens var. *albescens* Dunal =*Solanum hirtum*
Solanum foetidum Ruiz & Pav. [not in flora area]
Solanum formosum Dunal =*Solanum crinitum*
Solanum fraternorum Pittier et al. [nomen nudum] =*Solanum velutinum*
Solanum geminifolium Schltdl. & Cham. =*Solanum schlechtendalianum*
Solanum globiferum Dunal =*Solanum mammosum*
Solanum granelianum D'Arcy =*Solanum pensile*
Solanum guianense Klotzsch [nomen nudum]
Solanum guianense Dunal =*Lycianthes pauciflora*
Solanum hastatum Sendtn. =*Solanum acerifolium*
Solanum heterophyllum Lam. =*Solanum subinerme*
Solanum hostmannii Dunal =*Solanum schomburgkii*
Solanum humboldtii Dunal =*Solanum adhaerens*
Solanum hyporrhodium Pittier et al. [nomen nudum] =*Solanum vestissimum*
Solanum intermedium Sendtn. [not in flora area]
Solanum ipomoea Sendtn. =*Solanum pensile*
Solanum japurense Dunal =*Lycianthes sp.*
Solanum javitense Kunth [nom. superfl.] =*Solanum monachophyllum*
Solanum jubatum Roem. & Schult. =*Solanum crinitum*
Solanum juripeba Rich. =*Solanum subinerme*
Solanum laetum Miq. =*Solanum pensile*
Solanum lanceifolium var. *brachyacanthum* (Dunal) O.E. Schulz =*Solanum lanceifolium*
Solanum lanugiflorum Pittier et al. [nomen nudum] =*Solanum velutinum*
Solanum longiflorum Vahl =*Solanum subinerme*
Solanum macranthum Dunal =*Solanum crinitum*
Solanum manaense Sagot ex Lemée [nomen nudum]
Solanum mesopliarthrum Pittier et al. [nomen nudum] =*Solanum velutinum*
Solanum mesopliarthrum Benítez & Steyerm. =*Solanum velutinum*

Solanum miquelii C.V. Morton =*Solanum pensile*
Solanum molle Dunal =*Solanum monachophyllum*
Solanum nigrum L. [misident. for *S. americanum* fide Nee]
Solanum nodiflorum Jacq. =*Solanum americanum*
Solanum nudum Dunal [not in flora area]
Solanum obscurum herb. Willd. =*Solanum lanceifolium*
Solanum obtusifrons Pittier et al. [nomen nudum] =*Solanum hirtum*
Solanum ochraceo-ferrugineum (Dunal) Fernald [not in flora area]
Solanum oleraceum Dunal ex Poir. =*Solanum americanum*
Solanum orenocense Dunal =*Solanum hirtum*
Solanum orientale Benítez =*Solanum oocarpum*
Solanum orinocense Dunal =*Solanum stramoniifolium*
Solanum pauciflorum Vahl =*Lycianthes pauciflora*
Solanum platanifolium Hook. =*Solanum mammosum*
Solanum platyphyllum Dunal =*Solanum stramoniifolium*
Solanum prehensile Pittier et al. [nomen nudum] =*Solanum pensile*
Solanum proteanthum Bohs =*Cyphomandra oblongifolia*
Solanum prunifolium Roem. & Schult. =*Solanum seaforthianum*
Solanum pterocaulon Dunal =*Solanum americanum*
Solanum puberuloba Steyerm. =*Solanum oppositifolium*
Solanum quinquangulare Roem. & Schult. =*Solanum acerifolium*
Solanum radula Vahl =*Solanum asperum*
Solanum rhamphidacanthum Bitter =*Solanum velutinum*
Solanum richardii (Dunal) Lemée ? =*Solanum anceps*
Solanum ripivagum Pittier et al. [nomen nudum] =*Solanum arboreum*
Solanum sacupanense Rusby =*Solanum monachophyllum*
Solanum salignum Roem. & Schult. =*Solanum seaforthianum*
Solanum salviifolium auct. =*Solanum asperum*
Solanum salzmannii Dunal =*Solanum paludosum*
Solanum scabridum Dunal =*Solanum vestissimum*
Solanum scandens L. f. =*Solanum pensile*
Solanum scandens L. =*Solanum pensile*
Solanum secundum Bitter & O. Moritz =*Solanum aturense*
Solanum sempervirens Dunal =*Solanum pensile*
Solanum siparunoides Ewan =*Solanum aturense*
Solanum stamineum Steud. =*Solanum subinerme*
Solanum stramoniifolium var. *inerme* (Dunal) Whalen =*Solanum stramoniifolium*
Solanum styracifolium Roem. & Schult. =*Solanum subinerme*
Solanum styracoides Rusby =*Solanum pensile*
Solanum surinamense Steud. =*Solanum leucocarpon*
Solanum sylvaticum (Aubl.) Bitter =*Solanum anceps*
Solanum tegore Aubl. =*Cyphomandra tegore*
Solanum timotense Pittier et al. [nomen nudum] =*Solanum hirtum*
Solanum tobagense (Sandwith) Bohs =*Cyphomandra tobagensis*
Solanum topirito Pittier et al. [nomen nudum] =*Solanum lanceifolium*
Solanum topiro Dunal =*Solanum sessiliflorum*
Solanum toxicarium Rich. =*Solanum stramoniifolium*
Solanum trichocarpum Miq. =*Solanum stramoniifolium*
Solanum triste var. *crassipes* Dunal =*Solanum leucocarpon*
Solanum umbrosum Dunal =*Solanum lanceifolium*
Solanum undecimangulare Roem. & Schult. =*Solanum stramoniifolium*
Solanum verbascifolium L. [not in flora area]
Witheringia macrophylla Dunal =*Witheringia solanacea*

References

Bernardello, L.M. & A.T. Hunziker. 1987. A synoptical revision of Solandra (Solanaceae). Nord. J. Bot. 7: 639-652.
Bitter, G. 1919. Die Gattung Lycianthes. Ahb. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 24(2): 292-520.
Bohs, L. 1994. Cyphomandra (Solanaceae). Flora Neotropica Monograph 63: 1-175.
Carvalho, L. d'A Freire de. 1978. O gênero Schwenckia D. van Rooyen ex Linnaeus no Brasil - Solanaceae. Rodriguésia 44: 307-524.
Cuatrecasas, J. 1958. Notes on American Solanaceae. Feddes Repert. 61(1): 74-86.
D'Arcy, W.G. 1973. Solanaceae. In R.E. Woodson, Jr., R.W. Schery, & collaborators, Flora of Panama. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 573-780.
D'Arcy, W.G. , C. Benítez de Rojas, & M.H. Nee. 2005. Solanaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 194-246.

Edmonds, J.M. 1972. A synopsis of the taxonomy of Solanum sect. Solanum (Maurella) in South America. Kew Bull. 27: 95-114.

Francey, P. 1935-1936. Monographie du genre Cestrum L. Candollea 6: 46-398, 7: 1-132.

Hawkes, J.G., R.N. Lester, M. Nee, & N. Estrada-R. 1991. Solanaceae III. Taxonomy, Chemistry, Evolution. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Nee, M. 2002. Solanaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 689-700.

Plowman, T. 1979. The genus Brunfelsia: a conspectus of the taxonomy and biogeography. Pp. 475-491 in J.G. Hawkes, R.N. Lester, & A.D. Skelding, The Biology and Taxonomy of the Solanaceae. Linnaean Society of London, Academic Press.

Whalen, M.D. 1984. Conspectus of species groups in Solanum subgenus Leptostemonum. Gentes Herb. 12(4): 179-282.

Whalen, M.D., D.E. Costich, & C.B. Heiser. 1981. Taxonomy of Solanum section Lasiocarpa. Gentes Herb. 12(2): 41-129.

Sphenocleaceae

B.A. Stein

Sphenoclea zeylanica Gaertn. [naturalized?]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

References

Stein, B.A. 2005. Sphenocleaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 247-248.

Sterculiaceae

P.E. Berry, C.L. Cristóbal, L.J. Dorr, J.G. Saunders

Ayenia magna L.		BO				
Ayenia praeclara Sandwith				GU	SU	
Ayenia tomentosa L.				GU	SU	
Byttneria aristeguietae Cristóbal	AM	BO				
Byttneria aurantiaca Mildbr.						FG
Byttneria caripensis Cristóbal		BO				
Byttneria catalpifolia Jacq.	AM			GU		
Byttneria catalpifolia subsp. *catalpifolia*	AM			GU		
Byttneria cordifolia Sagot					SU	FG
Byttneria divaricata Benth.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Byttneria divaricata var. *divaricata*			DA	GU	SU	
Byttneria genistella Triana & Planch.	AM	BO		GU		FG
Byttneria morii L.C. Barnett & Dorr				GU		FG
Byttneria obliqua Benth.	AM					
Byttneria piresii Cristóbal	AM					
Byttneria rhamnifolia Benth.	AM	BO				
Byttneria scabra L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Byttneria uaupensis Spruce ex K. Schum.		BO		GU		
Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Guazuma ulmifolia var. *tomentella* K. Schum.	AM	BO	DA			
Guazuma ulmifolia var. *ulmifolia*	AM	BO				
Helicteres baruensis Jacq.		BO		GU	SU	
Helicteres brevispira A. St.-Hil.	AM			GU		
Helicteres guazumifolia Kunth	AM	BO		GU		
Helicteres heptandra L.B. Sm.		BO				
Helicteres pentandra L.		BO		GU?	SU	FG
Herrania camargoana R.E. Schult.	AM					
Herrania kanukuensis R.E. Schult.				GU	SU	FG
Herrania lemniscata (M.R. Schomb.) R.E. Schult.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Melochia arenosa Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	
Melochia graminifolia A. St.-Hil.	AM	BO		GU		
Melochia lanceolata Benth.				GU	SU	FG?
Melochia manducata C. Wright			DA			
Melochia melissifolia Benth.				GU	SU	FG
Melochia nodiflora Sw.		BO				
Melochia parvifolia Kunth	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU?	
Melochia parvifolia var. *fasciculata* (Benth.) Hassl.				GU	SU?	
Melochia parvifolia var. *parvifolia*	AM	BO	DA	GU		

Melochia pyramidata L.						FG?
Melochia pyramidata var. *pyramidata*						FG?
Melochia simplex A. St.-Hil.				GU	SU	
Melochia tomentosa L.		BO			SU	FG?
Melochia tomentosa var. *frutescens* DC.		BO				
Melochia tomentosa var. *tomentosa*		BO				
Melochia ulmifolia Benth.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Melochia villosa (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Melochia villosa var. *tomentosa* (K. Schum.) Goldberg		BO				
Melochia villosa var. *villosa*	AM	BO	DA			
Sterculia abbreviata E.L. Taylor ex Mondragón	AM		DA			
Sterculia amazonica E.L. Taylor ex Mondragón	AM	BO				
Sterculia apetala (Jacq.) H. Karst		BO	DA			
Sterculia frondosa Rich.						FG
Sterculia guianensis Sandwith				GU		
Sterculia kayae P.E. Berry	AM	BO	DA		SU	FG
Sterculia lisae E.L Taylor, sp. nov. ined.						FG
Sterculia multiovula E.L Taylor, sp. nov. ined.				GU		FG
Sterculia pruriens (Aubl.) K. Schum.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Sterculia pruriens var. *glabrescens* E.L. Taylor, var. nov. ined.				GU		
Sterculia pruriens var. *pruriens*				GU	SU	FG
Sterculia rugosa R. Br.	AM	BO		GU		
Sterculia speciosa K. Schum.				GU		FG
Sterculia villifera Steud.				GU?	SU	FG
Theobroma bicolor Bonpl.	AM					
Theobroma cacao L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Theobroma cacao subsp. *sphaerocarpum* (A. Chev.) Cuatrec.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Theobroma grandiflorum (Willd. ex Spreng.) K. Schum.	AM			GU		
Theobroma microcarpum Mart.	AM					
Theobroma obovatum Klotzsch ex Bernoulli				GU		
Theobroma subincanum Mart.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Theobroma velutinum Benoist					SU	FG
Uladendron codesuri Marc.-Berti		BO				
Waltheria albicans Turcz.	AM	BO		GU		
Waltheria berteroi (Spreng.) J.G. Saunders	AM	BO				
Waltheria carmensarae J.G. Saunders		BO				
Waltheria collina K. Schum.		BO				
Waltheria indica L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Waltheria involucrata Benth.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Waltheria microphylla Cav. [considered part of *Waltheria indica* complex by L.J. Dorr]				GU		
Waltheria operculata Rose		BO				
Waltheria paniculata Benth.				GU		
Waltheria viscosissima A. St.-Hil.	AM	BO		GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Bubroma grandiflorum Willd. ex Spreng. =*Theobroma grandiflorum*
Buttneria scabra Aubl. =*Byttneria scabra*
Byttneria sparganiocarpa Uittien =*Byttneria divaricata*
Byttneria venezuelensis Steyerm. =*Byttneria divaricata* var. *divaricata*
Cacao guianensis Aubl. =*Theobroma subincanum*
Cacao sylvestris Aubl. =*Theobroma subincanum*
Helicteres apetala Jacq. =*Sterculia apetala*
Helicteres brachypetala Leane =*Helicteres heptandra*
Helicteres bracteosa Mart. =*Helicteres pentandra*
Helicteres pronifolia Rich. =*Helicteres pentandra*
Herrania mariae (Mart.) Decne. ex Goudot [not in flora area]
Ivira pruriens Aubl. =*Sterculia pruriens*
Lightia lemniscata M.R. Schomb. =*Herrania lemniscata*
Malachra berterii Spreng. =*Waltheria berteroi*
Melochia benthamii K. Schum. =*Melochia ulmifolia*
Melochia carpinifolia J.C. Wendl. =*Melochia nodiflora*
Melochia carthaginensis Willd. ex K. Schum. =*Melochia ulmifolia*
Melochia cinerea A. St.-Hil. & Naudin =*Melochia arenosa*

Melochia concinna Miq. =*Melochia melissifolia*
Melochia conglobata Sessé & Moc. =*Melochia nodiflora*
Melochia fasciculata Benth. =*Melochia parvifolia* var. *fasciculata*
Melochia glandulifera Standl. =*Melochia manducata*
Melochia hirsuta Cav. =*Melochia villosa*
Melochia hirsuta var. *tomentosa* K. Schum. =*Melochia villosa* var. *tomentosa*
Melochia llanorum Cuatrec. =*Melochia arenosa*
Melochia obovata Urb. =*Melochia parvifolia* var. *parvifolia*
Melochia ramuliflora R.E. Fr. =*Melochia ulmifolia*
Melochia scordiifolia Turcz. =*Melochia parvifolia* var. *parvifolia*
Melochia spicata (L.) Fryxell [not in flora area, or = *M. villosa*]
Quamoclit rodriguesii J.I. Falcão =*Melochia graminifolia*
Riedlea dichotoma Turcz. =*Melochia ulmifolia*
Riedlea heterotricha Turcz. =*Melochia villosa*
Riedlea littoralis K. Schum. [nom. superfl.] =*Melochia arenosa*
Riedlea littoralis Poepp. & Endl. =*Melochia arenosa*
Riedlea ramuliflora Miq. =*Melochia ulmifolia*
Riedlea urticifolia Turcz. =*Melochia nodiflora*
Sida villosa Mill. =*Melochia villosa*
Sitella involucrata (Benth.) L.H. Bailey =*Waltheria involucrata*
Sterculia excelsa Mart. [not in flora area]
Sterculia parviflora (Ducke) E.L. Taylor [nom. illeg.] =*Sterculia kayae*
Sterculia pruriens var. *parviflora* Ducke =*Sterculia kayae*
Theobroma alba Bernoulli (Chrysobalanaceae) =*Licania alba*
Theobroma guianense (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel. =*Theobroma subincanum*
Theobroma mariae (Mart.) K. Schum. [not in flora area] =*Herrania mariae* (Mart.) Decne. ex Goud.
Theobroma speciosum Mart. [not in flora area]
Theobroma sphaerocarpa A. Chev. =*Theobroma cacao* subsp. *sphaerocarpum*
Theobroma sylvestre Mart., non *Cacao sylvestris* Aubl. [not in flora area]
Theobroma sylvestris (Aubl.) G. Don =*Theobroma subincanum*
Turnera valleana Standl. & L.O. Williams =*Waltheria operculata*
Waltheria americana L. =*Waltheria indica*
Waltheria hirsuta C. Presl =*Waltheria viscosissima*
Waltheria machrisiantha L.B. Sm. =*Waltheria viscosissima*
Waltheria subcordata Standl. =*Waltheria berteroi*
Waltheria tubiflora Klotzsch =*Waltheria viscosissima*
Xylosterculia rugosa (R. Br.) Kosterm. =*Sterculia rugosa*

References

Barnett, L.C. & L.J. Dorr. 1990. A new, arborescent species of Byttneria from French Guiana. Brittonia 42(4): 271-275.
Cristóbal, C.L. 1976. Estudio taxonómico del género Byttneria Loefl. Bonplandia 4: 1-428.
Cristóbal, C.L., J.G. Saunders, & P.E. Berry. 2005. Sterculiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 248-281.
Cuatrecasas, J. 1964. Cacao and its allies. A taxonomic revision of the genus Theobroma. Contr. U.S. Nat. Herb. 35: 379-614.
Dorr, L.J. 2002. Sterculiaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 700-706.
Goldberg, A. 1967. The genus Melochia L. Contrib. United States National Herbarium 34(5): 191-363.
Saunders, J.G. 1995. Systematics and evolution of Waltheria. Dissertation, University of Texas, Austin.
Uittien, H. 1932. Sterculiaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 34-48.
Uittien, H. 1941. Sterculiaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 437.

Styracaceae

P.W. Fritsch, D. Sabatier, J.A. Steyermark†

Styrax argenteus C. Presl					FG
Styrax argenteus var. *ramirezii* (Greenm.) Gonsoulin					FG
Styrax camporus Pohl			GU?		
Styrax discolor M.F. Silva					FG
Styrax duidae Steyerm.	AM				
Styrax duidae subsp. *duidae*	AM				
Styrax duidae subsp. *paruae* Maguire	AM				
Styrax glaber Sw.		BO	GU	SU	
Styrax glabratus Schott	AM			SU	FG

Styrax guaiquinimae (Maguire & Steyerm.) P.W. Fritsch		BO			
Styrax guanayanus Maguire & K.D. Phelps	AM	BO			
Styrax guyanensis A. DC.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Styrax hypochryseus Perkins			GU		
Styrax lancifolius Klotzsch ex Seub.				SU	
Styrax longifolius Standl.			GU		FG
Styrax longipedicellatus Steyerm.	AM				
Styrax neblinae (Maguire) P.W. Fritsch	AM				
Styrax oblongus (Ruiz & Pav.) A. DC.			GU		
Styrax pallidus A. DC.					FG
Styrax sieberi Perkins					FG
Styrax sipapoanus Maguire	AM				
Styrax tafelbergensis Maguire			GU?	SU	
Styrax tessmannii Perkins			GU		
Styrax wurdackiorum Steyerm.		BO			
Styrax yutajensis (Maguire) P.W. Fritsch	AM				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Strigilia glabrata (Schott) Miers =*Styrax glabratus*
Strigilia guyanensis (A. DC.) Miers =*Styrax guyanensis*
Strigilia psilophylla (A. DC.) Miers =*Styrax glabratus*
Styrax costanus Steyerm. =*Styrax glaber*
Styrax duidae subsp. *neblinae* Maguire =*Styrax neblinae*
Styrax fanshawei Sandwith =*Styrax glaber*
Styrax filii Maguire =*Styrax longipedicellatus*
Styrax glaber var. *micranthus* Perkins =*Styrax glaber*
Styrax guanayanus var. *yutajensis* Maguire =*Styrax yutajensis*
Styrax guyanensis var. *japurensis* Seub. =*Styrax guyanensis*
Styrax jauaensis Steyerm. =*Styrax guanayanus*
Styrax lauraceus Perkins =*Styrax glabratus*
Styrax micrasterus Perkins =*Styrax glaber*
Styrax occidentalis Sw. ex Thunb. =*Styrax glaber*
Styrax psilophyllus A. DC. =*Styrax glabratus*
Styrax roraimae Perkins =*Styrax glaber*
Styrax squamulosus M.F. Silva =*Styrax glabratus*
Styrax subleprosum Klotzsch [nomen nudum] =*Styrax glaber*
Styrax tepuiensis Steyerm. & Maguire =*Styrax glaber*
Styrax tepuiensis subsp. *guaiquinimae* Maguire & Steyerm. =*Styrax guaiquinimae*
Styrax tepuiensis subsp. *huachamacarii* Maguire & Steyerm. =*Styrax longipedicellatus*

References

Fritsch, P.W., S.A. Mori, and J.L. Brown. 2002. Styracaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 706-708.
P.W. Fritsch & J.A. Steyermark. 2005. Styracaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 283-289.
Maguire, B. & Yung-Chau Huang. 1978. Styracaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part 10. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 29: 204-223.
Perkins, J. 1907. Styracaceae. In A. Engler, Das Pflanzenreich IV(241): 1-111.

Surianaceae

Suriana maritima L.	FG?

References

Howard, R.A. 1988. Surianaceae. In R.A. Howard, Flora of the Lesser Antilles 4(1): 574-575.

Symplocaceae

P.E. Berry, D. Sabatier, J.A. Steyermark†

Symplocos acananensis Steyerm.	BO
Symplocos bolivarana Aristeg.	BO
Symplocos chimantensis Steyerm. & Maguire	BO

Symplocos guianensis (Aubl.) Gürke	AM		GU	SU	FG
Symplocos jauaensis Steyerm. & Maguire	AM	BO			
Symplocos martinicensis Jacq.		BO	GU		FG
Symplocos neblinae Maguire & Steyerm.	AM				
Symplocos nitens (Pohl) Benth.	AM				
Symplocos nitens var. *claussenii* Brand	AM				
Symplocos pilosiuscula Brand			GU		FG
Symplocos pycnophylla Sleumer [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO			
Symplocos schomburgkii Klotzsch ex Brand [Mt. Roraima]		BO	GU		
Symplocos ulei Brand		BO	GU		
Symplocos yapacanensis Steyerm.	AM				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Ciponima guianensis Aubl. =*Symplocos guianensis*
Stemmatosiphon nitens Pohl =*Symplocos nitens*
Symplocos roraimensis Steyerm. =*Symplocos pycnophylla*

References

Brand, A. 1901. Symplocaceae. In A. Engler, Das Pflanzenreich IV(242): 1-100.
Maguire, B. & Yung-Chau Huang. 1978. Symplocaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 29: 223-230.
Mori, S.A. and J.L. Brown. 2002. Symplocaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 708-709.
Steyermark, J.A. & P.E. Berry. 2005. Symplocaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 290-295.

Tepuianthaceae

J.S. Miller

Tepuianthus auyantepuiensis Maguire & Steyerm.	AM	BO
Tepuianthus sarisarinamensis Maguire & Steyerm.	AM	BO
Tepuianthus sarisarinamensis subsp. *duidensis* Maguire & Steyerm.	AM	
Tepuianthus sarisarinamensis subsp. *sarisarinamensis*		BO
Tepuianthus savannensis Maguire & Steyerm.	AM	
Tepuianthus yapacanensis Maguire & Steyerm.	AM	

References

Maguire, B. & J.A. Steyermark. 1981. Tepuianthaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland part XI. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 32: 1-391.
Miller, J.S. 2005. Tepuianthaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 297-299.

Ternstroemiaceae

P.E. Berry, A.L. Weitzman

Freziera calophylla Triana & Planch.	AM				
Freziera carinata A.L. Weitzman	AM	BO			
Freziera roraimensis Tul.		BO	GU		
Ternstroemia brevistyla Kobuski		BO			
Ternstroemia browniana Kobuski [expected in BO]			GU	SU	FG?
Ternstroemia campinicola B.M. Boom	AM				
Ternstroemia candolleana Wawra	AM		GU	SU	
Ternstroemia carinata A.L. Weitzman [expected in GU]					
Ternstroemia crassifolia Benth.		BO	GU		
Ternstroemia dehiscens Huber					FG?
Ternstroemia delicatula Choisy [expected in BO]			GU	SU	FG
Ternstroemia dentata (Aubl.) Sw. [expected in BO]			GU	SU	FG
Ternstroemia discoidea Gleason	AM				
Ternstroemia distyla Kobuski	AM	BO	GU		
Ternstroemia duidae Gleason	AM				
Ternstroemia dura Gleason	AM				
Ternstroemia gleasoniana Kobuski [expected in BO]			GU		
Ternstroemia grandiosa Kobuski [expected in BO]			GU		

Ternstroemia guanchezii B.M. Boom	AM				
Ternstroemia laevigata Wawra		BO	GU		
Ternstroemia longipes Klotzsch ex Wawra [expected in BO]			GU		
Ternstroemia maguirei B.M. Boom	AM				
Ternstroemia punctata (Aubl.) Sw.		BO	GU	SU	FG
Ternstroemia pungens Gleason	AM	BO		SU	
Ternstroemia retusifolia Kobuski		BO			
Ternstroemia roraimae Klotsch [Mt. Roraima]			GU?		
Ternstroemia schomburgkiana Benth. [expected in BO]			GU	SU	
Ternstroemia sp. A	AM				
Ternstroemia sp. B	AM				
Ternstroemia tristyla Gleason	AM				
Ternstroemia verticillata Klotzsch ex Wawra		BO	GU	SU	

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Eroteum calophyllum (Triana & Planch.) Kuntze =*Freziera calophylla*
Eroteum guianense (Klotzsch ex Wawra) Kuntze =*Freziera roraimensis*
Eurya calophylla (Triana & Planch.) Szyszyl. =*Freziera calophylla*
Eurya guianensis (Klotzsch ex Wawra) Szyszyl. =*Freziera roraimensis*
Eurya roraimensis (Tul.) Szyszyl. =*Freziera roraimensis*
Freziera cuatrecasasii Kobuski =*Freziera calophylla*
Freziera esmeraldana Little =*Freziera calophylla*
Freziera guianensis Klotzsch ex Wawra =*Freziera roraimensis*
Freziera hieronymi Kobuski =*Freziera calophylla*
Lettsomia guianensis Klotzsch ex M.R. Schomb. [nomen nudum] =*Freziera roraimensis*
Taonabo dentata Aubl. =*Ternstroemia dentata*
Taonabo punctata Aubl. =*Ternstroemia punctata*
Ternstroemia candolleana var. *rotundata* Wawra =*Ternstroemia candolleana*
Ternstroemia cayennensis Planch. [nomen nudum]
Ternstroemia circumscissilis Kobuski [not in flora area]
Ternstroemia corymbosa Sm. [name of uncertain application, not Ternstroemia]
Ternstroemia duidae f. *latifolia* Kobuski =*Ternstroemia duidae*
Ternstroemia monosperma Gleason =*Ternstroemia discoidea*
Ternstroemia paucifolia Gleason =*Ternstroemia duidae*
Ternstroemia revoluta Splitg. =*Ternstroemia punctata*

References

Berry, P.E. & A.L. Weitzman. 2005. Ternstroemiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 300-308.
Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. & J.C. Lindeman. 1979. Theaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 356-366.
Kobuski, C.E. 1942. Studies on the Theaceae, XII. Notes on the South American species of Ternstroemia. J. Arn. Arb. 23: 298-343.
Weitzman, A.L., S. Dressler & P.F. Stevens. 2004. Ternstroemiaceae. Families and Genera of Vascular Plants 6: 450-460.

Tetrameristaceae

P.E. Berry, J.S. Miller

Pentamerista neotropica Maguire	AM				

References

Miller, J.S. & P.E. Berry. 2005. Tetrameristaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 309-310.

Theaceae

A.L. Weitzman

Gordonia fruticosa (Schrad.) H. Keng	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Gordonia semiserrata (Nees) Spreng. =*Gordonia fruticosa*
Haemocharis caracasana Linden & Planch. =*Gordonia fruticosa*
Haemocharis pubescens (Planch. & Linden) Linden & Planch. =*Gordonia fruticosa*
Laplacea camelliaefolia Triana & Planch. =*Gordonia fruticosa*
Laplacea caracasana Klotzsch & H. Karst. ex Wawra [nom. illeg.] =*Gordonia fruticosa*
Laplacea fruticosa (Schrad.) Kobuski =*Gordonia fruticosa*

Laplacea fruticosa var. *chimantae* Steyerm. =*Gordonia fruticosa*
Laplacea pubescens Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch. =*Gordonia fruticosa*
Laplacea pubescens var. *camelliaefolia* (Triana & Planch.) Kobuski =*Gordonia fruticosa*
Laplacea pubescens var. *minor* Steyerm. =*Gordonia fruticosa*
Laplacea semiserrata (Nees) Cambess. =*Gordonia fruticosa*
Lindleya ? fruticosa Nees =*Gordonia fruticosa*
Lindleya semiserrata Nees [nomen nudum] =*Gordonia fruticosa*
Wikstroemia camelliaefolia (Triana & Planch.) S.F. Blake =*Gordonia fruticosa*
Wikstroemia fruticosa Schrad. =*Gordonia fruticosa*

References

(see also Bonnetiaceae)

Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. & J.C. Lindeman. 1979. Theaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 356-366.
Kobuski, C.E. 1942. Studies on the Theaceae, XII. Notes on the South American species of Ternstroemia. J. Arn. Arb. 23: 298-343.
Weitzman, A.L. Theaceae. 2005. Theaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 311-313.

Theophrastaceae

J.C. Lindeman, J.S. Miller, B. Ståhl

Clavija imatacae B. Ståhl		BO	DA	GU		
Clavija lancifolia Desf.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Clavija lancifolia subsp. *chermontiana* (Standl.) B. Ståhl	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Clavija lancifolia subsp. *lancifolia*				GU	SU	FG
Clavija macrophylla (Link ex Roem. & Schult.) Miq.				GU		
Jacquinia armillaris Jacq.		BO				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Clavija chermontiana Standl. =*Clavija lancifolia* subsp. *chermontiana*
Clavija lancifolia auct. non Desf. 1832: sensu Mez =*Clavija imatacae*
Jacquinia arborea auct. non Vahl: sensu Kunth =*Jacquinia armillaris*
Jacquinia revoluta Jacq. =*Jacquinia armillaris*

References

Lindeman, J.C. 1979. Theophrastaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 367-369.
Miller, J.S. & B. Ståhl. 2005. Theophrastaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 325-329.
Ståhl, B. 1991. A revision of Clavija. Opera Bot. 107: 1-77.
Ståhl, B. 2002. Theophrastaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 709-711.

Thymelaeaceae

P.E. Berry, Z.S. Rogers, J.A. Steyermark†

Daphnopsis americana (Mill.) J.R. Johnst.		BO				
Daphnopsis americana subsp. *caribaea* (Griseb.) Nevling		BO				
Daphnopsis dircoides Steyerm.		BO				
Daphnopsis granitica Pruski & Barringer						FG
Daphnopsis guaiquinimae Steyerm.		BO				
Daphnopsis longifolia Taub.				GU?		
Daphnopsis longipedunculata Gilg ex Ule & Domke [=*Funifera* sp.?] [Mt. Roraima]		BO		GU		
Daphnopsis nevlingiana Steyerm.		BO				
Daphnopsis steyermarkii Nevling	AM	BO		GU		
Goodallia guianensis Benth.				GU		
Lasiadenia ottohuberi Plowman & Nevling	AM					
Lasiadenia rupestris Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Lophostoma amoenum Nevling	AM					
Schoenobiblus amazonicus Steyerm.	AM					
Schoenobiblus daphnoides Mart.						FG?
Schoenobiblus panamensis Standl. & L.O. Williams						FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Daphnopsis caribea Griseb. =*Daphnopsis americana* subsp. *caribaea*
Laurus americanus Mill. =*Daphnopsis americana*

References

Domke, W. 1934. Untersuchungen über die systematische und geographische Gliederung der Thymelaeaceen. Bibliotheca Botanica 111: 1-151.
Kawasaki, M.L. 2002. Thymelaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 711-712.
Nevling, L.I. 1959. A revision of the genus Daphnopsis. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 46: 257-358.
Rogers, Z.S., P.E. Berry, & J.A. Steyermark. 2005. Thymelaeaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 332-342.

Tiliaceae

L.J. Dorr, M.J. Jansen-Jacobs, W. Meijer†

Apeiba albiflora Ducke	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Apeiba glabra Aubl.	AM				SU	FG
Apeiba intermedia Uittien					SU	
Apeiba macropetala Ducke	AM	BO		GU		
Apeiba membranacea Spruce ex Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Apeiba petoumo Aubl.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Apeiba schomburgkii Szyszyl.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Apeiba tibourbou Aubl.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Apeiba uittienii Jans.-Jac. & Westra	AM	BO				
Christiana africana DC.		BO		GU		
Christiana mennegae (Jans.-Jac. & Westra) Kubitzki					SU	
Corchorus aestuans L.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Corchorus hirtus L.		BO		GU	SU	
Corchorus orinocensis Kunth	AM	BO		GU		
Corchorus siliquosus L.				GU		
Luehea alternifolia (Mill.) Mabb.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Luehea candida (DC.) Mart.		BO				
Luehea cymulosa Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Luehea paniculata Mart. & Zucc.					SU	
Lueheopsis althaeiflora (Spruce ex Benth.) Burret	AM					
Lueheopsis duckeana Burret		BO				
Lueheopsis rosea (Ducke) Burret	AM			GU	SU	FG
Lueheopsis rugosa (Pulle) Burret				GU	SU	FG
Mollia glabrescens Benth.	AM	BO		GU		
Mollia globularis Meijer				GU		
Mollia grandiflora Meijer	AM					
Mollia lepidota Spruce ex Benth.	AM			GU		
Mollia lepidota subsp. *casiquiarensis* (Baehni) Meijer	AM					
Mollia lepidota subsp. *sphaerocarpa* (Gleason ex Record) Meijer				GU		
Mollia sp. A	AM					
Mollia speciosa Mart.	AM			GU		
Mollia tomentosa Spruce ex Benth.	AM					
Mollia ulei Burret	AM	BO		GU		
Triumfetta althaeoides Lam.				GU	SU	FG
Triumfetta bogotensis DC.		BO				
Triumfetta lappula L.		BO			SU	FG
Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.		BO		GU		FG
Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq.		BO		GU	SU?	
Vasivaea alchorneoides Baill.	AM	BO		GU		

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Alegria candida DC. =*Luehea candida*
Apeiba aspera Aubl. =*Apeiba glabra*
Apeiba burchellii Sprague =*Apeiba glabra*
Apeiba echinata Gaertn. =*Apeiba petoumo*
Apeiba echinata var. *macropetala* (Ducke) Ducke =*Apeiba macropetala*
Apeiba hypoleuca Steud. =*Apeiba petoumo*
Apeiba surinamensis Uittien =*Apeiba schomburgkii*

Apeiba tibourbou var. *krukofii* Uittien =*Apeiba albiflora*
Apeiba tibourbou var. *membranacea* Lockh. ex Griseb. =*Apeiba schomburgkii*
Apeiba tibourbou var. *rugosa* Szyszyl. =*Apeiba albiflora*
Asterophorum mennegae Jans.-Jac. & Westra =*Christiana mennegae*
Bartramia indica L. =*Triumfetta rhomboidea*
Carpodiptera ? schomburgkii Baill. =*Christiana africana*
Cedrus alternifolia Mill. =*Luehea alternifolia*
Christiana cordifolia Hook. f. =*Christiana africana*
Christiana madagascariensis Baill. =*Christiana africana*
Corchorus acutangulus Lam. =*Corchorus aestuans*
Corchorus argutus Kunth =*Corchorus orinocensis*
Corchorus argutus var. *benthamii* K. Schum. =*Corchorus orinocensis*
Corchorus hirtus var. *orinocensis* (Kunth) K. Schum. =*Corchorus orinocensis*
Corchorus pilolobus Link =*Corchorus hirtus*
Guenetia macrosperma Sagot (Bombacaceae) =*Catostemma fragrans*
Luehea althaeiflora Spruce ex Benth. =*Lueheopsis althaeiflora*
Luehea ferruginea Turcz. =*Luehea alternifolia*
Luehea flavescens Uittien =*Lueheopsis rosea*
Luehea maroniensis Benoist =*Lueheopsis rugosa*
Luehea nobilis Linden & Planch. =*Luehea candida*
Luehea rosea Ducke =*Lueheopsis rosea*
Luehea speciosa Willd. =*Luehea alternifolia*
Luehea tessmannii Burret =*Luehea cymulosa*
Lueheopsis flavescens (Uittien) Burret =*Lueheopsis rosea*
Lueheopsis violacea Standl. =*Lueheopsis duckeana*
Mollia lepidota var. *casiquiarensis* Baehni =*Mollia lepidota* subsp. *casiquiarensis*
Mollia scabra Meijer =*Mollia ulei*
Mollia speciosa var. *alata* Meijer [nomen nudum] =*Mollia* sp. A
Mollia sphaerocarpa Gleason ex Record =*Mollia lepidota* subsp. *sphaerocarpa*
Mollia stellaris Meijer =*Mollia ulei*
Speirostyla tiliifolia Baker =*Christiana africana*
Triumfetta bartramia L. [nom. illeg.] =*Triumfetta rhomboidea*
Triumfetta bartramia sensu Lay, non L. =*Triumfetta rhomboidea*
Triumfetta bolivariensis D.E. González [nomen nudum] =*Triumfetta bogotensis*
Triumfetta hispida A. Rich. =*Triumfetta bogotensis*
Triumfetta hostmannii Miq. =*Triumfetta lappula*
Triumfetta macrophylla Vahl =*Triumfetta althaeoides*
Triumfetta rubricaulis Kunth =*Triumfetta semitriloba*
Triumfetta sinuosa Miq. =*Triumfetta lappula*
Triumfetta surinamensis Steud. =*Triumfetta althaeoides*
Triumfetta valenciensis R. Knuth [nomen nudum] =*Triumfetta bogotensis*

References

Dorr, L.J. 2002. Tiliaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 712-716.

Dorr, L.J. & W. Meijer. 2005. Tiliaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 343-362.

Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. 1986. Tiliaceae (additions and corrections). In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 3(1-2): 293-300.

Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. & W. Meijer (in press). Tiliaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A).

Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. & L.Y.Th. Westra. 1995. A new species of Apeiba (Tiliaceae) from the Venezuelan-Brazilian border. Brittonia 47(3): 335-339.

Ko Ko Lay 1950. The American species of Triumfetta L. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 37(3): 315-395.

Kubitzki, K. 1995. Asterophorum and Tahitia congeneric with Christiana (Tiliaceae). Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 116: 537-542.

Meijer, W. 1978. Mollia (Tiliaceae). A revision of the South American species. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland - Part X. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 29: 68-82.

Uittien, H. 1932. Tiliaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 49-57.

Uittien, H. 1941. Tiliaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 438-441.

Trigoniaceae

P.E. Berry, E. Lleras-Pérez

Trigonia candelabra Lleras SU

Trigonia coppenamensis Stafleu					SU	
Trigonia ehrendorferi Lleras		BO				
Trigonia hypoleuca Griseb.				GU	SU	FG
Trigonia laevis Aubl.				GU		FG
Trigonia microcarpa Sagot ex Warm.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Trigonia nivea Cambess.	AM	BO		GU		
Trigonia nivea var. *nivea*	AM	BO		GU		
Trigonia reticulata Lleras		BO		GU		
Trigonia sericea Kunth	AM	BO				
Trigonia spruceana Benth. ex Warm.	AM					
Trigonia subcymosa Benth.				GU		
Trigonia villosa Aubl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Trigonia villosa var. *macrocarpa* (Benth.) Lleras				GU		FG?
Trigonia villosa var. *villosa*		BO		GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Trigonia hypoleuca var. *pubescens* Warm. =*Trigonia hypoleuca*
Trigonia kaieteurensis Maguire =*Trigonia microcarpa*
Trigonia laevis var. *microcarpa* (Sagot ex Warm.) Sagot =*Trigonia microcarpa*
Trigonia macrocarpa Benth. =*Trigonia villosa* var. *macrocarpa*
Trigonia villosa var. *cuneata* DC. =*Trigonia villosa* var. *villosa*
Trigonia villosa var. *oblonga* DC. =*Trigonia villosa* var. *villosa*
Trigonia villosa var. *obtusata* DC. =*Trigonia villosa* var. *villosa*
Trigonia xanthopila Garcke =*Trigonia hypoleuca*

References

Berry, P.E. 2005. Trigoniaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 364-368.
Lleras, E. 1978. Trigoniaceae. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 19: 1-73.
Lleras, E. 1998. Trigoniaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 21: 49-60.
Mori, S.A. 2002. Trigoniaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 716-718.
Stafleu, F.A. 1951. Trigoniaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(2): 173-177.

Tropaeolaceae

P.E. Berry, L.J. Raechal

Tropaeolum orinocense P.E. Berry	AM					

References

Bayer, C. & O. Appel. 2003. Families and Genera of Vascular Plants. 5: 400—404.
Berry, P.E. & L.J. Raechal. Tropaeolaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 372.

Turneraceae

C. Feuillet, M. Hoff, M.-M. Arbo

Piriqueta cistoides (L.) Griseb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Piriqueta cistoides subsp. *caroliniana* (Walter) Arbo	AM	BO				
Piriqueta cistoides subsp. *cistoides*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Piriqueta guianensis N.E. Br.				GU		
Piriqueta guianensis subsp. *guianensis*				GU		
Piriqueta undulata Urb.	AM	BO				
Piriqueta viscosa Griseb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Piriqueta viscosa subsp. *tovarensis* Urb.		BO				
Piriqueta viscosa subsp. *viscosa*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Turnera acuta Willd. ex Schult.	AM	BO				
Turnera annectens Arbo	AM					
Turnera argentea Arbo	AM					
Turnera aurantiaca Benth.				GU	SU	FG
Turnera brasiliensis Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.				GU	SU	FG
Turnera breviflora Moura		BO		GU		

Turnera caerulea Moç. & Sessé ex DC.			GU	SU	
Turnera caerulea var. *surinamensis* (Urb.) Arbo & A. Fernández			GU	SU	
Turnera castilloi Arbo	AM				
Turnera cicatricosa Arbo	AM	BO	GU		
Turnera curassavica Urb.			GU?		
Turnera glaziovii Urb.			GU?	SU	FG
Turnera guianensis Aubl.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Turnera huberi Arbo	AM				
Turnera lineata Urb.	AM	BO	GU		
Turnera macrophylla Urb.	AM				
Turnera odorata Rich.	AM	BO	GU	SU	FG
Turnera paruana Arbo	AM				
Turnera pumilea L.		BO	GU		FG
Turnera rupestris Aubl.			GU	SU	FG
Turnera rupestris var. *frutescens* (Aubl.) Urb.			GU	SU	FG
Turnera rupestris var. *rupestris*			GU	SU	FG
Turnera scabra Millsp.	AM	BO	GU		FG?
Turnera schomburgkiana Urb.		BO	GU		
Turnera steyermarkii Arbo	AM				
Turnera subulata Sm.			GU	SU	FG
Turnera velutina Benth.			GU		
Turnera venosa Urb.	AM				
Turnera waltherioides Urb.		BO	GU		
Wormskioldia lobata Urb. [cultivated?]					FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Piriqueta caroliniana (Walter) Urb. =*Piriqueta cistoides* subsp. *caroliniana*
Piriqueta caroliniana var. *integrifolia* Urb. =*Piriqueta cistoides* subsp. *caroliniana*
Piriqueta cistoides var. *bracteolata* Urb. =*Piriqueta cistoides* subsp. *cistoides*
Piriqueta cistoides var. *foliosa* (Garcke) Urb. =*Piriqueta cistoides* subsp. *cistoides*
Piriqueta cistoides var. *genuina* Urb. =*Piriqueta cistoides* subsp. *cistoides*
Piriqueta cistoides var. *latifolia* Urb. =*Piriqueta cistoides* subsp. *cistoides*
Piriqueta foliosa Garcke =*Piriqueta cistoides* subsp. *cistoides*
Piriqueta lanceolata Benth. =*Piriqueta cistoides* subsp. *cistoides*
Piriqueta stenophylla Klotzsch =*Piriqueta cistoides* subsp. *cistoides*
Piriqueta tomentosa Kunth =*Piriqueta cistoides* subsp. *cistoides*
Piriqueta villosa Aubl. =*Piriqueta cistoides* subsp. *cistoides*
Turnera aspera Poir. =*Piriqueta cistoides* subsp. *cistoides*
Turnera aturensis D. Dietr. =*Piriqueta cistoides* subsp. *cistoides*
Turnera benthamiana R.H. Schomb. =*Turnera velutina*
Turnera carpinifolia Kunth =*Turnera acuta*
Turnera chamaedrys Klotzsch [excluded taxon]
Turnera cistoides L. =*Piriqueta cistoides*
Turnera corchorifolia Willd. ex Schult. =*Turnera odorata*
Turnera corchoroides Klotzsch [excluded taxon]
Turnera desvauxii DC. =*Piriqueta cistoides* subsp. *cistoides*
Turnera frutescens Aubl. =*Turnera rupestris* var. *frutescens*
Turnera grandifolia Bremek. =*Turnera glaziovii*
Turnera hexandra Spreng. =*Turnera odorata*
Turnera hirta Desv., non Willd. =*Piriqueta cistoides* subsp. *cistoides*
Turnera humboldtii Spreng. =*Turnera guianensis*
Turnera muricata Rusby =*Turnera macrophylla*
Turnera opifera Mart. =*Turnera caerulea* var. *surinamensis*
Turnera parviflora Benth. =*Turnera odorata*
Turnera pilosula Urb. =*Turnera acuta*
Turnera refracta Klotzsch =*Turnera caerulea* var. *surinamensis*
Turnera subglabra Klotzsch =*Turnera aurantiaca*
Turnera tomentosa Willd. ex Schult. =*Piriqueta cistoides* subsp. *cistoides*
Turnera tomentosa Kunth =*Turnera odorata*
Turnera ulmifolia var. *elegans* (Otto) Urb. =*Turnera subulata*
Turnera ulmifolia var. *intermedia* Urb. =*Turnera scabra*
Turnera ulmifolia f. *serissima* Killip =*Turnera lineata*
Turnera ulmifolia var. *surinamensis* Urb. =*Turnera caerulea* var. *surinamensis*
Waltheria caroliniana Walter =*Piriqueta cistoides* subsp. *caroliniana*

References

Arbo, M.M. 1990. Turneraceae: novedades para la Guayana Venezolana. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 77: 340-352.

Arbo, M.M. 1995. Turneraceae - Parte I. Piriqueta. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 67: 1-156.

Berry, P.E. & L.J. Raechal. 2005. Turneraceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 373-384.

Bremekamp, E. 1941. Turneraceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(1): 342-354.

Hoff, M. 2002. Turneraceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 718-719.

Lemée, A. 1953. Flore de la Guyane française 3: 82. Paul Lechevalier, Paris.

Pulle, A. 1906. An enumeration of the Vascular Plants known from Surinam, together with their distribution and Synonymy. Leiden.

Urban, I. 1883a. Monographie des Familie der Turneraceen. Jahrbuch des Königlichen Botanischen Gartens und des botanischen Museums zu Berlin, 2: 1-152.

Urban, I. 1883b. Turneraceae. In C.F.P. Martius, Flora Brasiliensis 13(3): 88-170, tab. 31-48.

Ulmaceae

C.C. Berg, P.E. Berry, J.S. Miller

Ampelocera edentula Kuhlm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Celtis iguanaea (Jacq.) Sarg.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Celtis schippii Standl.				GU		
Trema integerrima (Beurl.) Standl.	AM			GU	SU	
Trema micrantha (L.) Blume	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Rhamnus iguanaeus Jacq. =*Celtis iguanaea*
Rhamnus micranthus L. =*Trema micrantha*
Sponia integerrima Beurl. =*Trema integerrima*
Sponia micrantha (L.) Decne. =*Trema micrantha*

References

Berg, C.C. 1992. Ulmaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 11: 3-9.

Berg, C.C. 2002. Ulmaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 720-722.

Miller, J.S. & P.E. Berry. 2005. Ulmaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 386-390.

Ooststroom, S.J. van. 1932. Ulmaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 47-48.

Urticaceae

C.C. Berg, A. Pool

Boehmeria cylindrica (L.) Sw.			DA		SU	FG
Boehmeria ramiflora Jacq.					SU	FG
Laportea aestuans (L.) Chew			DA	GU	SU	FG
Phenax sonneratii (Poir.) Wedd. [naturalized?]			DA			FG
Pilea dauciodora Pav. ex Wedd.	AM					
Pilea fendleri Killip			DA			
Pilea imparifolia Wedd.				GU	SU	FG
Pilea involucrata (Sims) Urb.		BO	DA			
Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Pilea pubescens Liebm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Pilea tabularis C.C. Berg						FG
Pouzolzia occidentalis (Liebm.) Wedd.		BO				
Urera baccifera (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Urera caracasana (Jacq.) Gaudich. ex Griseb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Urera laciniata Goudot ex Wedd.	AM				SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Fleurya aestuans (L.) Gaudich. ex Miq. =*Laportea aestuans*
Leucococcus occidentalis Liebm. =*Pouzolzia occidentalis*
Parietaria microphylla L. =*Pilea microphylla*
Parietaria sonneratii Poir. =*Phenax sonneratii*

Phenax vulgaris Wedd. =*Phenax sonneratii*
Pilea chrysosplenioides Wedd. =*Pilea involucrata*
Pilea dauciodora var. *crenata* Wedd. =*Pilea fendleri*
Pilea dendrophila Miq. [not in flora area]
Pilea guyanensis Wedd. =*Pilea pubescens*
Pilea leptophylla Killip =*Pilea fendleri*
Pilea pubescens var. *guyanensis* (Wedd.) Wedd. =*Pilea pubescens*
Pilea pubescens var. *involucrata* (Sims) Wedd. =*Pilea involucrata*
Urtica aestuans L. =*Laportea aestuans*
Urtica alceifolia Poir. =*Urera caracasana*
Urtica baccifera L. =*Urera baccifera*
Urtica caracasana Jacq. =*Urera caracasana*
Urtica cylindrica L. =*Boehmeria cylindrica*
Urtica involucrata Sims =*Pilea involucrata*

References

Berg, C.C. 1992. Urticaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 11: 125-139.
Berg, C.C. 2002. Urticaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 722-725.
Pool, A. 2005. Urticaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 391-402.
Rooij, M.J.M. de. 1975. Urticaceae. In J. Lanjouw & A.L. Stoffers, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 300-318.

Valerianaceae

N.X. de Enrich

Valeriana scandens L.	AM	BO
Valeriana scandens var. *candolleana* (Gardner) C.A. Müll. [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO
Valeriana scandens var. *subcordata* C.A. Müll.		BO

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Valeriana alpina Vell. =*Valeriana scandens* var. *candolleana*
Valeriana candolleana Gardner =*Valeriana scandens* var. *candolleana*
Valeriana phaseoli Braun =*Valeriana scandens*
Valeriana scandens var. *dentata* C.A. Müll. =*Valeriana scandens* var. *candolleana*

References

Xena de Enrech, N. 1992. Valerianaceae. In G. Morillo, Flora de Venezuela 5(1): 221-267.
Xena de Enrech, N. 2005. Valerianaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 402-404.

Verbenaceae

G.A. Aymard C., M.J. Jansen-Jacobs

Aegiphila bracteolosa Moldenke	AM			GU		
Aegiphila deppeana Steud.						FG
Aegiphila elata Sw.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Aegiphila elata var. *elata*		BO		GU	SU	
Aegiphila elata var. *macrophylla* (Kunth) López-Pal.	AM					
Aegiphila filipes Mart. & Schauer ex Schauer	AM	BO				
Aegiphila glandulifera Moldenke	AM	BO				
Aegiphila glandulifera var. *pyramidata* Moldenke	AM	BO				
Aegiphila gleasonii Moldenke [insufficiently known taxon]				GU		
Aegiphila hoehnei Moldenke	AM					
Aegiphila hoehnei var. *venezuelensis* Moldenke	AM					
Aegiphila hystricina Aymard & Cuello	AM	BO				
Aegiphila integrifolia (Jacq.) B.D. Jacks.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aegiphila intermedia Moldenke	AM					
Aegiphila laevis (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Aegiphila laxiflora Benth.		BO		GU		
Aegiphila lewisiana Moldenke		BO				
Aegiphila lhotzkiana Cham.					SU	FG
Aegiphila longifolia Turcz.				GU		

Aegiphila macrantha Ducke		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Aegiphila membranacea Turcz.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Aegiphila mollis Kunth	AM	BO				
Aegiphila mollis var. *intermedia* Moldenke	AM	BO				
Aegiphila mollis var. *mollis*	AM	BO				
Aegiphila mollis var. *surfaceana* (Moldenke) Moldenke	AM	BO				
Aegiphila parviflora Moldenke		BO				
Aegiphila pendula Moldenke	AM					
Aegiphila perplexa Moldenke			DA			
Aegiphila racemosa Vell.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Aegiphila roraimensis Moldenke	AM	BO		GU		
Aegiphila spruceana Moldenke	AM					
Aegiphila venezuelensis Moldenke	AM	BO		GU		
Aegiphila venezuelensis var. *serrata* Moldenke	AM	BO		GU		
Aegiphila venezuelensis var. *venezuelensis*	AM	BO		GU		
Aegiphila villosa (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel.				GU		FG
Aegiphila vitelliniflora Klotzsch ex Walp.						FG?
Aegiphila vitelliniflora var. *egleri* Moldenke [insufficiently known taxon]						FG?
Amasonia campestris (Aubl.) Moldenke	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Amasonia obovata Gleason	AM					
Avicennia germinans (L.) L.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Avicennia schaueriana Stapf & Leechm. ex Moldenke			DA	GU	SU	FG
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze		BO				
Bouchea prismatica var. *longirostra* Grenzeb.		BO				
Citharexylum macrophyllum Poir.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Citharexylum poeppigii Walp.		BO	DA			
Citharexylum sp. A	AM					
Citharexylum spinosum L.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Citharexylum venezuelense Moldenke		BO				
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schltdl.				GU	SU	FG
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze [cultivated, naturalized]				GU	SU	FG
Clerodendrum japonicum (Thunb.) Sweet [cultivated, naturalized]				GU	SU	
Clerodendrum philippinum Schauer [widely cultivated]	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Clerodendrum ternifolium Kunth		BO				
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. [cultivated, naturalized]	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cornutia pubescens C.F. Gaertn.						FG
Cornutia pyramidata L.					SU	
Duranta erecta L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Duranta obtusifolia Kunth		BO				
Duranta sp. A		BO				
Duranta sp. B	AM					
Lantana achyranthifolia Desf.	AM	BO				
Lantana brasiliensis Link [expected in GU]						
Lantana camara L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Lantana canescens Kunth		BO	DA	GU		
Lantana cujabensis Schauer	AM	BO				
Lantana fucata Lindl.		BO				
Lantana glutinosa Poepp.		BO	DA			
Lantana radula Sw.		BO		GU		
Lantana ruiz-teranii López-Pal. & Steyerm.		BO				
Lantana trifolia L.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Lippia aristata Schauer				GU		
Lippia micromera Schauer	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Lippia origanoides Kunth		BO		GU		
Petrea blanchetiana Schauer	AM	BO				FG
Petrea bracteata Steud.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Petrea macrostachya Benth.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Petrea pubescens Turcz.	AM	BO				
Petrea sulphurea Jans.-Jac.						FG
Petrea volubilis L.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Phyla betulifolia (Kunth) Greene	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl		BO		GU	SU	FG

Stachytarpheta cayennensis (Rich.) Vahl	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Stachytarpheta lopez-palacii Moldenke		BO				
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl		BO		GU	SU	FG
Stachytarpheta sprucei Moldenke	AM	BO		GU		
Tamonea spicata Aubl.		BO		GU	SU	FG
Vitex agnus-castus L. [cultivated, naturalized]				GU	SU	FG
Vitex calothyrsa Sandwith	AM					
Vitex capitata Vahl	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Vitex compressa Turcz.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Vitex guianensis Moldenke				GU		FG
Vitex klugii Moldenke	AM					
Vitex orinocensis Kunth	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Vitex orinocensis var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Vitex orinocensis var. *orinocensis*	AM					
Vitex panshiniana Moldenke					SU	FG?
Vitex schomburgkiana Schauer		BO		GU		
Vitex sprucei Briq.	AM					
Vitex stahelii Moldenke		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Vitex triflora Vahl	AM			GU	SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Aegiphila cowanii Moldenke =*Aegiphila venezuelensis*
Aegiphila guianensis Moldenke =*Aegiphila integrifolia*
Aegiphila integrifolia var. *guianensis* (Moldenke) López-Pal. =*Aegiphila integrifolia*
Aegiphila lutea Lam. =*Aegiphila laevis*
Aegiphila macrophylla Kunth =*Aegiphila elata* var. *macrophylla*
Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq. [not in flora area]
Aegiphila steyermarkii Moldenke =*Aegiphila roraimensis*
Aegiphila steyermarkii var. *macrophylla* Moldenke =*Aegiphila venezuelensis*
Aegiphila steyermarkii var. *obtusifolia* Moldenke =*Aegiphila roraimensis*
Aegiphila surfaceana Moldenke =*Aegiphila mollis* var. *surfaceana*
Amasonia arborea Kunth =*Amasonia campestris*
Amasonia campestris var. *surinamensis* Moldenke =*Amasonia campestris*
Amasonia erecta L. f. =*Amasonia campestris*
Amasonia erecta var. *punicea* (Vahl) Pulle =*Amasonia campestris*
Amasonia integerrima Spreng. (Acanthaceae) =*Bravaisia integerrima*
Amasonia lasiocaulos Mart. & Schauer ex Schauer =*Amasonia campestris*
Amasonia punicea Vahl =*Amasonia campestris*
Amasonia spruceana Moldenke =*Amasonia campestris*
Avicennia germinans (L.) Stearn [comb. superfl.] =*Avicennia germinans*
Avicennia germinans var. *cumanensis* (Kunth) Moldenke =*Avicennia germinans*
Avicennia germinans var. *guayaquilensis* (Kunth) Moldenke =*Avicennia germinans*
Avicennia germinans f. *venezuelensis* Moldenke =*Avicennia germinans*
Avicennia marina (Forssk.) Vierh. [not in flora area]
Avicennia nitida Jacq. =*Avicennia germinans*
Avicennia schaueriana f. *candicans* Moldenke =*Avicennia schaueriana*
Avicennia tomentosa var. *cumanensis* Kunth =*Avicennia germinans*
Avicennia tomentosa var. *guayaquilensis* Kunth =*Avicennia germinans*
Bontia germinans L. =*Avicennia germinans*
Callicarpa integrifolia Jacq. =*Aegiphila integrifolia*
Citharexylum amazonicum Moldenke =*Citharexylum macrophyllum*
Citharexylum fruticosum L. =*Citharexylum spinosum*
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *brittonii* Moldenke =*Citharexylum spinosum*
Citharexylum poeppigii f. *anomalum* Moldenke =*Citharexylum poeppigii*
Citharexylum scandens Briq. & Spruce (Bignoniaceae) =*Schlegelia scandens*
Clerodendrum aculeatum var. *guianense* Moldenke =*Clerodendrum aculeatum*
Clerodendrum fragrans (Vent.) Willd. =*Clerodendrum philippinum*
Clerodendrum fragrans var. *pleniflora* Schauer =*Clerodendrum philippinum*
Clerodendrum fragrans var. *pleniflorum* Schauer =*Clerodendrum philippinum*
Cornutia cayennensis Schauer =*Cornutia pubescens*
Cryptocalyx nepetifolia Benth. =*Lippia betulifolia*
Duranta coriacea Hayek =*Duranta obtusifolia*
Duranta plumieri var. *alba* Mast. =*Duranta erecta*

Duranta repens L. =*Duranta erecta*
Duranta repens var. *canescens* Moldenke =*Duranta erecta*
Duranta repens var. *lopez-palacii* Moldenke =*Duranta erecta*
Ghinia spicata (Aubl.) Moldenke =*Tamonea spicata*
Lantana aculeata L. =*Lantana camara*
Lantana alba Mill. =*Lippia alba*
Lantana armata Schauer =*Lantana camara*
Lantana armata var. *guianensis* Moldenke =*Lantana camara*
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Moldenke =*Lantana camara*
Lantana camara var. *mista* (L.) L.H. Bailey =*Lantana camara*
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* (Otto & A. Dietr.) López-Pal. =*Lantana camara*
Lantana geminata (Kunth) Spreng. =*Lippia alba*
Lantana mista L. =*Lantana camara*
Lantana moritziana Otto & A. Dietr. =*Lantana camara*
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Moldenke =*Lantana trifolia*
Lantana trifolia f. *oppositifolia* Moldenke =*Lantana trifolia*
Lantana trifolia var. *rigiduscula* Briq. =*Lantana trifolia*
Lantana trifolia f. *rubierensis* Moldenke =*Lantana trifolia*
Lippia betulifolia Kunth =*Phyla betulifolia*
Lippia geminata Kunth =*Lippia alba*
Lippia schomburgkiana Schauer =*Lippia origanoides*
Lippia stoechadifolia (L.) Kunth [not in flora area] =*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small
Manabea arborescens Aubl. =*Aegiphila integrifolia*
Manabea laevis Aubl. =*Aegiphila laevis*
Manabea villosa Aubl. =*Aegiphila villosa*
Petrea algentryi Moldenke =*Petrea blanchetiana*
Petrea arborea Kunth =*Petrea volubilis*
Petrea aspera Turcz. =*Petrea volubilis*
Petrea glandulosa Pittier =*Petrea pubescens*
Petrea kohautiana C. Presl =*Petrea volubilis*
Petrea martiana Schauer =*Petrea bracteata*
Petrea morii Moldenke =*Petrea blanchetiana*
Petrea peruviana Moldenke =*Petrea blanchetiana*
Petrea pubescens var. *albicalyx* Moldenke =*Petrea pubescens*
Petrea rivularis Moldenke =*Petrea volubilis*
Petrea rugosa Kunth [not in flora area]
Petrea schomburgkiana Schauer =*Petrea bracteata*
Petrea subserrata Cham. [not in flora area] =*Petrea racemosa* Nees
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [not in flora area]
Priva lappulacea f. *albiflora* Moldenke =*Priva lappulacea*
Stachytarpheta angustifolia var. *elatior* Schrad. ex Schult. =*Stachytarpheta angustifolia*
Stachytarpheta angustifolia f. *elatior* (Schrad. ex Schult.) López-Pal. =*Stachytarpheta angustifolia*
Stachytarpheta cayennensis f. *albiflora* Moldenke =*Stachytarpheta cayennensis*
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl =*Stachytarpheta cayennensis*
Stachytarpheta dichotoma f. *albiflora* (Moldenke) Moldenke =*Stachytarpheta cayennensis*
Stachytarpheta elatior Schrad. ex Schult. =*Stachytarpheta angustifolia*
Stachytarpheta elatior var. *jenmanii* Moldenke =*Stachytarpheta angustifolia*
Stachytarpheta orubica (L.) Vahl [not in flora area]
Stachytarpheta pilosiuscula Kunth =*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis*
Stachytarpheta roraimensis Moldenke =*Stachytarpheta sprucei*
Stachytarpheta roraimensis var. *pubescens* Moldenke =*Stachytarpheta sprucei*
Stachytarpheta surinamensis Miq. ex Pulle [nomen nudum] =*Stachytarpheta angustifolia*
Taligalea campestris Aubl. =*Amasonia campestris*
Verbena angustifolia Mill. =*Stachytarpheta angustifolia*
Verbena cayennensis Rich. =*Stachytarpheta cayennensis*
Verbena dichotoma Ruiz & Pav. =*Stachytarpheta cayennensis*
Verbena jamaicensis L. =*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis*
Verbena lappulacea L. =*Priva lappulacea*
Verbena mutabilis Jacq. =*Stachytarpheta mutabilis*
Verbena prismatica L. =*Bouchea prismatica*
Verbena suffruticosa Aubl. [not in flora area] =*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small
Vitex appunii Moldenke =*Vitex schomburgkiana*
Vitex brittoniana Moldenke =*Vitex compressa*
Vitex multiflora Miq. =*Vitex orinocensis* var. *multiflora*

Vitex pacimonensis Spruce ex Sandwith =*Vitex calothyrsa*
Vitex spongiocarpa Ducke =*Vitex sprucei*
Vitex spongiocarpa var. *longidentata* Moldenke =*Vitex sprucei*
Vitex sprucei var. *longidentata* Moldenke =*Vitex sprucei*
Vitex sprucei var. *vaupesensis* Moldenke =*Vitex sprucei*
Vitex triflora f. *quinquefoliolata* (Moldenke) Moldenke =*Vitex triflora*
Vitex triflora var. *quinquefoliolata* Moldenke =*Vitex triflora*
Vitex wittrockiana Moldenke =*Vitex capitata*
Volkameria fragrans Vent. =*Clerodendrum philippinum*

References

Aymard C, G.A. 2005. Verbenaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 407-445.
Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. 1988. Verbenaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 4: 1-114.
Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. 2002. Verbenaceae. In Mori, S.A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, S.V. Heald, M. Hoff, & J.D. Mitchell, eds. 2002. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana: Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76 (2): 725-728.
Lopez-Palacios, S. 1977. Verbenaceae. In Flora de Venezuela.
Moldenke, H.N. 1940a. Avicenniaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(2): 322-325.
Moldenke, H.N. 1940b. Verbenaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 4(2): 357-321.
Moldenke, H.N. 1971. A Fifth Summary of the Verbenaceae, Avicenniaceae, Stilbaceae, Dicrostylidaceae, Symphoremaceae, Nyctanthaceae, and Eriocaulaceae of the World. H.N. Moldenke, Wayne, N.J.
Rueda, R.M. 1994. Systematics and evolution of the genus Petrea. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 81(4): 610-652.

Violaceae

Á. Fernández del Valle, W.H.A. Hekking

Amphirrhox latifolia Mart. ex Eichler [=*Amphirrhox longifolia* s.l.]				GU	SU	FG
Amphirrhox longifolia (A. St.-Hil.) Spreng.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Amphirrhox surinamensis Eichler [=*Amphirrhox longifolia* s.l.]				GU	SU	FG
Corynostylis arborea (L.) S.F. Blake	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Corynostylis carthagenensis H. Karst.		BO				
Corynostylis pubescens S. Moore	AM					
Corynostylis volubilis L.B. Sm. & A. Fernández	AM					
Gloeospermum sphaerocarpum Triana & Planch.	AM			GU?	SU	FG
Hybanthus calceolaria (L.) Schulze-Menz		BO		GU	SU	FG
Hybanthus oppositifolius (L.) Taub.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Hybanthus phyllanthoides (Planch. & Linden) L.B. Sm. & A. Fernández		BO				
Leonia cymosa Mart.	AM	BO		GU		
Leonia glycycarpa Ruiz & Pav.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Noisettia orchidiflora (Rudge) Ging.				GU	SU	FG
Paypayrola confertiflora Tul.				GU	SU	FG
Paypayrola grandiflora Tul.	AM			GU		FG
Paypayrola guianensis Aubl.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Paypayrola hulkiana Pulle					SU	FG
Paypayrola longifolia Tul.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rinorea amapensis Hekking					SU	FG
Rinorea bahiensis (Moric.) Kuntze						FG
Rinorea brevipes (Benth.) S.F. Blake	AM			GU	SU	FG
Rinorea camptoneura (Radlk.) Melch.	AM					
Rinorea endotricha Sandwith		BO	DA	GU		
Rinorea falcata (Mart. ex Eichler) Kuntze	AM	BO			SU	FG
Rinorea flavescens (Aubl.) Kuntze	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rinorea guianensis Aubl.				GU		FG
Rinorea lindeniana (Tul.) Kuntze	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Rinorea lindeniana var. *lindeniana*	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Rinorea macrocarpa (Mart. ex Eichler) Kuntze	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rinorea melanodonta S.F. Blake		BO		GU		
Rinorea neglecta Sandwith				GU	SU	FG
Rinorea ovalifolia (Britton) S.F. Blake	AM	BO				
Rinorea paniculata (Mart.) Kuntze	AM	BO				FG
Rinorea pectino-squamata Hekking						FG
Rinorea pubiflora (Benth.) Sprague & Sandwith	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rinorea pubiflora var. *grandifolia* (Eichler) Hekking	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG

Rinorea pubiflora var. *pubiflora*	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Rinorea racemosa (Mart.) Kuntze	AM					
Rinorea riana Kuntze	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Rinorea sprucei (Eichler) Kuntze	AM					
Rinoreocarpus ulei (Melch.) Ducke		BO			SU	FG

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Alsodeia brevipes Benth. =*Rinorea brevipes*
Alsodeia camptoneura Radlk. =*Rinorea camptoneura*
Alsodeia falcata Mart. ex Eichler =*Rinorea falcata*
Alsodeia falcata var. *grandifolia* Eichler =*Rinorea pubiflora* var. *grandifolia*
Alsodeia flavescens (Aubl.) Spreng. =*Rinorea flavescens*
Alsodeia guianensis (Aubl.) Eichler =*Rinorea pubiflora* var. *pubiflora*
Alsodeia guianensis var. *brevipes* (Benth.) Eichler =*Rinorea brevipes*
Alsodeia guianensis var. *laxiflora* (Benth.) Eichler =*Rinorea brevipes*
Alsodeia guianensis var. *lindeniana* (Tul.) Eichler =*Rinorea lindeniana*
Alsodeia guianensis var. *parviflora* Eichler =*Rinorea falcata*
Alsodeia laxiflora Benth. =*Rinorea brevipes*
Alsodeia lindeniana Tul. =*Rinorea lindeniana*
Alsodeia longiflora Oudem. =*Amphirrhox longiflora*
Alsodeia macrocarpa Mart. ex Eichler =*Rinorea macrocarpa*
Alsodeia martini Turcz. =*Rinorea pubiflora* var. *pubiflora*
Alsodeia ovalifolia Britton =*Rinorea ovalifolia*
Alsodeia pallida Klotzsch ex M.R. Schomb. [nomen nudum]
Alsodeia paniculata Mart. =*Rinorea paniculata*
Alsodeia piparea Spreng. (Flacourtiaceae) =*Casearia commersoniana*
Alsodeia prunifolia Spreng. =*Rinorea riana*
Alsodeia pubiflora Benth. =*Rinorea pubiflora*
Alsodeia racemosa Mart. =*Rinorea racemosa*
Alsodeia riana (DC. ex Ging.) Turcz. =*Rinorea riana*
Alsodeia sprucei Eichler =*Rinorea sprucei*
Calyptrion nitidum Benth. =*Corynostylis arborea*
Conohoria aubletii D. Dietr. (Flacourtiaceae) =*Casearia commersoniana*
Conohoria brevipes (Benth.) Miq. =*Rinorea brevipes*
Conohoria flavescens Aubl. =*Rinorea flavescens*
Conohoria laxiflora (Benth.) Miq. =*Rinorea brevipes*
Conohoria passoura DC. ex Ging. =*Rinorea pubiflora* var. *pubiflora*
Conohoria riana DC. ex Ging. [nom. illeg.] =*Rinorea riana*
Corynostylis hybanthus (L.) Mart. =*Corynostylis arborea*
Gloeospermum ulei Melch. =*Rinoreocarpus ulei*
Hybanthus circaeoides (Kunth) Baill. =*Hybanthus oppositifolius*
Hybanthus ipecacuanha (L.) Baill. =*Hybanthus calceolaria*
Ionidium calceolaria (L.) Vent. =*Hybanthus calceolaria*
Ionidium circaeoides Kunth =*Hybanthus oppositifolius*
Ionidium ipecacuanha (L.) Vent. =*Hybanthus calceolaria*
Ionidium oppositifolium (L.) Roem. & Schult. =*Hybanthus oppositifolius*
Ionidium phyllanthoides Planch. & Linden =*Hybanthus phyllanthoides*
Leonia melinoniana (Baill.) Baill. ex Sagot =*Leonia glycycarpa*
Noisettia longifolia Kunth =*Noisettia orchidiflora*
Passoura guianensis Aubl. =*Rinorea pubiflora* var. *pubiflora*
Paypayrola ventricosa Tul. =*Paypayrola grandiflora*
Riana guianensis Aubl. =*Rinorea riana*
Rinorea laxiflora (Benth.) Melch. =*Rinorea brevipes*
Rinorea martini (Turcz.) S.F. Blake =*Rinorea pubiflora* var. *pubiflora*
Rinorea passoura (DC. ex Ging.) Kuntze [nom. illeg.] =*Rinorea pubiflora* var. *pubiflora*
Rinorea passoura Kuntze =*Rinorea pubiflora var. pubiflora*
Rinorea passoura var. *andersonii* Sandwith ex Hekking =*Rinorea pubiflora* var. *grandifolia*
Rinorea pulleana Melch. =*Rinorea pubiflora* var. *grandifolia*
Rinorea riana (DC. ex Ging.) Kuntze [nom. illeg.] =*Rinorea riana*
Rinorea surinamensis Melch. =*Rinorea falcata*
Rinoreocarpus salmoneus Ducke =*Rinoreocarpus ulei*
Spathularia longifolia A. St.-Hil. =*Amphirrhox longifolia*
Viola arborea L. =*Corynostylis arborea*
Viola calceolaria L. =*Hybanthus calceolaria*

Viola hybanthus Aubl. =*Corynostylis arborea*
Viola hybanthus L. =*Corynostylis arborea*
Viola ipecacuanha L. =*Hybanthus calceolaria*
Viola itoubou Aubl. =*Hybanthus calceolaria*
Viola oppositifolia L. =*Hybanthus oppositifolius*

References

Fernández del Valle, Á. 2005. Violaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 445-464.
Hekking, W.H.A. 1988. Violaceae part I - Rinorea and Rinoreocarpus. Flora Neotropica Monogr. 46: 1-208.

Viscaceae

J. Kuijt

Dendrophthora crispula (Rizzini) Kuijt [expected in GU]	AM	BO				
Dendrophthora decipiens Kuijt [Mt. Roraima]	AM	BO		GU		
Dendrophthora densifrons (Ule) Kuijt [expected in the Guianas]		BO		GU		
Dendrophthora elliptica (Gardner) Krug & Urb.	AM	BO		GU		
Dendrophthora fanshawei (Maguire) Kuijt				GU	SU?	
Dendrophthora fendleriana (Eichler) Kuijt	AM	BO				
Dendrophthora intermedia (Rizzini) Kuijt	AM	BO				
Dendrophthora jauana Rizzini	AM	BO				
Dendrophthora karuaiana (Steyerm.) Kuijt		BO				
Dendrophthora macbridei (Standl. ex J.F. Macbr.) Kuijt	AM					
Dendrophthora microsoma Rizzini		BO				
Dendrophthora nitidula (Rizzini) Kuijt		BO				
Dendrophthora obliqua (C. Presl) Wiens	AM	BO				
Dendrophthora oligantha Kuijt		BO				
Dendrophthora perfurcata (Rizzini) Kuijt				GU		
Dendrophthora roraimae (Oliv.) Ule	AM	BO		GU		
Dendrophthora tenuiflora (Steyerm. & Maguire) Kuijt		BO				
Dendrophthora tepuiana (Steyerm.) Kuijt	AM	BO		GU		
Phoradendron aphyllum Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Phoradendron bathyoryctum Eichler					SU	
Phoradendron berryi Rizzini	AM		DA			
Phoradendron bilineatum Urb.	AM			GU	SU	FG
Phoradendron chrysocladon A. Gray		BO		GU		
Phoradendron crassifolium (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Phoradendron diminutivum E.A. Kellogg	AM					
Phoradendron dipterum Eichler		BO		GU	SU	
Phoradendron exiguum Trel.		BO				
Phoradendron granvillei Kuijt						FG
Phoradendron haughtii Kuijt	AM					
Phoradendron herbert-smithii Trel.		BO	DA	GU		
Phoradendron hexastichum (DC.) Griseb.	AM	BO		GU		
Phoradendron inaequidentatum Rusby	AM	BO	DA	GU		FG
Phoradendron kelloggii Kuijt	AM					
Phoradendron krameri Kuijt				GU	SU	
Phoradendron longipetiolatum Urb. [expected in GU]		BO				
Phoradendron mairaryense Ule	AM	BO		GU		
Phoradendron membranifolium Kuijt		BO				
Phoradendron microstachyum Kuijt	AM					
Phoradendron morsicatum Rizzini		BO		GU		
Phoradendron mucronatum (DC.) Krug & Urb.	AM	BO		GU		
Phoradendron nervosum Oliv. [expected in flora area]						
Phoradendron northropiae Urb.	AM			GU		
Phoradendron obtusissimum (Miq.) Eichler	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Phoradendron pellucidulum Eichler	AM	BO		GU		
Phoradendron perrottetii (DC.) Eichler	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Phoradendron piperoides (Kunth) Trel.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Phoradendron platycaulon Eichler	AM					
Phoradendron poeppigii (Tiegh.) Kuijt				GU		
Phoradendron pteroneuron Eichler		BO		GU	SU	
Phoradendron pulleanum E.H.L. Krause	AM			GU	SU	FG

Phoradendron quadrangulare (Kunth) Griseb.	AM	BO	DA	GU		
Phoradendron racemosum (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Phoradendron scariosum Rizzini		BO				
Phoradendron schultesii Kuijt	AM					
Phoradendron steyermarkii Rizzini		BO				
Phoradendron strongyloclados Eichler	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Phoradendron triflorum E.A. Kellogg	AM	BO				
Phoradendron trinervium (Lam.) Griseb.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Phoradendron tunaeforme (DC.) Eichler		BO				
Phoradendron undulatum (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler	AM	BO				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Dendrophthora basiandra Kuijt =*Dendrophthora macbridei*
Dendrophthora elliptica var. *stenophylla* Krug & Urb. =*Dendrophthora elliptica*
Dendrophthora hylaeana Rizzini =*Dendrophthora elliptica*
Dendrophthora inaequidentata (Rusby) Trel. =*Phoradendron inaequidentatum*
Dendrophthora lacryma-jobi E.A. Kellogg =*Dendrophthora crispula*
Dendrophthora parvispicata Rizzini =*Dendrophthora microsoma*
Dendrophthora rubicunda Ule =*Dendrophthora elliptica*
Loranthus piperoides Kunth =*Phoradendron piperoides*
Loranthus quadrangulare Kunth =*Phoradendron quadrangulare*
Phoradendron acinacifolium Mart. ex Eichler =*Phoradendron obtusissimum*
Phoradendron acinacifolium var. *surinamense* Rizzini =*Phoradendron obtusissimum*
Phoradendron apertum Trel. =*Phoradendron trinervium*
Phoradendron appunii Trel. =*Phoradendron trinervium*
Phoradendron ayliffei Philcox =*Phoradendron undulatum*
Phoradendron baileyae Trel. =*Phoradendron trinervium*
Phoradendron baileyae var. *exile* (Rizzini) Rizzini =*Phoradendron trinervium*
Phoradendron bolivianum Trel. =*Phoradendron hexastichum*
Phoradendron caerulesens Trel. =*Phoradendron mucronatum*
Phoradendron caracasanum Urb. =*Phoradendron mucronatum*
Phoradendron caracasanum var. *parvifolium* Rizzini =*Phoradendron mucronatum*
Phoradendron carinatum Trel. =*Phoradendron bilineatum*
Phoradendron cayennense Eichler =*Phoradendron racemosum*
Phoradendron chaguaramasarum Trel. =*Phoradendron mucronatum*
Phoradendron chrysocarpum var. *stehlei* Trel. & Stehlé =*Phoradendron undulatum*
Phoradendron crenato-callosum Rizzini =*Phoradendron herbert-smithii*
Phoradendron crispulum Rizzini =*Dendrophthora crispula*
Phoradendron demerarae Trel. =*Phoradendron dipterum*
Phoradendron dendrophthora Rizzini =*Dendrophthora elliptica*
Phoradendron densifrons Ule =*Dendrophthora densifrons*
Phoradendron dimidiatum (Miq.) Eichler =*Phoradendron perrottetii*
Phoradendron duidanum Trel. =*Dendrophthora fendleriana*
Phoradendron duidanum var. *hymenaeifolium* Rizzini =*Dendrophthora obliqua*
Phoradendron dunstervillorum Rizzini =*Phoradendron perrottetii*
Phoradendron ellipticum (Gardner) Eichler =*Dendrophthora elliptica*
Phoradendron emarginatum Mart. ex Eichler =*Phoradendron mucronatum*
Phoradendron emarginatum var. *truncato-retusum* Rizzini =*Phoradendron mucronatum*
Phoradendron essequibense Trel. =*Phoradendron strongyloclados*
Phoradendron excisum Rizzini =*Phoradendron northropiae*
Phoradendron exile Rizzini =*Phoradendron trinervium*
Phoradendron fanshawei Maguire =*Dendrophthora fanshawei*
Phoradendron fendlerianum Eichler =*Dendrophthora fendleriana*
Phoradendron flavens (Sw.) Griseb. =*Phoradendron racemosum*
Phoradendron flavens var. *longispicum* Rizzini =*Phoradendron chrysocladon*
Phoradendron glauco-lutescens Rizzini =*Phoradendron piperoides*
Phoradendron granaticola Trel. =*Phoradendron nervosum*
Phoradendron granaticola var. *taeniicaule* (Rizzini) Rizzini =*Phoradendron nervosum*
Phoradendron guascanum Trel. =*Dendrophthora obliqua*
Phoradendron harmsianum Ule =*Phoradendron perrottetii*
Phoradendron herminieri Trel. =*Phoradendron undulatum*
Phoradendron huricola Trel. =*Phoradendron quadrangulare*
Phoradendron ichythystoma Rizzini =*Phoradendron obtusissimum*
Phoradendron insigne Steyerm. =*Phoradendron pellucidulum*

Phoradendron intermedium Rizzini =*Dendrophthora intermedia*
Phoradendron jenmanii Trel. =*Phoradendron inaequidentatum*
Phoradendron johnstonii Trel. =*Phoradendron strongyloclados*
Phoradendron knoopii Warb. ex Trel. =*Phoradendron chrysocladon*
Phoradendron leptarthrum Rizzini =*Phoradendron herbert-smithii*
Phoradendron linguiforme Rizzini =*Phoradendron mairaryense*
Phoradendron longiarticulatum Rizzini =*Phoradendron dipterum*
Phoradendron lyonii Trel. =*Phoradendron mucronatum*
Phoradendron macbridei Standl. ex J.F. Macbr. =*Dendrophthora macbridei*
Phoradendron martinicensis (DC.) Griseb. =*Phoradendron crassifolium*
Phoradendron nitidulum Rizzini =*Dendrophthora nitidula*
Phoradendron obliquum (C. Presl) Eichler =*Dendrophthora obliqua*
Phoradendron ottonis Eichler =*Phoradendron mucronatum*
Phoradendron ottonis var. *oblongifolium* Rizzini =*Phoradendron mucronatum*
Phoradendron pachyphyllum Trel. =*Phoradendron chrysocladon*
Phoradendron pennivenium (DC.) Eichler (Loranthaceae) =*Oryctanthus florulentus*
Phoradendron perfurcatum Rizzini =*Dendrophthora perfurcata*
Phoradendron prancei Rizzini =*Phoradendron inaequidentatum*
Phoradendron pseudomucronatum Rizzini =*Phoradendron pellucidulum*
Phoradendron ptarianum Steyerm. =*Phoradendron longipetiolatum*
Phoradendron quadrangulare (Kunth) Krug & Urb. =*Phoradendron quadrangulare*
Phoradendron roraimae Oliv. =*Dendrophthora roraimae*
Phoradendron rubrum var. *longipedunculatum* Rizzini =*Phoradendron quadrangulare*
Phoradendron rugulosum Urb. =*Phoradendron pteroneuron*
Phoradendron sanctae-martae Trel. =*Phoradendron trinervium*
Phoradendron scariosum Rizzini =*Phoradendron perrottetii*
Phoradendron schottii A. Gray =*Phoradendron piperoides*
Phoradendron semivenosum Rizzini =*Phoradendron pellucidulum*
Phoradendron semivenosum var. *agostinii* Rizzini =*Phoradendron pellucidulum*
Phoradendron semivenosum var. *longipes* Rizzini =*Phoradendron pellucidulum*
Phoradendron spectabile Rizzini =*Dendrophthora fendleriana*
Phoradendron spectabile var. *altimontanum* Rizzini =*Dendrophthora fendleriana*
Phoradendron sulfuratum Rizzini =*Phoradendron mairaryense*
Phoradendron surinamense Pulle =*Phoradendron strongyloclados*
Phoradendron taeniicaule Rizzini =*Phoradendron nervosum*
Phoradendron ? tatei Trel. =*Dendrophthora fendleriana*
Phoradendron tenuiflorum Steyerm. & Maguire =*Dendrophthora tenuiflora*
Phoradendron tepuianum Steyerm. =*Dendrophthora tepuiana*
Phoradendron theloneuron Rizzini =*Phoradendron trinervium*
Phoradendron tovarense Urb. =*Phoradendron dipterum*
Phoradendron treleasei Rizzini =*Phoradendron trinervium*
Phoradendron tubulosum Urb. =*Phoradendron nervosum*
Phoradendron venezuelense Trel. =*Phoradendron quadrangulare*
Phoradendron venezuelense var. *filispicum* Rizzini =*Phoradendron quadrangulare*
Phoradendron verticillatum Fawc. & Rendle [nom. superfl.] =*Phoradendron trinervium*
Phoradendron verticillatum (L.) Druce (Vitaceae) =*Cissus verticillata*
Phoradendron williamsii Rizzini =*Phoradendron pellucidulum*
Phoradendron zuloagae Trel. =*Phoradendron trinervium*
Viscum crassifolium Pohl ex DC. =*Phoradendron crassifolium*
Viscum dichotomum Bert. ex Spreng. =*Phoradendron piperoides*
Viscum dimidiatum Miq. =*Phoradendron perrottetii*
Viscum ellipticum Gardner =*Dendrophthora elliptica*
Viscum flavens Sw. [nom. superfl.] =*Phoradendron racemosum*
Viscum fockeanum Miq. =*Phoradendron piperoides*
Viscum glandulosum Miq. =*Phoradendron racemosum*
Viscum hexastichum DC. =*Phoradendron hexastichum*
Viscum latifolium Lam. =*Phoradendron racemosum*
Viscum martinicensis DC. =*Phoradendron crassifolium*
Viscum mucronatum DC. =*Phoradendron mucronatum*
Viscum obliquum C. Presl =*Dendrophthora obliqua*
Viscum obtusissimum Miq. =*Phoradendron obtusissimum*
Viscum perrottetii DC. =*Phoradendron perrottetii*
Viscum piperoides (Kunth) DC. =*Phoradendron piperoides*
Viscum quadrangulare (Kunth) DC. =*Phoradendron quadrangulare*

Viscum racemosum Aubl. =*Phoradendron racemosum*
Viscum trinervium Lam. =*Phoradendron trinervium*
Viscum tunaeforme DC. =*Phoradendron tunaeforme*
Viscum undulatum Pohl ex DC. =*Phoradendron undulatum*
Viscum verticillatum L. (Vitaceae) =*Cissus verticillata*

References

(see also Eremolepidaceae, Loranthaceae)

Krause, K. 1932. Loranthaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 1(1): 4-24.
Kuijt, J. 1961. A revision of Dendrophthora. Wentia 6: 1-145.
Kuijt, J. 2005. Viscaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 464-492.
Lindeman, J.C. & A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn. 1968. Loranthaceae (additions and corrections). In A. Pulle & J. Lanjouw, Flora of Suriname 1(2): 295-300.
Rizzini, C.T. 1978. Loranthaceae. In B. Maguire & collaborators, Botany of the Guayana Highland, part 10. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 29: 23-36.
Rizzini, C.T. 1982. Loranthaceae. In Z. Luces de Febres, Flora de Venezuela 4(2): 7-316.

Vitaceae

F.D. Chitty, J.A. Steyermark†

Cissus alata Jacq.	AM	BO	DA			
Cissus descoingsii J.A. Lombardi		BO		GU		
Cissus duarteana Cambess.						FG
Cissus erosa Rich.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cissus gongylodes (Baker) Planch.	AM					
Cissus guyanensis Desc.						FG
Cissus haematantha Miq.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cissus palmata Poir.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Cissus spinosa Cambess.			DA	GU	SU	FG
Cissus subrhomboidea (Baker) Planch.				GU	SU	
Cissus surinamensis Desc.					SU	FG
Cissus trianae Planch.	AM					
Cissus ulmifolia (Baker) Planch.					SU	
Cissus venezuelensis Steyerm.		BO		GU		
Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Cissus verticillata subsp. *verticillata*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Vitis tiliifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.						FG?

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Cissus bonariensis Hook. & Arn. =*Cissus palmata*
Cissus cervii Dunaiski =*Cissus gongylodes*
Cissus cordifolia L. =*Cissus verticillata* subsp. *verticillata*
Cissus elongata Miq. =*Cissus erosa*
Cissus erosa var. *salutaris* (Kunth) Planch. =*Cissus erosa*
Cissus gibertii (Baker) Planch. =*Cissus palmata*
Cissus guaranitica Chodat & Hassl. =*Cissus erosa*
Cissus hassleriana Chodat =*Cissus spinosa*
Cissus lucida Poir. =*Cissus erosa*
Cissus martiniana Woodson & Seibert =*Cissus trianae*
Cissus microcarpa Vahl =*Cissus erosa*
Cissus ovata Lam. =*Cissus verticillata* subsp. *verticillata*
Cissus palmata var. *balansaeana* Planch. =*Cissus palmata*
Cissus paraguayensis Planch. =*Cissus palmata*
Cissus parkeri (Baker) Planch. =*Cissus spinosa*
Cissus pubescens Kunth =*Cissus alata*
Cissus quadrialata Kunth =*Cissus erosa*
Cissus rhombifolia Vahl =*Cissus alata*
Cissus salutaris Kunth =*Cissus erosa*
Cissus sexangularis Ernst =*Cissus erosa*
Cissus sicyoides L. =*Cissus verticillata* subsp. *verticillata*
Cissus smilacina Kunth =*Cissus verticillata* subsp. *verticillata*
Cissus tamoides Cambess. =*Cissus verticillata* subsp. *verticillata*
Cissus trianae var. *martiniana* (Woodson & Seibert) Steyerm. =*Cissus trianae*

Cissus tricuspis (Baker) Planch. =*Cissus gongylodes*
Cissus trifoliata (L.) L. ? =*Cissus erosa*
Cissus verticillata subsp. *laciniata* (Baker) J.A. Lombardi =*Cissus verticillata* subsp. *verticillata*
Vitis alata (Jacq.) Kuntze =*Cissus alata*
Vitis bakeri Herter =*Cissus palmata*
Vitis erosa Baker =*Cissus erosa*
Vitis gibertii Baker =*Cissus palmata*
Vitis gongylodes Baker =*Cissus gongylodes*
Vitis miqueliana Baker =*Cissus erosa*
Vitis palmata (Poir.) Baker =*Cissus palmata*
Vitis parkeri Baker =*Cissus spinosa*
Vitis rhombifolia (Vahl) Baker =*Cissus alata*
Vitis sicyoides (L.) Morales, [nom. illeg.] =*Cissus verticillata* subsp. *verticillata*
Vitis sicyoides (L.) Miq. =*Cissus verticillata subsp. verticillata*
Vitis sicyoides (L.) Baker , [nom. illeg.] =*Cissus verticillata* subsp. *verticillata*
Vitis sicyoides f. *laciniata* Baker =*Cissus verticillata* subsp. *verticillata*
Vitis sicyoides var. *smilacina* (Kunth) Baker =*Cissus verticillata* subsp. *verticillata*
Vitis spinosa (Cambess.) Baker =*Cissus spinosa*
Vitis tricuspis Baker =*Cissus gongylodes*

References

Descoings, B. 1991. Contribution à l'étude des Vitacées d'Amérique tropicale: deux Cissus nouveaux des Guyanes. Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Lett. Bot. 138(3): 249-256.
Delascio Chitty, F. & J.A. Steyermark. 2005. Vitaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 492-499.
Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A. 1979. Vitaceae. In A.L. Stoffers & J.C. Lindeman, Flora of Suriname 5(1): 335-343.
Lombardi, J.A. 1995. Typification of names of South American Cissus (Vitaceae). Taxon 44(2): 193-206.
Suessenguth, K. 1953. Vitaceae. In A. Engler & K. Prantl, Die Natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien 20d: 174-333.

Vochysiaceae

L. Marcano-Berti

Erisma blancoa Marc.-Berti	AM					
Erisma calcaratum (Link) Warm.	AM			GU		
Erisma floribundum Rudge	AM					FG
Erisma floribundum var. *floribundum*	AM					FG
Erisma japura Spruce ex Warm.	AM					
Erisma laurifolium Spruce ex Warm.	AM					
Erisma micranthum Spruce ex Warm.	AM					
Erisma nitidum DC.				GU		FG
Erisma splendens Stafleu	AM					
Erisma uncinatum Warm.	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Qualea acuminata Spruce ex Warm.	AM	BO		GU?		FG
Qualea amapaensis Balslev & S.A. Mori						FG?
Qualea coerulea Aubl.					SU	FG
Qualea cyanea Ducke	AM					
Qualea decorticans Ducke [expected in AM]						
Qualea dinizii Ducke	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Qualea grandiflora Mart.					SU	
Qualea homosepala Ducke		BO				
Qualea mori-boomii Marc.-Berti						FG
Qualea paraensis Ducke	AM	BO		GU		
Qualea polychroma Stafleu		BO		GU		
Qualea psidiifolia Spruce ex Warm.	AM					FG
Qualea pulcherrima Spruce ex Warm.	AM					
Qualea rosea Aubl.					SU	FG
Qualea rupicola Ducke	AM					
Qualea schomburgkiana Warm.		BO		GU		
Qualea sprucei Warm.	AM					
Qualea suprema Ducke	AM					
Qualea themistoclesii Ducke	AM					
Qualea tricolor Benoist						FG
Qualea tuberculata Stafleu	AM					
Qualea wurdackii Marc.-Berti	AM					

Ruizterania albiflora (Warm.) Marc.-Berti				GU	SU	FG
Ruizterania cassiquiarensis (Spruce ex Warm.) Marc.-Berti	AM					
Ruizterania esmeraldae (Standl.) Marc.-Berti	AM					
Ruizterania ferruginea (Steyerm.) Marc.-Berti	AM	BO		GU		
Ruizterania nitida (Stafleu) Marc.-Berti	AM					
Ruizterania obtusata (Briq.) Marc.-Berti	AM					
Ruizterania obtusata subsp. *multivenosa* Marc.-Berti	AM					
Ruizterania obtusata subsp. *obtusata*	AM					
Ruizterania retusa (Spruce ex Warm.) Marc.-Berti	AM					
Ruizterania rigida (Stafleu) Marc.-Berti		BO		GU		
Ruizterania trichanthera (Spruce ex Warm.) Marc.-Berti	AM					
Salvertia convallariodora A. St.-Hil.					SU	
Vochysia angustifolia Ducke	AM					
Vochysia apopetala Ule		BO				
Vochysia bautistae Marc.-Berti	AM					
Vochysia calophylla Spruce ex Warm.	AM					
Vochysia cassiquiarensis Stafleu	AM					
Vochysia catingae Ducke	AM					
Vochysia cayennensis Warm.						FG
Vochysia complicata Ducke	AM					
Vochysia costata Warm.	AM	BO		GU		
Vochysia crassifolia Warm.	AM	BO		GU		
Vochysia densiflora Spruce ex Warm.				GU	SU	FG
Vochysia elegans Stafleu	AM					
Vochysia expansa Ducke	AM					
Vochysia ferruginea Mart.	AM	BO		GU		
Vochysia glaberrima Warm.	AM	BO		GU	SU	
Vochysia grandis Mart.	AM					
Vochysia grandis var. *uaupensis* Warm.	AM					
Vochysia guianensis Aubl.				GU	SU	FG
Vochysia jonkeri Marc.-Berti		BO				
Vochysia julianensis Marc.-Berti	AM					
Vochysia aff. laxiflora Stafleu	AM				SU	
Vochysia liscanoi Marc.-Berti		BO				
Vochysia maguirei Marc.-Berti				GU		
Vochysia neyratii Normand						FG
Vochysia obscura Warm.	AM					
Vochysia ortegae Marc.-Berti & Bautista	AM					
Vochysia pauciflora Steyerm.		BO				
Vochysia pinkusii A.C. Sm. [expected in BO]						
Vochysia punctata Spruce ex Warm.	AM					
Vochysia rubiginosa Stafleu		BO				
Vochysia sabatieri Marc.-Berti						FG
Vochysia saccata Stafleu	AM					
Vochysia schomburgkii Warm.				GU		
Vochysia spathiphylla Stafleu	AM					
Vochysia speciosa Warm.						FG
Vochysia splendens Spruce ex Warm.	AM					
Vochysia steyermarkiana Marc.-Berti	AM					
Vochysia surinamensis Stafleu	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Vochysia surinamensis var. *inflata* Stafleu		BO				
Vochysia surinamensis var. *surinamensis*	AM	BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Vochysia tetraphylla (G. Mey.) DC.		BO	DA	GU	SU	FG
Vochysia tilletii Marc.-Berti	AM					
Vochysia tomentosa (G. Mey.) DC.	AM	BO		GU	SU	FG
Vochysia tucanorum Mart.					SU	
Vochysia tucanorum var. *tucanorum*					SU	
Vochysia venezuelana Stafleu	AM	BO				
Vochysia vismiifolia Spruce ex Warm.	AM	BO				

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Cucullaria excelsa M. Vahl =*Vochysia tomentosa*
Cucullaria ferruginea (Mart.) Spreng. =*Vochysia ferruginea*
Cucullaria grandis (Mart.) Spreng. =*Vochysia grandis*

Cucullaria tetraphylla G. Mey. =*Vochysia tetraphylla*
Cucullaria tomentosa G. Mey. =*Vochysia tomentosa*
Debraea floribundum (Rudge) Roem. & Schult. =*Erisma floribundum*
Debraea violacea (Mart.) Steud. =*Erisma calcaratum*
Ditmaria floribunda (Rudge) Spreng. =*Erisma floribundum*
Ditmaria violacea (Mart.) Spreng. =*Erisma calcaratum*
Erisma pallidiflorum Ducke =*Erisma floribundum*
Erisma parvifolium Gleason =*Erisma floribundum*
Erisma parvifolium var. *pallidiflorum* (Ducke) Ducke =*Erisma floribundum*
Erisma pulverulentum Poepp. ex Warm. [nomen nudum] =*Erisma uncinatum*
Erisma violaceum Mart. =*Erisma calcaratum*
Qualea albiflora Warm. =*Ruizterania albiflora*
Qualea apodocarpa Steyerm. =*Ruizterania ferruginea*
Qualea calcarata Link. =*Erisma calcaratum*
Qualea cassiquiarensis Spruce ex Warm. =*Ruizterania cassiquiarensis*
Qualea esmeraldae Standl. =*Ruizterania esmeraldae*
Qualea ferruginea Steyerm. =*Ruizterania ferruginea*
Qualea nitida Stafleu =*Ruizterania nitida*
Qualea obtusata Briq. =*Ruizterania obtusata*
Qualea retusa Spruce ex Warm. =*Ruizterania retusa*
Qualea retusa var. *coriacea* Ducke =*Ruizterania obtusata*
Qualea rigida Stafleu =*Ruizterania rigida*
Qualea rubiginosa Stafleu =*Ruizterania ferruginea*
Qualea rubiginosa var. *angustior* Steyerm. =*Ruizterania ferruginea*
Qualea speciosa Huber =*Qualea acuminata*
Qualea trichanthera Spruce ex Warm. =*Ruizterania trichanthera*
Qualea verruculosa Stafleu =*Ruizterania esmeraldae*
Ruizterania apodocarpa (Steyerm.) Marc.-Berti =*Ruizterania ferruginea*
Ruizterania rubiginosa (Stafleu) Marc.-Berti =*Ruizterania ferruginea*
Ruizterania rubiginosa var. *angustior* (Steyerm.) Marc.-Berti =*Ruizterania ferruginea*
Ruizterania verruculosa (Stafleu) Marc.-Berti =*Ruizterania esmeraldae*
Vochya ferruginea (Mart.) Standl. =*Vochysia ferruginea*
Vochysia arcuata Garcke =*Vochysia tetraphylla*
Vochysia curvata Klotzsch ex R.M. Schomb. [nomen nudum] =*Vochysia crassifolia*
Vochysia grandis var. *genuina* Briq. =*Vochysia grandis*
Vochysia inundata var. *venosa* Ducke =*Vochysia saccata*
Vochysia javitensis Stafleu =*Vochysia angustifolia*
Vochysia lucida Klotzsch ex R.M. Schomb. [nomen nudum] =*Vochysia glaberrima*
Vochysia racemosa Poir. [name of uncertain application, not *Vochysia*]
Vochysia tetraphylla (G. Mey.) H. Stone & W. Freeman =*Vochysia tetraphylla*
Vochysia vismiifolia var. *robusta* Ducke =*Vochysia splendens*

References

Marcano-Berti, L. 1969. Un nuevo genero de las Vochysiaceae. Pittieria 2: 3-27.
Marcano-Berti, L. 1989. Vochysiaceae: novedades y correciones. Pittieria 18: 5-14.
Marcano-Berti, L. 1998. Vochysiaceae. In A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Flora of the Guianas (series A) 21: 1-44.
Marcano-Berti, L. 2005. Vochysiaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 500-524.
Stafleu, F.A. 1948-1954. A monograph of the Vochysiaceae. I. Salvertia & Vochysia. Rec. Trav. Bot. Neerl. 41: 397-540 (1948). III. Qualea. Acta Bot. Neerl. 2: 144-217 (1953). IV. Erisma. Acta Bot. Neerl. 3: 459-480 (1954).
Stafleu, F.A. 1951. Vochysiaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(2): 178-199.
Steyermark, J.A. 1987. Vochysiaceae: a reevaluation of the genus Euphronia. In J.A. Steyermark, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana - II. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74(1): 85-116.

Winteraceae

J.S. Miller

Drimys roraimensis (A.C. Sm.) Ehrend. & Gottsb.[Mt. Roraima] AM BO GU

Synonyms and Misidentifications

Drimys brasiliensis var. *ptaritepuiensis* Steyerm. =*Drimys roraimensis*
Drimys brasiliensis var. *roraimensis* A.C. Sm. = *Drimys roraimensis*

References

Smith, A.C. 1943. The American species of Drimys. J. Arn. Arb. 24: 1-33.

Eherendorfer, F, I. Silberbauer-Gottsberger & G. Gottsberger. 1979. Variation on the population, racial, and species level in the primitive relic angiosperm genus Drimys (Winteraceae) in South America. Plant Systematics and Evolution 132: 53-83.
Miller, J.S. 2005. Winteraceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 524-525.

Zygophyllaceae

G.A. Aymard C., N.L. Cuello A., B.E. Leuenberger

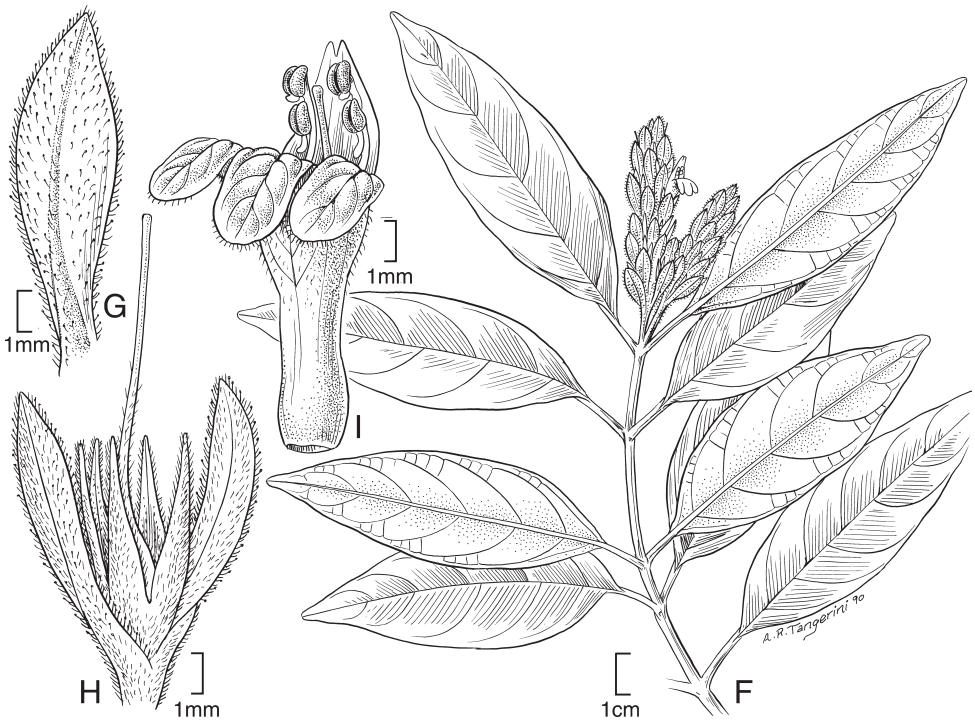
Guaiacum officinale L.	BO	GU	SU	
Kallstroemia maxima (L.) Hook. & Arn.	BO			FG
Kallstroemia pubescens (G. Don) Dandy	BO			
Tribulus cistoides L.		GU	SU	
Tribulus zeyheri Sond.	BO			
Tribulus zeyheri subsp. *macranthus* (Hassk.) Hadidi	BO			

Synonyms and Misidentifications

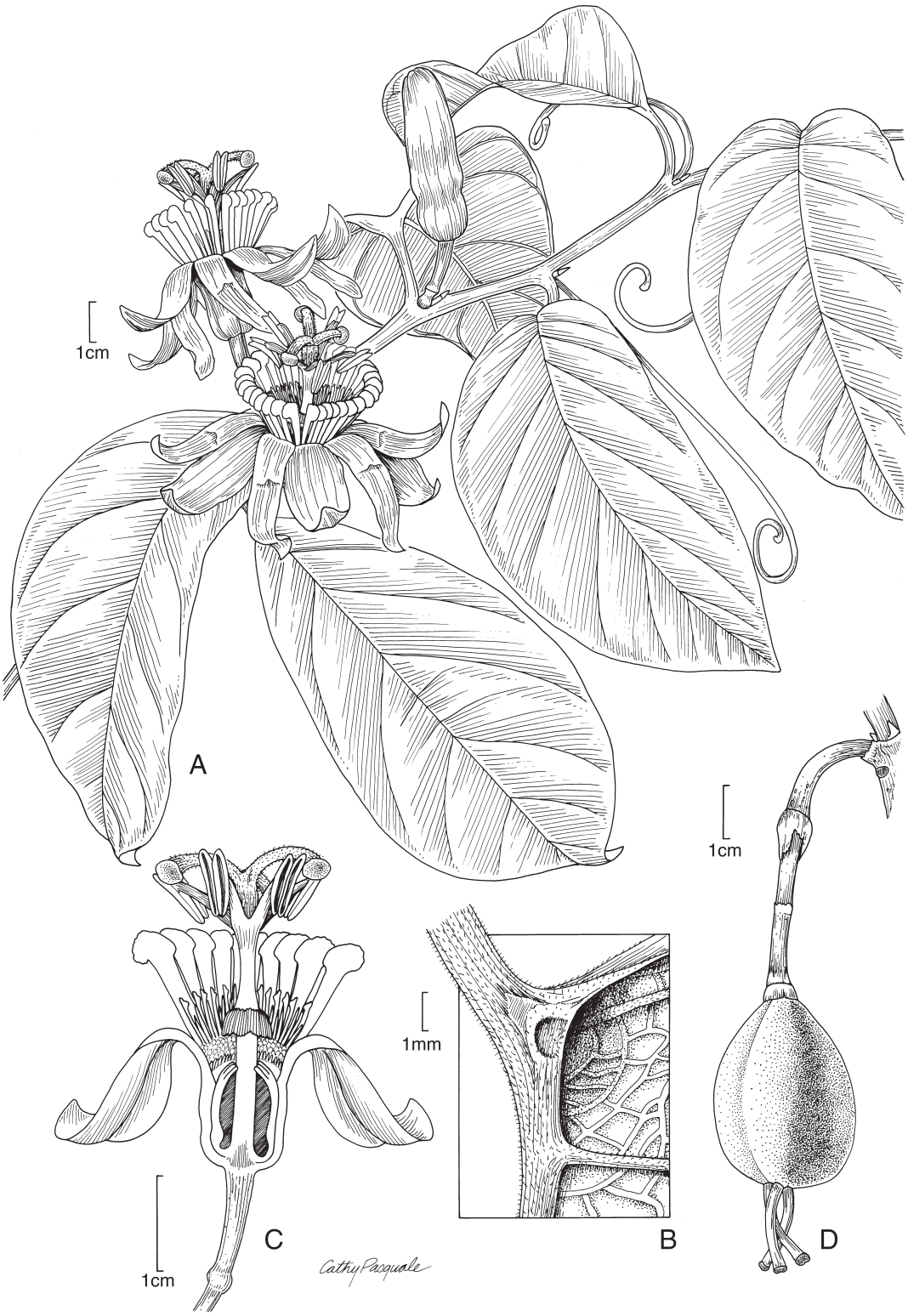
Kallstroemia caribaea Rydb. =*Kallstroemia pubescens*
Tribulus macranthus Hassk. =*Tribulus zeyheri subsp. macranthus*
Tribulus maximus L. =*Kallstroemia maxima*
Tribulus pubescens G. Don =*Kallstroemia pubescens*

References

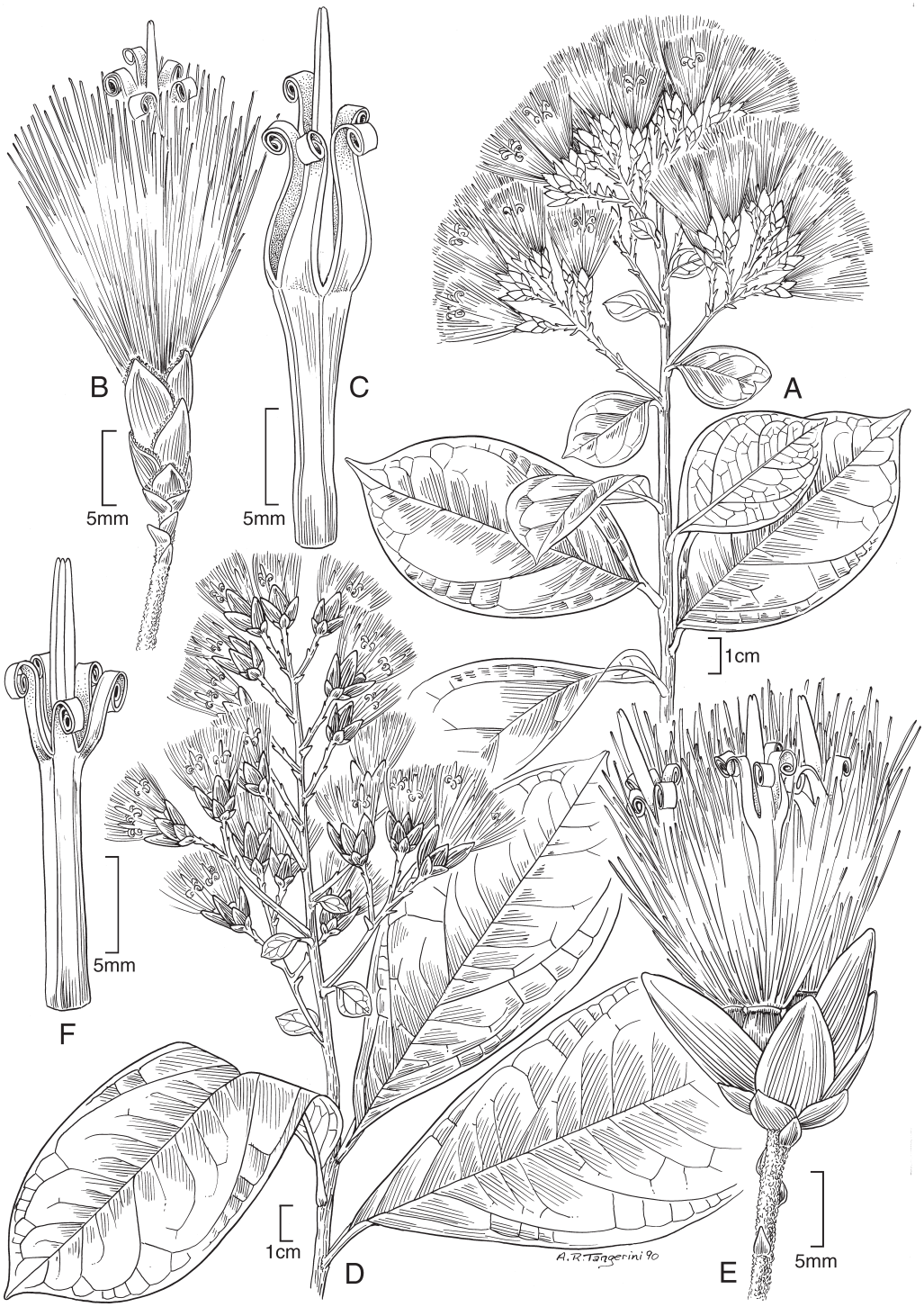
Aymard C., G.A. & N.L. Cuello A. 2005. Zygophyllaceae. In J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 9: 580-584.
Howard, R.A. 1988. Zygophyllaceae. In R.A. Howard, Flora of the Lesser Antilles 4(1): 551-555.
Lasser, T. 1971. Zygophyllaceae. In T. Lasser, Flora de Venezuela 3(1): 75-89.Stafleu, F.A. 1951. Zygophyllaceae. In A. Pulle, Flora of Suriname 3(2): 200-203.



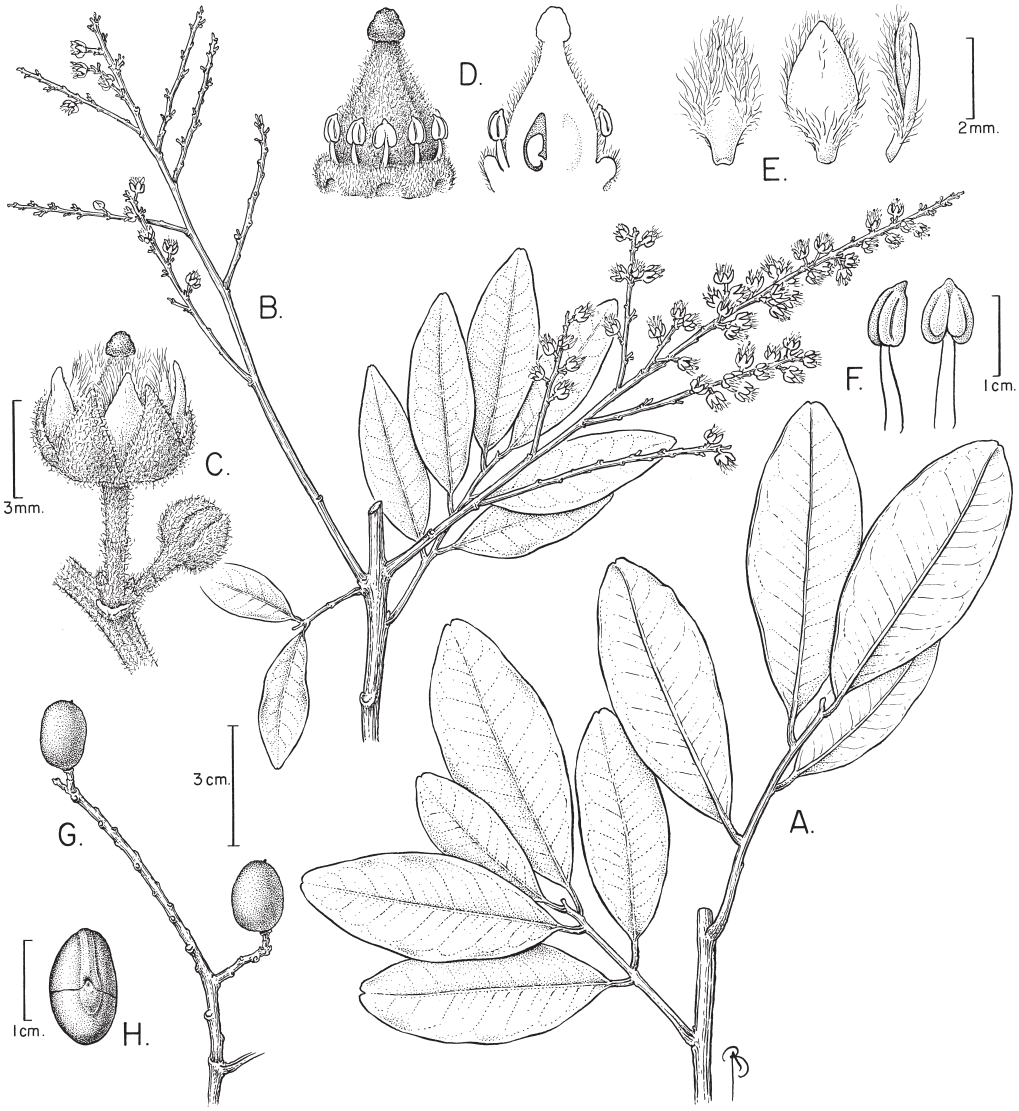
Justicia wilhelmensis Wasshausen (Acanthaceae)



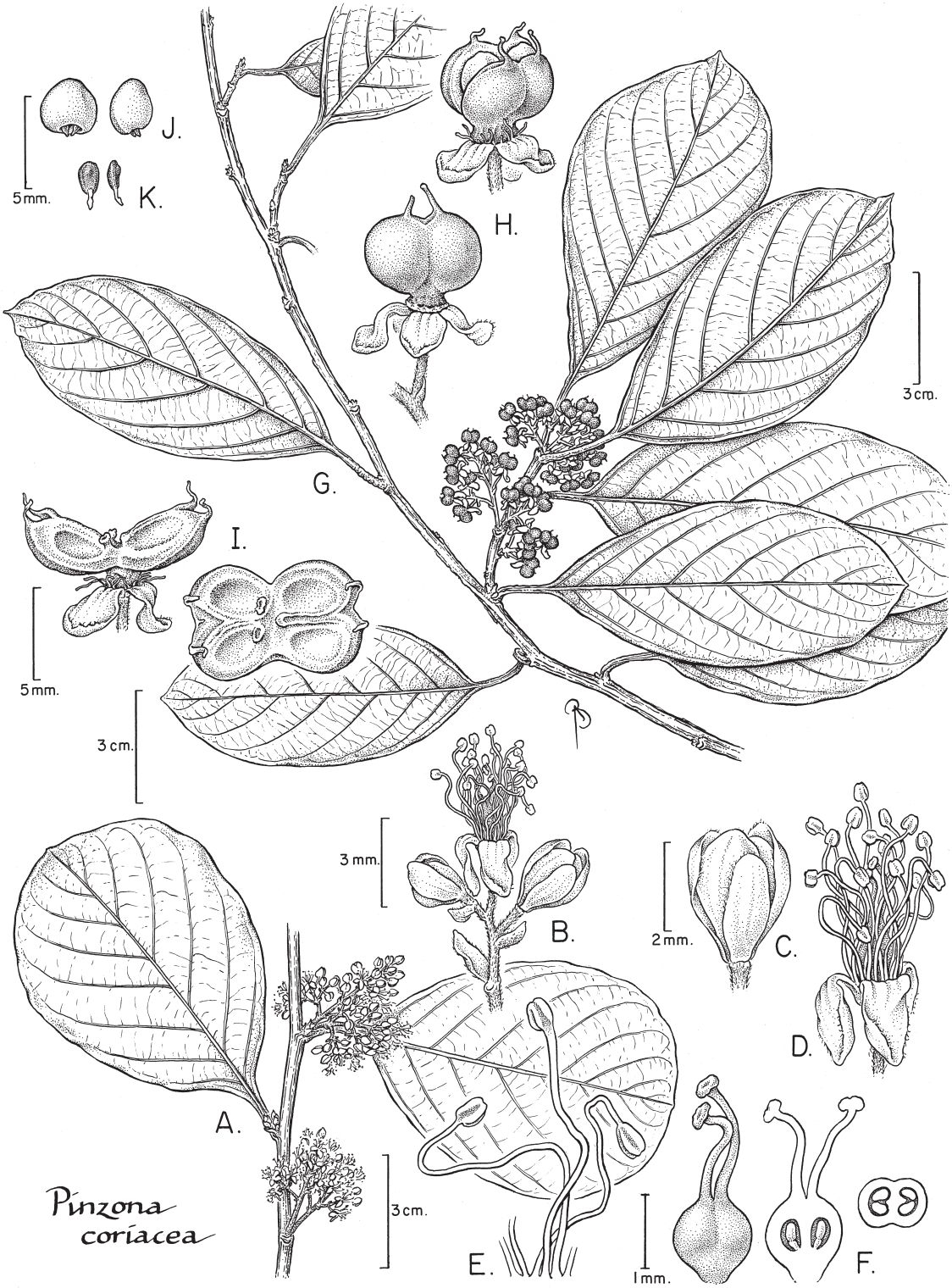
Passiflora kawensis Feuillet (Passifloraceae)



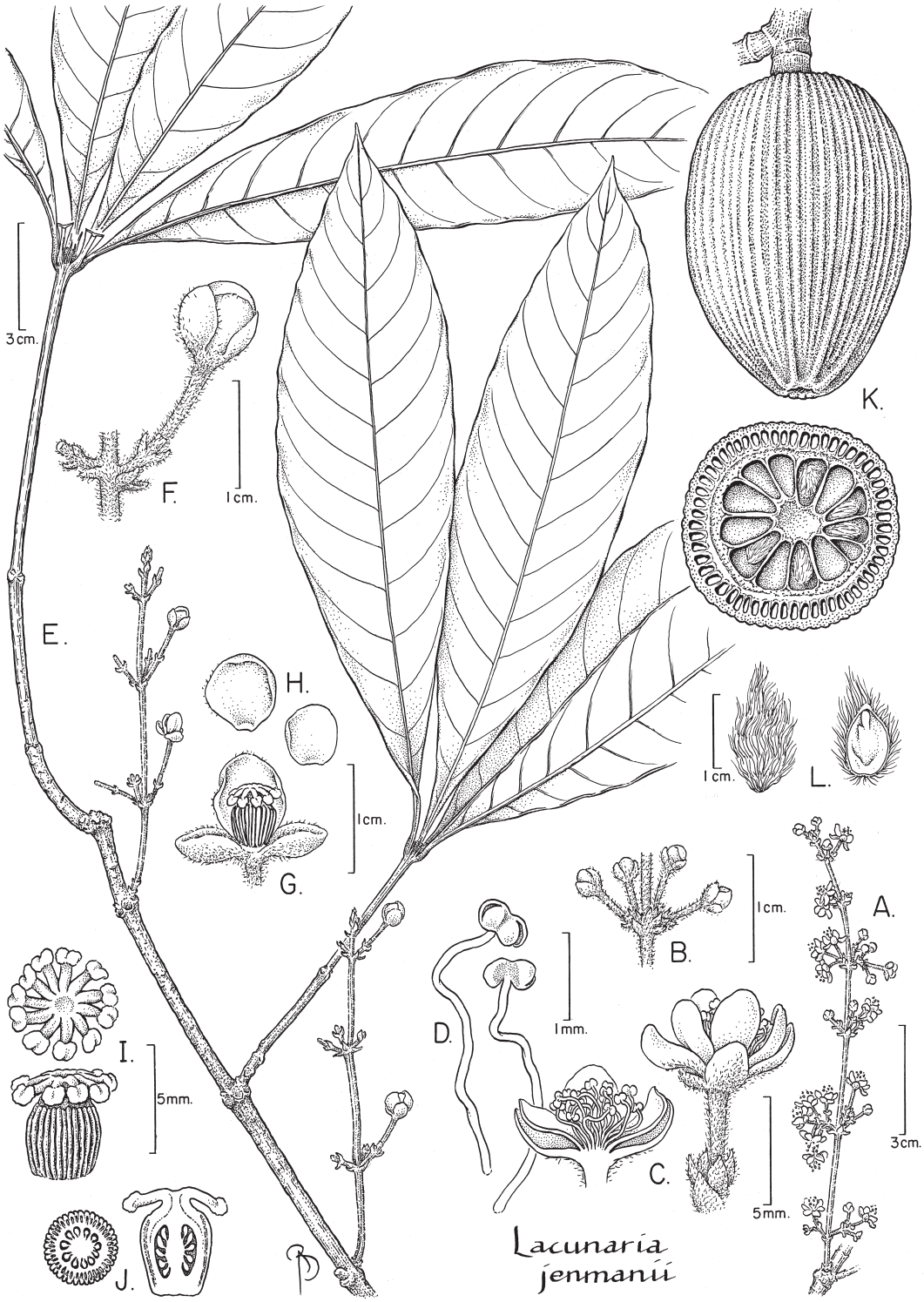
Stifftia uniflora Ducke amd *Stifftia cayennensis* H.Rob. & Kahn (Compositae)



Talisia simaboides Kramer (Sapindaceae)



Pinzona coriacea Mart. & Zucc. (Dilleniaceae)



Lacunaria jenmanii (Oliv.) Ducke (Quiinaceae)

Literature citation for illustrations

Page 4 *Henriettea multiflora* Naudin, **In**: Wurdack, J. J., Morley, T., and S. Renner 1993. Melastomataceae. *Flora of the Guianas: Series A: Phanerogams*, **Fascicle 13:** 425. Koenigstein, Germany. Koeltz. Illustrator: Alice Tangerini

Page 16 *Guapira eggersiana* (Heimerl) Lundell, **In**: DeFilippe, R. (in review) Nyctaginaceae. *Flora of the Guianas: Series A: Phanerogams*, **Fascicle xx**. Richmond, United Kingdom. Royal Botanical Garden, Kew. Illustrator: Alice Tangerini.

Page 556 *Justicia wilhelmensis* Wasshausen, **In**: Wasshausen, D. C. 2006. Acanthaceae. *Flora of the Guianas: Series A: Phanerogams*, **Fascicle 23:** 1-141. Richmond, United Kingdom. Royal Botanical Garden, Kew. Illustrator: Alice Tangerini.

Page 557 *Passiflora kawensis* Feuillet, **In**: Feuillet, C. 1994. Two new species of *Passiflora* (Passifloraceae) from French Guiana. *Novon* 4(3): 236-238. Illustrator: Cathy Pasquale.

Page 558 *Stifftia uniflora* Ducke and *Stifftia cayennensis* H. Robinson & B. Kahn, **In**: Robinson, H. and B. Kahn. 1985. A new species of *Stifftia* from Cayenne (Asteraceae: Mutisieae) *Phytologia* 58(4): 248-251. Illustrator: Alice Tangerini.

Page 559 *Talisia simaboides* Kramer, **In**: Acevedo-Rodríquez, P. 2003. Melicocceae (Sapindaceae): *Melicoccus* and *Talisia*. *Flora Neotropica* 87: 1-178. Illustrator: Bobbi Angell.

Page 560 *Pinzona coriacea* Mart. & Zucc., **In**: Mori, S. A., G. Cremers, C. A. Gracie, J. de Granville, S. V. Heald, M. Hoff and J. D. Mitchell. 2002. Guide to the Vascular plants of Central French Guiana, Pt. 2. Dicotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76: 251. Illustrator: Bobbi Angell.

Page 561 *Lacunaria jenmanii* (Oliv.) Ducke, **In**: Mori, S. A., G. Cremers, C. A. Gracie, J. de Granville, S. V. Heald, M. Hoff and J. D. Mitchell. 2002. Guide to the Vascular plants of Central French Guiana, Pt. 2. Dicotyledons. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 76: 596. Illustrator: Bobbi Angell.

Page 583 *Rhynchospora cordatachenia* M.T. Strong, **In**: Strong, M. T. 2005. Two new species of *Rhynchospora* section *Tenues* (Cyperaceae) from the Guianas, South America. *Novon* 15(3): 479-483. Illustrator: Alice Tangerini.

APPENDIX
Individuals who provided plant identifications.

(† = deceased)

Dr. Pedro Acevedo R. (US)
Dr. Mac Alford (USMS)
Dr. Lucile Allorge (P)
Dr. Frank Almeda (CAS)
Dr. Christiane Anderson (MICH)
Dr. William R. Anderson (MICH)
Dr. A. Aptroot (U)
Dr. Scott Armbruster (ALA)
Dr. Daniel F. Austin (Arizona-Sonora Desert Museum)
Dr. Franklin Ayala (AMAZ)
Dr. Gerardo A. Aymard C. (PORT)
Dr. Michael J. Balick (NY)
Dr. Harvey E. Ballard (OH)
Dr. Julie Barcelona (PNH)
Dr. Rupert C. Barneby † (NY)
Dr. Lisa C. Barnett (US)
Dr. S. Barrier (P)
Dr. Kerry Barringer (BKL)
Dr. Daniel Barthelemy (MPU)
Dr. Cornelis C. Berg (BG)
Dr. Paul Berry (MICH)
Dr. M.H. Bischler (G)
Mr. John K. Boggan (US)
Dr. Brian Boom (NY)
Mr. Jason Bradford (MO)
Dr. John Brandbyge (AAU)
MS Arian Jacobs-Brouwer (U)
Dr. William R. Buck (NY)
Dr. Ricardo Callejas (HUA)
Dr. Koen Camelbeke (Stichting Arboretum Wespelaar, RUG)
Dr. Kenneth K. Cameron (NY)
Lic. Germán Carnevali (MO)
Dr. Paul M. Catling (DAOM)
Dr. Andre Chanderbali (FLAS)
Dr. Mark Chase (MICH)
Dr. Eric A. Christenson
Dr. John L. Clarke (US)
Dr. H. David Clarke (UNCA)
Dr. M.J.E. Coode (K)
Dr. Alain Couté (PC)
Dr. Richard Cowan† (PERTH)
Dr. George Cremers (P)
Dr. Thomas B. Croat (MO)
Dr. José Cuatrecasas† (US)
Dr. C. Cusset (P)
Dr. Douglas C. Daly (NY)
Dr. Chris Davidson (Boise Botanical Garden)
Dr. Garrit Davidse (MO)
Dr. Robert DeFilipps† (US)
Dr. Alfonso Delgado-Salinas (MEXU)
Dr. Piero Delprete (NY)
Dr. Paula DePriest (US)
Dr. B.M. Descoings (MPU)
Mr. Ron Determann (Atlanta Botanical Garden)
Dr. Pierre Detienne (CTFT)
Lic. Wilmer Díaz (GUYN)
Dr. Laurence J. Dorr (US)
Dr. Stefan Dressler (Leiden)
Dr. Renski Ek (U)
H.-J. Esser (U)
Dr. Robert B. Faden (US)
Dr. Paul R. Fantz (NCSC)
Dr. Marie L. Farr (BPI)
Dr. Christian Feuillet (US)
Dr J.J. Floret (P)
Dr. James P. Folsom (HNT)
Dr. Enrique Forero (MO)
Dr. Alina Freire-Fierro (PH)
Dr. V.A. Funk (US)
Dr. Alwyn H. Gentry † (MO)
Dr. Lynn J. Gillespie (CAN)
Dr. Tom Givnish (WIS)
Dr. Paul Goetghebeur (GENT)
Dr. Aaron Goldberg (US)
Dr. Peter Goldblatt (MO)
Dr. A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn (U)
Dr. Eric J. Gouda (U)
Dr. S.R. Gradstein (GOET)
Dr. Jason R. Grant (NEU)
Dr. Jean-Jacques de Granville (CAY)
Dr. James Grimes (NY at the time of the work)
Dr. Susan Grose (WTU)
Dr. Micheline Guerlesquin (ANGUC)
Dr. J. Hagemann (B)
Dr. Eric Hagsater (AMO)
Dr. William J. Hahn (Georgetown Univ.)
Dr. Madjit Hakki (B)
Dr. Bertel Hansen (C)
Dr. Ray M. Harley (K)
Dr. Robert R. Haynes (UNA)
Dr. W.H.A. Hekking† (U)
Dr. H.v. Helvoort (U)
Dr. Andrew Henderson (NY)
Dr. Terry Henkel (HSC)
Dr. E. Hennipman (U)
Dr. Patrick Herendeen (Geo. Washington Univ.)
Dr. Paul Hiepko (B)
Dr. Steven Hill (CLEMS)
Dr. Michel Hoff (STR)
Mr. Bruce Hoffman (HAW)
Dr. Tom Hollowell (US)
Dr. Walter C. Holmes (BAYLU)
Dr. Noel H. Holmgren (NY)
Dr. Lauritz B. Holm-Nielsen (AAU)
Mr. Bruce Holst (SEL)
Dr. Charles N. Horn (NBYC)
Dr. Otto Huber (Venezuela)
Dr. Marion J. Jansen-Jacobs (U)
Dr. C. Jeffrey (L)
Dr. J. Jéremie (P)
Dr. A.C. Jermy (BM)
Dr. S. Jovet-Ast (PC)
Dr. Emmet J. Judziewicz (UWSP)
Dr. F. Kahn (CAY)
Dr. Jacquelyn Kallunki (NY)
Dr. Carol L. Kelloff (US)
Dr. Helen Kennedy (UBC)
Dr. Robert W. Kiger (CM)
Dr. P. Kirk (IMI)
Dr. Joseph H. Kirkbride (BARC)
Dr. B. B. Klitgaard (BM)
Dr. Sandy Knapp (BM)
Dr. Robert Kral (BRIT)
Dr. Karl U. Kramer (Z)
Dr. W. John Kress (US)
Dr. R. Kruijt (U)
Dr. Job Kuijt (UVIC)
Dr. Klaus Kubitzki (HBG)
Dr. Lars Peter Kvist (AAU)
Prof. Dr. H.W. Lack (B)
Dr. Tom Lammers (OSH)
Dr. Leslie R. Landrum (ASU)
Dr. A. de Lange (AMD)
Dr. Anthony J.M. Leeuwenberg (WAG)
Dr. David B. Lellinger (US)
Dr. Blanca Leon (TEX)
Dr. Beat Ernst Leuenberger (B)
Dr. Gwilym Lewis (K)
Mr. Ron Liesner (MO)
Dr. H. C. de Lima (RB)
Dr. Jan C. Lindeman (U)
Dr. Eduardo Lleras-Perez (CEN)
Dr. Pierre-André Loizeau (G)
Dr. Júlio A. Lombardi (HRCB)
Ms. Ximena Londoño (Cali, Colombia)
Dr. Alicia Lourteig †(P)
Dr. Carlyle Luer (MO)

Dr. Eimear Nic Lughada (K)
Dr. James L. Luteyn (NY)
Mr. Harry E. Luther (SEL)
Dr. Paul J.M. Maas (U)
Dr. H. Maas-van de Kamer (U)
Dr. Bob Magill (MO)
Dr. Luis Marcano-Berti via (U)
Dr. Richard H. Maxwell (JEF)
Dr. Lucille M. McCook (MISS)
Dr. Tim McDowell (ETSU)
Mr. Greg McKee (US)
Dr. J.T. de Medeiros Costa (UFP)
Mr. Max E. Medley (DHL)
Dr. Alan W. Meerow (FTG)
Dr. Willem Meijer† (KY)
Dr. L. Melendez-Howell (PC)
Dr. A.M.W. Mennega †(U)
Dr. Fabian Michelangeli (NY)
Dr. James Miller (MO)
Dr. David Minter (IMI)
Dr. John D. Mitchell (NY)
Dr. Reinaldo Monteiro (HRCB)
Dr. Robbin Moran (NY)
Dr. Luis E. Mora-Osejo (COL)
Dr. Scott Mori (NY)
Dr. Gilberto Morillo (HUA)
Dr. Thomas Morley (MIN)
Dr. Joao Murca Pires (MG)
Dr. Jose C. Murillo (COL)
Dr. Michael Nee (NY)
Dr. David A. Neill (MO)
Dr. Dan H. Nicolson (US)
Dr. James N. Norris (US)
Dr. B. Oellgaard (AAU)
Mr. Darin Penneys (FLAS)
Dr. R. Toby Pennington (E)
Dr. T.D. Pennington (K)
Dr. Paul Peterson (US)
Dr. John J. Pipoly (Florida)
Dr. Timothy Plowman † (MO)
Dr. Roger M. Polhill (K)
Dr. Odile Poncy (P)
Dr. Hans-Helmut Poppendieck (HBG)
Dr. Ghillean T. Prance (K)
Mr. John F. Pruski (MO)
Dr. W. Punt (U)
Dr. J.M. Rankin (BM)
Dr. Thomas Raus (B)
Dr. Peter H. Raven (MO)
Dr. Robert W. Read † (US)
Dr. Karen M. Redden (Geo. Washington Univ.)
Dr. Susanne Renner (UMSL)
Dr. Harold Robinson (US)
Dr. Norman K.B. Robson (BM)
Dr. André Robyns (BR)
Dr. William A. Rodrigues (UPCB)
Dr. Jack D. Rogers (WSP)
Sr. Gustavo A. Romero (AMES)
Dr. A.C. de Roon (U)
Dr. Velva E. Rudd† (US)
Dr. Daniel Sabatier (MPA)
Dr. Gary G. Samuels (BPI)
Dr. Claude Sastre (P)
Dr. Jakob J. Schneller (Z)
Dr. Brian Schrire (K)
Mr. Matthew Sewell (NY)
Dr. M.F. da Silva (INPA)
Dr David A. Simpson (K)
Dr. Beryl Simpson (TEX)
Dr. Laurence E. Skog (US)
Dr. Flemming Skov (AAU)
Dr. Alan R. Smith (UC)
Dr. Lyman B Smith † (US)
Dr. Steven F. Smith (US)
Dr. James Solomon (MO)
Dr. Mario Sousa Sanchez (MEXU)
Dr. Chelsea Specht (U.CA)
Dr. Rodolphe E. Spichiger (G)
Dr. Clive A. Stace (LTR)
Dr. Bertil Ståhl (SUNIV)
Dr. Fred W. Stauffer (G)
Dr. Basil Stergios (PORT)
Dr. Dennis W. Stevenson (NY)
Dr. Donald E. Stone (DUKE)
Dr. Mark T. Strong (US)
Dr. D.L. Szlachetko (UGDA)
Dr. Charlotte M. Taylor (MO)
Dr. Peter Taylor (K)
Mr. Oswaldo Tellez Valdez (MEXU)
Dr. Y. Therezien (P)
Dr. W. Wayt Thomas (NY)
Dr. Sue Thompson (CM)
Dr. Pierre Tixier (PC)
Mr. Ben Torke (MO)
Ms. Erin A. Tripp (DUKE)
Ms. Amy Trojnar (Southern Illinois University)
Dr. Gordon C. Tucker (EIU)
Dr. Yvonne Veyret (P)
Dr. Warren L. Wagner (US)
Dr. Warren H. Wagner Jr.† (MICH)
Dr. Bruno Wallnofer (W)
Dr. Dieter Wasshausen (US)
Dr. Grady L. Webster † (DAV)
Dr. Anna Weitzman (US)
Dr. Tom Wendt (TEX)
Dr. H. van der Werff (MO)
Dr. Marga C.M. Werkhoven (BBS)
Dr. John H. Wiersema (BARC)
Dr. Paulo G. Windisch (HASU)
Dr. Donald R. Windler (BALT)
Dr. Robert Wingfield (CORO)
Dr. John J. Wurdack† (US)
Dr. Kenneth Wurdack (US)
Dr. Thomas Zanoni (NY)
Dr. D. Zappi (K)
Dr. Elsa M. Zardini (MO)
Dr. James Zarucchi (MO)
Dr. Brigitte Zimmer (B)

INDEX TO GENERA

Abarema 365, 370-372, 374-375
Abelmoschus 393-394
Aberemoa 193
Abildgaardia 88, 95-96, 98, 103
Ablania 284
Abolboda 178-181
Abrus 346, 356, 499
Abuta 420-421
Abutilon 393-394
Acacallis 118, 134
Acacia 365, 370, 372-376
Acalypha 290-295
Acanthella 397, 406, 495
Acanthinophyllum 425
Acanthocereus 231-232
Acanthospermum 255, 260, 262, 264
Acanthosphaera 425
Acetosella 453
Achetaria 522-523
Achimenes 310
Achlyphila 179
Achnopogon 255, 260
Achras 518-519
Achrouteria 518
Achyranthes 187-188
Achyrocline 255, 260, 264
Acianthera 134
Acicarpa 158
Acidoton 290, 295-297
Acineta 118
Acioa 241, 245-246
Aciotis 397, 406-407, 410-411, 413-417
Acisanthera 397, 406-411, 413-417
Acmella 255-256, 260-262, 267
Acnida 188
Acoidium 134
Acopanea 223
Acosmium 346-347, 360, 363, 365
Acosta 470
Acouroa 356, 360
Acrandra 438
Acrocarpidium 461
Acroceras 149, 165, 167
Acrocomia 67, 69-70
Acrodiclidium 326
Acrostichum 50-51
Actinostachys 52
Actinostemon 290, 295, 297
Acuan 370
Ada 118
Adelia 290, 299
Adelobotrys 397, 407, 409-411, 415
Adenanthe 445
Adenanthera 365
Adenarake 445
Adeneleutherophora 134
Adenobasium 284
Adenocalymna 214, 217-218
Adenolisianthus 304, 306-307
Adenophaedra 290-300
Adenostemma 261
Adenostephanus 474
Adhatoda 185
Adiantopsis 22-23
Adiantum 22-23, 51
Adipe 134
Adipera 340
Adiscanthus 507
Aechmea 73, 78-81, 83
Aegiphila 543-546
Aegopogon 149, 158
Aeranthus 134
Aeschrion 525
Aeschynomene 342, 347, 356, 360, 364
Agalinis 523
Aganisia 118, 134
Agarista 285, 287
Agati 356
Ageratina 256, 263
Ageratum 256, 261
Agonandra 453
Agrosticula 158
Agrostis 158
Ahouai 199
Aiouea 322-323, 326-327, 330
Aira 158
Akentra 377
Albizia 365, 370, 375-376
Alchornea 290, 295-297
Alchorneopsis 290, 295-296
Alcoceratothrix 389
Aldina 347, 356
Alectoroctonum 296
Alectra 522-524
Alegria 538
Alexa 347, 356
Alexandra 356
Alibertia 479, 492-493, 495-497, 503, 505-506
Alicastrum 425
Alisma 59
Aliteria 425
Allamanda 195, 202
Allania 356
Allantoma 330-331
Alloiosepalum 279
Allophylus 511, 513-514
Alloplectus 309-311
Allosidastrum 393
Allosorus 30
Almeidea 508
Alocasia 59, 64
Alomia 261
Alophia 111
Alpinia 182
Alseis 479, 492
Alsodeia 548
Alsophila 26-28
Alstroemeria 112-113
Alternanthera 187-188
Althaea 394
Alysicarpus 347, 360
Amaioua 479, 492-493
Amanoa 290, 296
Amaranthus 187-188
Amaryllis 113
Amasonia 544-546
Amauropelta 54
Ambelania 195, 198-199, 203
Amblyanthera 199
Ambrosia 256, 261
Amerimnon 356
Ammannia 384-385
Amomum 182
Amorphospermum 518
Ampelocera 542
Ampelodaphne 326
Ampelozizyphus 477
Ampherephis 261
Amphidasya 479,507
Amphidesmium 44
Amphilophium 214, 217-218
Amphineuron 54
Amphiodon 356
Amphiphyllum 173, 175
Amphirrhox 547-548
Amphiscopia 185
Amphizoma 314
Amphymenium 340
Amyris 507-508
Anacampta 199
Anacardium 189-190
Anacheilium 134
Anadenanthera 366, 372-374
Anagallis 473
Ananas 73, 79
Ananthacorus 51, 55
Anaphyllopsis 59, 64
Anartia 198-199
Anastrophus 158
Anathallis 134
Anatherum 158
Anaxagorea 190, 193-195
Ancistrocarpus 457
Ancistrothyrsus 454
Andira 347-348, 356, 360
Andriapetalum 474
Andropogon 149-150, 158-159, 161-162
Androstylium 251
Anechites 199
Aneilema 85

Anelasma 421
Anemia 45, 52
Anemopaegma 214, 217-219
Anetium 50, 55
Angadenia 199
Angelonia 522
Angostura 508-510
Angostyles 296
Angraecum 134-135
Anguria 277
Anguriopsis 277
Aniba 323, 326-328, 330
Anila 356
Anisacanthus 183, 185
Anisantherina 522-523
Aniseia 271, 273-274
Anisolobus 199
Anisomeles 321
Anisomeris 493
Anisophyllea 190
Anneslia 370
Annona 190, 193-194
Anomoctenium 217
Anomospermum 420-421
Anonocarpus 425
Anoplophytum 79
Anredera 213
Anthaenantia 159
Anthephora 150, 172
Anthereon 135
Anthericum 113
Anthodiscus 236
Anthodon 313-315
Anthodus 314
Anthurium 59-60, 64-66
Antidaphne 285
Antidesma 290, 296
Antigonon 471
Antirhea 479, 493
Antonia 379-380
Antrophyum 23, 55
Apalanthe 111
Apalatoa 340
Aparisthmium 290, 295-296
Apatitia 407
Apatostelis 135
Apeiba 538-539
Aphanocarpus 479, 493, 499
Aphelandra 183, 185-186
Apinagia 466-468
Apluda 159
Apocaulon 507
Apocynum 199
Apodandra 296
Apodanthera 277
Apodanthes 476
Apodina 382
Apoleya 340
Apophragma 306
Appendicularia 397, 415
Appunia 493
Aptandra 449-450
Apteria 83-84
Apuleia 333, 340, 344, 358
Aracamunia 118
Arachniodes 31-33, 48, 54
Araeococcus 73
Aralia 11, 207
Aranella 377
Aratitiyopea 80, 179
Arberella 150
Archytaea 223-224
Ardisia 430, 432-433
Argemone 454
Argythamnia 296
Aristida 150, 159-161, 171
Aristolochia 207-208, 421
Arkezostis 277
Arouna 340
Arrabidaea 214-215, 217-219
Arrhostoxylum 185
Arrudea 251
Artanthe 461
Arthrosamanea 370
Arthrostema 407
Arthrostemma 407
Arthrostylidium 150, 159, 161
Aruba 525
Arum 64
Arunda 159
Arundinaria 159
Arundinella 150, 158-159, 169
Arundo 150, 159
Asclepias 208, 210-211
Ascolepis 88, 95, 99
Aspasia 118
Aspegrenia 135
Aspidium 32
Aspidogyne 118, 140, 144
Aspidosperma 195, 199-201
Aspilia 261
Asplenium 24-25, 32, 56
Asplundia 87
Astephanus 211
Aster 261
Asteranthos 330
Asterogyne 67, 69
Asterolepidion 319
Asterophorum 539
Astrocaryum 67, 69
Astrococcus 290, 296
Astronium 189
Asystasia 183, 185-186
Ateramnus 296
Athenaea 302
Athyrocarpus 85
Atractantha 150
Attalea 67, 69-72
Aubletella 57, 518
Augusta 261
Aulizia 135
Aulomyrcia 438-440
Aulonemia 150, 159
Austroamericum 511
Austroeupatorium 256, 263
Avesicaria 377
Avicennia 544-545
Axinanthera 407
Axonopus 150-151, 158-161, 164-169
Ayapana 256, 261, 263-264
Aydendron 327
Ayenia 531
Ayensua 73, 178
Azadirachta 417
Azara 302
Azolla 51
Baccharis 256, 261-264, 266
Baccharoides 261
Bacopa 522-524
Bactris 67-72
Badula 432
Bagassa 423, 425-426, 465
Baillieria 261
Balantium 244
Balizia 366, 372, 374-376
Ballota 321
Baltimora 256, 261, 264
Bambusa 160
Banara 301-304
Banisteria 389
Banisteriopsis 386, 389-390, 392
Barbacenia 178
Barbieria 348, 356-357, 359
Barbosella 118, 135
Barjonia 208
Barleria 183, 185
Barnebydendron 333
Barnhartia 468
Barrosoa 256, 263
Bartramia 539
Basanacantha 493
Basella 213
Baskervilla 118, 135
Bassovia 528
Bastardia 393
Batatas 273
Batemannia 118
Batesia 334
Bathmium 53
Bathysa 479, 495, 505
Batis 213
Batocarpus 423, 425
Bauhinia 334, 340-341, 343, 345
Beadlea 135
Becquerelia 88, 95, 102
Befaria 287
Begonia 213-214
Beilschmiedia 323, 327
Bejaria 285, 287
Bellardia 493
Bellucia 397, 407, 410, 417
Bellynkxia 493
Beloglottis 118, 135
Beloperone 183, 185
Benitzia 84
Benjaminia 522-524
Bernardia 290, 300
Bernardinia 270
Bertholletia 330-331
Bertiera 479, 493
Bertolonia 397
Besleria 309, 311-312

Beyrichia 523
Bidens 256, 261
Bifrenaria 118, 134-135, 148
Bignonia 217-218
Bihai 110
Billardiera 493
Billbergia 73, 79
Binaria 341
Biophytum 453
Biovularia 377
Bisboeckelera 88, 95, 98
Bixa 220
Blainvillea 256
Blakea 397, 407, 417
Blastemanthus 445, 448
Blechnum 25-26, 47
Blechum 183, 185-186
Blepharandra 386, 390
Blepharocalyx 434
Blepharodon 208-209, 211-212
Bletia 118, 135
Blochmannia 472
Blotiella 29, 31, 51
Blutaparon 187-188
Bocagea 193
Bocageopsis 191, 193-194
Bocoa 334, 363
Boehmeria 542-543
Boerhavia 442-443
Bogenhardia 394
Bolbitis 23, 42-43, 50-51
Bolbophyllaria 135
Bolboschoenus 95
Bollea 118, 135, 141
Bomarea 112-113
Bombacopsis 220-222
Bombax 221-222
Bonafousia 198-200
Bonamia 271, 273, 275
Bonatea 135
Bonnetia 223-224
Bonpartea 79
Bonplandia 509
Bontia 428, 545
Bonyunia 379-380
Borismene 420-421
Borojoa 493
Borreria 479, 493, 498, 504
Bothriochloa 151, 160
Bothriospora 479, 496
Botryarrhena 479
Bouchea 544, 546
Bougainvillea 442-443
Bourreria 224-226, 477
Boussingaultia 213
Bouteloua 151, 159
Bowdichia 348, 356
Boyania 397
Brachiaria 151, 160, 164-167, 172
Brachionidium 118
Brachistus 528
Brachycodon 306
Brachyloma 311
Brachynema 450
Brachypremna 407
Brachypterys 390
Brachystele 118, 140, 147
Bradburya 356
Braemia 118, 141, 146
Bramia 523
Brasenia 231
Brassavola 118, 135, 138
Brassia 118, 135, 138
Brassica 226
Bravaisia 183, 185-186, 545
Bredemeyera 468-470
Brewcaria 73-74, 80
Brickellia 256, 262-263
Brignolia 493
Briquetia 393-395
Briza 151
Brocchinia 58, 74, 79
Bromelia 74, 79-80
Bromus 160
Brosimopsis 425
Brosimum 247, 423, 425-427
Brossea 287
Brownea 334, 341, 344
Bruinsmania 493
Brunellia 227
Brunfelsia 526, 528
Bryonia 277
Bryophyllum 276
Bubroma 532
Buceras 254
Buchenavia 226, 254-255
Buchia 493
Buchnera 522-524
Bucholzia 188
Bucida 254-255
Buena 494
Buforrestia 85
Bulbophyllum 118-119, 135, 137
Bulbostylis 88, 95-102
Bulbulus 160
Bumelia 518
Bunchosia 386, 390-391
Buphthalmum 261
Burdachia 386, 390, 392
Burlingtonia 135
Burmannia 83-84
Burmeistera 233
Bursera 227, 229
Burseria 229
Buttneria 532
Buxus 231
Byrsonima 386-387, 389-391
Byttneria 531-532
Caballeria 432
Cabomba 231
Cabralea418
Cabrera 160
Cacalia 261
Cacao 532
Caconapea 523
Cacoucia 255
Cactus 232
Caesalpinia 334, 341, 344-345
Cajanus 348, 356, 358
Caladium 60, 64
Calathea 114-116, 182
Caldasia 213
Calea 256-257, 261-262, 264, 266-267
Calinea 281
Calliandra 366, 370-371, 373-374
Callicarpa 545
Callichlamys 215, 218-219
Callicocca 494
Callisia 85-86
Calocarpum 518
Calolisianthus 306
Calonyction 273
Calophyllum 247, 251
Calophysa 407
Calopogonium 348, 363
Calotropis 209, 211
Calpidisca 377
Caluera 119
Calycampe 439
Calycobolus 271, 273-275
Calycolpus 434, 439, 441
Calycophyllum 479, 494, 503, 505
Calycorectes 434, 439
Calyptranthes 434-435, 439, 442
Calyptrion 548
Calyptrocarya 88, 95
Calyptrostylis 95
Calystegia 273
Camarea 387
Camaridium 135
Cameraria 200
Campelia 85
Campnosperma 189
Campomanesia 435, 439, 442
Campsiandra 334-335, 341
Camptouratea 448
Campylocentrum 119, 134-135
Campyloneurum 45-49
Campylosiphon 83
Cananga 193
Canavalia 348, 356, 359
Candolleodendron 348, 363
Canna 84
Cansenia 341
Caopia 251
Caperonia 290, 296
Capirona 479, 494
Capitellaria 407
Capparidastrum 234
Capparis 234-235
Capraria 522-523
Capriola 160
Capsicum 526, 528
Caraguata 79
Caraipa 247-248, 251
Carapa 418
Carapichea 494
Caraxeron 188
Cardamine 226
Cardiopetalum 191, 193
Cardiospermum 511, 514
Cardonaea 262

Carex 88-89, 95-96
Carica 236
Carludovica 87
Carolinea 222
Carphobolus 262
Carpodiptera 539
Carpotroche 301-303
Carptotepala 106
Caryocar 236-237
Caryochloa 160
Caryomene 420
Cascarilla 494
Casearia 301-304, 548
Casimirella 318-319
Casinga 303
Cassebeera 22, 24, 51
Cassia 335, 341-343, 345
Cassine 240
Cassipourea 477
Cassupa 494
Cassytha 323, 327
Castalia 444
Castilla 423
Castilleja 523
Casuarina 237
Catasetum 119, 135-136, 143, 149
Catharanthus 196, 201, 203
Cathartocarpus 343
Cathedra 450
Cathormion 370
Catinga 439
Catocoma 470
Catopsis 74, 79, 81-82, 182
Catostemma 220, 222, 539
Cattleya 119, 136, 149
Caularthron 136, 138-139
Caulotretus 343
Cavanillesia 220
Cavendishia 285, 287-288
Cayaponia 276-278
Cecropia 237-238
Cedrela 418-419
Cedrelinga 366, 374
Cedrus 539
Ceiba 220, 222
Celastrus 240
Celianella 290
Celiantha 304, 306-307
Celosia 187-188
Celtis 542
Cenchrus 151, 160
Centratherum 257, 261-262
Centrogenium 136
Centroglossa 136
Centrolobium 348, 356
Centronia 397, 407
Centropogon 233
Centrosema 348, 356-357, 362
Centrosolenia 311
Centrospermum 262
Centunculus 473
Cephaelis 494-495
Cephalocarpus 89, 96
Cephalocereus 232
Cephalodendron 495
Cephaloschoenus 96
Cephalostemon 173, 175
Cephalostigma 233
Ceradenia 35-38, 47-49
Ceratoccoca 457
Ceratocephalus 262
Ceratochilus 136
Ceratophyllum 240
Ceratophytum 215, 218
Ceratopteris 45, 51
Ceratosanthes 276-278
Ceratostema 285, 287
Cerbera 200
Cercophora 331
Cercouratea 448
Cerdana 225
Cereus 231-233
Cespedesia 445, 448
Cestrum 497, 526, 528
Chaenanthe 136
Chaenophora 407
Chaenopleura 407
Chaetaria 160-161
Chaetocalyx 348, 357, 362
Chaetocarpus 290, 296-297
Chaetochlamys 185
Chaetochloa 161
Chaetocrater 303
Chaetogastra 407
Chaetolepis 407
Chaetospora 96
Chailletia 280
Chalcas 509
Chalepophyllum 479, 495
Chamaecrista 335-336, 341-344
Chamaedorea 70
Chamaefistula 343
Chamaesenna 343
Chamaesyce 296
Chamelophyton 136
Chamissoa 187-188
Chaptalia 257, 262, 264, 267
Charianthus 407
Chatiakella 262
Chaubardia 119, 136, 140
Chaubardiella 119, 136, 148
Chaunochiton 450
Cheilanthes 22-24, 29, 50-51
Cheiloclinium 313-316
Cheiradenia 119, 136
Cheiroglossa 45
Chelonanthus 304, 306-308
Chelyorchis 120, 143
Chenopodium 240
Chevaliera 79
Chimantaea 257, 262, 267
Chimarrhis 479, 495, 499
Chiococca 495, 497
Chionanthus 451
Chionolaena 257, 262, 264
Chitonia 407
Chloris 151, 158, 161
Chlorocardium 7, 323, 329
Chloroleucon 366, 373-375
Chlorophora 425
Chomelia 480, 493, 495
Chondrococcus 495
Chondrodendron 421
Chorisepalum 304-306
Christella 54
Christiana 538-539
Chromolaena 257, 263-264, 266
Chromolucuma 515
Chrysobalanus 241, 244
Chrysochlamys 248, 253
Chrysophyllum 57, 515, 518-521
Chrysothemis 309, 311-312
Chuncoa 255
Chupalon 287
Chuquiraga 262
Chusquea 151, 161
Chylodia 262
Chytroma 331
Chytropsia 495
Cienfuegosia 393-395
Cinchona 495
Cinchonopsis 480, 495
Cinnamodendron 234
Cinnamomum 323, 327, 329
Ciponima 535
Cipura 111
Cissampelos 420-421
Cissus 551-553
Citharexylum 544-545
Citrosma 526
Citrullus 276-278
Citrus 507
Cladium 89, 96
Cladobium 136
Cladocolea 381-384
Cladostyles 273
Clarisia 423, 425
Clathrotropis 348, 357-358
Clavapetalum 319
Clavija 537
Claytonia 306
Cleidion 296
Cleistes 120, 136, 141, 146
Clematis 476
Cleome 234-235
Clerodendrum 544-545, 547
Clethra 247
Clibadium 257, 261-262
Clidemia 397-398, 407-411, 414-416
Clinopodium 321
Clinostemon 327
Clitoria 348-349, 357, 361, 364
Clonodia 387, 390-392
Clowesia 120, 135-136
Clusia 248-249, 251-252
Clusiella 249, 251
Clusiophyllum 296
Clytostoma 215, 217
Cnemidaria 26-28, 48
Cnestidium 269-270
Cnidoscolus 290, 297
Coccinia 276

Coccochondra 480, 495
Coccocypselum 480, 493, 495, 497, 502-503, 505
Coccoloba 471-472
Cocculus 421
Cochleanthes 120, 136, 138
Cochlidium 35-37, 47-49, 51
Cochlospermum 220, 222
Cocos 68, 70
Codonanthe 309, 311-312
Codonanthopsis 309-311
Codonemma 200
Coelorachis 151, 161, 163-164, 170
Coeppertia not found
Coffea 480, 495, 497
Cohniella 136
Coix 151
Coleosanthus 262
Coleostachys 387, 390
Collaea 357
Collophora 200
Colocasia 60, 64
Colubrina 477
Columnea 309-312
Comanthera 106
Combretum 254-255, 382
Commelina 85
Commelinopsis 85
Commianthus 495
Commiphora 227, 229
Comocladia 189
Comolia 398-399, 407-408, 410, 414-417
Comoliopsis 399
Comparettia 120
Complaya262
Compsoneura 428-430
Conami 296
Conceveiba 290, 296, 300
Conceveibastrum 296
Conceveibum 296
Conchocarpus 507-509
Condalia 495
Condylidium 257, 263-265
Condylocarpon 196, 199-202
Connarus 269-270
Connellia 74, 79-81
Conobea 523-524
Conocarpus 254-255
Conoclinium 262
Conohoria 548
Conomorpha 432
Conoria 200
Conosiphon 495
Conostegia 399, 408
Conuleum 526
Convolvulus 271, 273-275
Convulvulus 274
Conyza 257, 262-264
Copaiba 343
Copaifera 336, 343
Copaiva 343
Copedesma 408
Copernicia 68, 70
Coptophyllum 52
Corallocarpus 277
Corchorus 538-539
Cordia 224-226
Cordiera 480, 492, 495-496
Cordyline 58
Coreopsis 262
Cornutia 544-545
Coronilla 357
Coronopus 226
Cortaderia 151, 159
Coryanthes 120, 136, 140
Corymborkis 120
Corynostylis 547-549
Corypha 70
Coryphadenis 408
Coryphothamnus 480, 498
Corythophora 330-332
Corytoplectus 309-311
Cosmibuena 480, 494-496
Cosmos 257, 261
Costus 86, 182
Cottendorfia 79-80
Cotula 262
Coublandia 357
Couepia 241, 244-247, 251
Couma 196, 200, 203
Coumarouna 357
Coupoui 496
Couratari 330-333
Courimari 284
Couroupita 330, 332
Coursetia 349, 357, 360, 362
Coussapoa 237-239
Coussarea 480, 482, 493, 496
Coutarea 480, 496, 499
Coutoubea 305-306
Cranichis 120, 136
Craniolaria 456
Crantzia 311
Crataegus 478
Crateva 234-235
Cremanium 4-8
Cremastosperma 191, 193
Cremastus 218
Crematomia 226
Cremersia 309
Crenea 384-385
Crepidospermum 227, 229
Crepinella 207
Crescentia 215
Crinum 112-113
Crotalaria 349, 357, 359
Croton 290-291, 296-297
Crudia 245, 336, 340, 343-346
Cryptangium 96
Cryptarrhena 120, 136
Cryptocalyx 545
Cryptocarya 323, 327
Cryptocentrum 120, 136
Cryptochloa 150, 161, 170
Cryptophoranthus 136
Cryptostegia 209
Ctenanthe 114, 116
Ctenardisia 430, 432-433
Ctenitis 32-33, 52-53
Ctenium 151
Ctenopteris 36
Cucullaria 554-555
Cucumis 276-277
Cucurbita 276-277
Cuervea 313-315
Culcita 31
Cunuria 296-297
Cupania 511, 514
Cuphea 384-385
Cupirana 496
Curanga 523
Curarea 420-421
Curatella 280-281
Curculigo 112-113
Curtia 305-306, 308
Cuscuta 279
Cusparia 509
Cuspidaria 215
Cyanthillium 257, 261-262, 268
Cyathea 26-28, 48-49
Cyathoglottis 136
Cyathula 187-188
Cybianthus 205, 430-434
Cybistax 215, 218
Cycas 56
Cyclanthus 87
Cyclodium 31-34, 49
Cyclolobium 357
Cyclopeltis 49, 52
Cyclopogon 120, 135-136, 144, 146-147
Cyclosorus 54
Cycnoches 120, 136
Cydista 215, 217-218
Cylindrosperma 200
Cymbidium 136
Cymbocarpa 83
Cymbopetalum 191, 193-194
Cymbopogon 151, 161
Cymbosema 349, 358
Cynanchum 209, 211-212
Cynodendron 518
Cynodon 151, 160, 165
Cynometra 336, 344
Cynomorium 213
Cynosurus 161
Cypella 111
Cyperus 89-90, 95-96, 98-99, 101-102
Cyphomandra 526, 528, 530
Cypripedium 136
Cyrilla 279
Cyrillopsis 319-320
Cyrtocarpa 189-190, 229
Cyrtocymura 257, 262, 268
Cyrtopera 136
Cyrtopodium 120, 136
Cyrtosperma 60, 64-65
Cyrtospermum 189
Cytisus 358
Dacryodes 227, 229, 231
Dactyloctenium 151, 161

Dactylostegium 185
Dactylostemon 297
Dahlgrenia 70
Dalbergaria 311
Dalbergia 349, 356, 358-360, 362
Dalechampia 291-292, 297-299
Danaea 44, 50
Daphnopsis 537-538
Dasynema 284
Dasyphyllum 257, 262
Datura 526, 528
Davallia 29
Davalliopsis 39
Davilla 280-281
Davya 409
Debraea 555
Decagonocarpus 507, 509
Decaraphe 409
Declieuxia 226, 480, 496-497
Degranvillea 120
Deguelia 358
Delilia 257
Delonix 336, 345
Dendrobangia 318-319
Dendrobium 136
Dendropanax 205, 207
Dendropemon 383
Dendrophthora 383, 549-551
Dendrosipanea 480-481, 496
Dendrostylis 303
Dendrothrix 292, 300
Dennstaedtia 29-31
Deprea 527-528
Dermatophyllum 262
Derris 349, 358, 360
Desmanthus 366, 370
Desmochaeta188
Desmodium 349-350, 358, 360-361
Desmoncus 68, 70
Desmoscelis 399, 407, 409, 411, 414-415
Diacidia 387, 390, 392
Diacrium 136
Diadenium 120, 136
Dialium 336, 340, 344
Diandrochloa 161
Dianella 113
Dianthera 185
Diastema 309
Diazeuxis 262
Dibrachion 358
Dicella 387, 390, 392
Dichaea 120-121, 136-138, 141
Dichanthelium 151, 164-167
Dichanthium 151, 158
Dichapetalum 226, 279-280
Dichorisandra 85
Dichromena 96-97, 101, 121
Dichrostachys 366
Dicksonia 31
Diclidanthera 469-470
Diclinanona 191, 193-194
Dicliptera 183, 185
Dicorynia 336, 344
Dicrananthera 409
Dicranoglossum 46-47, 49
Dicranopteris 34
Dicranopygium 87
Dicranostyles 271, 274-275
Dicrobotryum 496
Dicrypta 137
Dictyocaryum 68, 70-71
Dictyostega 83-84
Dicymbe 336
Dicypellium 323
Didactyle 137
Didymiandrum 90, 96-97
Didymochlaena 23, 31-32
Didymochlamys 481
Didymoglossum 39
Didymopanax 207
Diectomis 161
Dieffenbachia 60, 64-66
Digitaria 151-152, 158, 161, 165-168, 170-172
Digomphia 215, 218
Dikylikostigma 137
Dilkea 454-455
Dilodendron 511, 514
Dimerandra 121, 137, 139, 141, 143
Dimerocostus 86
Dimorpha 344
Dimorphandra 336-337,344
Dinizia 337
Dioclea 350, 356, 358-359
Diodella 496
Diodia 481, 492-493, 496-497, 504
Diolena 409
Diomma 509
Dioscorea 103-104
Diospyros 282-283
Diothonea 137
Diphasium 18
Diplacrum 90, 97, 99, 102
Dipladenia 200
Diplasia 90, 97
Diplazium 25, 54-56
Diplochita 409
Diplocrater 450
Diploon 515, 518
Diplopterygium 34
Diplopterys 387, 389-391
Diplotropis 345, 350, 356, 358
Dipteracanthus 185
Dipteranthus 121, 137, 144
Dipterodendron 514
Dipteryx 350, 357-358, 363
Disciphania 420-421
Discocarpus 292, 297
Discophora 318-319
Discyphus 121, 137, 147
Disocactus 231, 233
Disteganthus 74, 78-80,
Disterigma 285-286, 288
Distictella 215, 217-218
Distictis 215, 217-219
Ditassa 209, 211
Ditaxis 292, 296
Ditmaria 555
Ditomaga 306
Ditremexa 344
Dodecas 385
Dodecastigma 292, 297-298
Dodonaea 511
Dolicholus 359
Dolichopterys 390
Dolichos 359
Doliocarpus 280-282
Dorstenia 423, 425
Doryopteris 22-24, 51
Doyerea 276-277
Dracontium 60-61, 65
Drejera 185
Drepanocarpus 359
Drepanospermum 189
Drimys 555
Drosera 282
Drupina 523
Dryadella 121
Drymaria 237
Drymonia 309-311
Drynaria 47
Dryopteris 32-33
Drypetes 292, 297
Duboisia 137
Duckea 97, 101, 173, 175
Duckeella 121, 137
Dufourea 274, 468
Dugandiodendron 385-386
Duguetia 191, 193
Duidaea 257
Duidania 481
Dulacia 450-451
Dunstervillea 121
Duranta 544-546
Duroia 481, 492-493, 496
Dussia 350, 359-360
Duvernoia 185
Dyckia 80
Dyspemptemorion 185
Dystovomita 249
Ebermaiera 185
Ecastaphyllum 359
Ecclinusa 515, 518-520
Eccremis 112-113
Echeandia 112-113
Echinella 137
Echinocassia 344
Echinocephalum 262
Echinochloa 152, 164-167
Echinodorus 59
Echinolaena 152, 160, 165
Echinops 262
Echinoschoenus 97
Echinosepala 137
Echites 200-201
Eclipta 257, 262, 267-268
Ectozoma 528
Egleria 90
Egletes 257, 262
Eichhornia 173
Elachyptera 313-314, 316

Elaeagia 481
Elaeis 68
Elaeodendron 239-240
Elaeoluma 433, 515, 518-520
Elaeophora 297
Elaphandra 257
Elaphoglossum 42-43, 45, 50-51
Elaphrium 229
Elaterium 277
Eleocharis 101-102
Elephantomene 421
Elephantopus 257, 262-263
Eleusine 152, 161
Eleutheranthera 257, 264-265, 268
Eleutherine 111
Elionurus 152, 158, 161, 163
Elizabetha 337, 244
Elleanthus 121, 134, 137, 140, 147
Elodea 110-111
Elopium 65
Eloyella 121, 144
Eltroplectris 121, 136, 143-144
Elvasia 445, 448-449
Elytraria 183, 186
Emilia 257, 261, 263
Emmeorhiza 481, 493
Emmotum 318-319
Encholirium 80
Enckea 461
Encyclia 121, 136-139, 141
Endlicheria 323, 326-329
Endopleura 316, 318
Englerella 519
Enicostema 305-306
Enourea 514
Entada 366, 370-371, 373
Entadopsis 370-371
Enterolobium 366, 371, 375
Enteropogon 152, 161-162
Enterosora 35-37, 47-49
Eperua 337, 344-345
Ephedranthus 191, 193
Ephippiorhynchium 97
Epidendropsis 138
Epidendrum 121-123, 135, 137-139, 141, 143-144, 147
Epidryos 173
Epigaea 287
Epiphyllum 231-233
Episcia 310-311
Epistephium 123, 139-140
Eragrostis 152, 161-164, 169-170
Eranthemum 183, 185
Erechtites 257, 266
Eremolepis 285
Eremoluma 519
Erianthus 162
Erigeron 257, 263
Erinus 523
Eriocaulon 104-107
Eriochloa 152, 162, 164
Eriochrysis 152, 158, 170
Eriope 321
Eriopsis 123, 140, 146
Eriosema 350, 358-360, 362
Eriosorus 23-24, 36
Eriotheca 220-222
Erisma 553, 555
Ernestia 399, 407, 409, 415
Erosion 162
Eroteum 536
Ertela 507, 509
Ervatamia 201
Erycina 123, 139, 143, 146
Eryngium 195
Erythrina 350, 359, 361
Erythrochiton 507
Erythrodes 123, 140, 144
Erythroxylum 288-289
Eschatogramme 47
Eschweilera 330-333
Escobedia 523
Esenbeckia 507, 509
Esmeraldia 211
Etaballia 350, 359-360
Ethulia 263
Eubrachion 285
Euceraea 301
Euchlaena 162
Eugenia 435-436, 438-442
Eulophia 123, 136, 141
Eulophidium 140
Euosmia 496
Eupatorium 263-264
Euphorbia 292, 296-297, 299
Euphronia 301
Euplassa 474
Eurya 536, 542
Eurychaenia 409
Eurydochus 264
Eurystyles 123, 148
Euterpe 68, 70
Evea 496
Evelyna 140
Everardia 91, 97
Evodianthus 87-88
Evolvulus 271, 273-274
Evonymodaphne 327
Exacum 306
Excentradenia 387, 391
Exellodendron 241, 244, 246
Exochogyne 91, 97, 99
Exoecaria 425
Exostyles 337
Exothostemon 201
Fagara 509
Faramea 481-482, 495-497, 504
Farringtonia 409
Feea 39
Ferdinandusa 482
Fernandezia 140
Ferolia 244, 425
Festuca 162
Feuillea 371
Feuilleea 371
Fevillea 276-278
Ficus 423-428
Fimbristylis 91, 97-99, 101-102
Fischeria 209, 211
Fissicalyx 350, 361
Fittonia 185
Flacourtia 303
Fleischmannia 257, 263
Flemingia 350
Fleurya 542
Floscopa 85
Folianthera 371
Forsteronia 196, 199, 201, 203
Fothergilla 409
Fractiunguis 140
Franchetella 519
Franciscea 528
Freziera 535, 536
Froelichia 187-188
Froesia 475
Froesiochloa 152
Froesiodendron 193
Fugosia 394
Fuirena 91, 98, 102
Funastrum 211
Furarium 382
Furcraea 58
Fusaea 191, 193-194
Gaedawakka 297
Gaiadendron 381-384
Galactia 350-351, 357, 359-360
Galactodendrum 426
Galactophora 196, 199-200
Galeandra 123-124, 140, 144
Galega 359
Galeottia 124, 143, 148
Galipea 507, 509
Galium 482, 497, 502-503, 505
Galphimia 390
Gamochaeta 258, 264
Gamotopea 497
Garapatica 497
Garayella 140
Garcinia 250, 252
Gardenia 497
Garuga 189
Gaultheria 286-288
Gaura 255
Gavarretia 292, 296
Gaya 393
Gaylussacia 286-287
Gayoides 394
Geissopappus 264
Geissospermum 196
Genipa 482, 497, 507
Genlisea 376-377
Gentiana 306
Geoffroea 360
Geonoma 68, 70-71
Geophila 482, 497-498, 501, 503
Gerardia 523
Gesneria 311
Ghinia 546
Gibasis 85-86
Gilibertia 207
Gimbernatea 255
Gitara 297

Glandonia 387
Glaphyropteris 54
Glaziostelma 211
Gleasonia 482, 497
Gleichenia 34
Glinus 422
Gliricidia 351, 362
Globifera 523
Glochidion 297
Gloeospermum 547-548
Glossarion 258, 264
Glossocentrum 409
Glossostylis 523
Gloxinia 310-311
Glycine 360
Glycoxylon 519
Glycydendron 292
Glyphotaenium 36
Gnaphalium 258, 264
Gnetum 57
Gochnatia 258, 262, 264, 266-267
Godmania 215, 217
Godoya 448
Goeppertia 327
Gomidesia 440
Gomphia 448
Gomphichis 124, 148
Gomphiluma 519
Gomphrena 187-188
Gongora 124, 140
Gongylolepis 258, 261-262, 264, 267
Goniophlebium 47
Goniopteris 54
Gonolobus 209, 211
Gonzalagunia 482, 497
Goodallia 537
Goodyera 140
Gordonia 536-537
Gossypium 393-394
Gouania 477
Gouinia 152, 172
Goupia 239-240
Govenia 124
Graffenrieda 399, 409, 415
Grammadenia 433
Grammitis 35-38, 47-49
Granatum 418
Gratiola 523
Gravisia 80
Greeneina 426
Greenmania 264
Grias 332
Grimaldia 344
Grislea 385
Guacamaya 173
Guadua 152, 160, 162
Guaiacum 556
Guaicaia 264
Guanchezia 124, 135
Guapeba 519
Guapira 443-444
Guarania 297
Guarea 304, 418-419
Guatteria 191-194
Guatteriopsis 192-193
Guayania 258, 262-264
Guazuma 531
Guenetia 539
Guettarda 482-483, 493, 496-497, 507
Guidonia 303
Guildingia 409
Guilielma 71
Gurania 276-278
Gustavia 331-333
Guzmania 74, 79-82, 182
Gymnanthes 292, 296-297
Gymnobalanus 327
Gymnogramma 23
Gymnogramme 55
Gymnopogon 152, 161-162, 170
Gymnopteris 23
Gymnosiphon 83-84
Gynandropsis 235
Gynerium 152, 162, 170
Gynestum 71
Gynocraterium 183
Habenaria 124-125, 135, 140, 144
Hackelochloa 152, 160, 163
Haemadictyon 201
Haematostemon 292, 296
Haematoxylum 337
Haemocharis 536
Haloragis 312
Haloschoenus 98
Hamelia 483, 497
Hancornia 201
Handroanthus 218
Haploclathra 249, 251
Haplolophium 215
Haplostylis 98
Hartigia 409
Hasseltia 301
Havetia 252
Havetiopsis 252
Hawkesiophyton 527-528
Hebanthe 188
Hebeclinium 258, 261, 263
Hebepetalum 316
Hecastophyllum 360
Hecatostemon 301-303
Hecistopteris 55
Heckeria 461
Hedwigia 229
Hedychium 182
Hedyosmum 240
Hedyotis 485, 497
Hedysarum 360
Heisteria 450-451
Helia 306-307
Heliamphora 521-522
Heliconia 110, 117
Helicostylis 424, 426-427
Helicteres 531-532
Heliotropium 225-226
Helmia 104
Helmontia 276-278
Helonoma 125, 135-136, 142, 147
Helopus 162
Helosis 212-213
Hemarthria 152, 170
Hemicarpha 98
Hemicrepidospermum 229
Hemidictyum 25, 56
Hemidiodia 497
Hemigraphis 183
Hemionitis 23, 51
Hemitelia 28
Henriettea 399-400, 409-411, 414
Henriettella 400, 409-411, 414
Henriquezia 483, 497
Hepetis 80
Herissantia 393-395
Hermesia 297
Hermesias 344
Hernandia 312
Herpestis 523-524
Herpetacanthus 183, 185
Herrania 531-533
Hesperomeles 478
Heteranthera 173
Heterocondylus 258, 264
Heteropetalum 192, 194
Heteropogon 152, 158, 162
Heteropsis 61, 65-66
Heteropterys 387-391
Heterostemon 337, 344
Heterotaxis 125, 137, 142-143
Heterothalamus 264
Heterotrichum 409
Hevea 292, 297, 300
Hexadesmia 140
Hexapterella 83-84
Hexisea 125, 137, 140
Heymassoli 450
Hibiscus 393-395
Hicriopteris 34
Hieronyma 292, 297, 300
Hillia 483, 497, 503
Himatanthus 196, 201-202
Hippeastrum 112-113
Hippobroma 233
Hippocratea 313-314
Hippomane 297
Hiraea 388-389, 391
Hirtella 241-242, 244-247
Hisingera 303
Histiopteris 29, 51
Hoehneella 140
Hoffmannia 483
Hohenbergia 74, 79
Holcus 162
Holosteum 237
Holstianthus 483
Homalium 301-304
Homalocenchrus 162
Homalomena 61
Homoeotes 39
Homolepis 152-153, 164-166
Hoppia 98
Hormocalyx 409
Hornschuchia 194
Hortia 507

Hortsmania 201
Hostmannia 448
Houlletia 125, 141
Houmiri 317
Houssayanthus 511, 514-515
Houstonia 497
Huberodendron 220
Huberopappus 258
Huebneria 141
Humboldtia 141
Humboldtiella 360
Humiria 316-317
Humirianthera 319
Humiriastrum 317-318
Humirium 317
Huntleya 125, 141
Huperzia 17-19
Hura 292
Hybanthus 547-549
Hybochilus 141
Hydranthelium 524
Hydrochorea 366, 370-371, 373-376
Hydrocleys 114
Hydrocotyle 195
Hydrolea 318
Hydromystria 111
Hygrophila 183, 185
Hylaea 196, 202
Hylaeanthe 114, 116
Hylaeorchis 125, 135, 142
Hylenaea 313-314
Hylocereus 231-233
Hymenachne 153, 162, 164-165
Hymenaea 337, 344
Hymenocallis 112-113
Hymenodium 43
Hymenolobium 351
Hymenophyllopsis 25, 40-41
Hymenophyllum 38-41
Hymenostachys 40
Hyospathe 68, 71
Hyparrhenia 153, 158, 161, 172
Hypenia 321, 322
Hyperbaena 421
Hypericum 249, 252
Hypobrichia 385
Hypocyrta 312
Hypogynium 162
Hypolepis 23, 29
Hypolytrum 91-92, 98, 101-102
Hypoporum 98
Hypoxis 112-113
Hyptidendron 321
Hyptis 321-322
Ibatia 212
Ibetralia 483, 492
Icacorea 433
Ichnanthus 153, 159, 162-166
Ichthyophora 519
Ichthyothere 258, 264, 266
Icica 229
Icicopsis 229
Ilex 203-205, 426
Illecebrum 188
Ilysanthes 524
Imeria 258, 263-264
Impatiens 213
Imperata 153, 163, 170
Indigofera 351, 356, 360
Inga 366-367, 371-374
Inula 264
Ionidium 548
Ionopsis 125, 139, 141
Ipomoea 271-275
Iresine 187-188
Iria 98
Iriartea 68, 71
Iriartella 68, 71
Iris 111
Irlbachia 305-308
Iroucana 303
Iryanthera 429-430
Isachne 153, 163, 166-167
Ischaemopogon 163
Ischaemum 153, 158-163
Ischnosiphon 114-116
Iseia 272-275
Isertia 483, 493-494, 497, 505
Isidrogalvia 112-113
Isochilus 125, 139,141
Isoëtes 17
Isolepis 98
Isoloma 312
Isotoma 233
Itea 279
Ithycaulon 30
Ivira 532
Ixia 111
Ixidium 285
Ixocactus 381-382
Ixophorus 153
Ixora 483, 497, 499
Jablonskia 292, 299-300
Jacaranda 215, 217-218
Jacaratia 236
Jacobinia 185
Jacquemontia 273-275
Jacqueshuberia 337
Jacquinia 537
Jacquiniella 125, 138-139
Jambosa 440
Jamesonia 23
Japarandiba 332
Jasarum 61
Jasminum 451
Jatropha 292-293, 297
Jenmaniella 467
Jessenia 71
Jubelina 388, 390-391
Jucunda 409
Jugastrum 332
Juglans 320
Julocroton 297
Juncus 111-112
Jupunba 372
Juruasia 185
Jussiaea 452
Justicia 183-186
Kaieteurea 448
Kalanchoe 276
Kallstroemia 556
Karatas 80
Kedrostis 276
Kefersteinia 125, 141
Kegelia 141
Kegeliella 125, 141
Kieseria 224
Kippistia 314
Klaprothia 379
Kleinia 264
Klugiodendron 372
Knoxia 497
Koanophyllon 258, 263-264
Koellensteinia 125, 136, 141-142, 146, 149
Koellikeria 310
Koernickanthe 115-116
Kohleria 310-312
Kopsia 196
Koyamaea 92
Krameria 320
Krugia 440
Kubitzkia 329
Kuhlia 303
Kuhlmaniella 275
Kuhnia 264
Kummeria 319
Kunhardtia 173, 175
Kutchubaea 483
Kyllinga 92, 96, 98-99
Labatia 519
Lablab 351, 359
Lacistema 320-321, 463
Lacmellea 196, 201, 203
Lacostea 40
Lacunaria 475
Ladenbergia 483, 495, 497
Laelia 141
Laetia 302-304
Lafoensia 385
Lagascea 264
Lagenaria 276-278
Lagenocarpus 92, 98-99, 102
Lagerstroemia 385
Laguncularia 254-255
Lampadaria 310
Lamprococcus 80
Landolphia 201
Lanessania 426
Langsdorffia 212-213
Lanium 141
Lantana 544, 546
Laplacea 536-537
Laportea 542-543
Larentia 111
Lasiacis 153, 163-167
Lasiadenia 537
Lasiandra 409
Lasiolepis 107
Lasiostoma 380
Lastrea 54
Lastreopsis 32-33, 48, 52-53

Latreillea 264
Laurea 426
Laurembergia 312
Laurentia 233
Laurus 327, 538
Lawsonia 385
Laxoplumeria 196
Leandra 400, 407-411, 414-417
Leaoa 141
Lecanium 40
Lecointea 337
Lecostemon 476
Lecticula 377
Lecythis 193, 331-333
Ledothamnus 286-287
Leersia 153, 162-164
Leiostegia 410
Leiothamnus 307
Leiothrix 105-107
Leiphaimos 307
Leitgebia 448
Lellingeria 35-38
Lembocarpus 310
Lemna 112
Lemniscia 317
Leochilus 125, 139
Leonia 547-548
Leonotis 321-322
Leonurus 321-322
Leopoldinia 68-69
Lepanthes 125, 141
Lepanthopsis 125, 144-145, 148
Lepianthes 460-462
Lepidagathis 184-186
Lepidaploa 258, 262, 264, 268
Lepidium 227
Lepidocaryum 69, 71
Lepidocordia 225
Lepidotis 18
Leptochilus 43
Leptochloa 153, 161-163
Leptocoryphium 153, 159, 165, 169
Leptoglottis 372
Leptolobium 344, 360
Leptorchis 141
Leptorhoeo 85
Leptoschoenus 99
Leptostachya 186
Leptostachys 163
Leretia 319
Leria 264
Lessingianthus 258, 268
Lettsomia 536
Leucaena 367, 370, 372-373
Leucococcus 542
Leucohyle 125, 141, 148
Leuconymphaea 444, 445
Leucopholis 264
Leucothoe 287
Libidibia 344
Licania 242-246, 251, 533
Licaria 323-324, 326-329
Ligea 468
Ligeophila 125, 140, 144
Lightia 301, 532
Limnobium 51, 110-111
Limnocharis 114
Limnosipanea 483, 497, 504
Limodorum 141
Lindackeria 302-303
Lindernia 523-524
Lindleya 537
Lindleyella 141
Lindmania 74-75, 79-80
Lindsaea 23, 29-31
Linociera 451
Liparis 125, 141, 144, 148
Lipocarpha 92, 95, 98-99, 101
Lipochaeta 264
Lippia 144, 545-546
Liriosma 450-451
Lisianthus 307-308
Lissocarpa 379
Lisyanthus 308
Lithachne 153, 164
Lithocardium 226
Litobrochia 51
Lobelia 233
Lochnera 201
Lockhartia 125-126, 138, 140-141
Loevigia 410
Lomagramma 43, 48
Lomaria 26
Lomaridium 45
Lomariopsis 26, 43
Lonchitis 30-31
Lonchocarpus 351, 356, 358, 360-364
Lonicera 497
Lophanthera 388, 390
Lophiaris 141
Lophidium 52
Lophogyne 468
Lophopterys 388, 390-391
Lophostoma 537
Lophotocarpus 59
Lopimia 395
Loranthus 382, 550
Loreya 400
Lorostemon 249
Loxopterygium 189
Lubaria 509
Lucilia 264
Lucuma 519
Ludovia 87-88
Ludwigia 451-452
Lueddemannia 126, 136
Luehea 538-539
Lueheopsis 538-539
Luetzelburgia 351
Luffa 276-278
Lunania 302
Lundia 215-218
Luxemburgia 448
Luziola 153, 160, 163
Lycaste 126, 141-142
Lycianthes 527-530
Lycomormium 14
Lycopodiella 18-19
Lycopodium 18-19
Lycoseris 258, 262, 264
Lycurus 163
Lygodium 43-44
Lyroglossa 126, 147
Lysiloma 368, 372
Lysiostyles 272, 275
Lythrum 385
Maba 283
Mabea 293, 297-298
Maburea 450
Macaglia 201
Macahanea 57, 315
Macairea 400-401, 407, 410, 414-416
Macfadyena 216, 218
Machaerina 92
Machaerium 351-352, 359, 361-362
Machaonia 483, 495
Maclura 424-426
Macoubea 197, 201-203
Macoucoua 205
Macradenia 126, 141, 147
Macrocarpaea 305, 308
Macrocentrum 401, 409-410, 415
Macrochordion 80
Macroclinium 126, 141, 143
Macrocnemum 497
Macroditassa 209
Macrolobium 57, 337-338, 344-346, 372
Macropharynx 197, 200
Macroptilium 352, 362
Macrosamanea 368, 371-372, 374-376
Macroscepis 212
Macuillamia 524
Madarosperma 212
Magnolia 385
Maguirea 65
Maguireanthus 401
Maguireocharis 483
Maguireothamnus 483, 495, 497-498
Mahurea 249, 252
Maieta 401, 410-411, 417
Malache 395
Malachra 393, 395, 532
Malanea 483-484, 498
Malaxis 126, 142
Mallophyton 401
Malmea 192, 194
Malouetia 197, 200-202
Malpighia 388, 391
Malvastrum 393
Manabea 546
Managa 57
Manaosella 216-217
Mandevilla 197, 199-202
Manettia 484, 498
Manganaroa 372
Mangifera 189
Manglilla 433
Manicaria 69, 71
Manihot 293, 297-298
Manilkara 515-516, 518-519
Manisuris 163

Manniella 142
Mansoa 216-219
Mapania 92, 97-99
Mapaniopsis 99
Mapouria 498
Mappia 319
Maprounea 293, 298
Maquira 424, 426-427
Marahuacaea 173, 175
Maranta 115-116
Marathrum 467-468
Marattia 44
Marcetia 401, 410, 414-415
Marcgravia 396
Marcgraviastrum 396
Margaritaria 293, 299
Margaritopsis 498
Marginaria 47
Marialvaea 252
Marila 249
Maripa 272, 275
Mariscus 99
Markea 527-528
Markleya 71
Marlierea 436-437, 439-442
Marmaroxylon 372
Marsdenia 209-212
Marsea 264
Marsilea 44
Marsupiaria 142
Marsypianthes 321-322
Martia 344
Martinella 216, 218-219
Martiodendron 338, 340, 344
Martiusia 344
Mascagnia 388-392
Masdevallia 126, 142
Matayba 511-512, 514-515
Matelea 199, 210-212
Matisia 220, 222
Matourea 524
Mattuschkea 498
Mauria 189
Mauritia 69, 71
Mauritiella 69, 71
Maxillaria 126-127, 135-137, 142-144, 146-147
Maximbignya 69, 71
Maximiliana 71
Maximilianea 220
Mayaca 117
Mayapea 451
Mayepea 451
Mayna 302-303
Maytenus 239-240
Meborea 298
Mecardonia 523-524
Mecodium 40
Medadenium 143
Mediocactus 232
Megalastrum 32-33, 49, 52-53
Megalostylis 298
Megaskepasma 184
Megastachya 163
Meibomia 361
Meioluma 519
Meisneria 410
Melaleuca 437
Melampodium 264-265
Melananthus 527
Melanoxylon 344
Melanthera 258, 261-262, 265
Melasma 524
Melastoma 410-411
Melia 418
Meliandra 411
Melicoccus 512, 514-515
Melidiscus 235
Melinis 153, 163
Meliosma 510
Mella 524
Melloa 216, 218
Melocactus 232
Melochia 531-533
Melothria 277-278
Melpomene 35, 37-38
Melvilla 385
Memora 216-219
Menadenium 143
Mendoncella 143
Mendoncia 311, 419-420, 423
Mendozia 420
Meniscium 54
Mentzelia 379
Menyanthes 422
Meoschium 163
Meresaldia 212
Meriania 401, 407, 409, 411
Merizadenia 201
Merostachys 153
Merremia 272-275
Mertensia 34-35
Merumea 484
Mesadenella 127, 143
Mesechites 197, 201
Mesosetum 153, 163-167
Mesosphaerum 322
Mespilodaphne 327
Mespilus 478
Messerschmidia 226
Metalepis 210
Metastelma 212
Metaxya 27, 32, 44, 49
Metrodorea 507
Meyenia 186
Mezia 388, 390, 392
Mezilaurus 324, 326-327
Mezobromelia 75, 80-83
Miconia 401-404, 407-414, 416-417
Micrandra 293, 296-298
Micranthemum 523-524
Microchloa 153
Microgonium 40
Microgramma 46-49, 51
Microlepia 30
Microlicia 404, 413
Micropapyrus 99
Micropholis 516, 518-521
Microphysca 413
Microplumeria 197, 199-201
Micropolypodium 35-37
Micropteryx 361
Micropyxis 473
Microstachys 293, 298, 300
Microtea 457
Miersiella 83-84
Mikania 258-259, 261, 263, 265, 268-269
Milium 164
Miltoniopsis 127
Mimosa 368-370, 372-374, 376
Mimusops 516, 518-519
Minquartia 450-451
Miocarpus 413
Mirabilis 443
Misanteca 327
Mitostemma 454
Mitozus 201
Mitracarpus 484, 498, 504
Mitranthes 440
Mitreola 379
Mitrospora 99
Mnasium 175, 177
Mnesithea 164
Moeroris 298
Mollia 538-539
Mollinedia 422
Mollugo 422
Molongum 197, 199, 201-202
Momordica 277-278
Monachanthus 143
Monanthemum 265
Monnieria 507, 509
Monnina 469-470
Monocardia 524
Monochaetum 404, 407, 410, 413-414
Monogramma 37
Monophyllanthe 115
Monopteryx 352, 361
Monotagma 115-116
Monotrema 173, 175
Monstera 61, 65-66, 396
Montira 380
Montrichardia 61, 64-65
Moquilea 246
Mora 174-175, 338, 344-345
Moraea 111
Morella 428
Morinda 484, 493, 495, 497-498
Moringa 428
Morisonia 234-235
Mormodes 127
Moronobea 249, 252
Morus 426
Mosannona 192, 194
Moschoxylum 419
Mostuea 379-380
Mourera 467
Mouriri 404, 409, 413, 414, 417, 439-441
Mouroucoa 275
Moutabea 469-470

Moutouchi 361
Mucoa 197, 199
Mucuna 352, 359, 361, 363
Muellera 352, 357,361, 363
Muntingia 428
Murdannia 85
Murraya 507, 509
Murucoa 275
Musa 81, 110, 117
Mussaenda 498
Mussatia 216, 218-219
Myanthus 143
Mycerinus 286
Myllanthus 509
Myoxanthus 127, 137, 143, 145
Myrcia 437-441
Myrcianthes 438, 441
Myrciaria 438-442
Myriaspora 404, 413
Myrica 428
Myriocladus 153-154, 164
Myriophyllum 312
Myristica 429-430
Myrmidone 413
Myrocarpus 352
Myrodendrum 317
Myrosma 115-116
Myrospermum 352
Myroxylon 303, 352, 364
Myrsine 431-433
Myrteola 438, 441
Myrtiluma 519
Myrtus 441
Nacibea 498
Naiadothrix 524
Najas 117
Naletonia 498
Nama 318
Nanodes 143
Nanopteris 37
Napeanthus 310
Napimoga 303
Nasturtium 227
Nauclea 498
Naucleopsis 424-427
Nautilocalyx 310-312
Navia 75-76, 80-81, 113
Neblinaea 259
Neblinantha 305
Neblinanthera 404
Neblinaria 224
Neblinathamnus 484, 498
Nectandra 324, 327-329
Neea 443
Neeragrostis 164
Nelsonia 184, 186
Nelumbo 442
Nemaluma 520
Nematanthus 312
Neobartlettia 143
Neobertiera 484
Neocalyptrocalyx 235
Neocouma 197, 199, 202-203
Neodillenia 281
Neogleasonia 224
Neolacis 468
Neolehmannia 143
Neomarica 111
Neopometia 520
Neoptychocarpus 302, 304
Neoraputia 507, 509
Neoregelia 76, 81
Neosprucea 302
Neotatea 224, 249
Neottia 143
Neoxythece 520
Nepeta 322
Nephelea 28
Nephelium 512
Nephradenia 210-211
Nephrodium 33
Nephrolepis 32, 44-45, 49
Nepsera 404, 410, 414-416
Neptunia 369, 373-374
Nerium 197
Neurocarpum 361
Neurodium 46-47
Neurogramme 51
Neurolaena 259, 261-262, 265
Neurolepis 154, 164
Neuromanes 40
Neurophyllum 40
Neurotheca 305, 308
Newtonia 374
Nhandiroba 278
Nicolsonia 361
Nicotiana 527
Nidema 127, 137-139, 143
Nidularium 81
Nietneria 112-113
Niopa 374
Niphidium 46-47
Nissolia 361
Noisettia 547-548
Nonatelia 498
Nopalea 232
Norantea 396
Nortenia 524
Notanthera 382
Noterophila 413
Notholaena 23-24
Notopleura 382, 484-485, 494, 499-502, 505
Notopora 286
Notylia 127-128, 137, 143
Noyera 427
Nymphaea 444-445
Nymphoides 422
Nypa 69
Ochroma 220, 222
Ochthephilus 404
Ochthocosmus 319-320
Ocimum 321-322
Ocotea 324-329
Octomeria 128, 135, 143-144
Octopleura 308, 413
Odonellia 272, 274-275
Odontadenia 197, 202
Odontandra 419
Odontocandra 419
Odontocarya 421
Odontoglossum 128, 143
Odontoloma 31
Odontomanes 40
Odontonema 184-186
Odontosoria 30
Oeceoclades 128, 134, 140
Oedematopus 252
Oenocarpus 69, 71-72
Oenone 468
Oenothera 452
Ogcodeia 427
Ogiera 265
Olax 451
Oldenlandia 485, 497-498
Oldenlandiopsis 485
Oleandra 32, 44-45
Olfersia 31, 33
Oliganthes 265
Olisbea 413
Oliveriana 128
Olmedia 427
Olmedioperebea 427
Olmediophaena 427
Olyra 154, 164
Omphalea 293, 298
Omphalobium 270
Oncidium 128, 139, 143-144
Oncoba 303
Oncostylis 99
Ondidium 128
Onoctonia 413
Onychacanthus 186
Onychium 144
Oocarpon 452
Ooclinium 266
Operculina 272-275
Ophidion 128, 136
Ophiocaryon 510
Ophioglossum 45
Ophrys 144
Opisthocentra 404
Oplismenus 154, 164-167
Opuntia 232
Orbignya 72
Orchis 144
Orchyllium 377
Orectanthe 179, 181
Oreinotinus 235
Orelia 202
Orellana 220
Oreobolus 92, 99
Oreodaphne 329
Oreopanax 205-207
Oribasia 498
Oritrophium 259
Orleanesia 128, 141
Ormoloma 30-31
Ormopteris 51
Ormosia 352, 357-358, 360-362
Ormosiopsis 361
Ornithidium 144

Ornithocephalus 128-129, 144
Orthaea 286-287
Orthiopteris 31
Orthoclada 154, 158, 164, 167
Orthomene 421
Orthopappus 259, 262-263
Oryctanthus 381-383
Oryctina 381, 383
Oryza 154, 164
Osbeckia 413-414
Oserya 467-468
Osmunda 45
Ossaea 404, 411, 413-415
Osteophloeum 429-430
Otachyrium 154
Otoglossum 129, 143-144
Otostylis 129, 134, 141, 144, 148-149
Ottonia 462
Ouratea 445-449
Ourouparia 498
Outea 345
Oxalis 453
Oxandra 192-194
Oxycaryum 92, 101
Oxymeris 414
Oxypetalum 210, 212
Oxythece 520
Oyedaea 259, 264, 266, 268-269
Pachira 220-223
Pachygone 421
Pachylobus 229
Pachyloma 404, 414, 417
Pachyptera 218
Pachyrhizus 352, 359
Pachystachys 184, 186
Pacouria 198, 201 203
Pacourina 259
Paepalanthus 105-109
Paesia 23, 30-31
Pagaea 308
Pagamea 485, 498-499
Pagameopsis 485, 499, 506
Pakaraimaea 423
Palala 430
Palhinhaea 19
Palicourea 485, 498, 502, 506
Palma 72
Palmorchis 129, 137, 143
Paloue 2, 338
Paloveopsis 338
Paltonium 47
Pamea 255
Panax 207
Pancratium 113
Panicum 154, 164, 167, 172
Panopsis 474
Panzera 345
Papaya 236
Paphinia 129, 141-142
Paphiopedilum 144
Pappophorum 155
Parabignonia 216
Paradrymonia 310-311
Paragonia 215, 218-219
Parahancornia 198, 200-203
Paralabatia 520
Paralea 283
Paramachaerium 353, 361
Paramansoa 218
Paramicropholis 520
Paraprotium 229
Parascheelea 72
Paratheria 155, 166
Parathesis 433
Pariana 155, 167-168
Parietaria 54
Parinari 244, 246-247
Parivoa 345
Parkeria 45
Parkia 369, 372, 374, 376
Parkinsonia 338
Parodiolyra 155, 164, 166, 170
Parthenium 259
Paspalidium 155, 164-165
Paspalum 155156- 167-169, 171-172
Passaveria 520
Passiflora 454-456
Passoura 548
Passovia 382
Passowia 382-383
Patabea 486, 497, 499
Patima 486, 499, 503
Patrisia 303
Pauletia 345
Paullinia 512-514
Pausandra 293, 298
Pavonia 393-395
Paypayrola 547-548
Peckia 433
Pecluma 46-49
Pectis 259, 266
Pedicularis 524
Pedilanthus 293, 297
Pehria 385
Peiranisia 345
Pekea 236
Pelexia 129, 144, 147-148
Pellaea 24
Peltaea 393, 395
Peltapteris 43
Peltogyne 338-339, 344-345
Peltophorum 339, 341, 345, 372
Peltophyllum 177
Pennisetum 156, 160, 166, 169
Pentacalia 259, 266
Pentaclethra 369-370, 374
Pentadenia 312
Pentamerista 536
Pentascyphus 513
Pentaspatella 448
Peperomia 458-459, 461-465
Pepinia 77, 81
Pera 293-294, 298, 300
Perama 486, 493, 498-499
Perebea 424, 427
Pereskia 232-233
Perianthopodus 278
Peridiscus 456
Peridium 298
Perissocarpa 447
Peristeria 129, 141, 144
Peritassa 313-316
Pernettya 286
Persea 325-327, 329
Persicaria 472
Peschiera 198-199, 202
Pessopteris 47
Petagomoa 499
Petaloma 414
Petastoma 218-219
Petiveria 457
Petrea 544, 546
Petrocarya 247
Pfaffia 187-188
Phaeosphaerion 85
Phainantha 404, 407
Pharbitis 275
Pharmacosycea 427
Pharus 156, 169
Phaseolus 353, 362
Phegopteris 53
Phellocarpus 362
Phelpsiella 173
Phenakospermum 176
Phenax 542-543
Philacra 447-447
Philodendron 61-66
Philodice 105
Philonotion 66
Philotria 111
Philoxerus 188
Phlebodium 46-47, 49
Phlegmariurus 19
Phlomis 322
Phoebe 329
Phoenix 69
Phoradendron 383, 549-552
Phoxanthus 510
Phragmipedium 129, 136, 144, 147
Phragmites 156, 159, 169
Phryganocydia 216, 219
Phrygilanthus 383
Phrynium 116
Phthirusa 383-384
Phyla 544, 546
Phyllanthus 294, 296-299
Phyllocactus 233
Phyllocarpus 345
Phyllodes 116
Phyllopus 414
Phymatidium 144
Phymatodes 47
Physalis 527-529
Physinga 144
Physosiphon 144
Physostemon 235
Physurus 144
Phytarrhiza 81
Phytolacca 457
Picramnia 457
Picrasma 525
Picria 524

Picrolemma 524-525
Pilea 542-543
Pilocarpus 507-509
Pilocereus 233
Pilosocereus 232-233
Pilumna 144
Pinelia 144
Pinelianthe 129, 144
Pinus 56
Pinzona 281
Pionandra 529
Piparea 304
Piper 459-466
Piptadenia 369-370, 374-375
Piptatherum 169
Piptocarpha 259, 262,264-266, 268
Piptocoma 259, 265-266
Piranhea 294
Piratinera 427
Piresia 156, 161, 164, 170
Pirigara 333
Piripea 524
Piriqueta 540-541
Piscidia 353, 360, 362
Pisonia 443-444
Pistacia 229
Pistia 63
Pitcairnia 77, 80-81
Pithecellobium 369, 371-376
Pithecoctenium 216-219
Pithecolobium 375
Pitumba 304
Pityrocarpa 375
Pityrogramma 23-24, 45, 50-51
Plagiogyria 45
Planchonella 520
Plantago 466
Plathymenia 369
Platonia 249
Platyaechmea 81
Platycarpum 486, 497, 503
Platycentrum 414
Platylepis 99
Platyluma 520
Platymiscium 353, 356, 362
Platypodium 353, 362
Platysema 362
Platystele 129, 144-145, 148
Platythelys 129
Plectrophora 129, 144
Pleonotoma 216-218
Pleopeltis 37, 46-48
Pleroma 414
Pleurisanthes 319
Pleurostachys 92
Pleurostima 178
Pleurothallis 129-131, 134-137, 139-141, 143-148
Pleurothyrium, 326, 329
Plinia 438, 440-441
Pluchea 259, 262, 264, 266
Plukenetia 294-297, 299
Plumbago 466
Plumeria 198, 202
Plumeriopsis 202
Poa 169-170
Pochota 222
Podocalyx 295-296, 299
Podocarpus 56
Podoluma 516, 520
Podostemum 467-468
Poecilandra 447, 449
Poecilanthe 353, 356-357
Pogonia 146
Pogonophora 295, 299
Pogonorhynchus 414
Pogonostylis 99
Pogopetalum 319
Pogospermum 81
Poinciana 345
Poinsettia 299
Poiretia 353, 360
Pollalesta 266
Polybotrya 31, 33, 47
Polycarpaea 188, 237
Polycarpon 237
Polycycnis 131, 146
Polygala 469-470
Polygonum 471-472
Polylychnis 184, 186
Polymnia 266
Polyotidium 131, 141
Polypodium 46-49
Polypogon 170
Polypompholyx 377-378
Polypremnum 379
Polystachya 131, 138, 144, 146, 148
Polystichopsis 33
Polystichum 31-34
Polytaenium 55
Polythecandra 252
Ponera 146
Pontederia 173
Ponthieva 131
Poponax 375
Poraqueiba 319
Poraresia 299
Porocystis 513
Porophyllum 259, 261, 264, 266
Portesia 419
Portlandia 499
Portulaca 473
Posadaea 277
Posoqueria 486, 499, 504
Possira 362
Potalia 305
Potamoganos 216, 218
Potarophytum 173
Poteranthera 404, 414
Pothomorphe 460-461, 465
Pothos 66
Pothuava 81
Poulsenia 424
Pourouma 238-239
Pourretia 81
Pouteria 205, 516-521
Pouzolzia 542
Pradosia 234-235, 517-521
Praxelis 259, 263-264, 266
Prescottia 131, 136, 146
Prestoea 69-70, 72
Prestonia 198, 200-202
Prevostea 275
Prieurella 521
Prionostemma 313-316
Pristimera 313-315
Priva 544, 546
Prockia 302, 304
Proclesia 287
Promenaea 146
Prosthechea 131, 134, 137-139, 146
Protium 227-230, 508
Prunus 240, 478
Psadacocalymma 186
Psammisia 286-287
Pseudabutilon 394-395
Pseudanamomis 438, 441
Pseudechinolaena 156
Pseudelephantopus 259, 263, 266
Pseudephedranthus 192-193
Pseuderanthemum 184
Pseuderiopsis 146
Pseudima 513-514
Pseudobaccharis 266
Pseudobombax 221
Pseudocalymma 216-217, 219
Pseudocassia 345
Pseudochimarrhis 499
Pseudocladia 521
Pseudoconnarus 269-270
Pseudogynoxys 259, 266
Pseudolabatia 521
Pseudolmedia 424, 427
Pseudolycopodiella 19
Pseudomaxillaria 146
Pseudopaegma 219
Pseudopiptadenia 369-370, 374
Pseudosamanea 369-370, 372, 375-376
Pseudosenefeldera 299
Pseudosorocea 427
Pseudoxandra 192-194
Pseudoxythece 521
Psidium 438, 440-442
Psiguria 277
Psila 266
Psilocarya 99
Psilochilus 131, 146
Psilogramme 24
Psilotum 17, 19
Psittacanthus 381-383
Psychopsis 131, 143-144, 146
Psychotria 486-489, 494-505
Psygmorchis 146
Pterandra 389
Pterichis 131
Pteridanetium 55
Pteridium 30-31, 51
Pteris 31, 50-51
Pterocarpus 353, 361-362
Pterocaulon 259, 261-262, 266
Pterogastra 404, 414

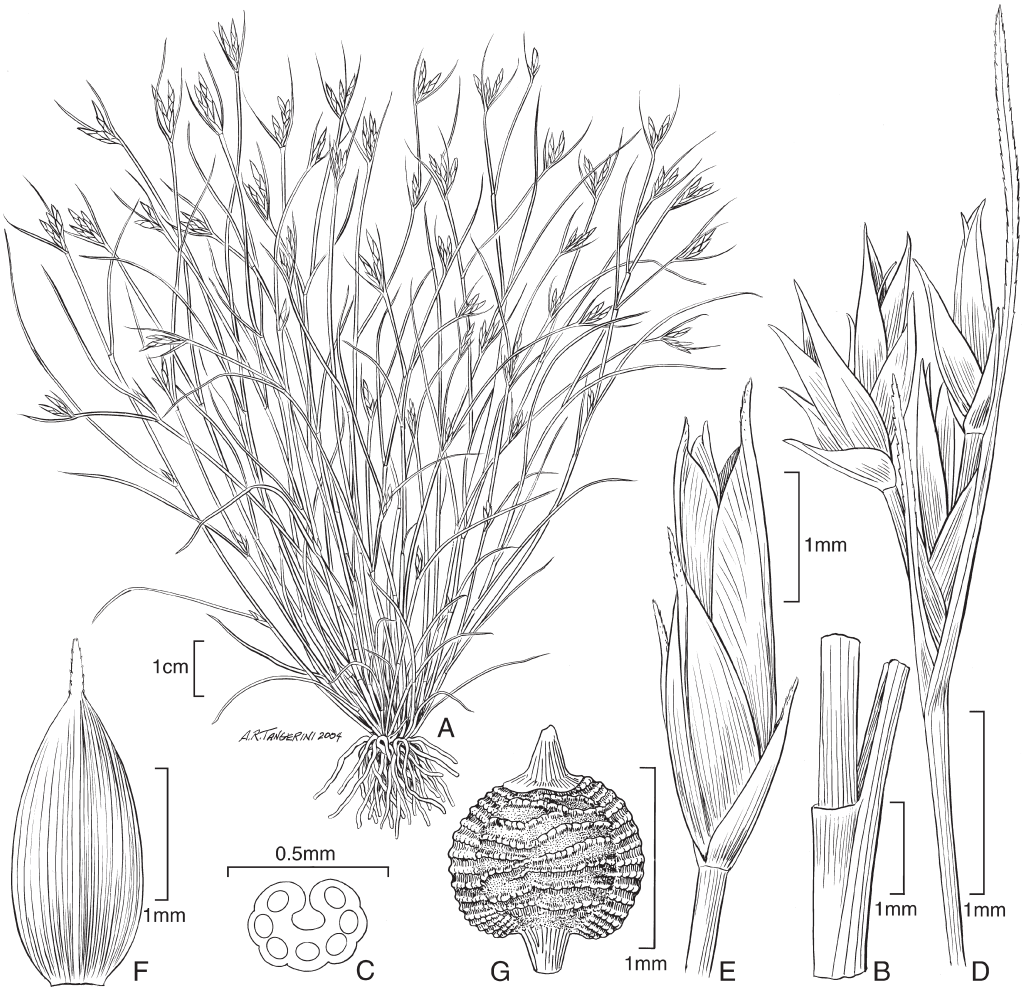
Pterolepis 404, 407, 414-415
Pteroscleria 99
Pterozonium 23-24, 51
Ptilophyllum 40
Ptychocarpus 304
Ptychomeria 84
Ptychopetalum 450
Pueraria 353
Pulchranthus 184, 186
Purdiaea 279
Puya 77, 81
Pycreus 99
Pyrostegia 216
Pyrrorhiza 109
Quadrella 235
Quadricasaea 202
Qualea 553, 555
Quamoclit 275
Quapoya 249, 252
Quararibea 221-222
Quassia 522
Quebitea 465
Quekettia 131, 146
Quelchia 259
Quesnelia 81
Quiina 475
Racaria 514
Racinaea 77, 79, 81-82
Racoubea 304
Raddia 156, 170-171, 315
Raddiella 156, 164-165, 170
Radia 178
Radlkoferella 521
Ragala 521
Ragatelus 40
Raimondia 194
Ramatuela 255
Ranaria 524
Randia 489, 493, 497-498, 502
Rapanea 433
Rapatea 173-175
Raphia 72
Raputia 508-510
Rauia 508-509
Rauvolfia 198-199, 202
Ravenala 176
Ravenia 509
Raveniopsis 508-509
Rechsteineria 312
Recordoxylon 339, 344-345
Redutea 395
Rehia 156, 160
Reichenbachanthus 131, 140, 146-147
Reimaria 170
Reimarochloa 156-158, 170
Relbunium 502
Remijia 489-490, 494-495, 497, 502
Remirea 92, 96, 99
Renealmia 116, 182
Renggeria 252
Rengifa 252
Restrepia 146
Restrepiella 146
Restrepiopsis 131, 146
Retiniphyllum 490, 495, 498-499, 502-504
Reussia 173
Rhabdadenia 198, 200
Rhabdodendron 476
Rhacodiscus 186
Rhadinocarpus 362
Rhamnus 477, 542
Rhaptostylum 451
Rheedia 250-253
Rhexia 414-415
Rhigospira 198-199, 202
Rhipidia 202
Rhipidocladum 157, 159
Rhipidopteris 43
Rhipsalis 232-233, 327
Rhizobolus 236-237
Rhizophora 477-478
Rhodocactus 233
Rhodognaphalopsis 222-223
Rhodospatha 63, 66
Rhodostemonodaphne 326-329
Rhodothyrsus 299
Rhoeo 85
Rhoogeton 310, 312
Rhopalostylis 299
Rhynchanthera 404-405, 410, 413, 415
Rhynchelytrum 157, 163, 170, 172
Rhynchocladium 92, 96
Rhyncholacis 467-468
Rhynchopera 146
Rhynchosia 353, 359-360, 362
Rhynchospora 92-103
Rhytachne 157, 161, 163-164, 170
Rhytiglossa 186
Riana 548
Richardella 521
Richardia 490, 503
Richardsonia 503
Richeria 295, 297, 299
Ricinella 299
Ricinus 295
Riedelia 287
Riedlea 533
Riencourtia 259-260, 262, 266-267
Rinorea 547-549
Rinoreocarpus 548
Rittera 362
Rivina 457
Robergia 270
Robinia 362-363, 514
Rodriguezia 131, 135, 146
Roentgenia 216-217, 219
Rogersonanthus 305-308
Rohria 280
Rolandra 260, 262, 266
Rollinia 192-194
Ronabea 490, 495, 498, 500-501, 503
Rondeletia 490, 503
Rondonanthus 105, 107-109
Ropourea 283
Roraimanthus 449
Rorippa 227
Rosenbergiodendron 490, 498, 502
Roshevitzia 170
Rotala 385
Rottboellia 157, 170
Roucheria 316
Rouhamon 380
Roulinia 212
Rouliniella 212
Roupala 474
Rourea 269-270
Roystonea 69, 72
Rubia 503
Rubus 478
Rudgea 490-491, 495, 497-498, 500-501, 503-504
Rudolfiella 131, 135, 141, 147
Ruellia 184-186
Ruizterania 554-555
Rumohra 29, 32-33, 47, 54
Ruppia 175
Ruprechtia 472-473
Ruptiliocarpon 453
Russelia 523
Rutaneblina 508
Ryania 302-304
Rytidostylis 277-278
Sabal 69, 72
Sabicea 491, 503
Saccharum 157, 162, 170
Saccifolium 305, 309
Sacciolepis 157, 162, 164-167, 170
Saccoloma 29-31
Sacoglottis 317-318
Sacoila 131, 141, 146-148
Sagittaria 59
Sagonea 318
Sagotia 295, 299
Sagraea 415
Salacia 313-316
Saldanha 503
Saldanhaea 219
Salmasia 247
Salmea 260
Salpichlaena 26
Salpinctes 198, 202
Salpinga 405, 410, 415
Salvadora 433
Salvertia 554-555
Salvinia 51
Samanea 369
Samara 433
Sambucus 235
Samyda 304
Sanchezia 184
Sandemania 405, 408, 415
Sandwithia 295
Sandwithiodoxa 521
Santalodes 270
Saouari 237
Sapindus 513-514
Sapium 295, 297, 299-300
Saracha 529
Saranthe 116
Sarcaulus 57, 518
Sarcoglottis 131, 143-144, 146-148

Sarcopera 396
Sarcostemma 210-212
Sarmentaria 415
Satyria 286-288
Satyrium 146
Sauvagesia 447-449
Savia 295
Saxofridericia 174-175
Scaphosepalum 131, 142, 146
Scaphyglottis 131-132, 136, 140-141, 146-148
Scelochilus 132
Scheelea 69, 72
Schefflera 206-207
Schiekia 109
Schilleria 465
Schinus 510
Schismatoglottis 63, 66
Schistostemon 317-318
Schizachyrium 157-159, 170
Schizaea 50, 52
Schizolobium 339, 341-342, 345
Schizoloma 31
Schizopsis 219
Schlechterella 147
Schlegelia 216, 219, 311, 545
Schleidenia 226
Schlimia 132
Schlumbergeria 81
Schmidelia 514
Schnella 345
Schoenobiblus 537
Schoenocephalium 174-175
Schoenoplectus 94-95, 101-102
Schoenus 101
Schoepfia 450
Schomburgkia 132
Schradera 491, 503
Schrankia 376
Schuebleria 308
Schultesia 305-306, 308
Schwenckia 527, 529
Schwenkfeldia 503
Sciadocephala 260-261
Sciadodendron 207
Sciadophyllum 207
Sciadotenia 421
Sciaphila 177
Scirpidium 101
Scirpus 101-102
Sciuris 510
Scleria 94-95, 98, 101-102
Sclerolobium 345
Scleronema 221-223
Scoparia 523
Scrophularia 524
Scutellaria 321
Scuticaria 132, 142
Scyphonichium 513
Sebastiania 295, 297, 300
Secondatia 198
Secretania 451
Securidaca 469-471
Securinega 300
Seguieria 457
Selaginella 18-21
Selenicereus 232-233
Selenipedium 132, 136, 147
Selenodesmium 40
Selysia 277
Semaphyllanthe 491, 494, 503
Senapea 57
Senecio 266
Senefeldera 295, 299-300
Senefelderopsis 295, 299-300
Senegalia 376
Senna 339-346
Serapias 147
Serianthes 376
Sericographis 186
Serjania 513-514
Serrastylis 147
Serturnera 188
Seruneum 266
Sesamum 456, 523
Sesbania 353, 356-357, 363
Sesuvium 187, 473
Setaria 157, 160-161, 164-167, 170
Setiscapella 378
Sextonia 326, 328-329
Siapaea 260
Sickingia 503
Sicklera 529
Sicyomorpha 315
Sida 394-395
Sidastrum 395
Sideroxylon 521
Sievekingia 132, 147
Sigesbeckia 260
Sigmatostalix 132
Silphium 266
Simaba 525
Simarouba 252
Simira 491, 497, 503-504
Sinapis 227
Sinapistrum 235
Singana 353
Sinningia 310-312
Siolmatra 277
Sipanea 491, 493, 503-505
Sipaneopsis 491-492, 503-504
Sipapoa 392
Sipapoantha 305
Siparuna 525-526
Siphanthera 405, 409-410, 414-415, 417
Siphantheropsis 415
Siphocampylus 233
Siphoneugena 438, 440-442
Siphonia 300
Sisyrinchium 111
Sitella 533
Skoliopterys 392
Sloanea 284-285, 476
Smilax 175-176
Sobralia 132, 136, 147
Socratea 69, 71-72
Soemmeringia 353
Solandra 527
Solanum 527-530
Solena 504
Solenidium 132, 143
Somphoxylon 421
Sonchus 266-267
Sophia 223
Sophoclesia 287-288
Soramia 281
Sorghastrum 157-158, 170
Sorghum 157-158, 162, 170
Soridium 177
Sorocea 425, 427
Souroubea 396
Souza 111
Spachea 389, 391
Sparattanthelium 312-313
Sparattosperma 216, 218
Sparganophorus 267
Spartina 157, 170
Spathanthus 174-175
Spathelia 508-510
Spathicarpa 66
Spathiger 147
Spathiphyllum 63, 66
Spathodea 219
Spathularia 548
Specklinia 147
Speirostyla 539
Spennera 415-416
Spermacoce 492-403, 504, 506
Spermodon 102
Sphaeradenia 87-88
Sphaerocionium 40
Sphaeropteris 28
Sphaerotheca 424
Sphagneticola 260-262, 266-268
Spheneria 157, 169-170
Sphenoclea 531
Sphinctanthus 492, 495, 497, 504
Sphinctolobium 363
Sphyrospermum 286-288
Spicanta 26
Spigelia 379-380
Spilanthes 260, 262, 267
Spiracantha 267
Spiranthera 508
Spiranthes 132, 144, 147
Spirodela 112
Spirotropis 353, 358, 363
Spixia 300
Spondias 189
Spongiosperma 198-199, 201-202
Sponia 542
Sporobolus 157-158, 167, 170-172
Sprucea 504
Stachyarrhena 492, 503-504
Stachyphyllum 285
Stachytarpheta 544-546
Stahelia 308
Stanhopea 132, 136, 147
Stannia 504
Staphidiastrum 416
Staphidium 416

Staurogyne 184-186
Steffensia 465-466
Stegolepis 174-175
Steinchisma 157, 165-167
Steirachne 157, 161, 171
Steiropteris 54
Stelestylis 87
Stelis 132-133, 135, 139, 147-148
Stellilabium 133
Stemmadenia 198, 202
Stemmatosiphon 535
Stemodia 523-524
Stemonacanthus 186
Stenia 133, 148
Stenocalyx 392, 442
Stenocephalum 260, 268
Stenochlaena 26
Stenocoryne 148
Stenolobium 363
Stenoloma 31
Stenomeria 210
Stenopadus 260, 267
Stenophyllus 102
Stenoptera 148
Stenorrhynchos 148
Stenosolen 198, 202
Stenospermation 63, 65-66
Stenotaphrum 157, 171
Stephania 421
Stephanotella 212
Sterculia 532-533
Sterigmapetalum 478
Steriphoma 234, 421
Steyerbromelia 77, 80-81
Steyermarkochloa 157, 167, 171
Sticherus 34-35
Stictophyllorchis 133, 141, 146, 148
Stictophyllum 148
Stifftia 260, 267
Stigmaphyllon 389-392
Stigmatopteris 31-34, 48
Stilaginella 300
Stilpnopappus 267
Stipa 171
Stizolobium 363
Stizophyllum 216, 218
Stomatochaeta 260-262, 267
Stomoisia 378
Stratiotes 114
Strempelia 504
Strephium 171
Streptachne 171
Streptocalyx 73, 81
Streptochaeta 157
Streptogyna 157, 171
Streptostachys 157, 164, 171
Strigilia 534
Stromanthe 115-116
Strophocactus 232-233
Struchium 260, 263, 267
Struthanthus 381-384
Struthiopteris 26
Strychnodaphne 329
Strychnos 379-380
Stryphnodendron 369-371, 373-374. 376
Sturmia 148
Stylogyne 431-434, 518
Stylosanthes 353, 360, 363-364
Styrax 533-534
Subpilocereus 233
Surenus 419
Suriana 534
Swartzia 346, 353-355, 363-364
Sweetia 363
Swietenia 418
Syagrus 69-70
Symbolanthus 305, 307-308
Symmeria 472
Symphonia 250, 252
Symphyllanthus 280
Symphyotrichum 260-261
Symplocos 534-535
Synedrella 260, 267
Syngonanthus 105-109
Syngonium 63, 66
Syngramma 24
Syngrammatopsis 24
Synisoon 504
Syntherisma 171
Systemonodaphne 329
Syzygiopsis 521
Syzygium 438-441
Tabebuia 216-219
Taberna 202
Tabernaemontana 198-203
Tacca 177
Tachia 305, 345
Tachibota 247
Tachigali 340, 345-346
Tacsonia 456
Taenitis 49
Tagetes 260
Taguaria 384
Taligalea 546
Talinum 473
Talipariti 394-395
Talisia 513-515
Tamarindus 340
Tamonea 416, 545-546
Tampoa 57
Tanaecium 217, 219
Tanibouca 255
Taonabo 536
Tapeinostemon 305-306, 308, 502
Tapirira 189-190
Tapirocarpus 515
Tapogomea 504
Tapura 279-280
Taralea 355, 357-358, 363
Tarenaya 235
Tariri 457
Tassadia 210-212
Tateanthus 405
Tecoma 217, 219
Tectaria 32-33, 49, 52-53
Telanthera 188
Teliostachya 184-186
Telitoxicum 421
Telminostelma 212
Tephrosia 355, 358-359, 363-364
Tephrothamnus 267
Tepuia 286, 288
Tepuianthus 535
Teramnus 355, 359
Terminalia 254-255
Ternatea 364
Ternstroemia 535-536
Terpsichore 35-38, 46-47
Tessaria 260, 262, 267
Tetracera 281-282
Tetracoryne 304
Tetragamestus 148
Tetragastris 148
Tetralocularia 273
Tetrameranthus 192
Tetrameris 416
Tetramerium 504
Tetrapodenia 392
Tetrapollinia 306-308
Tetrapterys 389-392
Tetrastichella 219
Tetrazygia 416
Tetrorchidium 295
Teuscheria 133, 135, 148
Thalia 115-116
Thaumatophyllum 66
Thecophyllum 81
Thelechitonia 267
Thelypteris 23, 32-33, 37, 47-49, 51, 53-55
Thenardia 203
Theobroma 532-533
Thermophila 315-316
Thesium 511
Thespesia 394
Thevetia 198-200
Thibaudia 286-288
Thieleodoxa 505
Thiloa 254-255
Thinouia 513
Thismia 83
Thoa 57
Thoracocarpus 65, 87
Thrasya 157-158, 166, 168, 171
Thunbergia 185-186
Thurnia 177
Thyella 275
Thymocarpus 116
Thyrsacanthus 186
Thyrsanthus 203
Thyrsodium 189
Thysanostemon 250
Tibouchina 405, 407, 409-411, 414, 416
Ticorea 508
Tigarea 282
Tilesia 267
Tillandsia 77-79, 81-82, 182
Tinantia 85-86
Tingulonga 230
Tinus 433-434

Tobagoa 492, 496
Tococa 405-406, 409-413, 416-417
Tocoyena 492, 505
Tofieldia 113
Toluifera 364
Tonina 106
Tonsella 316
Tontanea 505
Tontelea 314-316
Topobea 406, 417
Torenia 523-524
Tornelia 66
Torrubia 444
Torulinium 102
Touantea 364
Touchiroa 346
Toulicia 513, 515
Tounatea 364
Tournefortia 225-226
Touroulia 475
Tovomita 250-253
Tovomitidium 250
Tovomitopsis 253
Trachypogon 158-159, 162, 171-172
Tradescantia 85-86
Traganthus 300
Tragia 295, 300
Tragiopsis 300
Trattinnickia 228-231
Trema 542
Trianosperm 278
Trianosperma 278
Trianthema 422
Triaristella 148
Triaristellina 148
Tribulus 556
Tricentrum 417
Tricera 231
Trichachne 172
Trichanthera 185-186
Trichelostylis 102
Trichilia 418-419, 515
Trichipteris 28
Trichocentrum 133-134, 136, 138, 141, 143-144, 148
Trichochaeta 102
Trichogonia 260, 264
Tricholaena 172
Trichomanes 38-41
Trichopilia 133, 144, 148
Trichosalpinx 148
Trichosanthes 133, 141, 144-148, 278
Trichospira 260-261, 266-267
Trichostigma 457
Trichovaselia 449
Tricuspis 172
Tridax 260
Tridens 158, 172
Trifolium 364
Trigonia 539-540
Trigonidium 133, 148
Trigynaea 192, 194
Trilepis 95
Trimezia 111
Trinchinettia 267
Triodia 172
Triopterys 392
Triphasia 508
Triphora 133, 146
Triplaris 472-473
Triplophyllum 32-33, 53
Tripodanthus 382-384
Tripogandra 85-86
Tripogon 158, 160
Tripsacum 158, 172
Trisecus 477
Trisetella 133, 142, 148
Trismeria 24
Tristicha 468
Trithrinax 72
Triumfetta 538-539
Triuris 177
Trixis 267
Trizeuxis 133, 148
Tropaeolum 540
Troschelia 109
Truncaria 417
Trymatococcus 425-427
Tryssophyton 406
Tschudya 417
Tuberculocarpus 260-261, 268
Tulasnea 417
Turnera 533, 540-541
Tussacia 82, 312
Tussilago 267
Tyleria 447-448
Tyleropappus 260
Tylopsacas 310-312
Tylosperma 312
Tynanthus 217, 219
Typha 178
Typhonium 63, 66
Udora 111
Ugni 438, 441-442
Uladendron 532
Uleiorchis 133, 148
Ulleria 186
Uncaria 492, 498
Uncinia 95
Unona 194
Unonopsis 192, 194
Unxia 260, 264-267
Uragoga 505
Uralepis 172
Urania 176
Uranthera 417
Urena 394-395
Urera 542-543
Urochloa 158, 167, 172
Urodesmium 417
Urospatha 63-64, 66
Urospathella 63-64, 66
Urostachys 19
Urostigma 427-428
Urtica 543
Urvillea 513, 515
Utricularia 376-379
Uva 194
Uvaria 194
Vaccinium 286-288
Vachellia 376
Valantia 505
Valdesia 417
Valeriana 543
Valota 172
Vandellia 524
Vandenboschia 41
Vanilla 133-134, 148
Vantanea 317-318
Vargasiella 134
Varronia 226
Vasconcellosia 236
Vaselia 449
Vasivaea 538
Vatairea 355, 361, 364
Vataireopsis 355
Veconcibea 300
Vellosiella 523-524
Vellozia 178
Verbena 546
Verbesina 260, 267-268
Vernonanthura 260-261, 268
Vernonia 268
Verticillaria 253
Vesiculina 379
Vetiveria 158-159
Veyretia 148
Viburnum 235-236
Vicia 364
Victoria 444-445
Vigna 355, 356, 359, 362, 364
Vilfa 172
Villarsia 422
Villouratea 449
Vinca 203
Vincetoxicum 212
Viola 548-549
Virecta 505
Virola 429-430
Viscum 551-552
Vismia 250-253
Vitellaria 521
Vitex 545-547
Vitis 552-553
Vittaria 51, 55
Vochya 555
Vochysia 554-555
Vogelia 84
Vogelocassia 346
Volkameria 547
Votomita 406, 408, 411, 413, 417
Vouacapoua 340
Vouapa 57, 344, 346
Vouarana 513, 515
Voyara 235
Voyria 306-309
Voyriella 306, 308
Vriesea 75, 78, 81-83
Wachendorfia 109
Wahlenbergia 233
Wallacea 448
Walleria 434

Waltheria 532-533, 541
Warszewiczia 492, 497, 505
Webera 417
Websteria 95, 97, 101-102
Weddellina 469
Wedelia 260, 266, 268
Weigeltia 434
Weinmannia 278-279
Werauhia 78, 81-83
Whittonia 456
Wikstroemia 537
Wilbrandia 277
Willoughbya 268-269
Willughbeja 203
Wilmattea 233
Windsorina 175
Wissadula 394-395
Witheringia 528-530
Wittiocactus 233
Wittmackanthus 492
Wittmackia 83
Wolffia 112
Wolffiella 112
Wolffiopsis 112
Wormskioldia 541
Wulffia 260-262, 267, 269
Wullschlaegelia 134, 148
Wurdackanthus 308
Wurdackia 109
Xanthosoma 63-64, 66
Xerorchis 134, 139
Ximenia 450
Xiphidium 109, 111
Xiphochaeta 260,267
Xiphopteris 37-38
Xyladenius 304
Xylobium 134, 142, 148
Xylophragma 217, 219
Xylopia 192-194
Xylosma 302-304
Xylosterculia 533
Xyris 179-181
Youngia 260
Yutajea 505
Yuyba 72
Zamia 56
Zantedeschia 66
Zanthoxylum 508-510
Zapoteca 369-370, 373
Zea 158, 162
Zephyranthes 113
Zeugites 158
Zexmenia 269
Zeyheria 219
Zingiber 182
Zinowiewia 239
Ziziphus 477
Zollernia 356, 364
Zornia 356, 360, 364
Zostera 183
Zschokkea 203
Zuelania 302-304
Zygia 369-376
Zygopetalum 148-149
Zygophlebia 36-37, 49
Zygosepalum 134, 139, 143,148-149
Zygostates 134



Rhynchospora cordatachenia M.T.Strong (Cypearaceae)

INDEX TO FAMILIES

Acanthaceae 183
Adiantaceae 22
Agavaceae 58
Aizoaceae 187
Alismataceae 59
Amaranthaceae 187
Anacardiaceae 189
Anisophylleaceae 190
Annonaceae 190
Apiaceae 195
Apocynaceae 195
Aquifoliaceae 203
Araceae 59
Araliaceae 205
Arecaceae 67
Aristolochiaceae 207
Asclepiadaceae 208
Aspleniaceae 24
Balanophoraceae 212
Balsaminaceae 213
Basellaceae 213
Bataceae 213
Begoniaceae 213
Bignoniaceae 214
Bixaceae 220
Blechnaceae 25
Bombacaceae 220
Bonnetiaceae 223
Boraginaceae 224
Brassicaceae 226
Bromeliaceae 73
Brunelliaceae 227
Burmanniaceae 83
Burseraceae 227
Buxaceae 231
Cabombaceae 231
Cactaceae 231
Campanulaceae 233
Canellaceae 234
Cannaceae 84
Capparaceae 234
Caprifoliaceae 235
Caricaceae 236
Caryocaraceae 236
Caryophyllaceae 237
Casuarinaceae 237
Cecropiaceae 237
Celastraceae 239
Ceratophyllaceae 240
Chenopodiaceae 240
Chloranthaceae 240
Chrysobalanaceae 241
Clethraceae 247
Clusiaceae 247
Combretaceae 254
Commelinaceae 85
Compositae 255
Connaraceae 269
Convolvulaceae 271
Costaceae 86
Crassulaceae 276
Cucurbitaceae 276
Cunoniaceae 278
Cuscutaceae 279
Cyatheaceae 26
Cycadaceae 56
Cyclanthaceae 87
Cyperaceae 88
Cyrillaceae 279
Davalliaceae 29
Dennstaedtiaceae 29
Dichapetalaceae 279
Dicksoniaceae 31
Dilleniaceae 280
Dioscoreaceae 103
Droseraceae 282
Dryopteridaceae 31
Ebenaceae 282
Elaeocarpaceae 284
Eremolepidaceae 285
Ericaceae 285
Eriocaulaceae 104
Erythroxylaceae 288
Euphorbiaceae 290
Euphroniaceae 301
Flacourtiaceae 301
Gentianaceae 304
Gesneriaceae 309
Gleicheniaceae 34
Gnetaceae 57
Grammitidaceae 35
Haemodoraceae 109
Haloragaceae 312
Heliconiaceae 110
Hernandiaceae 312
Hippocrateaceae 313
Hugoniaceae 316
Humiriaceae 316
Hydrocharitaceae 110
Hydrophyllaceae 318
Hymenophyllaceae 38
Hymenophyllopsidaceae 41
Icacinaceae 318
Iridaceae 111
Isoëtaceae 17
Ixonanthaceae 319
Juglandaceae 320
Juncaceae 111
Krameriaceae 320
Lacistemataceae 320
Lamiaceae 321
Lauraceae 322
Lecythidaceae 330
Leguminosae-Caesalpinioideae 333
Leguminosae-Faboideae 346
Leguminosae-Mimosoideae 365
Lemnaceae 112
Lentibulariaceae 376
Liliaceae 112
Limnocharitaceae 114
Lissocarpaceae 379
Loasaceae 379
Loganiaceae 379
Lomariopsidaceae 42
Loranthaceae 381
Lycopodiaceae 17
Lygodiaceae 43
Lythraceae 384
Magnoliaceae 385
Malpighiaceae 386
Malvaceae 393
Marantaceae 114
Marattiaceae 44
Marcgraviaceae 396
Marsileaceae 44
Mayacaceae 117
Melastomataceae 397
Meliaceae 417
Mendonciaceae 419
Menispermaceae 420
Menyanthaceae 422
Metaxyaceae 44
Molluginaceae 422
Monimiaceae 422
Monotaceae 423
Moraceae 423
Moringaceae 428
Muntingiaceae 428
Musaceae 117
Myoporaceae 428
Myricaceae 428
Myristicaceae 428
Myrsinaceae 430
Myrtaceae 434
Najadaceae 117
Nelumbonaceae 442
Nyctaginaceae 442
Nymphaeaceae 444
Ochnaceae 445
Olacaceae 449
Oleaceae 451
Oleandraceae 44
Onagraceae 451
Ophioglossaceae 45
Opiliaceae 453
Orchidaceae 118
Osmundaceae 45
Oxalidaceae 453
Papaveraceae 454
Parkeriaceae 45
Passifloraceae 454
Pedaliaceae 456
Peridiscaceae 456
Phytolaccaceae 457
Picramniaceae 457
Pinaceae 56
Piperaceae 458
Plagiogyriaceae 45
Plantaginaceae 466
Plumbaginaceae 466
Poaceae 149
Podocarpaceae 56
Podostemaceae 466
Polygalaceae 468
Polygonaceae 471
Polypodiaceae 45
Pontederiaceae 173
Portulacaceae 473
Primulaceae 473
Proteaceae 474
Psilotaceae 17
Pteridaceae 50
Quiinaceae 475
Rafflesiaceae 476
Ranunculaceae 476
Rapateaceae 173
Rhabdodendraceae 476
Rhamnaceae 477
Rhizophoraceae 477
Rosaceae 478
Rubiaceae 479
Ruppiaceae 175
Rutaceae 507
Sabiaceae 510
Salviniaceae 51
Santalaceae 511
Sapindaceae 511
Sapotaceae 515
Sarraceniaceae 521
Schizaeaceae 52
Scrophulariaceae 522
Selaginellaceae 19
Simaroubaceae 524
Siparunaceae 525
Smilacaceae 175
Solanaceae 526
Sphenocleaceae 531
Sterculiaceae 531
Strelitziaceae 176
Styracaceae 533
Surianaceae 534
Symplocaceae 534
Taccaceae 177
Tectariaceae 52
Tepuianthaceae 535
Ternstroemiaceae 535
Tetrameristaceae 536
Theaceae 536
Thelypteridaceae 53
Theophrastaceae 537
Thurniaceae 177
Thymelaeaceae 537
Tiliaceae 538
Trigoniaceae 539
Triuridaceae 177
Tropaeolaceae 540
Turneraceae 540
Typhaceae 178
Ulmaceae 542
Urticaceae 542
Valerianaceae 543
Velloziaceae 178
Verbenaceae 543
Violaceae 547
Viscaceae 549
Vitaceae 552
Vittariaceae 55
Vochysiaceae 553
Winteraceae 555
Woodsiaceae 55
Xyridaceae 178
Zamiaceae 56
Zingiberaceae 182
Zosteraceae 183
Zygophyllaceae 556